BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06376 820 2

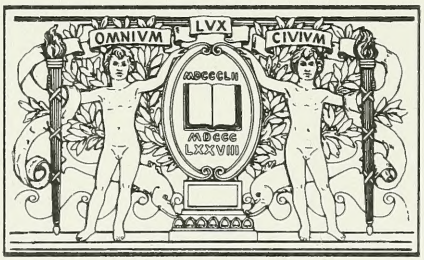
DESCENDANTS OF
WILLIAM SHURTLEFF

1976 Revised Edition

BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF

REVISED BY
ROY L. SHURTLEFF

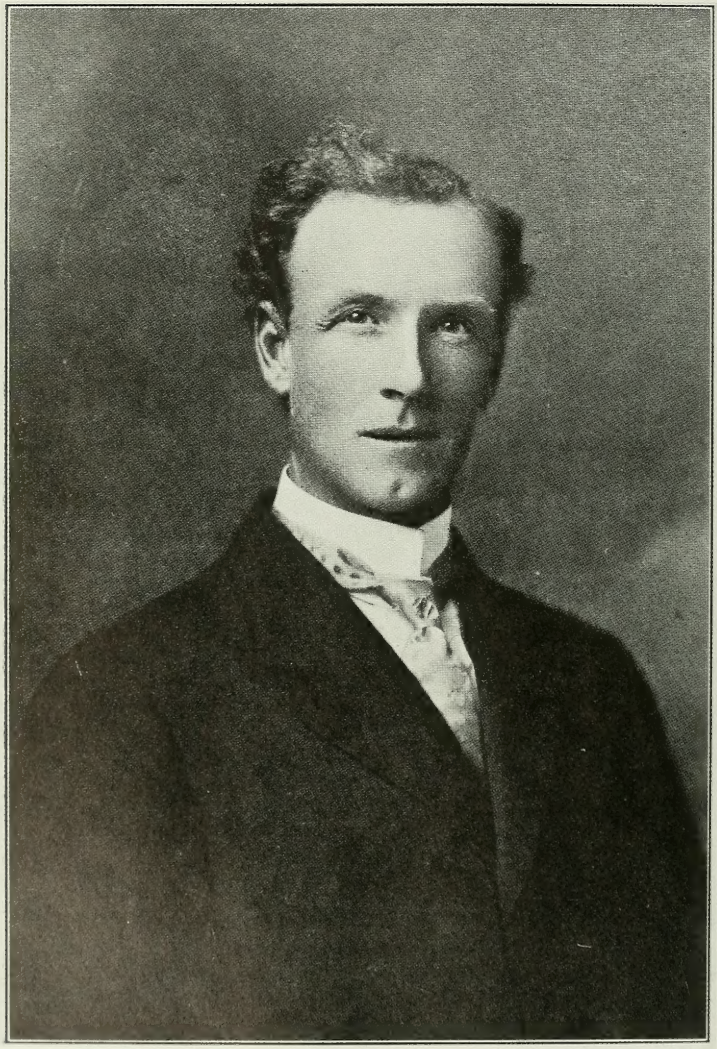
VOLUME I



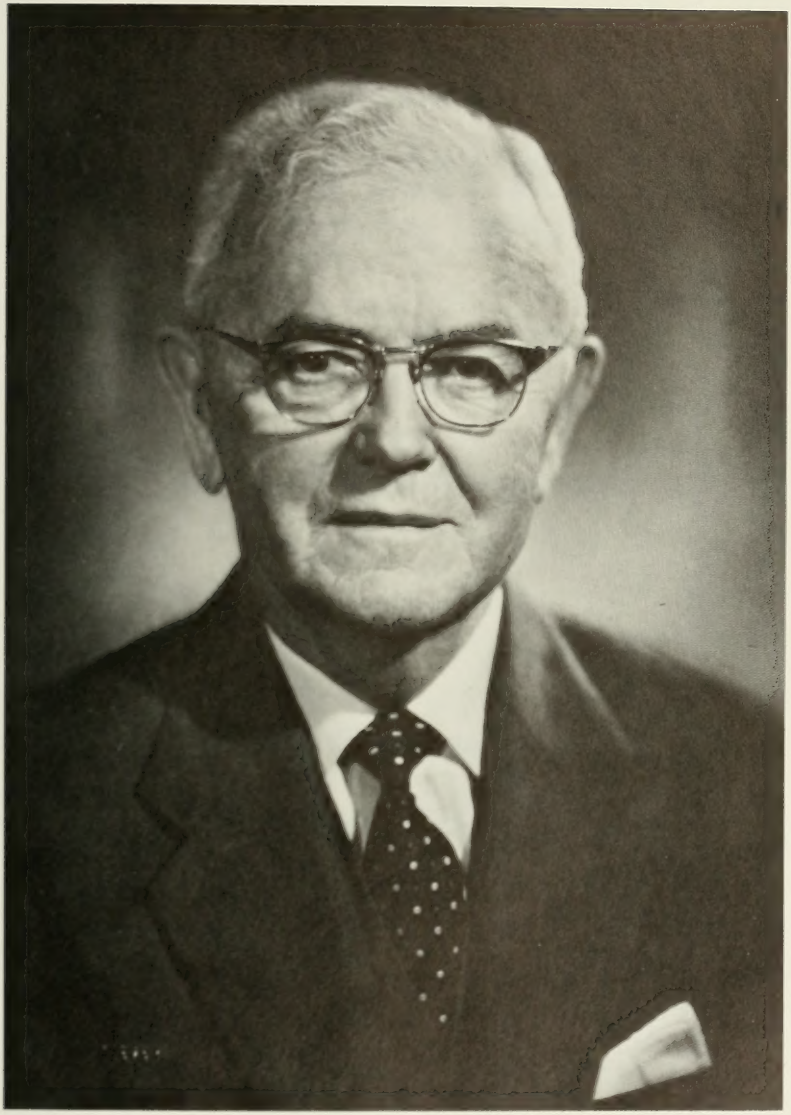
BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM SHURTLEFF

VOLUME I



Benjamin Shurtleff (6th) of Revere, Mass.



Roy Lothrop Shurtleff (8th) of San Francisco, Cal.

DESCENDANTS OF

WILLIAM SHURTLEFF

1976 Revised Edition

Taken from the original edition
published in 1912

BY

BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF (6TH)

Revisions, additions and deletions

BY

ROY L. SHURTLEFF (8TH)

VOLUME I

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
1976

Copyright © 1976

by Roy L. Shurtleff

Library of Congress

Catalog Card Number 76-1655

C S71
S566
1976
Vol. 1

Published by Roy L. Shurtleff
for the benefit of
the descendants of William Shurtleff
as of this 4th day of July, 1976,
at San Francisco, California

Printed in the United States of America

CONTENTS

PAGE

THE FIRST GENERATION 1

THE SECOND GENERATION 7

THE THIRD GENERATION 33

THE FOURTH GENERATION 51

THE FIFTH GENERATION 85

THE SIXTH GENERATION 151

THE SEVENTH GENERATION 263

THE EIGHTH GENERATION 453

THE NINTH GENERATION 645

THE TENTH GENERATION 839

THE ELEVENTH GENERATION 1007

THE TWELFTH GENERATION 1043

UNIDENTIFIED FAMILIES 1045

APPENDIX 1061

INDEX 1085

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Benjamin Shurtleff (6th) of Revere, Mass. ..... *Frontispiece*

Roy Lothrop Shurtleff (8th) of San Francisco, Cal. ..... *Frontispiece*

PAGE

Gravestone of Thomas Clarke to Whom William Shurtleff was Apprenticed 1634 2

Autographs of William Shurtleff, 1660, and of His Three Children, 1708, 1680, 1720 4

Gravestones of Capt. William Shurtleff, 1730, and of His Wife Susanna, 1726 7

Rev. William Shurtleff (3d) of Portsmouth, N.H., 1689-1747, and His Wife, Mary, 1695 8

Deed from Capt. William Shurtleff to His Brother, Abiel, 1708 11

Gravestones of Abiel Shurtleff, 1732, and His Wife, Lydia, 1727 20

Apple Tree Planted by Abiel Shurtleff and Site of His House in Carver, Shown by Flagpole 21

Deed of Farm in carver. Benjamin Shurtleff (1st) to His Son, Benjamin Shurtleff (2d), 1769 43

Benjamin Shurtleff (2d) of Carver, Mass., 1748-1821, and His Wife, Abigail, 1755-1826, Painted in 1813 by Ethan Allen Greenwood 74

Farm of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d) in Carver 75

Homestead of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d) Erected in Carver 1796 76

Church at Carver Erected on Land Given from the Farm of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d), Taken on Old Home Day, 1904 77

Shurtleff Memorial at Shurtleff Park, Carver, Formerly a Part of the Farm of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d) 78

Autographs of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d), His Sister, Hannah Ellis, His Wife and Ten of His Children 79

Abigail (Mrs. Atwood), 1782-1864, Hannah (Mrs. Lucas), 1794-1876, Ruth Shurtleff, 1787-1873, Daughters of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d) 80

Prof. Roswell Shurtleff of Hanover, N.H., 1773-1851 94

Benoni Shurtleff of Middlebury, Vt., 1757-1840 95

Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff (3d) of Boston, 1774-1847, and His Wife, Sally, 1778-1845, Painted in 1813 by Ethan Allen Greenwood 127

Ichabod Shaw of Plymouth, 1734-1821, and His Wife, Priscilla, 1740-1824, Painted in 1813 by Ethan Allen Greenwood 128

Barzillai Shurtleff of Victoria, Ill., 1780-1855 131

Nathaniel Shurtleff of Middleboro, Mass., 1776-1858, and Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, 1748-1845, Painted 1830 132

Dr. George A. Shurtleff of Stockton, Cal., 1819-1902 133

Dr. Samuel A. Shurtleff of Brookline, Mass., 1792-1873, Painted in 1830 by Rembrandt Peale, and His Wife, Eliza, 1800-1878, Painted in 1840 by Alexander 134

Dr. Augustine Shurtleff of Brookline, Mass, 1826-1901, Taken in 1900 135

Submit (Shurtleff) Patch, 1784-1856 156

Caroline (Shurtleff) Warren, 1788-1852, Painted in 1835 173

Hon. Samuel S. Phelps of Middlebury, Vt., 1793-1855 174

Luman A. Shurtleff of Utah, 1807-1884 192

Vincent Shurtleff of Utah, 1814-1893 198

Benjamin Shurtleff (4th) of North Chelsea, Mass., 1806-1865, and His Wife, Cynthia, 1806-1873. Painted in 1846 by F. Alexander 230

Dr. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Mayor of Boston, 1810-1874 231

Eugene Avery (9) Shurtleff (page 673) Discovering Site of Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff's 1853 Drug Store in Old Shasta, Cal. ... 236

Hon. William S. Shurtleff of Springfield, Mass., 1830-1896 287

Lucius Elderkin Shurtleff, about 1822-1865 311

Benjamin Shurtleff (5th) of revere, Mass., (Taken in 1886) and His Wife, Juliette (Taken in 1910) 420

Flavel Shurtleff. Received Distinguished Service Award from American Institute of Planners 1955 430

Mrs. D. Ray Shurtleff /iff/ (Mary Myrtle), 1885-1975 513

William Asahel Shurtleff /Shurcliff/ 661

1st Lt. William Albert Root, 1916-1945 662

Reid Phillips Shurtleff, 1920-1942 671

Commander Kenneth Lyle Shurtleff, 1917-1971 805

Ellerton Frank Gaskill 1010

Arms and Crest of the Shurtleff Family. 1061

Ecclesfield Hall, and the Priory in Ecclesfield, England 1062

Parish Church of Ecclesfield, Southwest View 1062

Parish Church of Ecclesfield, Interior 1062

Parish Church of Ecclesfield, Northeast View, and Corner in Church Where Shurtleffs are Buried 1062

Whitley Hall, Front View 1062

An Inventory, 1660, Showing Autograph of William Shurtleff, 1680 1064

An Order from the Selectmen of Plymouth, 1720, Signed by Abiel Shurtleff 1065

Home of Benjamin and Anna Cynthia Shurtleff in Marshfield, Mass. He published the "Descendants of William Shurtleff" While Living Here 1065

Home of Mr. and Mrs. Roy L. Shurtleff in San Francisco, Cal. 1065

FOREWORD

The original edition of "Descendants of William Shurtleff of Plymouth and Marshfield, Massachusetts" was published by Benjamin (8) Shurtleff, son of Benjamin (7), No. 1158, in Volume I. This Benjamin was of the 8th generation but he designated himself as Benjamin (6th) because he was the sixth Benjamin to bear the name from Benjamin (1), son of Abiel (2), No. 3, in Volume I.

In the preliminary of his work, he gives credit as follows to:

1. Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff (5), 1774-1847. "Even when a young man he gathered much material from "Old Uncle Will", who had seen all of the second generation. Moreover, late in life he oftentimes visited Carver, the old home of his family, in order to obtain a "little more information"."

2. Dr. Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff (6), son of Benjamin (5) above, 1810-1874, was a well-known and respected antiquarian, historian, and genealogist. He carried on from where his father stopped. In 1868, 1869 and 1870, he was Mayor of Boston.

Benjamin (6th) above, 1866-1952, devoted the major part of his life to the Shurtleff genealogy, got no financial gain and, in fact, died a poor man. We are indebted to him for carefully preserving the work of his predecessors, augmenting it with his own life-long research, and finally publishing two hundred and fifty sets in 1912. This two-volume edition totaled fourteen hundred and ninety-six pages and is a respected family record.

After 1912 until his death in 1952, this Benjamin continued gathering material. These notes, covering many hundred closely handwritten pages, were sent to Mrs. D. Ray Shurtliff of Salt Lake City, Utah, when he found he was not going to be able to carry on any further. She had been helpful to him and hoped to complete his work.

In 1962, the undersigned, Roy Lothrop Shurtleff (8) of San Francisco, California, undertook to supplement the genealogy by bringing the record through subsequent generations. In this effort he was encouraged by Benjamin's sister, Anna Cynthia Shurtleff, 1875-1967, of Medford, Massachusetts, and the above mentioned Mrs. D. Ray Shurtliff who turned over to him, with her blessings, Benjamin's supplemental notes.

Alfred J. Shurtliff, 1911-1970, published in 1960 a genealogy, "The Descendants of Luman Andros Shurtliff." Data from this book have been included herein, with permission of the author.

The original volumes and this revised edition represent the work of four members of the family covering a period of one hundred and seventy years.

Explanations of the additions and revisions

The additions to the 1912 volumes come, first, from Benjamin's notes, above mentioned; second, from material sent by members of the family; third, from professional genealogists and researchers who I had employed from time to time.

During the more than thirteen years devoted to this work, the undersigned built up a mailing list of over two thousand members of the family. Data supplied by them have been included after whatever checking was possible. Inaccuracies are known to exist because information from the same people sometimes changed in subsequent letters.

The previous volumes included only twenty-four names of the tenth generation. These new volumes fill in many of the eighth, ninth, and tenth generations, and add to the index one hundred and ninety-three names in the eleventh generation and six names in the twelfth. It also includes ten Shurtleff families and their descendants whom I have not been able to trace to a descendant of William (1) Shurtleff (see page 1045).

The main revisions have been twofold:

1. The original edition carried all descendants through all generations where information could be obtained. In this edition descendants of daughters have been carried only to the fourth generation from a Shurtleff male, the daughter being the second generation. This has allowed the elimination of many pages of the old books to make room for new names and has kept the new names to manageable proportions. Professional genealogists have concurred that this is sound practise.

2. Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff and Benjamin (8) Shurtleff assumed, but never proved, that our Shurtleff family was descended through the first William from the Shiercliffe (various spellings) family of Ecclesfield, England. Because of this assumed connection, a seventeen page excerpt from that family's genealogy was included in the 1912 edition. It has not been made a part of these volumes. Following are amongst the studies I have made in attempting to prove the connection:

(a) Mrs. Shurtleff and I visited Ecclesfield, saw the beautiful old manor house (Whitley Hall) and inspected Ecclesfield Parish records in the Parish Church back to the sixteenth century, but found no William born 1624.

(b) Wrote to seven Shircliffe families in Sheffield, and my son, Lawton, visited the Percy Shirtcliffes there. We found great interest but no proof of a connection. We learned that Ecclesfield Shiercliffe scions had first been apprenticed to the Sheffield cutlers in about 1600. We searched Sheffield Parish records 1560-1635 and found ten references to Shirtcliffes, but none helped.

(c) Employed three different English genealogists over a period of years, without results.

(d) Have searched fourteen American publications of lists of emigrants and passengers to the colonies in the early seventeenth century, but found no record of our William.

John Camden Hotten in his "Emigrants to America, 1600-1700" says that records are quite incomplete — "Many lists were lost; there were none from Bristol". He also asks who were the companions of John Haynes and Rev. Thomas Hooker in 1633 on the "Griffin". A Thomas Mayhew was appointed in 1637 to keep a record of all persons who left England, but only a fraction of this list remains. Further, Hotten adds that only names were listed who legally left. There were thousands who emigrated otherwise.

Therefore, from information now in hand, I feel that this genealogy cannot, with certainty, go further back than the ten year old boy who was apprenticed to Thomas Clarke, a carpenter, September 2, 1634, in the Plymouth Colony.

ROY LOTHROP SHURTLEFF

EXPLANATIONS

1. Double-dating.

The double-dating which occurs in the mention of earlier generations is in conformity with the adoption by Great Britain in 1752 of the Gregorian Calendar in place of the older Julian Calendar.

2. Spelling of name.

There are several spellings of the family name but in the index of these volumes only Shurtleff is used. However, a considerable segment of the family use Shurtliff so in the main body of the books where names appear by generations, those are spelled thus —Shurtleff /iff/.

3. How to trace your ancestry if you are listed in the index.

(a) Get your number from the index. If you are not listed, get your parent's number.

(b) Look up that number in one of the volumes. This will give you data about your generation of your immediate family.

(c) To locate next preceding ancestor, hunt through the previous generation pages until you find your number as a subnumber. This gives you the name and number of your nearest ancestor.

(d) Repeat this procedure until you come to No. 1, the first William.

4. Intermarriages.

Down through the ages of the Shurtleff history, there were quite a number of intermarriages. In order to include as many children resulting from these marriages, I adopted the following procedure. When a female Shurtleff married a man with the name of Shurtleff, their children became descendants on the father's side of the family and not the wife's. When she married a cousin who was further removed from a male Shurtleff than herself, their children became descendants of her side of the family, thereby permiting an extra generation of their children to be included in the book.

ABBREVIATIONS

abt. stands for about.
b. stands for born.
bapt. stands for baptized.
capt. stands for captain.
d. stands for died.
dau. stands for daughter.
lieut. stands for lieutenant.
m. stands for married.
s. p. stands for sine prole (without children).
N.S. stands for New Style.
O.S. stands for Old Style.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM SHURTLEFF

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM SHURTLEFF OF PLYMOUTH AND MARSHFIELD, MASS.

1. WILLIAM[1] SHURTLEFF, b. in England, May 16, 1624, probably in the parish of Ecclesfield*, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, in that portion called Hallamshire; d. in Marshfield, Mass.,* June 23, 1666; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 18, 1655, Elizabeth Lettice, b. in England, 1636; d. in Swansea, Mass., Oct. 31, 1693; dau. of Thomas (d. 1681) and Ann (d. in Plymouth, July 2, 1687, aged 81 yrs.). His widow m. (2) in Plymouth, Nov. 18, 1669, Jacob Cooke (who m. [1] 1646, Damaris Hopkins), b. in Holland 1618; d. in Eastham, Mass., July 7, 1676 (came in the *Ann*); son of Francis Cooke (came in the *Mayflower*), b. in the parish of Blyth, Eng. (adjoining Austerfield), 1577; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 20, 1663; m. in Leyden, Holland, Esther (came in the *Ann*), b. in the Netherlands, belonged to the Walloon church, went to Holland on account of religious persecution and survived her husband many years. Mr. Cooke's widow, Elizabeth, m. (3) in Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1688 9, Hugh Cole (who m. [1], Jan. 8, 1653/4, Mary Foxwell), b. in London, Eng., 1627; d. in Swansea, Jan. 22, 1699; son of James Cole and Mary (Lobel), who were m. 1624. Mary Lobel, dau. of Mathieu, who was b. in Lille, 1538; d. in Highgate, London, Mar. 2, 1616; son of Jean De Lobel. Hugh Cole m. (3) in Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 30, 1693 4, Mary, widow of Ephraim Morton of Plymouth, formerly the widow of William Harlow, and dau. of Robert Shelly and Judith.

Ecclesfield is about five miles due north of the famous town of Sheffield and about twenty from Scrooby, long since shown by Mr. Hunter to be the early gathering place of the Puritans before they left England for Holland. In this village at a seat called Whitley Hall* and at another called Ecclesfield Hall once resided the only family of which we have any knowledge, who bore the name previous to the appearance of William Shurtleff or any other person of the name in America. Therefore it is not unreasonable to suppose that he, living so near the nestlingplace of the Leyden Pilgrims and being of an enthusiastic age and ardent temperament, became fired by the spirit of adventure or inspired with the holy zeal of the Puritans, and thus became one of the first settlers of the town of Plymouth and one of the forefathers of New England.

This name, like others of ancient date, was variously spelled. First it appears as Chyrclyff, then Shircliff, later Schirclyff, and afterwards Shiercliffe. It is spelled in fifty* different ways as the vowels *e, i, u,* and *y* were very promiscuously used in both syllables, according to individual caprice or fashion. In New England the orthography is exceedingly various in old records, as the name is scarcely spelled twice in the same way, owing

to the fact that writers spelled it according to the sound received by each. The first comer wrote it Shirtlef and his children Shurtlef. What induced his grandchildren to double the final letter and write their name Shurtleff cannot now be ascertained, but must be attributed to the fashion of the time in which they lived. There are Shurtleffs still living around Ecclesfield and at York, but the name is scarcely known in the south of England. However, there is one who lives in Ryde, Isle of Wight, and spells his name Shirtliff, according to the English custom. His father was born at Leeds and his grandfather came from Yorkshire. In this family there exists a tradition that the name Shircleff was derived from *shire* (a county) and *cleft*. Later it was changed to Shirtliff, the latter being easier to pronounce.

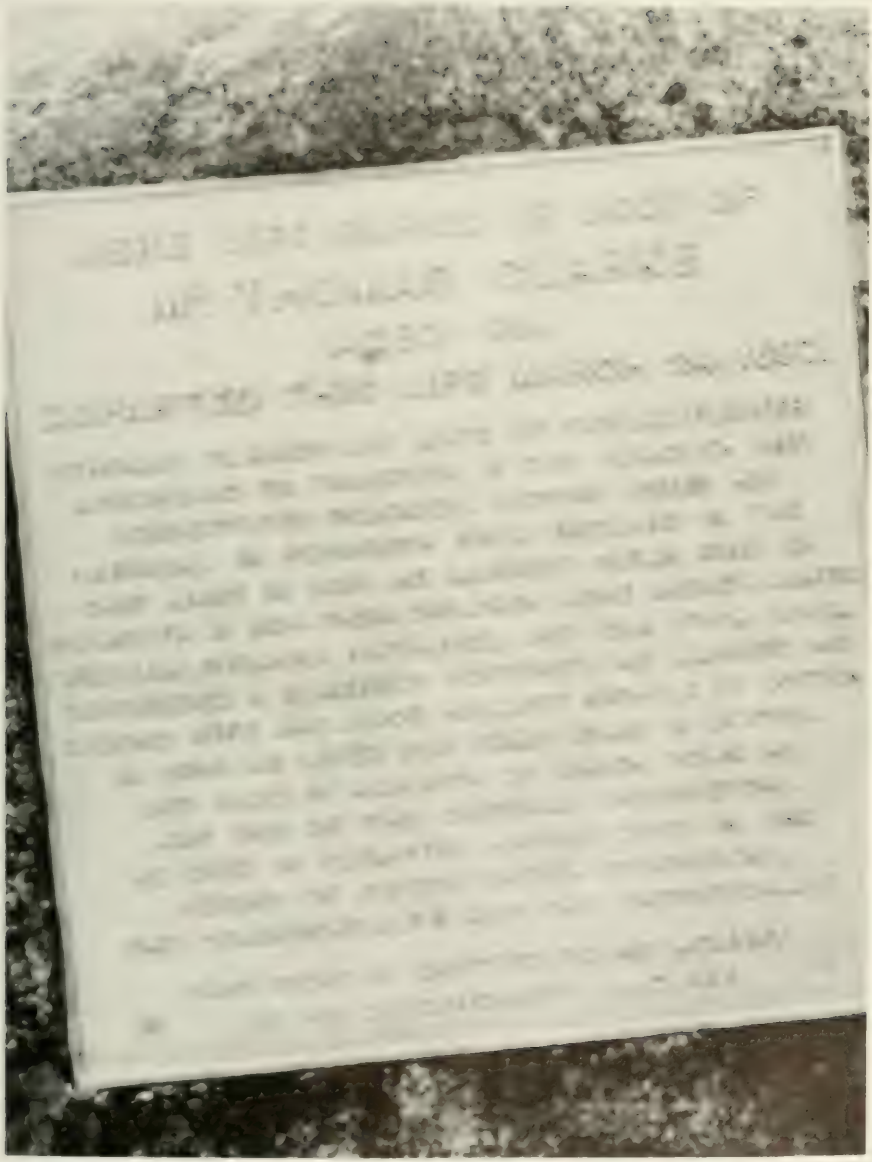
Nothing is known concerning the parentage of William Shurtleff, the exact time of his arrival in New England or the causes that led him to leave his native land at such a tender age. He was so young on his first appearance in Plymouth that he was bound apprentice there to Thomas Clarke for the term of eleven years commencing on May 16, 1634, as is made apparent by the following entry preserved on page 70, vol. 1, of the Plymouth Court Orders:

"September 2, 1634 William Shettle hath put himselfe an aprentise to. Thomas Clarke for the terme of eleuen yeares from the 16 of May last and at the end of the sayd terms the sayd Thomas is to cloth him with two sutes fit for such a seruant and also eyght Bushells of Indian Corne."

In olden times the word "servant" had a very different signification from its present use. Then it was generally applied to an apprentice and to any person who was in the employ of others, or in the words of an old lexicographer, "one who serves another." Now it is used to denote an individual whose occupation is menial in its nature.

The Thomas Clarke to whom young Shurtleff was apprenticed, was by trade a carpenter. He came to Plymouth in the *Ann* in the summer of 1623, where he dwelt until his decease in 1697. His gravestone, one of the oldest on Plymouth Burial Hill, marks his earthly resting-place. Without any apparent evidence he has been confounded by many with the mate or rather pilot of the renowned *Mayflower*. In 1643 Mr. Shurtleff was certainly an inhabitant of Plymouth, where he was enrolled as being of the required age to perform military service for the colony. Undoubtedly he remained there during the whole term of his apprenticeship, which terminated in May 1645. Such items as the following are not uncommon in the old records. The same "Will Shertcliffe for breaking the peace vpon John Smyth is fyned vs" on June 5, 1644; and on Oct. 2, 1650, the authorities "present James Cole of the towne of Plymouth for making of a batterie vppon William Shirtley of the aforesaid towne."

In 1646 Mr. Shurtleff appears in a list of names comprising the townsmen of Plymouth and at the General Court of the Colony held at Plymouth, June 3, 1656, he first appears in public life, being chosen one of "the Surveyors for the highwaies" for the town of Plymouth. In recording this



Gravestone of Thomas Clarke to Whom William Shurtleff Was Apprenticed 1634

event his name is written "William Shirtley"; and again he is found serving as juryman on Oct. 6, 1657, in a controversy between two residents of Plymouth. On June 7, 1659, "William Shurtley" was chosen constable for Plymouth and on the same day, as "William Shirtley," he was first on a list of names of "such as stand propounded to take vp their freedom." The following entry is made in the Colonial Court Orders under date of the first of May 1660; probably it is the last during his connection with Plymouth, of which he was then constable:

"William Shurtlife and John Caruer were admitted freemen att this Court."

He probably removed to Marshfield about this time, as his name cannot be found any later in any of the records of the town of Plymouth. From an instrument recorded with the Old Colony deeds, it is ascertained that he sold meadow land in Plymouth to Gabriel Fallowell on Mar. 27, 1660, at which time he was called "of Marshfield." Perhaps he was then preparing to change his place of residence, or had actually done so since the fifteenth of the previous September, when he certainly was a townsman and office-holder in Plymouth. Nor can it be ascertained that he ever became a member of the church at Plymouth, although it is known that he was a member of some church according to statute requisition. Unfortunately the church records of Marshfield are not in a condition to show where he was in church-fellowship in that town. His name is not on any list of freemen which has been preserved among the Plymouth Colonial Records, owing to the fact that none of them were taken during the time which elapsed between his admission and death. Nevertheless, on a list of the freemen of the town of Marshfield, taken for town purposes in 1664 and preserved in the records of that town, his name occurs with thirty-one others.

While in Plymouth he resided on his estate at Strawberry Hill near the Reed Pond and not far from the present bounds of Kingston, after which he dwelt in the easterly part of Marshfield in the neighborhood of White's Ferry, near the mouth of the North River, where his dwelling house was destroyed by fire in the early part of the year 1666; and on this account he was sojourning at the house of his near neighbor, John Phillips,* at the time of the occurrence of the lightning* which caused his death. From the several accounts of Mr. Shurtleff's death that have been preserved, together with facts which have been transmitted from generation to generation in the family, and other data obtained from authentic sources, the following particulars regarding this event have been deduced:

At the time of his decease Mr. Shurtleff was in possession of his estate in Marshfield, having bought it a short time previous of Thomas Tilden. The deed, which was dated on July 6, 1670, four years after his decease, states that thirty-three pounds sterling had been formerly paid for the same by "William Shirtleiffe" of Marshfield, then deceased. The "house and lands" had formerly belonged to Robert Waterman and had been bought by him of the administrator on the estate of Thomas Howell, deceased. Besides his

land at Strawberry Hill and at Marshfield, he had several grants from the Court of Assistants. On June 3, 1662, he and twenty-three others had an allotment of land in the following words: "It was further graunted by this court that the abouesaid servants and ancient freemen shall haue libertie in case they can not procure Saconett necke" (now Little Compton) "according to the graunt To Looke out some other place vndisposed of for theire accommodation." At the court held on June 5, 1666, less than three weeks before his decease, he had another grant of land in the following words: "The court haue graunted that William Shirtliffe shalbee accommodated with land amongst the servants neare vnto the Bay line." He also had land at "Punckateesett," now called Tiverton; and after his decease his heirs received in his right a conveyance of land at Saugkonnet from the Indians.

Mrs. Shurtleff was buried with her third husband in the churchyard at Swansea, now known as the Tyler Point Cemetery, which was in the southern extreme of Meadow Neck and now known as Howland Meadow in Barrington, R.I. This portion was set off from Swansea in 1718. Her gravestone can still be seen, but its inscription is entirely obliterated. Mr. Shurtleff was buried in Marshfield, and although most diligent search has been made for his gravestone, not a vestige of it has been found. If one had been placed there to mark his grave, it today would probably be but crumbled pieces of stone, and many such are to be found in the old burying-ground. In this same graveyard Daniel Webster was laid away, and near his lot there was erected a monument in memory of the early settlers of Green Harbor (Marshfield). The names of "William Shirtley and wife Elizabeth" can be seen on this memorial.

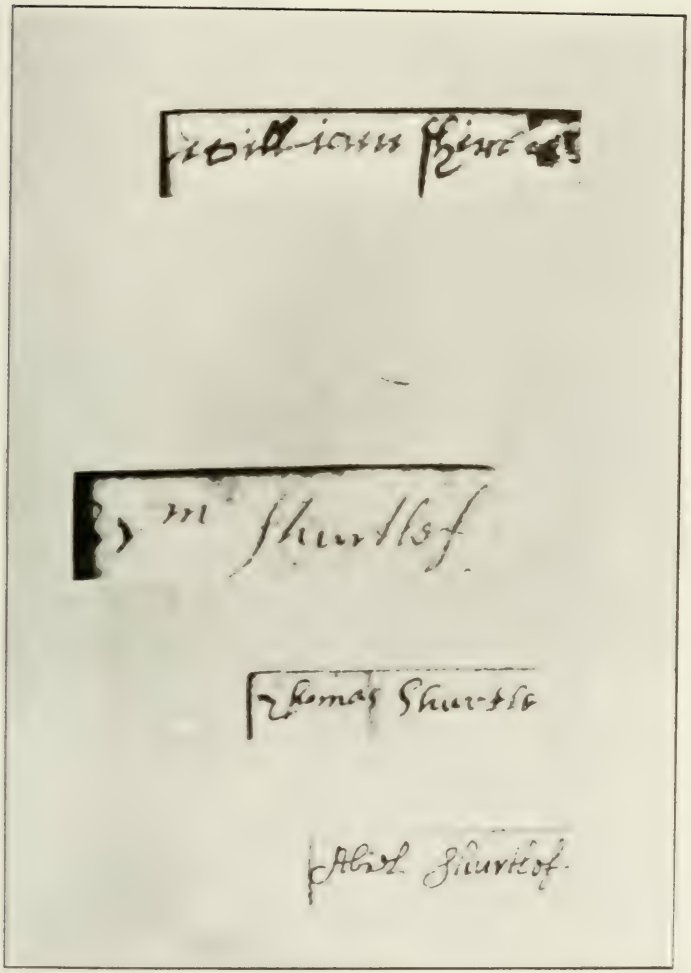
The descendants of Mr. Shurtleff lived during the first three generations mostly in what now comprises Plymouth County, chiefly in Plymouth and that part of Plympton which now forms Carver. A little more than a century ago one parish of the town of Plympton contained more legal voters of the name of Shurtleff than can now be found within the limits of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and perhaps in the United States. Branches of the family can be found permanently settled in various parts of Massachusetts, nearly every other State in the Union and even in parts of Canada.

William Shurtleff had but three children, of whom the youngest was posthumously born soon after the death of the father.

Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 3d:

2 William, b. 1657.

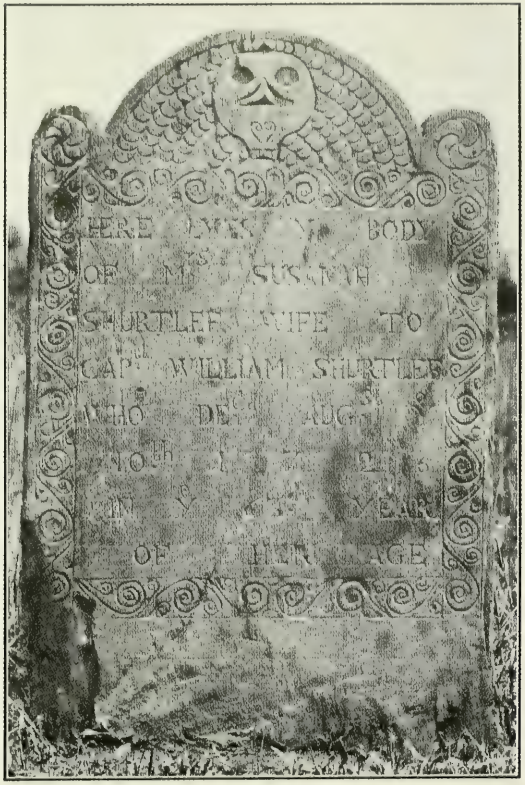
– Thomas, b. abt. 1659; d., probably in Plympton, Mass., abt. 1733, s.p.; m. in Plympton, May 21, 1713, Sarah Kimball. She might have been the Sarah Shurtleff who m. Apr. 7, 1746, Joshua Benson of Middleboro. On Mar. 1, 1680, he was a witness to Richard Garrett's signature, at which time he probably was twenty-one years of age. He was a constable in the western precinct of Plymouth (now the town of Plympton) in 1703, and engaged in collecting the pre-



Autographs of William Shurtleff, 1660, and of His Three Children
1708,1680,1720

cinct tax. On Apr. 13, 1691, he bought of the town of Plymouth for 20 shillings 10 acres of land joining that laid out to John Bradford, and on Apr. 27, 1691, bought of John Bradford for £10 land on little brook which runs out of Jones River Meadow; and on same day bought of Stephen Bryant. for £4 land in the same meadow. On May 27, 1709, he sold to Benj. Soule for £8 a 60-acre lot of land at Hemlock Islands on south side of Herring Brook, near mouth of Monponsett Pond in Plympton, and also one share of cedar swamp, being one-third part of the 39th lot joining the 60-acre lot. On Sept. 17, 1712, he sold to John Drew and his son Lemuel for 40 shillings a whole share in the 5th lot of the last division of the town's commons. At a town meeting held by the town of Plympton, Mar. 2, 1712 13, he was chosen to serve on the jury of trials at the inferior court. On Apr. 9, 1713, he exchanged with Benj. Eaton all his land he bought of John Bradford except five acres, also the piece he bought of Stephen Bryant and the 30-acre lot granted Feb. 9, 1701 2, by the town and the 20-acre lot laid out May 11, 1705, for a farm of 40 acres in Plympton with the buildings thereon. Nov. 28, 1718, a private way was laid out by the selectmen of Plympton for him to pass through land of Benj. Eaton to his wood lot. Nov. 22, 1719, he sold to Caleb Loring a five-acre lot in Plympton for £8, 10s. and privilege of wood from five acres of land at Turkey swamp. On Dec. 3, 1714, he mortgaged his 40-acre lot for £100, in which his wife Sarah joined, and on May 22, 1717, paid it up with interest (£102, 1s. 8p.). Feb. 13, 1716, he again mortgaged his homestead of 40 acres for £150, and on May 21, 1720, paid it all with interest: on the same day he again mortgaged it for £150, and then on Mar. 6, 1722 3, paid interest and all. Mar. 5, 1722 3, he sold this 40-acre homestead for £220 to Haviland Torrey, and Sept. 2, 1724, bought back from him for £30 two pieces of land on this homestead, each piece containing six acres. Apr. 13, 1726, he gave a quitclaim deed to Job Prince to rectify a mistake in the deed which he got from Benj. Eaton. His home was in the northern part of Plympton near the Kingston line, a little north of the road leading from Kingston to Halifax, and about 1730 was sold to Lieut. Josiah Cushman, who tore down the house and built a new one, but not on the same site. He later lived in a house, long since torn down, near the line between Plympton and Carver, but not on the highway. In a petition of the inhabitants of the south part of Plympton, dated Nov. 25, 1731, to be set off, either as a town or a precinct, they requested that the dividing line begin at the head of Annasnappet Brook and run southwesterly, so as to include the house of Thomas Shurtleff.

3 Abiel, b. June (23-30), 1666, in Marshfield.



Gravestones of Capt. William Shurtleff, 1730, and of His Wife Susanna, 1726

THE SECOND GENERATION

2. WILLIAM[2] SHURTLEFF (William[1]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1657; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 4, 1729 30; m. in Barnstable, Mass., Oct. (abt. 20th), 1683, Susanna Lothrop, b. in Barnstable, Feb. 28, 1663 4; d. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1726; dau. of Barnabas and first wife, Susanna (Clarke), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1658. Susanna Clarke, b. in Plymouth, 1641; d. in Barnstable, Sept. 28, 1697; dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Ring), who were m. in 1634. Susanna Ring was dau. of widow Mary Ring. Thomas Clarke d. in Plymouth, Mar. 24, 1697, aged 98 yrs. (see under No. 1). Barnabas Lothrop, bapt. in Scituate, Mass., June 6, 1636; d. Oct. 26, 1715; son of Rev. John and second wife, Ann. John Lothrop, M.A., curate of Egerton, County Kent, bapt. in Etton, East Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., Dec. 20, 1584; buried first wife in Apr. or May, 1634; came to Boston in the *Griffin* (arriving Sept. 18, 1634); settled first at Scituate, Sept. 27, 1634, as the first pastor of that place and afterwards at Barnstable in Oct., 1639; d. in Barnstable, Nov. 8, 1653; son of Thomas and second wife, Mary, who was buried in Etton, Jan. 6, 1588. Thomas Lowthrope of Cherry Burton, d. 1606; son of Robert and Ellen, who d. 1572. Robert's will was dated at North Burton (Sheriburton), July 16, 1558, proved at York, Oct. 20, 1558; he was son of John Lowthrope of Cherry Burton.

Capt. William was the first native born Shurtleff; was commonly spoken of by his kinsmen as "William the surveyor," and was "the eldest son and heir apparent," as he was styled in ancient documents. He passed the chief part of his life in Plymouth, where he held substantial offices of honor, as well as of labor and trust, within the gift of his fellow townsmen. He was for many years one of the selectmen of the town (1662, '93, '94, '98, '99, 1700, '01 and '05), captain of a military company, delegate to the Provincial Assembly in 1694 and town treasurer from 1695 to 1704. On June 4, 1707, a portion of the town of Plymouth was set off and incorporated by the name of Plympton, and William Shurtleff was chosen, on Mar. 1, 1707 8, for their first town clerk and served till Mar. 2, 1710 11. It is to him we are indebted for the early records of that town kept in a most faithful manner. He was the first captain of their military company at Plympton. Tradition says that he was a very wealthy man for the time in which he lived, was a distinguished surveyor, owned land all over the colony, built the first wharf in Plymouth, erected the first warehouse and settled the dispute between Sandwich and Plymouth. During the latter part of his life he lived in that part of Plympton which was afterwards set off and incorporated on June 9, 1790, as the town of Carver. His home was near the place where "Esq. Francis Shurtleff" died, although the site is now unknown, but is in the neighborhood called Quittacus on the farm of the late Jacob Holmes. Here

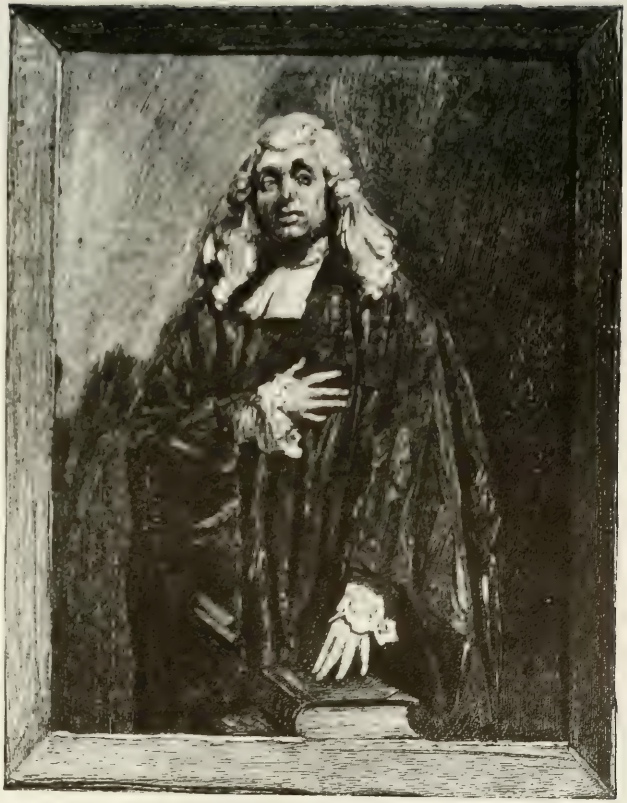
his wife died and he buried her at North Carver (then Plympton) in the old graveyard formerly known by the name of Lakenham. The land for this burying-ground was given by Benoni Shaw, whose daughter, Rebecca (in April, 1718), was the first person buried in it. Here also are buried William's son, Barnabas Shurtleff, and wife Jemima, their son Francis and grandson Ansel. In this same lot are buried William's brother Abiel and wife Lydia, their son Benjamin and wives Hannah and Susanna, their grandson Benjamin and wife Abigail, with his son Stephen and two of his grandchildren, Ann and Eliza. William Shurtleff died while visiting Plymouth and was buried there with the Pilgrim Forefathers on Burial Hill, where a memorial stone is still to be seen. That it may better weather the ravages of time this stone has been capped with zinc at the expense of Mrs. Frances Louisa Evans of Brooklyn, N.Y. This lot is on the brow of the hill, overlooks Plymouth Harbor, and in it are buried Thankful and Lydia Shurtleff, grandchildren of William, and Capt. Jabez Shurtleff, William's son. Faith, the wife of Abiel's son James, and their daughter Mary are likewise buried there. Doubtless others are buried in both of these lots, but no stones mark their graves.

Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 13th:

4 Jabez, b. Apr. 22, 1684.

5 Thomas, b. Mar. 16, 1687.

— William, b. Apr. 4, 1689; d. in Portsmouth, N.H., May 9, 1747, s.p.; m. in Newcastle, N.H., June 11, 1713, Mary Atkinson, b. in Newcastle, June 6, 1695; dau. of Theodore and Mary. Theodore Atkinson, b. Oct. 3, 1669; d. May 17, 1719. Rev. William Shurtleff was graduated at Harvard College in 1707. On Feb. 21, 1732, he was chosen by the lower parish at Portsmouth to succeed the Rev. John Emerson, deceased, and was the first pastor settled after the Old South Church was erected there. On Oct. 1, 1751, "Madam Shurtleff" was voted, with other parishioners, to have a pair of gloves for the funeral of Rev. Job Strong, the successor to Mr. Shurtleff. The remains of William Shurtleff were deposited in a grave under the communion table, and those of Mr. Strong were placed close beside them. On Sept. 13, 1863, these remains were exhumed, placed in appropriate boxes, and buried in Auburn Cemetery, where a suitable monument is now erected. From a worldly standpoint Mrs. Shurtleff was a fine match for this clergyman; her beauty—the eagle-beaked kind; her wealth—a share of the family plate; her birth—a sister to the Hon. Theodore Atkinson. But if he had cast his eyes lower he might have found more happiness. The spirit of Xantippe seems to have taken possession of her immediately after marriage, and the freakish disrespect with which she used her husband was a heavy cross to bear at a time in New England when clerical dignity was at its highest sensitive point. Her devices for torturing this man were inexhaustible. Now she lets his Sabbath ruffs go unstarched; now she scandalizes him by some unseemly and frivolous color in her attire;



Rev. William Shurtleff (3d) of Portsmouth, N. H., 1689-1747, and His Wife Mary, 1695 —

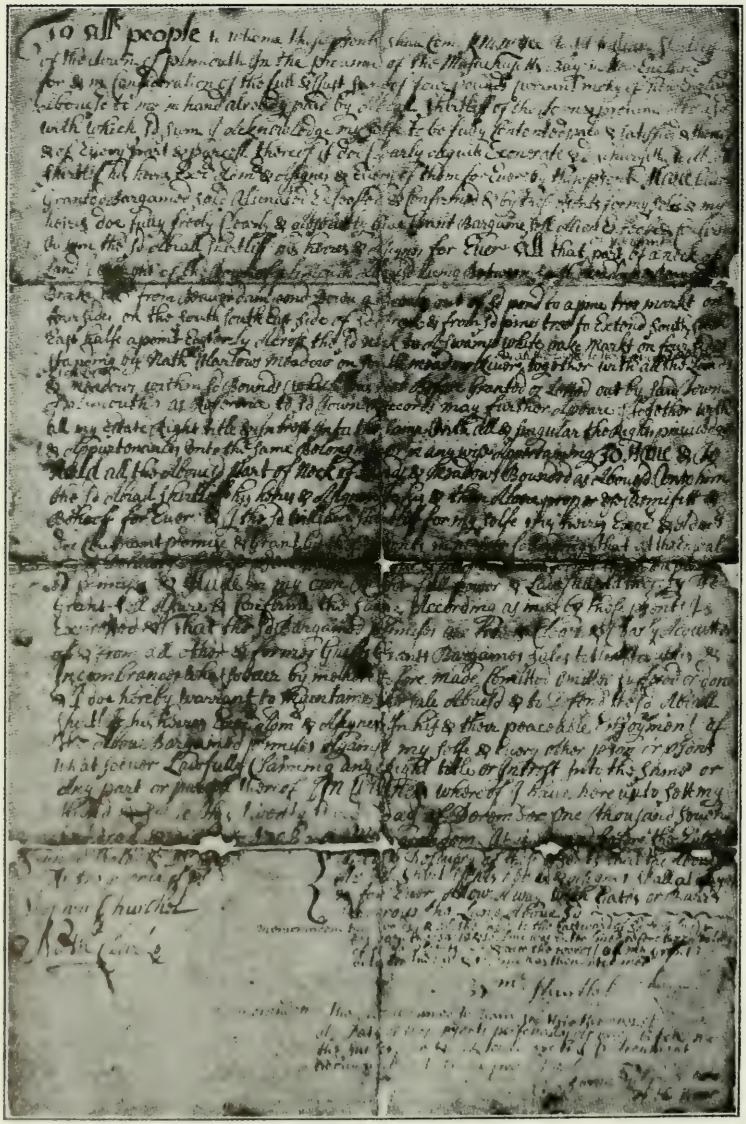
now she leaves him to cook his own dinner at the kitchen coals; and now she locks him in his study, whither he has retired for a moment of prayer, previous to setting forth to perform the morning service. The congregation has assembled; the sexton has tolled the bell twice as long as is the custom, and is beginning a third carillon, full of wonder that his Reverence does not appear; and there sits Mrs. Shurtleff in the family pew with a face as complacent as that of the cat that has eaten the canary. Presently the deacons appeal to her for information touching this good divine. She sweetly tells them that he was in his study when she left home. There he is found and released, begging the deacons to "give it an understanding but no tongue." On another occasion he entertains the deacons at his home and requests his wife to give them a light supper; soon she says it is ready, and then they find she has set the table with her best linen and plate and put a lighted candle at each place. On Sept. 27, 1760, Madam Shurtleff gave a silver tankard to the church for the use of the ministry for the time being.

6 Susanna, b. Mar., 1691.
7 John, b. June (middle), 1693.
8 Barnabas, b. Mar. 17, 1695/6.
9 Ichabod, b. Nov. 8, 1697.
_ Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1699; d. unm. before 1730, infancy probably.
_ Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1700; d. unm. before 1730, infancy probably.
10 Sarah, b. June 8, 1702.
11 Samuel, b. abt. 1703, bapt. Sept. 3, 1704.
12 Abigail, b. abt. 1705, bapt. Mar. 24 or May 5, 1706.
13 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 2, 1707, in Plympton.
__ One child was drowned in a well when young.

On June 3, 1690, William Shurtleff bought of Nathaniel Warren 50 acres of land, in Middleboro, with house and barn upon it; Mar. 22, 1692, he bought of William Basset a large tract of upland and meadow in Middleboro at a place called "Pachoagerd Neck"; Oct. 17, 1696, the town of Plymouth granted him (and Ephraim Cole, each) a piece of land 30 feet square on the seashore below the bank; Mar. 20, 1697, he bought of George Bonum marsh and cedar ground at the "High Pines;" May 19, 1701, he had "liberty to purchase 50 or 100 acres of land upon the town's commons for 2^{s} an acre at the westward of Barne's bridge at the south meadows." In October the town granted to him all the meadow or meadowish ground lying upon Sampson's Brook, on both sides thereof, between the meadow of Josiah Finney there and the meadow laid out to Hugh Cole, and all the common meadow between Hugh Cole's and the bridge above William Ellis's, for £18 in silver. On Dec. 8, it was ordered that the town clerk enter upon town records that "Lieut. William Shurtleff hath paid the sum of £18 for the said town's use that was due to sd town for the 100 acres of land sold to sd Shurtleff lying at the south meadows between Beaver dam brook and south meadows river on the north side of sd river, and for the meadow or

meadowish ground lying upon Sampson's brook and the south meadows river." On Feb. 20, 1702, he bought of Joshua Ransom 30 acres of upland (granted by the town) and four acres of upland meadow at South Meadows; Feb. 15, 1702/3, he bought of William Ring 30 acres (granted by the town), lying at Jones River Pond neck; May 24, 1703, he "made a motion to the town to exchange some part of his meadow at the high pines so called with the town for the upland meadow at the south meadows belonging to the town there for the use of ministry upon sd motion the town made a choice of Capt. Warren and Nathl Morton for their agents or trustees to agree with sd Shurtleff as to an exchange of sd land and make report thereof to the town in order for the town's confirmation thereof and where as William Shurtleff hath passed a deed to sd agents of some part of his sd meadow according to his agreement with sd agents therefore at a town meeting held at Plymouth on the 15th December 1703 the town granted unto William Shurtleff abovesd both the upland and meadow land of sd south meadows that was belonging to the ministry and now exchange to him and his heirs and assigns forever." On Nov. 8, 1703, he bought of James Howland 30 acres (granted by the town); Dec. 11, 1704, the town granted to him (and Ephraim Cole) "liberty to wharf down below their land under Cole's hill, so called, down into the sea so far as may be convenient for them;" Mar. 4, 1707, he bought of John Watson three acres of upland meadow at Beaver Dam Brook; Apr. 15, 1713, he bought of John Doggett and Samuel Doggett 100 acres in Plympton; Dec. 26, 1713, he bought of Jabez Eddy 40 acres of land at Plympton with house and orchard; Mar. 15, 1714, he bought of Elkanah Cushman 11 acres at Sparrows Plain; Jan. 13, 1715, he bought of William Bassett and Ebenezer Lewis some land at Rochester; Dec. 29, 1715, he bought of Ichabod King upland meadow at the South Meadows; Jan. 29, 1716/17, he bought of Jabez Eddy 53 acres at Plympton; Sept. 22, 1721, he bought of Jonathan Washburn 50 acres at Plympton.

Several lots of land which he owned in Plymouth are described by Davis in his "Ancient Landmarks" as follows: "At a very early date all the land on the south side of Leyden Street, from the corner of Market Street to the westerly line of the lot on which the gambrel roof house with a brick end stands opposite the Universalist Church, was in the possession of James Cole. On Jan. 2, 1637, seven acres of land were granted to him by the court 'to belong to his dwelling-house,' and those acres probably included the Leyden Street land. Mr. Cole in 1688 sold to his son John all that part of the above land as far as the Baptist Church lot inclusive, and on Mar. 26, 1689, John Cole sold the same to William Shurtleff, who built the house on the corner not long since torn down. In 1698 Mr. Shurtleff sold the corner lot and house to Isaac Little and in 1707 sold to James Warren the lot adjoining this on which stands the hardware store of Mr. Weston. The next lot which, in the winter of 1620, was probably built on by William Brewster and at that time stood on the corner, was sold by Mr. Shurtleff in 1707 to John Watson. The lot next to this, on which the Baptist Church stands, was


To all people

Deed from Capt. William Shurtleff to His Brother Abiel, 1708

sold by Mr. Shurtleff in 1703 to Francis LeBaron, who before his death in the next year, built the old tavern-house which came into the possession of his son Lazarus. The corner lot above mentioned bordered on Market Street, and the lot on which the house stands owned by Mr. Drew was a part of this corner lot and was sold by Mr. Shurtleff in 1698 to Isaac Little as has already been said. The lot next to this, on which the store stands owned by Sarah Sherman is a part of the land sold to William Shurtleff by Mr. Cole in 1689, and the house now standing was built by Mr. Shurtleff and conveyed in 1729 to his son Nathaniel, who made it his residence. In 1749 he sold it to John Watson. The land next south of this lot just mentioned as far as the northerly line of the shop, formerly occupied by Mr. Eldridge, is the lot which William Shurtleff bought in 1687 of James Cole the year before he bought the larger tract of John Cole. Mr. Shurtleff soon after built a house on this lot and kept an inn, where the members of the Plymouth Church met during their difficulties with Mr. Cotton, their minister, and came to the determination to release him from his 'office bond' as pastor. In 1716 Mr. Shurtleff conveyed this estate to his son Jabez, who occupied it until he sold it in 1724."

William Shurtleff conveyed the easterly part of his estate in what is now Carver to his brother Abiel and the following is a copy of the deed:

"To all people to whome these presents shall Come Know Yee that I William Shirtliff of the town of Plimouth In the prouince of the Masachusetts Bay in New England for & in Consideration of the full & Just sum of four pounds Currant mony of New England Abouesd to me in hand already paid by Abiall Shirtliff of the town & prouince Abouesd with which sd sum I acknowledbe my selfe to be fully Contented paid & satisfied & thereof & of Euery part & parcell thereof I doe Clearly Acquitt Exonerate & discharge the sd Abiall Shirtliff his heires Execrs Admrs & Asignes & Euery of them for Euer by these presents Haue Giuen Granted Bargained Sold Alienated Enfeoffed & Confirmed & by these presents for my selfe & my heires doe fully freely Clearly & Absolutly Giue Grant Bargaine Sell Alien Enfeoffe & Confirme to him the sd Abiall Shirtliff his heires & Assignes for Euer all that part of my Grant of a neck of Land I Bought of the town of plimouth Abouesd Lieing Between South Meadows & Beauer dam Brooke (uiz) from Beauer dam pond Down a Brooke out of sd pond to a pine tree markt on four sides on the South South East side of sd Brook & from sd pine tree to Extend South South East halfe a point Easterly Across the sd neck to A swamp white oake markt on four sides standing by Nathll Harlows Meadow on South Meadow Riuer & all the Lands to the Eastward of sd Cross Line: together with all the Lands & meadows within sd Bounds which was not Before Granted or Lotted out by said town of plimouth as Refference to sd town Records may further Apeare Together with all my Estate Right title & Intrest Into the same With all & singular the Rights priuiledges & Appurtenances Unto the same Belonging or in any wife Appertaining to Haue & To Hold all the Abouesd Part of Neck of Lands & Meadows Bounded as Abouesd Unto him the sd Abiall Shirtliffe

his heires & Asignes to his & their Alone proper Use Benifitt & Behooff for Euer & I the sd William Shirtliff for my selfe my heires Execrs & Admrs doe Couenant promise & Grant by these presents in maner following That at the Ensealeing & Deliuery of these presents I Am the uery true & proper ouner of all the Aboue Bargained primises & Haue in my own Right full power & Lawfull Authority to Grant Sell Assure & Confirme the Same According as in & by these presents Is Expressed & That the sd Bargained primises are free & Cleare & Clearly Acquitted of & from all other & former Guifts Grants Bargaines sales titles troubles & Incombrances what Soeuer by me heretofore Made Comitted Omitted Suffered or done & I doe hereby warrant to maintaine the Sale Abouesd & to Defend the sd Abiall Shirtliffe his heires Execrs Admrs & Asignes In his & their peaceable Enjoyment of The Aboue Bargained primises Against my selfe & Euery other person or persons What Soeuer Lawfully Claiming any Right title or Intrest Into the same or Any part or parcell thereof In Wittness whereof I haue hereunto sett my hand & seale this twenty third day of December One Thousand Seuen hundred & Eight 1708.

"Signed Sealed & Deliuered In the presence of us
Stephen Churchel
Nathl Clarke

Memorandom It is Agreed before the Ensealling & Deliuery of these presents that the Abouesd Abiall Shirtliff his heires & Asignes shall alwayes & for Euer Allow A way with Gates or Barrs Thorrow the Land Abousd. memorandom the words (& all the lands to the Eastward of sd Cross Line) & Between the 14: 15: & 16: line was Enter Lined before the Ensealing of these presents & also the words (of my Grant) between the 9: & 10: Line was then Enterlined.

"Wm Shurtlef (seal)

"memorandom: The Aboue named William Shirtlife the day of the Date of these presents personally Apeared before me the Subscriber & Acknowledged this Instrument aboue written to be his free act & Deed.

"James Warren. Justice of the peace.

"Received to Record July 23 1713 Recorded in the tenth Book of plymouth County Records of Deeds &c folio 145 146 & Compared by

"Josiah Cotton Regr"

Before his death Mr. Shurtleff gave parts of his estate to his sons Jabez, John, Barnabas, Ichabod, Samuel and Nathaniel as follows:

(To Jabez, vol. 11, page 150, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come Greeting Know ye that I William Shurtleff of Plimton County of Plymouth In Consideration of that fatherly Love & affection which I have & bear towards my Son Jabesh Shurtleff of Plymouth Have Given & Granted and Do hereby from me & my Heirs Give Grant Aliene Enfeoffe & Confirm unto Him the sd Jabez Shurtleff his Heirs & assigns forever All that my House & Land adjoining in Plymouth aforesd near ye Court House sd Land being Bounded by the main Street on ye Westerly Side partly & partly by the Lot of Jacksons on ye South by ye Land I lately Sold to Joshua Bramhall and on the East by

the Land belonging to the Heirs of Francis LeBaron Deceased and on the North by the Land of John Watson & Job Cushman Excepting twenty & Six foot fronting on sd Street next to sd Cushmans & Watsons to Continue that Breadth through sd Land back to sd LeBarrons Land and I do hereby further Give & Grant as aforesd to sd Jabez Shurtleff his Heirs & Assigns forever All that my Lot of Land on Sparrows Plain which I bought of Elkanah Cushman being Eleven acres & part of a Sixty acre Lot that fell to sd Cushman a Proprietor of ye Tavon of plymouth Bounded as in & by sd Cushmans Deed Dated March 15th 1714/15 Recordd in Plymouth County Records folio 91-92 at large appears Together with all Priviledges & appurtenances To Have & to Hold sd House & Lot & sd Eleven acres of Land unto him the sd Jabez Shurtleff his Heirs & assigns To His & Their sole use Benefit & Behoof forever free & clear & clearly acquitted & Discharged of & from all Incumbrances or Intanglemts whatsoever avowhing my Self to be the lawfull owner of sd Granted Premises with their appurtenances until the Executing of these Presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & seal this tenth Day of January anno Domini one thousand Seven hundred & fifteen—1715/16

"William Shurtleff (seal)

"Signed Sealed & Dd In Presence Of Ephraim Little Junr Sarah Little

Memorandm Ye words (& Six) between 12th & 13th Line were Interlined before Signing & Sealing Plymouth Ss on ye 3d Day of ffebruary 1715/16 The abovesd William Shurtleff personally appearing before me ye Subscriber one of his Majties Justices of ye Peace acknowledged the aboue written Instrumt to be his act & Deed.

"Nathaniel Thomas Jr.

"Entered Feb. 3, 1715/16. Recordd & Examind by Josiah Cotton Regr."

(To John, vol. 25, page 67, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come I William Shurtleff of Plimton in ye County of Plymouth in his Majtys Province in New England for and in Consideration of Love good Will & affection which I have & do bear towards my loving Son John Shurtleff of ye Same Town & County Haue Giuen & Granted & by these Present do freely clearly and absolutly Give & Grant unto ye sd John Shurtleff his Heirs Executrs of admints All that my Hundred and three acres of Land that I haue in Plimton lying near or towards Winnatuxett and is in two Pieces the one is in a fifty acre Lot that I bought of Jonathan Washburn of Bridgewater and Bounded as followeth (viz) With a Stake & Heap of Stones Standing in the Range of Henry Rickard's Land & from sd Stake to Extend North 34 Degrees Easterly fourty Six Pole to a Stake & a heap of Stones and thence East 12 Degrees Northerly about 90 Pole to a Stake with Stones about it and from thence on a Strait Line on the Easterly End to a Rock with Stones upon it & from sd Rock West about 8 Degrees Southerly to ye Land of Henry Rickard & thence by Rickard's to ye Bounds first mentioned Reference being had to ye Deed that Washburn gave The sd Land lieth between ye

Land of Henry Rickard deceasd and ye Land of Nathl Thomas Esq. The other Lot is bounded as followeth (viz) With a heap of Stones which was ye Westward Corner Bounds of ye Land I bought of Jabez Eddy formerly & from sd Heap of Stones to Extend South Sixty Degrees Easterly eighty eight Pole to a Bunch of Bushes marked at ye Southerly End near Mahuchett Brook Standing in a Swamp & from thence North 36 Degrees Easterly to a red oak Bush marked Standing by ye Road or Way that goeth to ye meeting House and then bounded by ye Way till it comes to Henry Rickards Land & then bounded by sd Rickard's Land Northerly till it comes to my own Land & then bounded by my Land till it comes to the Bounds first mentioned Which is fifty three acres Reference had to ye Bounds in the Deed I had of Jabesh Eddy To Haue & to Hold all the aforesd Land with the Housing & Fencing upon it after my Decease to him ye aforesd John Shurtleff his Heirs Exectrs admints & assigns forever In Witness whereof I hereunto Set my hand & Seal this twenty ninth Day of January one thousand Seven hundred & twenty eight nine 1728/9.

"William Shurtleff (seal)

"Signed Sealed & Delivd In the Presence of Nathaniel Atwood Barnabas Atwood

Plymouth Ss The aboue named William Shurtleff personally appeared before ye Subscriber one of his Majtys Justice of ye Peace & acknowledged this aboue Instrument to be his act & Deed this 17 Day of January 1729.

"Isaac Lothrop.

"Receiued March 10 1729. Recordd & Examd by Josiah Cotton Regr."

(To Barnabas, vol. 25, page 44, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come Know ye that I William Shurtleff of Plimton in the County of Plymouth in the Prouince of the Massachusetts Bay in New England for and in Consideration of Loue good Will & affection which I haue & do bear towards my Louing Son Barnabas Shurtleff Have Giuen and Granted & by these Presents do ffreely clearly and absolutly Giue & Grant unto the sd Barnabas Shurtleff his Heirs Executrs admintrs & assigns foreuer that is after my Decease and the Decease of his Mother Susanna Shurtleff all & Singular that Part of the Neck of Land or Farm I now liue upon in Plimton aforesd or hereafter Expressed and Bounded (viz) from the Westermost End of the Meadow called the Ministers Meadow by the Path or Way that now is and goeth from the foresaid Meadow across my Neck of Land ouer Beauer Dam Brook to a Stake & heap of Stones on the West Side of the Path which was ye Bound of ye Land I gaue to my Son John Shurtleff and from the aforesd Stake & heap of Stones to Extend on a Straight Line South Westerly till it comes to a Small Rock with a heap of Stones upon & about it to the Westward of my House and Barn and from sd Rock & heap of Stones to Extend on a Straig Line to a white oak tree or Saplin marked Standing on ye Northerly Side of my Upland meadow and Stands in ye Range between ye Meadow I bought of Joshua Ransom deceased and ye meadow I bought of Ichabod King Which Range & Bounds aforesd is ye Bounds that

Divideth between the Land I gaue to John Shurtleff and Barnabas Shurtleff aforesd and from the aforesd white oak to Extend up the meadow Eastward by ye meadow & Riuer till it comes to ye Bounds or Place first mentioned and I reserue Ways ouer sd Land through Gates or Bars whereof Necessity for his Brother to go ouer sd Land I also giue to my Son Barnabas Shurtleff one half of my Upland meadow that I haue below ye Place called Jabez & Beauer Dam Brook & upon South Meadows Riuer that is below ye Jabez To Haue and to Hold after my and his Mothers Decease all the aforesd Upland with ye Housing upon it Excepting what is giuen to Ichabod Shurtleff and meadow Land in the abouesd Premises Except to him the aforesd Barnabas Shurtleff his Heirs Executrs adminrs & assigns foreuer In Witness whereof I haue hereunto Set my hand & Seal this Sixth Day of February one thousand Seuen hundred two three 1702/3.

"William Shurtleff (seal)

"Signed Sealed & Deliud
In the Presence of
Nathaniel Atwood
Barnabas Atwood

Plymouth Ss The abouenamed William Shurtleff personally appeared before the Subscriber one of his Majtys Justices of ye Peace for ye County of Plymouth & acknowledged this aboue Instrument to be his act & Deed this 17th Day of January 1729.

Isaac Lothrop Justice Peace.

"Receiud March 3 1729. Recordd & Examd by Josiah Cotton Regr."

(To Ichabod, vol. 25, page 50, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come Know Ye that I William Shurtleff of Plimton in the County of Plymouth in the Prouince of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England for and in Consideration of the Loue & good will & affection which I bear towards my louing Son Ichabod Shurtleff Haue Giuen & Granted & by these Presents do freely clearly & absolutly Giue & Grant after my Decease unto the aforesd Ichabod Shurtleff his Heirs Executrs adminrs & assigns foreuer all & Singular that Part of the Neck of Land on which I now dwell & lieth to the Eastward of that Land I gaue to Barnabas Shurtleff by a Deed of Gift and also the Upland meadow which adjoins to sd Land that was formerly called the Ministers Meadow & is bounded by ye Path or Way that goeth from ye aforesd meadow across my Neck of Land till it comes to ye Brook called Beauer Dam Brook All my Land that I haue to the Eastward of the aforesd Path on sd Neck with the meadow aforesd He allowing Ways where it is necessary for his Brother to go ouer sd Lane I Giue also to my Son Ichabod Shurtleff aforesd a Third Part of my two Shares of Cedar Swamp that I haue in ye South Meadow Cedar so called viz The one Share in the fourth Lot and the other in ye Seuenth Lot the other two thirds I haue giuen to Barnabas Shurtleff & Samuel Shurtleff I Giue also to my Son Ichabod Shurtleff the Westward End of my Dwelling house to Dwell in for Some few years not aboue two or three till he can remoue it upon his own Land Except he should agree with his Brother Barnabas for a longer time To Haue & to Hold all ye sd upland & meadow & Swamp Land & House in ye

Premises mentioned after my Decease to him ye sd Ichabod Shurtleff his Heirs & assigns foreuer in Witness hereof I haue hereunto Set my hand & Seal the Eleuenth Day of October one thousand Seuen hundred & twenty nine.

"William Shurtleff (Seal)

"Signed Sealed & Deliud In the Presence of
Elkanah Shaw
Bradford Freeman

Plymouth Ss The aboue named William Shurtleff personally appeared before the Subscriber one of his Majtys Justices of ye Peace for ye County of Plymouth & acknowledged the aboue written Instrument to be his act and Deed this 17th Day of January 1729.

"Isaac Lothrop Justice Peace.

"Receiud March 4 1729. Recodd & Examd by Josiah Cotton Regr."

(To Samuel, vol. 24, page 228, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come Know ye that I William Shurtleff of Plimpton in the County of Plymouth in the Prouince of the Massachusetts Bay in New England for and in Consideration of the Loue & good Will & affection which I bear towards by louing Son Samuel Shurtleff Haue Giuen & Granted & by these Presents do freely clearly & absolutly Giue & Grant unto my louing Son Samuel Shurtleff his Heirs Executrs Administrs & assigns foreuer All & Singular that Part of the Neck of Land or ffarm whereon I now dwell bounded as followeth (viz) With a white oak tree or Saplin Standing on ye Northerly Side of ye meadow marked in the Range between ye meadow I bought of Joshua Ransom & Ichabod King & from sd Bounds to Extend North Easterly on a Strait Line till it comes to a Small Rock with Stones upon it lying in my Improued Land to Westward of my Barn & from sd Rock & heap of Stones to Extend on a Strait Line to a Stake with Stones about it Ranging on ye West Side of the Path or Way that goeth across my Neck of Land ouer Beauer Dam Brook & from foresd Stake bounded by ye Way till it comes to Beauer Dam Brook and then bounded by sd Brook on ye Westward Side till it comes to the meadow I formerly Sold to Ichabod King then bounded by ye meadow that was Kings & my meadow to the Bounds first mentioned. I also Giue to my Son Samuel Shurtleff the meadow that I bought of Ichabod King of Middleboro upon South Meadow River and all my meadow or meadowish Ground that I haue against the Land on sd Brook aforesd I also Giue to my son Samuel Shurtleff one third Part of two Shares of Cedar Swamp that I haue in the New meadow Cedar Swamp the one in the fourth Lot & the other in ye Seuenth Lot To Haue and all ye aforesd Upland & meadow Land in the Premises mentioned that is after my Decease to him the aforesd Samuel Shurtleff his Heirs Executrs administrs & assigns foreuer In Witness whereof I haue hereunto Set my hand & Seal this twentieth ninth Day of January one thousand Seuen hundred & twenty eight nine 1728/9.

"William Shurtleff (Seal)

"Signed Sealed & Deliud In the Presence of

Plymouth Ss The aboue named William Shurtleff personally appeared before ye

Nathaniel Atwood
Barnabas Atwood

Subscriber one of his Majtys Justices of ye Peace for ye County of Plymouth & acknowledged ye abouewritten Instrument to be his act & Deed this 17th Day of January 1729.

Isaac Lothrop

"Receiued Feb 11 1729 Recordd & Examd by Josiah Cotton Regr."

(To Nathaniel, vol. 25, page 19, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come I William Shurtleff do send Greeting Know Ye that I the sd William Shurtleff of ye County of Plymouth in the Town of Plimton in his Majtys Prounce of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England for and in Consideration of Loue good Will & affection which I haue & do bear towards my louing Son Nathaniel Shurtleff of Plymouth Tailor Haue Giuen & Granted and by these Presents do freely clearly and absolutly Giue and Grant unto ye sd Nathaniel Shurtleff his Heirs Executrs or adminrs or assigns after my Decease all that my Strip of Land with the Housing upon it lying in Plymouth and is between ye Land of Samuel Bartlett's and ye Land that was Job Cushmans and is twenty Six foot front to ye Street and runs that Wedth Easterly till it comes to LeBarons Land Reseruing in sd House a Right for Abigail Shurtleff to dwell in while remaining a Single woman & upon the Condition yt he ye sd Nathaniel Shurtleff shall pay to his three Sisters (viz) Susanna Cushman & Sarah Loring & Abigail Shurtleff a Legasy of fifteen Pounds that is to Each of the forenamed Sisters fiue Pounds apiece within a twelue months after my Decease To Haue and to Hold ye aforesd Spot of Land With the Housing upon it upon the Conditions aforementioned and after my Decease To him ye sd Nathaniel Shurtleff his Heirs Executrs or Adminrs and assigns foreuer In Witness whereof I the aforesd William Shurtleff haue hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Six Day of August one thousand Seuen hundred and twenty nine.

"William Shurtleff (Seal)

"Signed Sealed & Deliud
In Presence of
Elkanah Totman
Bradford Freeman

Plymouth Ss On ye 17th Day of January 1729 Then the abouenamed William Shurtleff acknowledged ye aboue written Instrument to be his act & Deed Before

Isaac Lothrop

"Receiud Feb 9 1729 Recordd & Examd by Josiah Cotton Regr."

Will of Captain William Shurtleff (Vol. 5, page 658, Plymouth Probate Records):

"I William Shurtleff of Plimouth in the County of Plimouth in New England Gent. being aged & weak of body but of a sound & disposing mind & memory do therefore make this my last Will & Testament in manner as is hereafter Expressed &

"first I commit my soul into the hands of God who gave it & my body to the Earth to be decently buried in hopes of a glorious Resurection unto life Eternal through the Precious Merretts of Jesus Christ my only Saviour and Redeemer & as for what outward Estate it hath pleased God to bestow

upon me I dispose of the same as in this my will is Expressed.

"Imprimis. I having formerly given my Eldest son Jabez a deed of a house & land lying in Plimouth which is his full part or portion of my Estate.

"Item I Give & Bequeath to my son Thomas & to Phebe his wife the house & all the land they live upon (Except what I shall in this my will give to my son John) that is to say I give to him & to his sd wife the sd house & land during the term of their lives & after the decease of both of them I Give the Remainder to their two eldest sons Thomas & William in Equal halves & to their Respective heirs & assignes forever.

"Item I Give to my sd son Thomas & to his heirs & assignes forever my half share of Cedar Swamp lying in the seventh lott.

"Item I Give & Bequeath to my son John & to his heirs & assignes forever a piece of land which is Excepted out of that land which I have given to my son Thomas & it is all that peice of land adjoining to his other land & divided from the Land I have given to my son Thomas by a stake being my corner bounds by Henery Rickards & from thence by a straight line to a swamp white oak tree marked in the side of a swamp Ranging South 58 degrees westerly about 52 pole to an ash tree marked by the turn of Whetstons Vineyard brook. Always provided & it is upon Condition that he Remitt to his Brother Thomas whatever his Brother now oweth him.

"Item as for my son William I having heretofore Expended money upon him in bringing him up to Learning I think it a sufficient portion for him out of my Estate.

"Item I having heretofore given to my sons John Barnabas Ichabod & Samuel to Each of them deeds of guift of land I also as a further addition give to them & to their Respective heirs & assignes forever to be Equally divided between them all the land I have lying between the new meadows & south meadow River & also half my Right in the new meadows.

"Item I Give & bequeath to my son Nathaniel & to his heirs & assignes forever my house & land in Plymouth (that is to say 26 foot front & the same wedth back unto the land which I have before disposed off.)

"Item I having given to my daughter Abigal heretofore something by deed as a further addition I give her ten pounds in bills of Credit to be paid her Immeadiatly after my decease & also ten pounds to be paid her by my Executers within one year after my decease.

"Item I give all the Remaining part of my moveable Estate to my three daughters Susanah Cushman Sarah Loring & Abigal Shurtleff to be Equally divided between them.

"Item I Give to my three daughters abovesd & to their Respective heirs & assignes forever the other half of my Right in the new meadows & one fourth part of the new meadow Cedar Swamp & all the lands I have to the southward of the new meadows Except my Executors should pay to each of them fifteen pounds out of what I have given them within one year & half after my decease which if my Executors should see cause to do, then I give the abovesd land which I have given to my sd daughters to my Executors & to their Respective heirs & assignes forever.

"lastly I Nominate & appoint my sons Barnabas & Nathaniel to be Joynt Executors of this my last will & Testament

"In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the twenty third day of January Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred & twenty nine thirty.

"William Shurtleff (Seal)

"Signed Sealed Published & Declared By the Sd William Shurtleff to be his last will & Testament in the Presence of us

"Nathl Thomas——Saml Bartlett——Francis Adams Jun. ——

"March the 4 1729 30. The abovenamed Nathaniel Thomas Samuel Bartlett & Francis Adams Junr. made oath that they saw Capt. William Shurtleff late of Plimouth in the County of Plimouth deceased signe seal and heard him declare this Instrument to be his last Will and Testament and that they at the same time in the presence of the sd Testator set to their hands as witness and that at the same time he was according to the best of their observation of a sound and disposing mind and memory.

"Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate."

Inventory of the Estate of William Shurtleff:

"An Inventory of the Estate of Capt. William Shurtleff of Plymouth lately deceased taken by us the Subscribers

	£	s.	d.
To his Wearing apparel	14:	18:	00
To a Cane 6s To Books 1-16-0	2:	2:	0
To 1 6 8 ounce of Bullion			
To Bills of Credit	56:	15:	0
To a Silver Tankard & 2 spoons one of ym broken 24¼ oz.			
To a bed, bolster & 2 pillows & the furniture	15:	12:	00
To 5 sheets 3-10-0 To 8 sheets 1-12-0	5:	2:	0
To 2 old Rugs 10 s To 1 Coverlid 10 s	1:	0:	0
To 2 pillows 12s To 1 pillowbeer 1s	0:	13:	0
To 1 Table Cloth 2s To 2 towels 1s-6d	0:	3:	6
To a Brass Kettle 3-10-0 a Bell mettle skillet 6s	3:	16:	0
To a pair of tobacco tongs 2s an Iron Kettle 4-6	0:	6:	6
To a Chafen dish 5s a grid Iron 5s a spit 5s	0:	15:	0
To a Bell mettle Morter & pestle 4s a looking glass 5s	0:	9:	0
To 7 Leather Chairs and 7 othr Chairs	2:	0:	0
To 2 Tables & a joynt stool	0:	16:	0
To a Cubberd & Smal desk 30s to 3 chests & a box 28s	2:	18:	0
To a chane 20s two trammels a slice & pair of tongs 20s	2:	0:	0
To 2 wheels 12s a Lawn sive 3s6, 3 knives & forks 2s6d	0:	18:	0
To a pair of stilliards 12s half a hatchel 12s	1:	4:	0
To a Churn 6s a Chest 8s a Table 2s a pr sheep shears 3s	0:	19:	0
To a Settle 2s a Chaine bolt & shackle old Cart tire &c 2s6	1:	8:	0
To half a Steer 40s half of 2 yearling Calves 18s	2:	18:	0
To a Pew in the Meeting House in Plimton	10:	0:	0

To about 100 Acres of Land between ye slow & new Meadows	25:	0:	0
To 60 acres of Land that Thomas Shurtleff lived on	180:	0:	0
To about 150 Acres of Land & half a Share of Cedar swamp near the new South Meadow Swamp	45:	0:	0
a Cross cut saw and hone and pitch forke			
a third part of a share in the fourth great Lot			
To a bond for 27 pounds due from Barnabas Shurtleff payable the first of Oct. 1730	27:	0:	0

John Dyer
John Barnes
Thomas Holmes"

"March the 13 1729/30 The abovenamed John Dyer John Barnes and Thomas Holmes made Oath that the above written is a just and Equal apprizement of the Estate of Capt. William Shurtleff late of Plimouth in the County of Plimouth deceased according to the best of their judgement. Before Isaac Winslow Judge of probate.

"April the 6 1730 Barnabas Shurtleff and Nathaniel Shurtleff made Oath that the above written is a true and perfect Inventory of the Estate of their father Capt William Shurtleff late of Plimouth in the County of Plimouth deceased is a true and perfect Inventory according to the best of their knowledge and if more hereafter appears they will also give it in. Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate."

3. ABIEL[2] SHURTLEFF (William[1]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., June (23-30), 1666; d. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1732; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 14, 1695/6, Lydia Barnes, b. in Plymouth, July 4, 1674; d. in Plympton, Sept. 10, 1727; dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hedge), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 4, 1665/6. Elizabeth Hedge, b. in Yarmouth, Mass., May 21, 1647; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 15, 1731; dau. of Capt. William (d. 1670) and first wife. Jonathan Barnes, b. June 3, 1643; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 20, 1714; son of John and Mary (Plummer), who were m. Sept. 12, 1633. Mary d. in Plymouth, June 2, 1651, and her husband, John Barnes, d. 1671.

Abiel Shurtleff was born soon after the untimely death of his father and there was a considerable debate as to what his name should be. By some it was thought that he should be called after Boanerges (Children of Thunder), as mentioned in the New Testament; but the difficulty of converting the plural name into the singular number fortunately prevailed against the infliction of an appellation which was far from being euphonious. The scriptural name Abiel, which interpreted into English from the Hebrew, signifies "God, my father," was adopted as the most satisfactory, since it was sufficiently indicative of his posthumous birth. Mr. Shurtleff was a very noted "housewright," as was his father, and built "all the meeting houses in his time." He dwelt during the greater part of his life at Plymouth, living in the "Tim Goodwin" house and in the one next to it, which he also owned. Perhaps these were the two adjoining houses which

Gravestones of Abiel Shurtleff, 1732, and of His Wife Lydia, 1727

Apple Tree Planted by Abiel Shurtleff and Site of His House in Carver, Shown by Flagpole

were once one house owned by Mr. Shurtleff and in which all of his children were born. He was a useful man in his town, holding various offices, and was one of the selectmen there in 1715, '16, '17, '18, '19 and 1720. Late in life he removed with his family to that part of Plympton which is now called Carver and built him a house, the cellar of which may still be seen in the "Old Will" field, about 110 rods from the house now standing on his old estate, but is nearly filled in with earth and looks like a mere depression in the ground. Near it is an apple tree which Mr. Shurtleff set out. The trunk of this tree is hollow with one side entirely gone, and is so covered with a sucker growth that at a distance it looks like a young, unpruned tree. His estate here consisted of some six hundred acres and was located between "Barne's Bridge" over the Weweantitt River, and Pope's Point. On one occasion his brother William came to spend the evening with him, leaving his horse in charge of a nephew, who turned him loose in the field. About 9 or 10 o'clock this nephew, Benjamin, when he went to catch the horse, found a wildcat in a trap which he had set for that purpose. Upon moving to Plympton Abiel Shurtleff gave his house in Plymouth to his son James and the "Tim Goodwin" house to his youngest son, Abiel. He was a paralytic for many years previous to his death, and when about fifty years of age had a shock of the palsy and kept his bed much of the time. After six years' residence in the new home he lost his wife, and he survived her but five years. This house was afterwards cut in two and one part moved away by his grandson, Daniel Vaughan, and the remainder was taken down by his son, David Shurtleff. As already said under No. 2, Abiel Shurtleff and wife were buried in the Lakenham graveyard.

Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

14 James, b. Nov. 16, 1696.
15 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1698.
16 Lydia, b. Feb. 28, 1700/1
17 David, b. June 1, 1703.
18 Hannah, b. July 31, 1705.
19 John, b. Nov. 8, 1707.
20 Benjamin, b. Apr. 11, 1711.
21 William, b. Sept. 8, 1713.
22 Joseph, b. Jan. 22, 1715/16.
23 Abiel, b. Oct. 23, 1717.

Upon the death of the father in 1732, Joseph and Abiel, the two youngest children, appointed their cousin Barnabas Shurtleff to be their guardian.

In 1701 Abiel Shurtleff bought of Abraham Jackson 30 acres of upland and four acres of meadow at the South Meadows bounded by Pollipody Cove; May 21, 1702, he bought of Caleb Loring 10 acres of upland which was granted at a town meeting held at Plymouth, Feb. 9, 1663, to William Harlow, by virtue of his having meadow at lower South Meadows; June 15, 1703, he bought of Eleazer Ring four acres of meadow at Pollipody Cove at the South Meadows given him by his father, Andrew Ring; June 30, 1703, he bought of George Morton 10 acres of upland granted by virtue of his

having meadow at the upper South Meadows, and 2½ acres of meadow adjoining the same; in 1704 he bought of Joseph and Daniel Pratt four acres of meadow at South Meadows; July 12, 1708, he bought of Jacob Tomson, Joseph Vaughan and Samuel Wood 40 acres in Plympton bounded by Beaver Dam Pond; Dec. 23, 1708, he bought of his brother William what has already been mentioned under No. 2; Feb. 12, 1708/9, he bought of Thomas Howland a lot of land in Plymouth; Mar. 31, 1709, he bought of Benajah Pratt 10 acres of upland at the South Meadows; June 28, 1709, he bought of William Ring 10 acres of upland at the South Meadows; May 14, 1716, he bought of Benajah Pratt his share, one-tenth part, of grant made by town of Plymouth of swamp land at a place in Plymptton called Swan Hole, and on the same day bought of Nathaniel Holmes 29 acres of land at the South Meadows; July 20, 1716, he bought of Samuel Savery 30 acres of land; Sept. 22, 1716, he bought of Daniel Pratt 58½ acres of land.

Several lots of land which he owned in Plymouth are described by Davis in his "Ancient Landmarks" as follows: "The first two lots on Main street, west side, covered by a block of two stores (recently burned), were formerly owned by the Bradfords. The land extending from that point to the southerly line of the Davis Hall lot, and westerly to School Street, as far back as the records reach, belonged to William and Joseph Bradford, sons of Gov. Bradford, and was sold by them in 1697 to Nathaniel Howland. On Aug. 20, 1697, he sold it to Abiel Shurtleff, there being one acre of land. The lot on which the building stands owned by Mr. Bailey was sold to Ephraim Cobb. The next lot, on which the building stands owned by Mr. Hall (deceased) was conveyed, like the preceding one, to Mr. Cobb. While in the possession of Abiel Shurtleff he built a house on it in which he lived. Mr. Cobb and Nathaniel Torrey also occupied the house after him and John Bartlett occupied it many years as an inn, bearing the name of 'The Bunch of Grapes.' The lot next to this, on which the house stands owned by Mr. Gooding and others, remained a vacant lot during its ownership by the Bradfords, Howland and Shurtleff, and after Abiel's death came into the possession of his son, James Shurtleff, who built the house which was the residence for many years of the late John Gooding. The next lot, on which the house stands owned by Miss Simmons, likewise came to James Shurtleff, who in 1749 sold it to his brother Joseph, who built the house now standing and occupied it as a residence. The next lot, on which the Old Colony National Bank building stands, came in the same way to Abiel Shurtleff and while in his possession Joshua Morse built, in 1717, the house which was torn down to make way for the bank building. The next lot to this, on which the Plymouth National Bank building stands, was sold by Mr. Shurtleff to Caleb Loring. The gore of land between Summer Street and Mill Lane was held by the town as common land until 1709, when it was granted to Abiel Shurtleff and James Barnaby on the condition that they and their assigns should keep Summer Street, then called Mill Street, in good repair and safe for travel. In 1716 they sold a part of the gore to

Robert Bartlett. The remainder, 82½ feet in length, was sold by them in 1710 to Richard Cooper and Francis Adams, they agreeing to fulfill the conditions of the grant by keeping the street in front of the land purchased by them in repair. The estate known in later years as Hayward's orchard, formerly included a part of the ministerial land and land granted by the town in 1711 and 1714 to John Wood and Abiel Shurtleff. He once owned land on Watson's Hill lying south of a line drawn through Jefferson Street. Between that line and the northerly line of the estate of De Forest Shaw, on that part of Pleasant Street once called Jordan Street, lies a tract of land extending westerly to the pond and measuring nine acres. The easterly part of this tract, bounding on Training Green on the east and reaching the westerly line of the house lots on Mayflower Street, is the allotment of six acres made to Stephen Hopkins in the first division of lands in 1623. The westerly part is the allotment of three acres made to Samuel Fuller, Jr., in the same division. In 1634 Mr. Fuller sold his land to Josiah Cook, and in 1638 Mr. Hopkins also sold his to Mr. Cook, who in 1645 sold these nine acres of land to Giles Rickard. On Mar. 22, 1698/9, Giles Rickard of a later generation sold these nine acres to Abiel Shurtleff, and stated in his deed that they were given to him by his grandfather. In 1713 Mr. Shurtleff sold this land to William Barnes."

Before his death Mr. Shurtleff gave parts of his estate to his sons David, Benjamin and William as follows:

(To David, vol. 26, page 230, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come Greeting Know ye that I Abial Shurtleff of the Town of Plimton in ye County of Plymouth in New England Housewright for and in Consideration of that Parental Loue good Will & natural Affection that I haue & do bear unto my Louing Son David Shurtleff of the Town & County abouesaid and for diuers other good Causes Me hereunto moving Haue Giuen Granted and by these Presents do fully freely clearly and absolutely Giue Grant Aliene Convey and Confirm unto my sd Son Dauid Shurtleff his Heirs & assigns Foreuer A Certain Tract of Upland & Meadow Land lying & being in ye Township of Plimton abouesd in a Place called or known by ye Name of ye Neck on the North Westerly Side of ye Upper South Meadows and is bounded as followeth (viz) Beginning at a Brook called ye Coue Brook on ye Southerly Side of a Causey Way that goes ouer sd Brook between my Land & ye land of Jabez Nye and from thence to Extend by ye Way that goes up sd Neck twenty eight Pole to a Pine Bush Marked on four Sides Standing on the Southerly Side of the Way by a Piece of Brooke up Ground & from sd Pine Bush to Extend West nineteen Degrees Southerly by a Range of Trees Marked until it comes to ye Range of Ichabod Shurtleffs Land and thence boundd by ye Range of his Land near South fifteen Degrees Easterly about one hundred & fifty one Pole until it comes to ye Land I Gaue unto my Son Benjamin Shurtleff by one Deed of Gift bearing equal Date with these Presents and thence bounded by ye Land I Gaue him until it comes to a Maple tree marked on four Sides Which also is his Corner Bounds next my great Coue

abouesd and thence boundd by my Meadow up Stream until it comes to the Coue brook & thence bounded by the Coue Brook up Stream until it comes to ye Causey first Mentiond Always Reseruing the Improuement of any Part of ye abouesd Premises during my natural Life and also Reseruing all Needfull Ways through sd Land that is to Say through Gates or Bars for my Heirs & their Heirs & assigns where it shall be thought necessary & least prejudicial to sd Land To Haue & to Hold my sd Land abouesd as it is butted & bounded With all & Singular the Profits Priuiledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the sd Dauid Shurtleff his heirs and assigns foreuer To his and their alone proper use Benefit & Behoof free and clear & clearly acquitted of and from all Intanglements whatsoeuer Excepting ye Reserues abouesd In Witness whereof I the Abouenamed Abial Shurtleff haue hereunto Set my hand & Seal the twenty third day of Febryary in ye Year of our Lord One thousand Seuen hundred & thirty 1730/31.

"Memorandm ye Interline between ye 11 & 12 Lines & between ye 13 & 14 Lines was before the Ensealing hereof.

"Abial Shurtleff (Seal)

"Signed Sealed & Delivd In Presence of Joseph Pratt Benjamin Shurtleff

Plymouth Ss on ye ninth day of October 1731 Then ye Within named Abial Shurtleff acknowledged ye the Within written Instrument to be his Act & Deed Before Isaac Lothrop Justice Peace.

"Receiud Nouembr 22 1731 Recordd & Examind by Josiah Cotton Regr."

(To Benjamin, vol. 27, page 227, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come Greeting Know Ye that I Abiel Shurtleff of the Town of Plimton in the County of Plymouth in New Engld Housewright for and in Consideration of that Loue good Will and naturel affection that I haue and do bare unto my louing Son Benjamin Shurtleff Minor and for other Good Causes hereunto Mouing Haue Giuen Granted & by these Presents do fully freely clearly & absolutely Giue Grant aliene Conuey and Confirm unto my sd Son Benjamin Shurtleff his Heirs & assinnes for euer A Certain Tract of Land lying & being in the Township of Plimton aboue sd in a Place called by ye Name of the Neck on the North West Side of ye Uper South Meadows and is Bounded as followeth Uiz Begining with a Maple tree marked on four Sides standing by the Edge of the Medow on the Westerly Side of my great Coue standing about Six Pole to the Northward of ye old Causey & then to Extend by ye Edge of ye Swamp to a white oak tree marked on four Sides standing by a run of Water and thance to Extend on a Straight line to another white oak tree marked on four sides standing by ye Same Run of Water abouesd & thence on a Straight line to a horn bind Saplin marked on four Sides standing about 12 Pole from a Slough of Water in a Blind Cart Way that goes between two Swamps on upon a Island viz about 12 Pole to ye Southeast of sd Slough & thence on a Straight Line to a white oak Saplin Marked on four Sides

standing in or near the Range of Ichabod Shurtleff's Land & thence boundd by Ichabod Shurtleff's Land until it comes to ye meadow of John Shurtleff's at a Place called the Oaks Meadow & thence bounded by ye meadows up stream until it comes to ye maple first mentioned and also ye one half of my Meadow that lays the South West Side of ye Brook that runs through ye Meadow joyning to that which I gaue my Son William and all that I haue lying down stream of that which I gaue William joyning to ye Land that I gaue to my Son Benjamin also the one third Part of my Lot of Cedar Swamp which I haue that is called ye Beauer Dam Cedar Swamp Always Reseruing ye Improuemt of any Part of the Abouesd Premisees to my Self during naturel Life and also Reseruing all needfull Ways through ye Land abouesd for my Heirs their Heirs & assigns where it shall be necessary and least prejudicial to sd Land that is to Say a way through Gates or Bars To Haue & to Hold ye Aboue Granted Premises & euery Part & Parcell thereof Bounded as abouesd With all & Singular the Profits Priuiledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him ye sd Benjamin Shurtleff Heirs & assigns for euer To his & their alone proper use Benefit & Behoof foreuer ffree & Clear and clearly Acquitted of and from all Intanglements whatsoeuer Excepting the Reserues abouesd In Witness whereof I the abouenamed Abiel Shurtleff haue hereunto Set my hand and Seal the twenty Ninth of Nouember in ye year of our Lord one thousand Seuen hundred & thirty one 1731

"Abial Shurtleff (Seal)

"Signed Sealed and Deliurd
In Presents of
Dauid Shurtleff
Elezabeth Vaughan

Plymouth Ss At his Majtys Court of General Sessions of ye Peace Begun & Held at Plymo Within & for ye County of Plymouth on the third Tuesday of Decembr Anno Domi 1732 Dauid Shurtleff & Elizabeth Vaughan personally appearing Made Oath that they Saw Mr. Abiel Shurtleff late of Plymton since Deceased Sign & Deliuer the Within written Instrument as his act & Deed that they at ye Same time Set to their hands as Witnesses Taken in Open Court Attest John Winslow Cler.

"Receiud April 25. 1733 Recordd by J Cotton Regr."

(To William, vol. 27, page 228, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come Greeting Know ye that I Abial Shurtleff of Plimton in ye County of Plymth in New England Housewright for and in Consideration of that Parental Loue good Will & natural affection that I haue & do bear unto my Louing Son William Shurtleff Minor & diuers other good Causes & Considerations Me hereunto mouing Haue Giuen Granted and by these Presents do fully freely clearly and absolutely Giue Grant Aliene Conuey & Confirm unto my sd Son William Shurtleff & unto his Heirs & assigns foreuer a Certain Tract of Land lying in the Township of Plimton abouesd in a Place called or known by ye name of ye Neck & is bounded as followeth (viz) Beginning at a Brook called the Coue Brook where ye Causey goeth ouer said Brook which is the North Easterly Corner Bounds of ye Land yt I Gaue to my Son Dauid

Shurtleff and thence to Extend on a Straight Line to ye Most Easterly Part of a Pond called Beauer Dam Pond and then Bounded by sd Pond until it comes to the Cedar Swamp & Brook running out of sd Swamp down Stream until it comes to the Land of Ichabod Shurtleff and thence bounded by his Land until it comes to the Land I Gaue to my Son Dauid abouesd and thence Bounded by ye Land I gaue my sd son Dauid East 19 Degrees Northerly until it comes to ye Bounds first Mentioned Always Reseruing the Improuement of any Part of sd Land to my Self during my natural Life and also Reseruing all Needful Ways through sd Land that is to Say through Gates or Bars for my Heirs their Heirs & assigns where it shall be least prejudicial to sd Land and also a Certain Piece of Meadow laying ye South West of a Certain Brook & so to begins to ye Bounds yt I Gaue to my Son Dauid Shurtleff & so down Stream until it takes half my Meadow yt Side ye Brook & Likewise one third of my Cedar Swamp yt I haue laying in Baeuer Dam Swamp To Haue & to Hold ye aboue Granted Premises & Euery Part & Parcel thereof Bounded as abouesd With all & Singular the Profits Priuiledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the sd William Shurtleff & unto his Heirs & assigns foreuer To his and their alone Proper Use Benefit & Behoof foreuer ffree & Clear & clearly acquitted of and from all Intanglements whatsoeuer Excepting the Reserues abouesd In Witness hereof I the aboue named Abial Shurtleff haue hereunto Set my hand & Seal this twenty ninth Day of Nouember in ye year of our Lord one thousand Seuen hundred & thirty one 1731.

"Abiel Shurtleff (Seal)

"Signed Sealed & Delivd In Presence of us
Dauid Shurtleff
Benj Shurtleff

Plymth Ss At his Majtys Court of General Sessions of ye Peace Begun & Held at Plymouth within & for the County of Plymouth on the third Tuesday of December 1732 Dauid Shurtleff & Benjamin Shurtleff personally appearing Made oath that they Saw Abial Shurtleff late of Plimpton now Deceasd Sign Seal & Deliuer this Within Deed as his act & Deed and that they at ye Same time as Witnesses Taken in open Court. Attst John Winslow Clerk.

"Receiud April 25 1733 Recordd & Examd by Josiah Cotton Regr."

Division of Abiel Shurtleff's Estate (vol. 6, Page 427, Plymouth Probate Records).

"We the Subscribers being authorised appointed & Improued by the Honourable Judge of Probate for the County of Plymouth to make Diuision & Partition of the Estate of Abiel Shurtleff late of Plimton in the County aforesd yeoman deceased Hauing taken a uiew of ye Same haue according to the best of our Judgments Diuided it into eight equal Parts or Shares and haue numbered & bounded them out as follows viz 1 The first Share is lying & being in Plimton aforesd & is Part of ye Homestead of ye sd Abiel Shurtleff deceasd & is partly in meadow Partly in Upland & partly in Cedar Swamp & is Boundd as follows Viz The meadow Beginning at ye North Easterly Corner of the meadow of Lieut Lucas & from thence to

Extend North twelue Degrees & an half last fiue Pole and three foot to a white oak tree marked on four Sides and from thence North one Degree & an half westerly Sixteen Pole to a Stake & Stones Standing on ye Upland Thence South Sixty nine Degrees West to a Stake Standing by the Brook called Coue Brook & from thence by ye Brook to Lieut Lucas Meadow & thence to the Bounds first Mentioned Allowing one Rod out of ye sd Premises next Lieut Lucas Meadow for a Way The Upland part thereof is bounded as followeth uiz Beginning at ye North Easterly Corner Bounds of Lieut Lucas's Meadow aforesd & from thence is Bounded by ye Land of Jabez Nye until it comes to a Rock which is the South Easterly Corner Bounds of ye Homestead of ye said Abiel Shurtleff & from thence partly by ye Land of George Bonum & partly by ye Land of Jabez Nye 29 Rods to a large red oak tree Standing in sd Nyes fence Marked & numbered 1.2 and from thence South forty two Degrees & an half West to a black oak Bush marked No 1.2 Standing on a Rock & from thence on ye Same Point of Compass to the Meadow Line & then by ye meadow Line to the Bounds first mentioned. The Remaining Part of sd Share of Upland being Wood Land begins at a Stake Standing on ye North Side of ye Way in the first Path turning to horseneck Bridge after you go ouer ye little Causey opposite to a Pine tree marked on ye South Side of ye Way that goes from South Meadows to Lakenham & from thence North four Degrees West 28 Pole to a Pine tree marked on 3 Sides & from thence on ye Same Range to Swan hole Cedar Swamp Thence Including all ye Land upon ye Easterly Side of ye aforesaid Way & Line home to ye Land of John Caruer deceased together with ye Deceasd Share of the ninth Lot of Cedar Swamp in South Meadow Swamp.

"The 2 Share is lying & being in Plimton aforesd & is partly meadow partly Upland & partly Cedar Swamp & is also part of ye Homestead of ye sd Deceasd & is bounded as followeth uiz The meadow is Bounded Begining at ye North Corner of ye first Lot of meadow it being a Stake & Heap of Stones & from thence North 16 Degrees West fifteen Pole to a Stake & Heap of Stones & from thence South 69 Degrees West to a Stake by Coue Brook & from thence by ye Brook till it comes to ye first Lot of Meadow and thence by ye sd first Lot of Meadow by ye Bounds first mentioned The Upland part thereof is bounded as follows uiz Beginning at ye North Easterly Corner Bounds of the first Lot it being a great red oak tree marked & numbered 1.11 Standing in Jabez Nye's fence & from thence Northerly by sd Nye's Land 25 Pole to a Stake marked & numbered 11.111 from thence South 51 Degrees & ½ Westerly to a Stone Set in the Ground one Rod to the North Ward of ye Dwelling house & from thence through ye middle of ye House through ye front Door of sd House & thence on ye Same Course 9 feet Southerly from ye front door & from thence South 51 Degrees West 19 Pole & ¾ to a white oak Bush marked on 4 Sides & thence on ye Same Course one Rod to ye meadow Line & thence by ye meadow Line to ye first Lot of Upland & thence by ye first Lot of Upland to the Bounds first mentioned the Easterly Part of ye Dwelling house is upon &

aportains to sd Lot a Part of sd Share being Wood Land is bounded as followeth (uiz) Beginning at a Small Pine Sapling marked Standing on ye South Side of ye Way yt leads from South Meadows to Lakenham Standing to the Southward of little Causey & from sd Saplin to Extend West 14 Degrees South 64 Pole to a Pine Sapling marked on 4 Sides with a white oak pine marked facing toward sd Sapling about 6 feet to ye Eastward of sd Corner Bounds & from thence South 14 Degrees East about 56 Pole to a forked maple Standing in Polipody Coue Brook marked on four Sides & in ye fork & thence by sd Brook up Stream until it comes to ye Land of Jabez Nye & then by sd Nye's Land till it comes to ye aforesaid Way & then by sd Way to the Bounds first mentioned Together with ye one half of ye Cedar Swamp lying in Beauer Dam Cedar Swamp that yesd Shurtleff died seized on being one Sixth Part of what sd Shurtleff formerly owned in sd Swamp.

"3rd The third Share is lying & being in Plimton aforesd & is part meadow partly upland & partly Cedar Swamp & is bounded as follows uiz The meadow beginning at ye Northerly Corner of ye Second Share of meadow & from thence North thirty Degrees Westerly 39 Pole to a Cedar Stake in ye Edge of ye meadow by ye ffence No 111 & from thence South 56 Degrees West to a Stake by Coue Brook & from thence by ye Brook down Stream to ye Second Lot of meadow & thence by ye Second Lot of meadow to ye Bounds first mentioned The Upland is partly Bounded as followeth Begins at ye meadow Line of ye third Lot of meadow & from thence by ye Bounds of ye Second Lot aforedefined it being N 51 D E 20¾ Which Line ends nine foot to ye Southward of ye middle of ye front Door & from thence through ye Chimney of ye Dwelling house to a Stone Set in ye Ground one Rod to the Northward of yesd House & from thence North fifty four Degrees & an half Easterly to Jabez Nye's Land to ye Stake aforementioned No. 2:3 leauing ye Westerly part of ye House & Barn which stands on & belongs to sd Lot & so by Nye's Land to ye Coue Brook & so down Stream to the third Share of meadow and also a Certain Parcell of Wood Land bounded as followeth (uiz) Beginning at ye North Easterly Corner of Dauid Shurtleff's Land it being where ye Coue Brook aforesd crosseth the long Causey & thence by William Shurtleff's Land it being near North 14 Degrees West 76 Pole unto three Cedar trees marked standing on ye north Easterly Part of Beauer Dam Pond & thence East 14 Degrees North 30 Pole to a Pine Sapling which is the North Westerly Corner Bounds of ye sd Wood Lot aforesd & from sd 2d Wood Lot to ye aforementioned forked maple standing in ye Coue Brook aforesd & thence by sd Brook to ye Bounds first mentioned Together with one half of ye Cedar Swamp lying in Beauer Dam Cedar Swamp wch sd Shurtleff died seized on it being one half Part of wt he formerly owned in sd Beauer Dam Swamp ye 4 Lot lyeth in Plymouth & a part thereof is bounded as followeth (uiz) Beginning at ye North Easterly Corner Bounds of Mr. Thomas Witherells Land where he now dwells & from thence Northerly by ye Street 60 feet to a Stake by ye ffence & from thence West 14 Degrees North to a Stake by ye Slaughter

House & so through the Slaughter house ye Same Course to ye Towns Land & thence by ye Towns Land Southerly to ye Land of John Murdocks Esq. & thence by sd Murdocks & Witherells Land to ye Bounds first mentioned and also all ye Land of ye sd Deceased lying at & near a place called Sparrows Hill which is not hereafter Set forth & particularly bounded in the two following Shares which part of sd Land lyeth adjoining to ye Land of Saml King & Saml Donham and also ye sd Deceased Share in ye Eighth great Lot in ye last Diuision of ye Commons at ye Town of Plymouth & Plimton & lyeth upon half Way Pond Riuer and also 30 feet Square of Land lying below Cole's Hill by ye Shore Side.

"The 5 Share lyeth in Plymouth aforesd and is bounded part thereof as followeth (uiz) Beginning at a Stake which is the North Easterly Corner of ye Land first Set forth in ye fourth Share abouesd and from thence by sd Share West 14 Degrees North through ye Slaughter house to ye Towns Land & from thence by ye Town Land Northerly 33 feet to a Stake Set in the Ground & from thence East 13 Degrees North through the midst of ye Chimnies of ye Dwelling house of sd Deceased in Plymouth unto ye Street & thence by ye Street to ye Bounds first mentioned Leauing ye Southerly Part of sd Dwelling house which is upon & belongs to sd Share and also a Part of sd Deceasd Lands lying at Sparrows Hill and is Bounded as followeth (uiz) Beginning at a Pine tree marked Standing by a little Pond which was ye South Easterly Corner Bounds of ye sd Deceasd Lands and from thence North West half a Point Westerly 72 Pole to a Small red oak Bush with Stones about it and thence South West 15 Pole to a red oak Bush with Stones about it & thence South 38 Degrees East 69 Pole to a Pine tree marked on four Sides with Stones about it Standing about Six feet from ye aforesd Pond & from thence by ye Pond to the Bounds first mentioned.

"The 6 Share lyeth in Plymouth & a Part thereof is bounded as followeth (uiz) Beginning at ye North Easterly Bounds of ye last Defined Lot & from thence through ye Dwelling house it being West 13 Degrees North by ye Bounds of the aforesd fifth Lot unto ye Stake afore mentioned Standing by ye Towns Land & thence by ye Towns Land Northerly to ye Land of Josiah Caruer & thence Easterly by ye Land of Josiah Caruer to ye Land of Robert Brown & thence Southerly & Easterly by sd Browns Land to ye Street & thence by ye Street to the Bounds first mentioned together with ye Northerly Part of ye house Standing thereon and also a Part of ye Deceasd Wood Land lying at Sparrow Hill which is bounded as followeth Beginning at a Pine tree marked on 4 sides with Stones about it which is the South Westerly Corner Bounds of ye fifth Wood Lot last mentioned & from thence by ye Pond Westerly Bounded by ye Pond twenty Pole in Breadth to another Pine tree marked on four Sides with Stones about it by ye aforesd Pond & from thence to Extend North 38 Degrees West to a Stake & Heap of Stones by ye Bank on ye Southerly Side of ye high way at Sparrow Hill aforesd & thence Easterly by ye high way till it comes to ye Line of ye fifth Wood Lot aforesd.

"7th The Seuenth Share is lying partly in Plymouth & partly in Plimton

aforesd a Part of which lying in Plymouth aforesd is Bounded Beginning at ye North Westerly Corner Bounds of Thomas Holmes Land which he Purchased of Thomas Howland & from thence Northerly by ye Road to ye midst of yesd Deceased Land there being a Stake & Heap of Stones & from thence North 46½ Degrees East to a Stake & Stones Standing by ye fence & is in ye middle of ye Deceased Land on ye Easterly Part thereof & from thence by ye Land of Dr LeBaron to ye Land of sd Holmes & from thence by Holmes Land to the Bounds first mentioned and also the fourteenth Share in ye first allotment in the Eight great Lot Containing 35 acres & is lying aboue Ele Riuer and also fifty two acres of Pine Land lying near fiue mile Ponds or half way Pond Riuer also about fifty Six acres of Wood Land lying in Plimton aforesd adjoining to Beauer Dam Pond Beginning at three Cedar trees marked on ye most Eastermost Part which is a Corner Bounds of ye Land giuen to Wm Shurtleff by ye Deceasd & from thence sd Share Extends in Breadth one hundred & twelue Pole & is bounded Northerly fromsd Cedar trees partly by sd Beauer Dam Pond & partly by Beauer Dam Cedar Swamp to a red oak Bush Standing by ye Edge of ye Cedar Swamp with a Cedar Stake Standing by sd Bush & thence East 14 Degrees North near Seuenty one Pole to a Small red Oak Bush marked Standing about nine foot from ye Edge of Swan hole Cedar Swamp & thence on ye Same Range by ye Cedar Swamp Line Including all ye Wood Land to ye Southward of yesd Line which is not before Set off & bounded to ye foregoing Shares also one Share of Cedar Swamp lying in the Sixth Lot which belonged to ye sd Deceased in South meadow Cedar Swamp.

"8th The Eighth & last Share is lying partly in Plymouth & partly in Plimton aforesd ye Part of which yt lying in Plymouth is Bounded as followeth uiz The Beging at ye North West Corner of ye Seuenth Share lying near to Deacon Atwoods & adjoining to ye Land of Dr Le Baron & from sd Stake to Extend North 46½ Degrees East to ye Stake Standing by ye Fence by Doct Le Baron Land & is in ye Range of ye Seuenth Lot all the Land of yesd Deceased on ye Northerly Side of which diuiding Line is Set to this Share and also all ye Land which ye Deceased died Seized of at a Place called Willetts Swamp & is adjoining to ye Lands of Ephraim Kempton Samuel Kempton & Deacon John Atwood and also all ye Deceasd Land or fflatts lying at a Place called Goose Point all which Parcells of Land are in Plymouth Together with all ye Remainder of ye Wood Land lying to ye Northward of ye last Described Line in Plimpton aforesd which joins to Beauer Dam & Swan hole Swamps in Plimton aforesd all of which Shares in our Judgments & opinions We do Esteem to be equal and in Testimony of which Diuision & Partition We haue hereunto Set our Hands this fifth Day of Decembr Anno Domini 1733.

"Memorandm We in our Diuision haue not had regard to ye Shop Slaughter House nor Barn Standing on Ye Homestead in Plymouth It not appearing to us to be the Deceased Estate.

"George Barrow Samuel Lucas Decembr the 24 1733 The abouenamed George Barrow Samuel Lucas Joseph Lucas Ebenezer Bonum

Joseph Lucas & John Winslow made oath that ye Aboue & within
Ebenezer Bonum written is a just & equal Diuision of ye Housing &
John Winslow Lands of Mr Abiel Shurtleff late of Plimton in the County of Plymouth Deceasd according to ye best of their Judgment. Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate.

"First Share—John Shurtleff; Second Share—Elizabeth Vaughan; Third Share—Lydia Wood; Fourth & Fifth Shares—James Shurtleff; Sixth Share—Hannah Cooke; Seventh Share—Joseph Shurtleff; Eighth Share—Abiel Shurtleff.

"Note also that Dauid & William two of ye Sons of ye sd Deceased & also Benj another Son of ye sd Deceasd haue had their full Part & Portion of their fathers Estate in his Life time and therefore that which remains Since his decease is diuided only among ye children in this Settlement mentioned & is their full part & Portion of ye sd real Estate as Witness my hand the Day & year before written.

"Isaac Winslow

"An Inuentory of all The Estate Both Real & Personal that Mr Abiel Shurtleff Late of Plympton In the County of Plymouth Deceasd Dyed Seized of Taken By us the Subscriber This Day of Anno Domini 1732.

uiz	£	s	d
6 Workin Kattel	47:	5:	-
5 Cowes 31-15-0d 6 Younge Kattel 24-10-0d	56:	5:	-
English & Bogg Meadow Hay	18:	18:	9
Cart Wheals Team Tacklig & farming Tools	9:	8:	-
Chears Chests Tubs Pails Wooden Ware	2:	19:	6
1 Brown Stear P_____at	2:	18:	-
Sow & Two Piggs 37S Books 20S	2:	17:	-
5 Sheep 90S Carpenter Tools 39/6d	6:	9:	6
Cart Rope 7S Grinde Stone & Iron Whench 13S	1:	0:	-
Cedar Timber at the Swamp Side	0:	11:	-
Sith & Sickels 14S 1 pr of Cards 9S 6	1:	3:	6
1 pr of Hand Irons 20S Tramil Spit & Tonges 22S 6	2:	2:	6
Pott & Pott Hooks 24S 6 Puter 39 6	3:	4:	-
Looking Glass 13S 6 Earthen Ware 4S	0:	17:	6
Yarne & Wool 28S old Bras Kittle 24S	2:	12:	-
1 Warming Pan 15S 23 Bush Corne 5-15-0	6:	10:	-
1½ Bush Beans 10S 6 Meate 120S	6:	10:	6
Old Sadle 15S Boxx Iron & Heaters 6S 6	1:	1:	6
Beds In the Chamber Lower Roomes Couerlids Bedsteads Cords Sheats & Pillow Cases	37:	1:	6
21 lbs Tallow 21S Table Linen 23S Bagg 4S	2:	8:	-
	211:	12:	9
1 Maire Prised	15:	-	
The Homestaed Prised at	800:	-	

A Share in ye 9th Lot South meadow Swamp	20:	-	
A Share in ye 6 Lot Cedar Swamp	40:	-	
1/3rd Right Beauer Dam Cedar Swamp	30:	-	
The Dwelling House & Land In Plymouth Excluding ye Shop & Barnes	390:	-	
Land at Sparrows Hill	85:	-	
	1365:	-	
Caryed ouer £	1591:	12:	9
The Inuentory Continued & Brought ouer	1591:	12:	9
The Land adjoining to ye Doctr Below Deacon Atwoods	80:	0:	-
7½ acres Land Prised	34:	-	
a Flate at Goose Pointe	6:	-	
The Lott adjoining to Crymbles Below Coles Hill	5:	-	
The Pew in the Meeting House In Plymouth	12:	-	
	£1728:	12:	9
Land & meadow Giuen to Benj Shurtleff & Deed	300:	-	
Land & meadow to Wm Shurtleff Giuen & Deed	250:	-	
his Right in ye 7th Lott by Information	10:	-	
2/3rd of Share Beuer Dam Cedar Swamp Giuen Away by Deed	60:	-	
	2348:	12:	9

"John Barnes Apointed by the Court Nov. 2, 1732. March the 9
Samuel Jackson 1732/3 James Shurtleff administrator on the Estate
Ebenezer Bonum of his father Abiel Shurtleff late of Plimton in the County of Plymouth deceased made oath that the aboue and within written is a true and perfect Inventory of the Estate of the sd Abiell Shirtleff as far as is come to his knowledge and if more here after appears he will also giue it in Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate.

"The day aboue written the aboue named John Barnes Samuel Jackson and Ebenezer Bonum made oath that the apprisement by them here made of the Estate of Abiel Shurtleff late of Plimpton in the County of Plimouth deceased is a Just and equal apprisement according to the best of their Judgment. Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate."

THE THIRD GENERATION

4. JABEZ[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 22, 1684; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 22, 1761; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 19, 1712/13, Mary Waite, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1687; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 25, 1774; dau. of Return, b. July 8, 1639; d. Sept., 1702, and of Martha. "Jabez Shurtleff entered Boston from North Carolina 10 April 1731". He was master of a vessel. In 1723 he and wife Mary were on the church records as members.

Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

__ Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1717; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 3, 1724.

__ Jabez, b. Aug. 5, 1719; d. in Plymouth, infancy.

5. THOMAS[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 16, 1687; d. in Plympton, Mass., May (before 23), 1730; m. in Plympton, July 29, 1708, Phebe Shaw, b. in Plymouth, May 10, 1690; d. in Plympton just before her husband's death, May, 1730; dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Pratt), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 29, 1687. Mehitable Pratt, b. 1667; d. in Plympton, Oct. 19, 1712; dau. of Benajah and Persis (Dunham), who were m. in Plymouth, Nov. 29, 1655. Persis Dunham, dau. of John and Abigail. (Deacon) John Dunham d. in Plymouth, Mar. 2, 1668/9, aged 80 yrs., and was "an approved servant of God." BenajahPratt, son of Joshua (came in the *Ann*), and Barshua. (Lieut.) Jonathan Shaw, b. 1663; d. in Plympton, Jan. 18, 1729/30; son of Jonathan and Phebe (Watson), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 22, 1656/7. Phebe Watson, b. in Plymouth, 1637; dau. of George and Phebe (Hicks), who were m. 1635. Phebe Hicks (came in the *Ann*) d. in Plymouth, May 22, 1663; dau. of Robert and Margaret (came in the *Ann*). Robert Hicks (came in the *Fortune*) d. in Plymouth, May 24, 1647; was a morocco dealer in London in the time of James I; son of James and Phoebe, the dau. of Ephraim Allyne and Nancy (Everard the dau. of James). Ephraim Allyne, son of Baptist, who was b. 1526. James Hicks, son of John and Joan (Darney). George Watson, b. 1601; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 31, 1688/9; son of Robert (d. 1637) and Elizabeth. Jonathan Shaw, b. in England; made, Nov. 27, 1698 (with John Waterman), the first deacons of the Plympton church; d. in Plymouth, 1701 (before July 30); son of John, who came to Plymouth as early as 1627, and Alice, who d. in Plymouth, Mar. 6, 1654.

On page 706, vol. 5 of the Plymouth County Probate Records is the following: "Thomas Shurtleff of Plympton intestate —Brother Barnabas Shurtleff & Jonathan Shaw (brother of Phebe above) appointed administrators May 23, 1730 —Son Thomas 14 to 21; children Jonathan, Mehitable, Phebe, William, Barnabas, Ichabod, & Elizabeth all under 14.

The administrators were appointed guardians;—Barnabas Shurtleff guardian of Thomas, Jonathan, Mehitable, and Phebe;—Jonathan Shaw guardian of William, Barnabas, Ichabod, and Elizabeth. "

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Mary, b. Apr. 23, 1709; d. unm. before 1730, infancy probably.

— Susanna, b. Apr. 23, 1712; d. unm. in Plympton, July 17, 1728.

— Thomas, b. July 5, 1714; d. in Plympton, 1748, s.p.; m. 1739, Mercy Warren. On Sept. 7, 1748, his brother William Shurtleff, of Bridgewater, Mass., was appointed administrator of his estate and Apr. 4, 1749, made oath to the following inventory: "A True Inventory of all & Singular the Real Estate of Thomas Shurtleff Late of Plimpton in the county of Plymo. Deceased Merenor Died Seazd of Prised by us the Subscribers, at Plimpton In the Said County of Plymo Octr 10th 1748 Equal in Value to Bill of the old Tenor Shoon To us by Mr. William Shurtleff adms. Imp. To 10 acres of Land in Said Plimpton Which the said Decd Bought of Capt. Barnabas Shurtleff as may appear by His Deed at..150-0-0
"Item To the Land Given To the sd Deceased by Grandfather William Shurtleff Last will Lying in Said Plimpton
With the Building & Fencing Thereon..... 250-0-0
"Josiah Perkins, James Harlow, Benjamin Weston."

From the above it appears that he was a mariner leaving no issue, as his brother was appointed administrator. His wife probably died before.

24 Mehitable, b. Aug. 30, 1716.

— Phebe, b. Aug. 30, 1718; m. in Pembroke, Mass., May 10, 1743, Israel Claylee.

— Thankfull, b. Oct. 15, 1720; d. in Plympton before 1730.

25 William, b. Nov. 26, 1723.

26 Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1725.

— Barnabas, b. Nov. 4, 1726; d. in childhood it is believed.

27 Jonathan, b. Dec. 4, 1727.

28 Ichabod, b. 1728.

6. SUSANNA[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar., 1691; d. in Plympton, Mass., July 27, 1763; m. in Plympton, Dec. 29, 1709, Josiah Cushman, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 21, 1687/8; d. in Plympton, Apr. 13, 1750; son of Elkanah and second wife, Martha (Cooke), who were m. in Plymouth, Mar. 2, 1682/3. Martha Cooke, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 16, 1659/60; d. in Plympton, Sept. 17, 1722; dau. of Jacob and Damaris (Hopkins), who were m. 1646. Damaris Hopkins (came in the *Mayflower*), b. in England, 1618; d. 1666-1669; dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Fisher), who were m. in St. Mary's, Whitechapel, London, Mar., 1617. Elizabeth (came in the *Mayflower*), d. in Plymouth, 1640-4 and her husband, Stephen Hopkins (came in the *Mayflower*), d. in Plymouth 1644 (will dated June 6, proved in Aug.). Jacob Cooke, b. in Holland, 1618; son of Francis and

Esther (see under No. 1). Elkanah Cushman, b. in Plymouth, June 1, 1651; d. in Plympton, Sept. 4, 1727; son of Thomas and Mary (Allerton), who were m. in Plymouth, 1636. Mary Allerton, b. in Leyden, Holland, June, 1616; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1699, being the last survivor of the passengers of the *Mayflower;* dau. of Isaac and first wife, Mary (Norris), who were m. in Leyden, Nov. 4, 1611. Mary (came in the *Mayflower*) was of Newbury, Eng.; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 25, 1620/1, and her husband, Isaac Allerton (came in the *Mayflower*), b. in England, 1583-5; d. in New Haven, Conn., early in 1659, was chosen the only assistant to Gov. Bradford from 1621-4 and introduced the fisheries in most parts of New England. Thomas Cushman, b. in England, Feb., 1608; ordained, Apr. 6, 1649, as ruling elder of the church in Plymouth (succeeding Elder Brewster); d. in Plymouth, Dec. 11, 1691; son of Robert and first wife, Sarah, who d. in Holland before 1617. Robert Cushman, b. in England, 1580-5; d. in London, Jan. or Feb., 1625, while there as agent for the Plymouth Colony; came in the *Fortune* with his only son, whom he left in the care of Gov. Bradford; preached in 1621 the first sermon delivered in New England.

Children (Cushman), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Susanna, b. Sept. 16, 1710; d. in Plympton, infancy.

— Martha, b. Jan 12, 1712/13; m. in Plympton, Apr. 8, 1734, Robert Waterman, b. Mar. 2, 1712/13; son of Robert (son of John) and Mary (Cushman), b. Oct. 12, 1682; d. in Plympton Mar. 13, 1722/23; dau. of Isaac Cushman. They had a dau. who m. Rev. Ephraim Briggs of Halifax, Mass.

— Susanna, b. May 24, 1715; m. Benjamin Shurtleff (see No. 20).

— Anna, b. May 20, 1717; m. in Plympton, Feb. 23, 1741/2, Robert Avery, and moved to Conn.

29 Josiah b. Aug. 12, 1719.

30 Elkanah, b. Sept. 8, 1721.

31 William, b. Feb. 26, 1723/4.

— Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1728; d. unm. in Plympton, Oct. 10, 1808.

32 Isaiah, b. Feb. 2, 1730/1.

7. JOHN[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., the middle of June, 1693; d. in Windsor, Conn. 1757 (before Mar. 26); m. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1726/7, Sarah (Lucas) Carver, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 14, 1692; survived her husband; widow of John Carver, (d. in Plympton, Apr. 27, 1724, in 32d yr.), whom she m. in Plympton, Oct. 6, 1715, and by him had six children; dau. of Benoni Lucas and Repentance (Harlow), b. Nov. 22, 1660; d. in Plympton, Nov. 2, 1738. Benoni Lucas, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 30, 1659; d. in Plympton, Feb. 28, 1729/30; son of Thomas, who came to Plymouth from the west of England and was killed in King Philip's War.

When the twins were ten years old Mr. Shurtleff moved with his family to Hebron, Conn., thence to Lebanon and in 1748 to Bolton and subsequently to other towns in that vicinity. On Sept. 19, 1738, he lived in what is

now Carver and with his brothers, Barnabas, Ichabod and Samuel, and three sisters, Susanna, Sarah and Abigail, signed an agreement on the bounds with George Barrow, they owning the 20th lot and he the 21st. Feb. 21, 1748, Mr. Shurtleff, then of Lebanon, Conn., bought a farm of 70 acres from Thomas French of Bolton, Conn. Nov. 4, 1749, he bought land of Benjamin Smith of Bolton, the deed being witnessed by his sons, William and Lothrop. Mar. 29, 1750, he bought a piece of land in Hartford, Conn., adjoining the Bolton lines, and sells the same on Sept. 1, 1751, to his son William, then in Bolton, who sells the same to Joseph Kingsbury. Apr. 17, 1754, he bought another piece of land of Elijah Hammond. The will of John Shurtleff of Windsor, Conn., gives his whole estate to his wife Sarah, "she to pay to the three children of my daughter Susanna deceased £5 old tenor each.—to my son William Shurtleff £50.—to my son Benoni £10.—to my son Lothrop Shurtleff £5.—to my son Amos £150.—to my daughter Luce Crane £50.—to my daughter Mary £100.—Executrix wife Sarah." Will dated June 9, 1756, proved Mar. 26, 1757, probated Apr. 5, 1757. The executrix refused to serve and the court appointed Lothrop Shurtleff of Windsor, Conn., administrator. (Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 17, page 332.)

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Susanna, b. Dec. 5, 1727; d. in New York state before 1757; m. in Bolton, Conn., June 13, 1751, Seth Griswold and had three children.

33 William, b. Apr. 7, 1730, twin.

34 Benoni, b. Apr. 7, 1730, twin.

35 Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1732.

36 Lothrop, b. Dec. 21, 1735.

— Lucy, m. a Crane and had several sons.

— Amos was of Tolland, Conn., in 1762.

8. BARNABAS[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 17, 1695/6; d. in Plympton, Mass., May 18, 1759; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 16, 1726/7, Jemima Adams, b. in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1706/7; d. in Plympton, Nov. 26, 1773; dau. of Francis and Mary (Buck), b. in Scituate, Mass., June 26, 1684; d. in Kingston, May 1, 1769; dau. of Thomas and granddaughter of Isaac Buck. Francis Adams, b. in England, 1677; came to America in 1692; d. in Kingston, Apr. 16, 1758; son of Richard, who came from Chester, England, and who, while making a clearing in New Hampshire to settle upon, was taken prisoner by the Indians, bound hand and foot, fed upon a few parched corns daily until his sufferings were extreme, when some of the Indians drew their bows and killed him. Mr. Shurtleff was captain of a military company and a justice of the peace. He died with the measles.

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

37 Susanna, b. Jan. 12, 1727/8.

— Jemima, b. July 24, 1730; d. in Plympton, Sept. 24, 1781, s.p.; m. in Plympton, Oct. 6, 1776, Ebenezer Lawrence.

— Barnabas, b. Nov. 28, 1733; d. in Plympton, Sept. 20, 1745.
— Molly, b. Apr. 24, 1735; d. in Plympton, Sept. 26, 1745.
38 Francis, b. Apr. 8, 1738.
— Caleb, b. Nov. 12, 1740; d. in Plympton, Sept. 20, 1745.
39 Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1743.
40 Molly, b. Nov. 1, 1747.
41 Barnabas, b. June 3, 1750.

9. ICHABOD[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 8, 1697; d. in Eastbury (the eastern part of Glastonbury, now Buckingham), Conn., 1782 3; m. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1721, Hannah Carver, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 8, 1700; d. in Montgomery, Mass., 1795; dau. of John and Mary (Barnes), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 24, 1689. Mary Barnes, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hedge), who were m. Jan. 4, 1665/6 (see under No. 3). John Carver, son of John of Duxbury and Millicent (Ford), who were m. Nov. 4, 1658. Millicent Ford, dau. of William, who was buried Sept. 23, 1676. John Carver of Duxbury, b. 1637; buried June 23, 1679; son of Robert of Marshfield, who d. Apr., 1680, aged 85 yrs.

Ichabod Shurtleff in 1727 8 sells two-fifths of four acres of land to his brother Barnabas and again sells him 6¼ acres near the house he (Barnabas) lives in. In 1741 he sells the "ministers meadow" to Josiah Cushman, it being a "gift of my Honored Father William Shurtleff." May 17, 1742, he, then living in Plympton, sells to his brother Barnabas land adjoining the estate of Barnabas, which was given by his father; deed signed by Ichabod and wife Hannah. He was a very pious man, was often called upon to consult with the church officers respecting disturbances, irregularities of members or other church business, was able in prayer, prudent in council and much relied upon by all who sought his advice. He gave his son Lemuel a deed of all his property convenanting to support him and wife while they lived. They lived with him for a time, but the son, feeling that the property was now all his own and the prospects of the parents good for a green old age, sold out and went to New Hampshire or Vermont and left the burden of the parents' support on his older brother, Jonathan's, hands. Jonathan at this time was living on a farm of his own at North Bolton, Conn. He finally sold this farm and received his pay in continental money, which immediately proved worthless; this broke him completely down. He then moved to Eastbury, a part of Glastonbury, and bought 30 acres of land on June 6, 1780. His next move was to Montgomery, Mass., in 1789, where he bought 50 acres of land for £40.

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— John, d. in Tolland, Conn., abt. 1806, sp.p; m. Esther _____. He was a sentinel in Capt. Thomas Bradbury's company; entered service Mar. 28; served till Oct. 26; service, 30 weeks 3 days; roll dated Boston, Nov. 4, 1748; entered service Oct. 27, in same company; served till Dec. 9; service, 6 weeks 2 days; roll dated June 24, 1749.
— Grace, d. unm. in Glastonbury, Conn.

— Lathrop, d. unm. young, in Glastonbury.
— Hannah, d. unm. in Glastonbury; was a tailoress.
42 Jonathan, b. 1736.
43 Lemuel.

10. SARAH[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 8, 1702; d. in Plympton, Mass., May 30, 1746; m. in Plympton, June 11, 1724, Ignatius Loring, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 27, 1699; d. in Plympton, Apr. 26, 1742; son of Caleb and Lydia (Gray), who were m. in Plymouth, Aug. 7, 1696. Lydia Gray, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 12, 1678; d. in Plympton, Mar. 28, 1771; dau. of Edward and second wife, Dorothy (Lettice), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 12, 1665. Dorothy Lettice d. in Plympton, May 30, 1728, aged over 80 yrs.; dau. of Thomas and Ann (see under No. 1). Edward Gray, b. 1629; d. in Plymouth (Rocky Nook), June (last), 1681; his is the oldest stone on Burial Hill; son of Alexander of England. Caleb Loring, b. June 9, 1674; d. in Plympton, Dec. 22, 1732; son of Thomas and Hannah (Jacob), who were m. Dec. 13, 1657. Hannah Jacob, dau. of Nicholas. Thomas Loring, b. in England, 1629; d. 1679; son of Thomas (came from Axminster, Eng., in 1635, d. in Hull, Mass., Apr. 1, 1661) and Jane (Newton), who d. in Hull, Aug. 25, 1672.

Children (Loring), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Caleb, b. Mar. 9, 1724/5; d. in Plympton, Mar. 26, 1725.
44 Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1725/6.
— Caleb, b. July 19, 1727; d. unm. in Plympton, Dec. 15, 1746.
45 Ignatius, b. Oct. 14, 1729.
— Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1731; d. in Plympton, Mar. 16, 1731/2.
— Joseph, b. May 1, 1734.
46 Lydia, b. June 1, 1736.
— William, b. Apr. 15, 1738; in 1763 was unm.

11. SAMUEL[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., abt. 1703; bapt. Sept. 3, 1704; d. in Marshfield, Mass., early in 1757; m. in Marshfield, abt. 1735, Abigail Adams, b. in Marshfield, Sept. 15, 1709; dau. of Joseph (d. 1750) and Alice (Dingley), dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth. Mr. Shurtleff died with a cancer and his will is dated Sept. 2, 1756, proved Apr. 4, 1757, and mentions his wife Abigail, son Joseph as executor, daughters Alice, Huldah, Abigail and Lucy.

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass., except 6th:

— Joseph, b. Oct. 26, 1736; d. unm. it is believed. He was a seaman on board ship *King George,* commanded by Capt. Benjamin Hallowell, Jr.; entered service from Salem, Mar. 16; served til Nov. 2; service, 33 weeks 1 day; endorsed 1758; roll dated Boston, Nov., 1758.
— Samuel, b. June 3, 1738; d. unm. before 1757, infancy probably.
47 Alice, b. July 28, 1740.
48 Huldah, b. Mar. 23, 1741/2.

— Abigail, b. Nov. 15, 1745; d. after 1787, unm. it is believed.
49 Lucy, b. Mar. 16, 1748/9; in Marshfield.

12. ABIGAIL[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., abt. 1705; bapt. Mar. 24 or May 5, 1706; living June 26, 1774; m. in Plympton, Mass., Oct., 1733, Lazarus Sampson, d. 1753, and his widow Abigail was appointed, Oct. 17, 1753, administratrix of his estate. He m. (1) in Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1726, Jemima Holmes. He was a mariner.

Children (Sampson), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Susanna, b. Jan. 22, 1734/5.
— Ephraim, b. Dec. 30, 1736; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 12, 1744.
— Lazarus, b. Jan. 19, 1737/8; d. in Plymouth, July 26, 1744.
— Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1740/1.
— William, b. Mar. 7, 1742/3; d. in Plymouth, July 21, 1744.
— Lazarus, b. Aug. 20, 1746.

13. NATHANIEL[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1707; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 5, 1785; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1738/9, Lydia Branch, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 26, 1721; dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Barrows), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 11, 1720. Lydia Barrows, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 19, 1699; dau. of Robert and Lydia (Dunham), dau. of John Dunham. Robert Barrows, d. in Plymouth, 1707; son of John and Anne, who were m. in England. John Barrows, b. 1609; d. in Plymouth, June 12, 1692. Thomas Branch, son of Experience of Marshfield (the son of John and Lydia). There was found a lot of land belonging to his father which was not found at the time of settling his estate. He being the only surviving executor of the estate, settled for the same, June 26, 1774, with Abigail Sampson, Francis Shurtleff, Ichabod Shurtleff, Jonathan Shurtleff, Josiah Cushman and Ignatius Loring. He was by occupation a tailor.

Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Nathaniel, b. Nov. 24, 1739; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 8, 1748.
— Lydia, b. Oct. 1, 1741; d. unm. in Plymouth, Oct. 31, 1809.
— Thomas Branch, b. Aug. 9, 1743; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 19, 1744.
— Sarah, b. May 14, 1745; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 26, 1748.
— Marcy, b. Feb. 18, 1746/7; d. in Plymouth, May 1, 1748.
— Thankful, b. Feb. 4, 1748/9; d. unm. in Plymouth, July 10, 1807.
— Nathaniel, b. June 27, 1751; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 11, 1776, s.p.
— William, b. Dec. 15, 1753; d.s.p.
— Sarah, b. Nov. 18, 1755; d.s.p.
— Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1759; d.s.p.
— Patience, b. Jan. 12, 1762; d.s.p.

14. JAMES[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 16, 1696; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 17, 1766; m. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1734, Faith Jackson, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1715; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 28,

1743; dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Rider), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 27, 1702. Hannah Rider, b. in Plymouth, June 1, 1680; d. in Plymouth, June 29, 1763; dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Tilden), b. Apr. 26, 1658; the dau. of Thomas Tilden. Samuel Rider, b. Nov. 18, 1657; son of Samuel and second wife, Sarah (Bartlett), who were m. Dec. 23, 1656. Sarah Bartlett, dau. of Robert and Mary (Warren), who were m. in Plymouth, 1628. Mary Warren (came in the *Ann*), b. in England; d. in Duxbury, Mass., 1676-1683; dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (came in the *Ann*), who d. in Plymouth, Oct. 2, 1673, aged abt. 90 yrs. Richard Warren (came in the *Mayflower*), b. in England; d. in Plymouth, 1628. Robert Bartlett (came in the *Ann*), b. in England, 1603; d. Dec. 30, 1676. Samuel Rider, d. Dec. 2, 1679. Jeremiah Jackson, b. in Boston, Mar. 11, 1677; son of Jeremiah and Faith. He m. (2) in Plymouth, May 17, 1744, Joanna Tupper, b. in Liverpool, Nova Scotia; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 7, 1773. In 1767 she was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate. He cleared from Boston for North Carolina Apr. 19, 1729, and was a cordwainer.

Children by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

50 Lydia, b. June 16, 1735.
51 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1736/7.
52 Hannah, b. Jan. 11, 1739/40.
— Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1741; d. in Plymouth, May 1, 1742.
— Faith, b. Mar. 25, 1743; m. Robert Slocum of Liverpool, to whom she was published in Plymouth, Dec. 27, 1760.

Child by second wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

53 James, b. July 21, 1745.

15. ELIZABETH[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 6, 1698; d. in Plympton, Mass., after 1760; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 28, 1719/20, Joseph Vaughan, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1698/9; d. abroad; son of (Ensign) Joseph and Joanna (Thomas). She m. (2) in Plympton, Apr. 7, 1736, Jonathan Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 1, 1689; d. in Plympton, 1760; son of Jonathan and Mehitable (Pratt), who were m. Dec. 29, 1687 (see under No. 5). No issue by second husband.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

54 Daniel, b. 1721.
— Samuel, d. unm. in Plympton.

16. LYDIA[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 28, 1700/1; d. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1784; m. in Plympton, Feb. 28, 1722/3, Barnabas Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1697/8; d. in Plympton, Feb. 2, 1785; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Morey), who were m. in Plymouth, 1683. Mary Morey, b. in Plymouth, 1660; d. in Plympton, Dec. 5, 1736; dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Bartlett), who were m. in Plymouth, July 8, 1659. From Mary Morey the Atwoods were said to take their "gray hairs." Mary Bartlett, b. in Plymouth; d. there, Sept. 26, 1692; widow of Richard Foster, whom she m. Sept. 10, 1651; dau. of Robert Bartlett and

Mary (Warren), who were m. 1628 (see under No. 14). Jonathan Morey, b. abt. 1633; d. in Plymouth, May 19, 1708; son of Roger (d. 1669) and Mary (Johnson), the dau. of John and Margery. Mary Johnson, d. in Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 29, 1679, having m. John Kingsley. (Deacon) Nathaniel Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 25, 1651/2; d. in Plympton, Dec. 17, 1724; son of John and Sarah (Masterson), the dau. of Richard and Mary (Goodall), who were m. in Leyden, Holland, Nov. 26, 1619. Mary Goodall came from Leicester, England, and m. (2) 1634, Rev. Ralph Smith. Richard Masterson came to America in 1629; was from Sandwich, England, returned, d. in England 1633. John Wood (*alias* Attwood) came early to this country and lived in Lynn (then called Saugus), Wood-end taking its name from him. He returned to England and came back in the *Hopewell* in 1635, and was governor's assistant in 1638.

Children (Atwood), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

55 Hannah, b. Oct. 17, 1724.
56 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1726.
— Isaac, b. Nov. 12, 1728; d. unm. in Plympton, Apr. 17, 1759, with measles.
— Barnabas, b. in 1734; d. unm. in Carver, Jan. 1, 1813.
— Lydia, d. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 19, 1815; m. in Plympton, Mar. 17, 1757, Samuel Cobb, b. in Plympton, Jan. 18, 1735/6; d. in Carver, Nov. 23, 1815; son of Nathaniel and Mary.
— Lucy, d. unm. in Plympton after 1784.
57 Mary, b. 1737.
58 John, b. 1742.
59 Abigail.

17. DAVID[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 1, 1703; d. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1784; m. in Plympton, Oct. 14, 1731, Bethiah Lucas, b. in Plymouth, May 29, 1704; d. in Plympton, July 26, 1762; dau. of Benoni and Repentance (Harlow), b. Nov. 22, 1660 (see under No. 7). He was a farmer.

Child, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

60 Abiel, b. Mar. 11, 1733.

18. HANNAH[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 31, 1705; d. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1789; m. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1724 5, Caleb Cooke, b. in Plymouth, 1695; d. in Kingston, Aug. 19, 1762; son of Francis and Elizabeth (Latham). Francis Cooke, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 5, 1662 3; son of Jacob and Damaris (Hopkins), who were m. 1646 (see under No. 6).

Children (Cooke), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

61 Caleb, b. July 4, 1727.
62 Benjamin, b. May 18, 1729.
— Lydia, b. Apr. 8, 1731; d. in Kingston, Nov. 2, 1733.
— Isaac, b. Mar. 18, 1732/3; d. in Kingston, 1736.
— Ephraim, b. June 1, 1737; living in 1762.

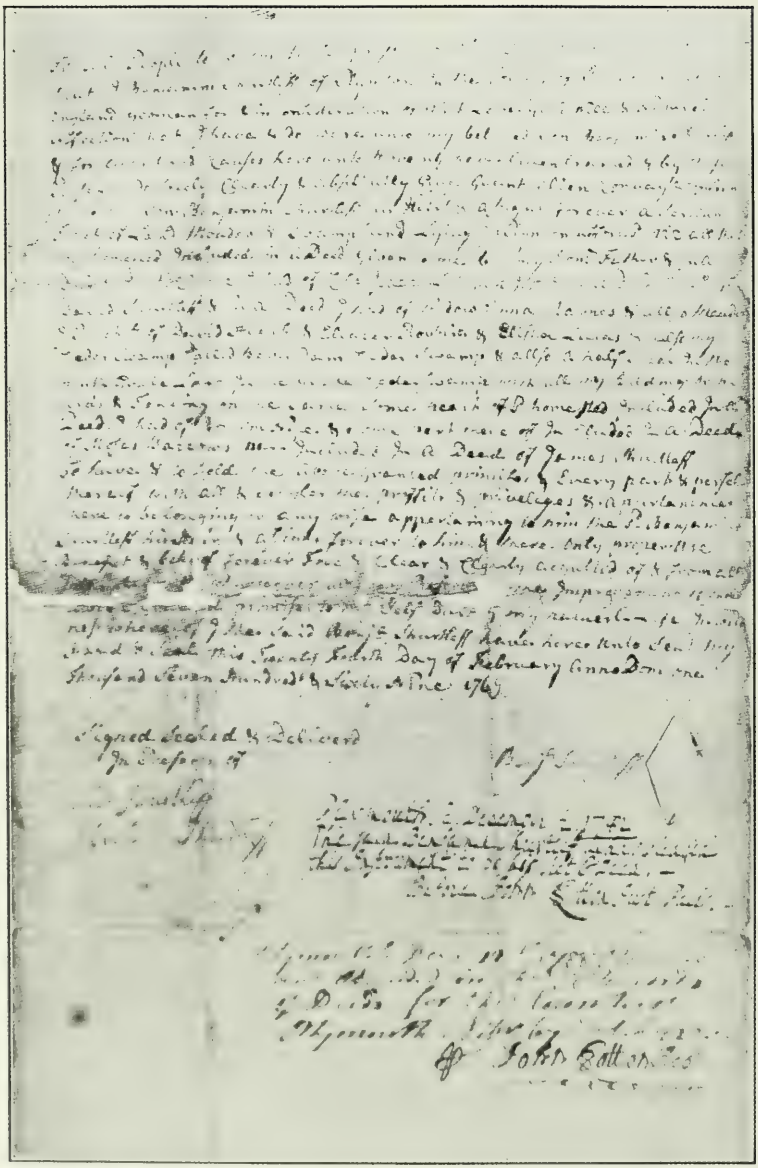
— Hannah, b. Apr. 8, 1739; living in 1762.
— Rebecca, b. Feb. 5, 1741/2; living in 1762.
63 Lydia, b. Apr. 21, 1744.
— Sarah, b. May 21, 1747; d. in Kingston, Dec. 18, 1754.
— Fear, b. Feb. 15, 1748; d. in Kingston, Feb. 15. 1748.
— Amos, b. Jan. 3, 1749; d. in Kingston, Dec. 14, 1754.
— Elkanah, d. in Kingston, aged 13 months.

19. JOHN[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 8, 1707; d. in Rehoboth, Mass., abt. 1743; m. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 18, 1734, Abigail Fuller, b. in Plympton; lived to be over 90 yrs of age. His widow m. (2) in Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 3, 1750, John Robinson and had three children, b. in Attleboro: Joseph, Aug. 4, 1751; Peggy Fuller, Mar. 1, 1754; and Caleb, Dec. 6, 1758. Mr. Robinson's widow, Abigail, m. (3) a Mr. Capron. John Shurtleff was a farmer and when he moved to Attleboro his brother, "Uncle Will," moved into his house by the "sweet apple tree," at what is now Carver, and burned it down, lost all his goods in it, but never rebuilt.

Children, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

64 Sylvanus, b. Jan. 11, 1734/5, in Plympton.
65 Silas, b. Mar. 12, 1737, in Attleboro.
— James, b. Apr. 7, 1740; d. unm. 1758-1762 in the old French war while with Robert Rogers and his famous company of mountain rangers.
66 Drusilla, b. abt. 1742.

20. BENJAMIN[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 11, 1711; d. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1788; m. in Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 21, 1736, Hannah Dimon, b. in Bristol, R.I., Apr. 26, 1714; d. in Plympton, Jan. 29, 1740, s.p. He m. (2) in Plympton, Mar. 24, 1745, Susanna Cushman, b. in Plympton, May 24, 1715; d. in Plympton, Feb. 6, 1756; dau. of Josiah and Susanna (Shurtleff), who were m. Dec. 29, 1709 (see No. 6). He was compelled to leave school when he had learned the four fundamental rules in arithmetic, but he made the most of his opportunities and became a valuable citizen. He was a man of piety and strict morality, held the most honorable offices in his town and was considered a man "of some information" and a leader in public affairs. He lived in what is now Carver on the old estate, which he inherited from his father, to which he largely added from time to time; and built a house on this farm in which all of his children were born and in which he himself died. He was largely interested in iron works and with Bartlett Murdock in 1757 founded and superintended the construction of the old Charlotte Furnace on Sampson's Pond in Plympton, now South Carver, of which he was clerk and treasurer and one of the principal owners. He was a feeble man but of excellent character and rare executive ability and when sixty-six years of age had a



Deed of Farm in Carver. Benjamin Shurtleff (1st) to His Son Benjamin Shurtleff (2d), 1769

shock of palsy. He was an intimate friend of Dr. Thatcher of Plymouth, who attended him in his last illness. He had an Indian servant named Joshua Pockanet to whom he gave a tract of land where he pitched his wigwam. This field still bears the name of Pockanet and is a part of the old farm which Mr. Shurtleff gave by deed before his death, to his only son, Benjamin, reserving the income during life and keeping the deed in his own possession. He gave his personal property to his two daughters, Hannah and Susanna, Ruth having died three years before.

Children by second wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

67 Hannah, b. Mar. 23, 1746.

68 Benjamin, b. Oct. 14, 1748.

— Susanna, b. Feb. 1, 1751; d. unm. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 26, 1842 (see below).

— Ruth, b. July 25, 1753; d. in Plympton, Aug. 1785, s.p.; m. in Plympton, Feb. 3, 1780, Elias Nye, b. in Plympton, Mar. 25, 1752; d. in Burlington, Vt. 1838-1845; son of Isaac and Sarah. He m. (2) 1786, Elizabeth Bartlett.

The Hebrew name Susanna means Lily. 1st, Susanna Ring came to Plymouth with a widowed mother and married Thomas Clarke; 2d, her daughter Susanna married Barnabas Lothrop; 3d, her daughter Susanna married William Shurtleff; 4th, her daughter Susanna married Josiah Cushman; 5th, her daughter Susanna married Benjamin Shurtleff and her daughter (6th) Susanna Shurtleff ended the line, and the following account of her was written by Benjamin Shurtleff of Napa, Cal., a grandson of her only brother:

"Aunt Susie, as she was called in her advanced years, was a noted person throughout a locality much broader than the town in which she was born, and where living to extreme old age, she died. She was a native of that part of the town of Plympton that is now Carver and was born in the last year before the change from the old style calendar. She was a favorite, bright, interesting child, who at maturity became a young lady of charming beauty, with the most agreeable social and intellectual qualities; but in the morning of her glory a dire calamity befell her. A change came over the young woman as silent as the midnight thief, more cruel than the grave. She became extremely excitable, restless, wakeful and eccentric. There was mental aberration, and she betrayed permanent delusions during all the rest of her life, but never having been dangerous at large, she was never restrained of her liberty. Her delusions were harmless. She believed she was the sole owner of the Shurtleff homestead, with all the live stock, farming utensils and appurtenances thereon. When the proprietor, Mr. Lot Shurtleff, killed an animal for family use there was no complaint made, but when he sold a pair of oxen, a cow or a few head of sheep, and they were driven away then he had to take such a lecture as only Aunt Susie could deliver. When alone, she talked to herself almost incessantly in a whisper, but sometimes in a natural tone of voice. She was most happy in the evening

sitting in the kitchen at the right-hand corner of the rude, capacious, old-fashioned fireplace, and in front of her own cupboard, smoking her clay pipe filled with tobacco she had raised, cured and prepared herself. She would smoke several minutes; then withdraw the pipe from her mouth, talk rapidly and earnestly to herself (doubtless repeating the thoughts that had come into her mind while smoking), then she would replace the pipe in her mouth and smoke again. It was at this chimney-corner that she ate her meals, never sitting at the table with the rest of the family, but, with rare exceptions, eating at the same time. Her table was a neat, clean, pine board, about sixteen by twenty inches in size, placed on the floor between herself and the cupboard. Her chair was very low and made of maple; the seat was made of meadow flag, which she skillfully constructed and replaced whenever required. It was called Aunt Susie's chair, which no one else ever pretended to use. She would occasionally sit for a few moments in other chairs, but there were two chairs in the house she would never use. They formerly belonged to a poor, unfortunate homicide, who became a life inmate of the Worcester Insane Asylum. More than once, when a bad boy, having seen her rise from her seat, only to sit down again in a moment without turning or looking around, I silently drew her chair away, and slipped one of the offensive chairs back in its place. This was always detected in an instant when she resumed the seat and jumping up she would settle me with a keen, sharp reprimand just such as I deserved.

"The ancient wooden clock that occupied the southeast corner of the parlor, was also purchased with the odious chairs. All were bought at a public auction, a mode of selling property, which seventy years ago was generally called in the New England states a vendue. Aunt Susie never entered the parlor to learn the time from the clock, and when the faithful old monitor proclaimed aloud the hour of the day, she never even greeted it with an attentive listening ear.

"She took much exercise, which gave her a good appetite. Northwest from the house, down by the corner of the hummock meadow, she had a garden, perhaps ten by twelve feet in size. Here she cultivated flowers and herbs. It was called Aunt Susie's garden. There was a spring close to the fence, from which in dry weather she watered the plants, and she carried dressing from the barn to the garden and kept it well fertilized. She also had a tobacco patch, a few rods west of the barn on the north side of the road, where she raised all the weed needed for her own use, which consisted of smoking only. Her diet was simple and plain, always taking milk for supper, eating it was a pewter spoon from a wooden bowl. In the summer her supper was brown bread (rye and Indian) and milk with a dry salt herring which she cooked herself by roasting in hot ashes. In the winter her supper was Indian meal mush and milk. She also delighted to eat the large blue swamp huckleberries in milk, and she enjoyed going alone and picking them herself, often bringing home more than the family could use. Instead of picking them in a tin pail or a common basket, she used a birchen, which was a round, narrow, deep basket made entirely of birch bark.

"She used to card wool into rolls and then spun it into yarn. My earliest recollection of Aunt Susie is, when I was a little boy I climbed to the head of the stairs to see her spin, and to listen to the monotonous sound of the spinning wheel. At that time Massachusetts was chiefly an agricultural and commercial state, and the great manufacturing city of Lowell had not been founded.

"Aunt Susie slept upstairs over the west front room, the head of her bed being near the chimney. She believed in the existence of witches or evil spirits, and that they came to molest her in the night; but she had a perfectly satisfactory way of repelling them, which was to scrape the chimney occasionally with an iron rod or bar. She always kept one or more of these implements concealed in or near her bed, one of which I remember to have been an old cast-iron skillet handle, bright at the large end from friction against the chimney. The old brick chimney still shows the defacement and wear from the scraping of the witch-repelling iron bar. She disliked stormy weather, and firmly believed that the crowing of the rooster standing on the fence foretold a rain. In that position the notes of 'the cock's shrill clarion' were often abruptly silenced as Aunt Susie shouted aloud and hurled a chip of wood or some other missile and vanquished the proud bird. In an unpleasantness between the cat and the dog, like any other woman she always espoused the feline side of the conflict.

"At the age of seventy-four, a painful, unfortunate accident happened to Aunt Susie. As she was going downstairs late in the evening without a light, she made a misstep, fell and broke her thigh. Dr. Samuel Shaw, then an advanced student in medicine, who soon after graduated from Harvard in the class of 1826, rendered her faithful surgical service; but whenever the injury became painful, his patient would persistently loosen the bandage and splints that held the ends of the fractured bones in close apposition, thereby shortening the limb and making her lame the rest of her life.

"Susanna Shurtleff was deeply religious. She lived and moved in the fullness of a Christianity taught by devout parents in the days of her early childhood. Her footsteps were never turned by the flash of the meteor from the fixed star of a lifelong faith, nor did she ever search for a more pleasing creed in theology, but was as content with her religion as she was with the light of the sun or the air she breathed. She was an inflexible Congregationalist all her life, and when the minister of that denomination from North Carver held service at the Central meeting-house in the summer every third Sunday, she was seldom absent. She always went alone to church, a distance of one-half mile. She never occupied the pew with the family, in the main body of the church, but took a seat in the gallery, and listened attentively to everything the minister said, and if she forgot and whispered she detected and suppressed it in an instant. She was familiar with the contents of the Bible, but her reading of the Scriptures was mostly confined to the New Testament, to which she was sacredly devoted. She loved her father and mother in life with all her heart and cherished and honored their memory in death. She held her mother, whom she resembled

in appearance, and the Cushman branch of the family almost divine. If she saw a child that pleased her, with Cushman blood in its veins, she would exclaim with joy, 'Black eyes, round face, rosy cheecks, Cushman sort, born to be good.' She believed in divine foreordination or election and thought that she knew the elect. It was these whom she called 'born to be good.' She held a long list in her mind of the 'born to be good,' but her first favorite was immaculate Miss Harriet Ellis, a granddaughter of her sister, Hannah Shurtleff, who married Joseph Ellis. Harriet Ellis became the wife of Hon. Jesse Murdock of Carver. She was sensitively loyal to her favorites and he who uttered one word of censure against her friend was met with a fierce aggressive attack. She was fluent in speech and quick in repartee. Woe unto him who provoked her wrath. She hurled sarcasm with electric speed and the accuracy of a Dewey gunner; yet she never held malice, never was sullen or disagreeable. When the tempest was over no cloud lingered to obscure the bright, mellow light of the sun. She was kind to children and was delighted to see them. When they came to the house she would get such fruit or food for them as she thought they would like and always gave them good advice. She used to tell the boys not to rob the birds' nests, particularly those of the robin redbreast, sparrow and the barn swallow, but she despised the crow as an arrant, corn-pulling thief that ought to be killed. I never forgot her kindness to me when I was a little boy. When I had a hard task in doing chores, if in her power she would help me. If she saw me doing anything improper to be done on Sunday she would say, 'Remember the Sabbath day and keep it holy.' I do not believe that she thought that I was 'born to be good,' but bearing the name of her father and her only brother wrought a means of salvation whereby I was brought within the sacred folds of the 'born to be good.' Her sympathy for suffering humanity everywhere was boundless. The howling of the fierce winter storm overwhelmed her with grief as she contemplated the peril of the unfortunate mariner. Amid the most destructive storms of the New England coast she would sit in her chimney-corner to a late hour of night anxious and fearful, and when a sudden gust of wind rising to the fury of a hurricane, making the strongly built old house tremble and quiver to its base, she would suppress the incessant whisper for a moment and exclaim in a mournful tone, 'Oh, the poor sailors! What will become of them?' There is a tradition that the struggle of the seven years' Revolutionary War gave intense anxiety and distress to Aunt Susie, that culminated in a degree of mental aberration. It is more than probable that the terrible disaster that befell the ill-fated armed brig, *General Arnold,* at Plymouth, December, 1778, in the darkest days of the Revolution, made a life-long impression upon the unfortunate young lady's mind, exciting fear and solicitude for the poor sailors in all subsequent disastrous storms. The *General Arnold* was lost in a trip from Boston down the coast, in one of the most severe storms known to the annals of New England, in attempting to reach safety in Plymouth harbor. The wind blew a fierce gale from the northeast, snow fell with fearful rapidity and the weather was intensely cold. The doomed ship entered the

harbor, but never securely anchored. The officers and crew numbered 106 persons, 72 of whom were frozen to death on the wrecked vessel, and 60 of the victims were buried in the same grave at Plymouth burial hill.

"Aside from several harmless delusions Aunt Susie's mind was clear, strong and well poised. Persons of high renown have been afflicted with some special aberration of mind. Cowper was insane and narrowly escaped suicide. More than one of his poems that hold high rank in literature were written while suffering great depression and mental aberration. Napoleon Bonaparte, the wonder of the world and the commanding genius of Europe at the dawn of the last century, had hallucinations. Aunt Susie had great perservance and independence; she never was melancholy, disheartened or weary of life, but was one of those fortunate persons in whom

'Hope unyielding to despair
Springs forever fresh and fair.'

Her memory was good and mind strong even to the close of her long life, almost 92 years. She was ill but a few days and when she consented to leave the favorite spacious chamber that she had occupied ever since the house had been built and took a room downstairs, we all felt sad; it was not Aunt Susie. The imperial will was broken, and we all felt and knew the hour of dissolution had come. Aside from some difficulty in respiration, incident to her deadly disease, she passed away as calmly as the weary child falls asleep in the mother's arms. She died with capillary bronchitis—a fatal disease with very old people. The inevitable hour came just as the evening shade was passing over the close of 1842 many long years ago. Though on a December day, the sun shining bright, and the weather not unpleasantly cold, a great many people of all ages attended her funeral. Everybody liked and respected Aunt Susie. Neighbors and friends, far and near, with sad and sympathizing hearts, came to the house of mourning to do honor to her memory. After the funeral services had been concluded the relatives returned to the house, where the older persons engaged in an interesting conversation in reference to the life of their loved and revered friend. Her nephew, Hon. Benjamin Ellis, read a brief but comprehensive biography of Aunt Susie, which he had prepared before leaving his home, that received a hearty commendation from all present. Only a few persons survive who remember Aunt Susie and personally knew her, and they, too,

. . .'Are falling from us one by one
As fall the patriarchs of the forest trees.'

"It is not probable that any one of the number will survive another fifteen years. Yet dear, good Aunt Susie will live and not be forgotten. She will live by the enduring monument we erect to mark the spot where her ashes repose. The charms of tradition will keep her memory green through a long line of advancing years. She will live in the published genealogy of her family and, most of all, she will live in the history of the immortal Pilgrims and their descendants.

21. WILLIAM SHURTLEFF (Abiel-), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept.

8, 1713; d. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 15, 1802; m. in Plympton, Mass, Apr. 2, 1734, Deborah Ransom, b. in Plympton, May 3, 1714; d. in Carver, Apr. 2, 1798; dau. of Robert and Ann (Waterman), who were m. 1690. Ann Waterman, b. Dec. 18, 1671; d. Apr. 27, 1723; dau. of John and Ann (Sturtevant), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 7, 1665. Ann Sturtevant, b. in Plymouth, June 4, 1647; d. in Plympton, Feb. 9, 1719/20; dau. of Samuel and Ann. Samuel Sturtevant lived on the "Cotton farme," so called, and d. in Plymouth, 1669, probably in Oct. (Deacon, see under No. 5) John Waterman, b. Apr. 19, 1642; d. in Plympton, Sept. 14, 1718; son of Robert and Elizabeth (Bourne), who were m. Dec. 11, 1638. Elizabeth Bourne, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, who was buried in Swansea, Mass., July 18, 1660, aged 70 yrs. Thomas Bourne, b. 1581; buried in Duxbury, Mass., May 11, 1664. Robert Waterman, d. in Marshfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1652. Robert Ransom, son of Robert, who was b. 1630.

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Lydia, b. Nov. 12, 1734; d. unm. in Carver, Apr. 15, 1819.
69 Ebenezer, b. June 5, 1736.
70 Peter, b. Sept. 10, 1738.
71 Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1740.
72 William, b. Apr. 22, 1743.
73 Anna, b. Aug. 19, 1745.
74 John, b. Dec. 28, 1747.
— Isaac, b. Sept. 5, 1750; killed at sea unm.
75 Robert, b. Apr. 1, 1753.
— Deborah, b. Mar. 1, 1755; d. unm. in Carver, June 7, 1845.
— Priscilla, b. Dec. 1, 1757; d. unm. in Carver, Feb. 22, 1798.

22. JOSEPH[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 22, 1715/16; d. at sea, 1755; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 9, 1742, Sarah (Nelson) Cobb, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 28, 1716; d. in Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. (last of), 1809; widow of Seth Cobb, by whom she had no children; dau. of Samuel Nelson and Bathsheba (Nichols), who were m. in Plymouth, Apr. 1, 1706. (Deacon) Samuel Nelson, b. in Plymouth, July 4, 1683; d. in Plymouth, 1758; son of John and Lydia (Bartlett), b. June 8, 1647; widow of James Barnaby; dau. of Robert Bartlett and Mary (Warren), who were m. 1628 (see under No. 14). John Nelson, b. 1647; son of William and Martha (Ford), who were m. Oct. 29, 1640. Martha Ford, d. after 1680; dau. of Widow Ford, who came in the *Fortune*. William Nelson, d. 1679 (will proved Mar. 5, 1679/80). Joseph Shurtleff was master of a vessel, which he also owned. His wife Sarah was appointed administratrix of his estate.

Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

76 Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1743.
77 Joseph, b. Sept. 29, 1746.
78 Bathsheba, b. May 11, 1752.

23. ABIEL[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 23,

1717; d. in Plymouth, 1784; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 24, 1739/40, Lucy Clarke, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 30, 1719; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Finney), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 25, 1716/16. Samuel Clarke, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 8, 1687; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 2, 1763; son of William and Hannah (Griswell), who were m. in Plymouth, Mar. 7, 1677/8. Hannah Griswell, dau. of Francis. William Clarke, b. 1656; son of Thomas and Susanna (Ring), who were m. 1634 (see under No. 2). Abiel Shurtleff was a housewright. On May 10, 1784, an administrator was appointed; an inventory taken July 1, 1786; and Feb. 28, 1787, Mrs. Shurtleff received the widow's dower.

Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Abiel, b. Jan. 20, 1740 1; d. in Plymouth, July 23, 1742.

— Abiel, b. Sept. 15, 1742; d. unm. in Plymouth, 1783; an administrator of his estate appointed Feb. 10, 1783. He was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's company, Col. James Warren's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Plympton to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also* sergeant, Capt. George Hammond's company, commanded by Lieut. Joshua Perkins, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment; service, 14 days at Rhode Island; roll dated Plympton, Mar. 28, 1777; *also* corporal, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780, for three months; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mo., 28 days, at Rhode Island.

— Clarke, b. Jan. 7, 1744 5; d. unm.

— Noah, b. June 12, 1747; d. unm.

79 Lucy, b. May 21, 1750.

— Levi, b. May 14, 1754; d. unm. He was a private in Capt. Abraham Hammatt's company, which marched Apr. 20, 1775, on the alarm of Apr. 19, from Plymouth to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also* private, Cat. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment; enlisted May 1, 1775; gives order Nov. 8, 1775; for a bounty coat due for the eight months' service in 1775; *also* private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's company, Col. Knox's artillery regiment stationed near Boston; service, between Jan. and Apr., 1776; *also* Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company, 1st Plymouth Co. regiment; enlisted for three years; was sergeant in Capt. Callender's company, Col. John Crane's artillery regiment; service, Apr. 15, 1777, to Mar. 17, 1778; in Sept., 1777, was sergeant in Capt. William Perkins's company, Col. Crane's regiment, and in Nov. and Dec. was a matross in the same company; reported deserted; returned Feb. 21, 1778; *also* engaged for Dedham in a list dated Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. Lieut. Cook's company, Col. Crane's regiment; expiration of enlistment Apr. 23, 1780.

— Samuel, b. May 15, 1759; d. unm. He was a private in Capt. Wiliam Weston's company; entered service July 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 28, 1776; service, 2 mo. 27 days; reported entered service June 19, 1776; company stationed on the Gurnet in Plymouth Harbor.

THE FOURTH GENERATION

24. MEHITABLE[4] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1716; d. in Canterbury (now Brooklyn), Conn., May 17, 1769; m. in Canterbury, Sept. 16, 1742, Daniel Tyler, b. in Groton, Conn., Feb. 22, 1700/1; d. in Brooklyn, Feb. 20, 1802; son of Daniel and Anna (Geer), who were m. May 28, 1700. Anna Geer, b. in New London, Conn., Jan. 6, 1679. Daniel Tyler, son of Hopestill and Mary (Lovett), who were m. in Mendon, Mass., Jan. 20, 1668. Mary Lovett, b. Mar. 7, 1652/3; d. in Preston, Conn., Mar. 2, 1732; dau. of Daniel. Hopestill Tyler, b. 1646; d. in Preston, Jan. 20, 1734; son of Job (b. in England, 1619; d. 1700) and Mary. Daniel Tyler, m. (1) in Canterbury, Dec. 31, 1722, Jane Cady, b. in Groton, Mass., Apr. 1, 1706; d. in Canterbury, May 1, 1741; had several children. He m. (3) Mary Herrick of Preston. His will was dated Oct. 14, 1797. His tombstone inscription reads as follows: "Sacred to the memory of Mr. Daniel Tyler who was born in Groton the 22nd. of Feb. 1701 O.S. Died the 20th of Feb. 1802 aged 100 years 11 months & 15 days. He had by his 3 wives 21 children 6 living at his death—Upwards of 50 grandchildren & 120 g-g-children—

" 'Although one hundred years Iv'e seen
My life was short t'was
All a dream.' "

Children (Tyler), b. in Canterbury, Conn.:

— James, b. July 25, 1743; m. Sarah Shurtleff (see No. 82).
— Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1744; m. Feb. 28, 1765, Increase Hewit and had Thomas, mentioned in his grandfather's will, 1797.
— William, b. Aug. 6, 1748; d. in Canterbury, Sept. 13, 1754.
80 Daniel, b. May 21, 1750.
— Leah, b. June 30, 1752.
81 Zilpha, b. June 28, 1758.

25. WILLIAM[4] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1723; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., 1793-1797; m. in Bridgewater, Feb. 7, 1745, Sarah Kingman, b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 12, 1724; d. in Bridgewater, Jan., 1752; dau. of John and Sarah. He m. (2) Rachel _____, d. 1764-1781. He m. (3) in Plympton, Nov. 29, 1781, Molly Thomas, a widow; d. 1781-1790. He m. (4) in Plympton, Dec. 16, 1790, Abigail Fuller, who was a widow and who m. (3) in Bridgewater, Dec. 29, 1797, Josiah Dunbar. Mr. Shurtleff was a basket maker. He was a sergeant in Capt. Theophilus Curtis's company, Col. Samuel Miller's regiment, comprising the train band and alarm list dated Stoughton, Aug. 1, 1757.

Children by first wife, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Silence, b. July 18, 1747; d. infancy it is believed.
82 Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1749.

Children by second wife, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

— Content, b. Dec. 30, 1753; d. infancy it is believed.
— Silve, b. May 7, 1755, in Stoughton, Mass.; m. (Int.) Nov. 26, 1778, John Dimond.
83 William, b. Nov. 2, 1756, in Stoughton.
84 Amasa, b. May 21, 1760.
— Barnabas, b. Oct. 28, 1761; d. infancy it is believed.

Child by fourth wife, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Jonathan, b. May 13, 1793; d. infancy it is believed.

26. ELIZABETH[4] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 26, 1725; d. in Thompson Parish, Conn., Feb. 25, 1785; m. in Killingly, Conn., Dec. 2, 1762, Daniel Davis, b. in Oxford, Conn., Feb. 1, 1719; d. in Thompson Parish, June 24, 1786; son of Samuel and Mary (Chamberlain), who were m. in Roxbury, Mass., June 23, 1709. Mary Chamberlain, b. in Roxbury, Aug. 1, 1687; d. in Oxford, Feb. 11, 1730; dau. of Jacob and Mary (Child), who was b. in Roxbury, Oct. 28, 1660, the dau. of Benjamin Child and Mary. Samuel Davis, b. in Roxbury, June 23, 1681; d. in Oxford, Apr. 8, 1760; son of John and Mary (Devotion), who were m. Feb. 5, 1667. Mary Devotion d. Feb. 15, 1683; dau. of Edward. John Davis, b. Oct. 1, 1643; d. Mar. 16, 1705; son of William (b. 1617, d. Dec. 9, 1683) and Elizabeth (buried May 4, 1658). Daniel Davis, m. (1) Jan. 14, 1741, Tamar Town; d. in Killingly, Aug. 10, 1761; had several children. (Deacon) Davis was a farmer and was considered a wise and prudent man, his counsel often being sought in times of peril.

Child (Davis), b. in Thompson Parish, Conn.:

— William, b. Nov. 12, 1764; d. in Thompson Parish, Nov. 7, 1772.

27. JONATHAN[4] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1727; d. in Bridgewater, Mass. (living in 1783 in Stoughton, Mass.); m. in Halifax, Mass., Nov. 1, 1750, Elizabeth Leach, b. in Halifax, Dec. 4, 1727; d. in Bridgewater after 1783; dau. of Giles and Anna (Waterman), who were m. in Plympton, Nov. 2, 1721. Giles Leach, b. 1697; son of John (son of Giles and Anne) and Alice. He was a private in Capt. Theophilus Curtis's company, Col. Samuel Miller's regiment, comprising the train band and alarm list dated Stoughton, Aug. 1, 1757; *also* sergeant, Capt. Moses Curtis's company, Col. Samuel Miller's regiment; entered service from Stoughton, Apr. 2, 1759, age 30; served till Feb. 10, 1760; service, 11 mo., 7 days; service from Jan. 1, 1760, in Nova Scotia in Col. Frye's regiment; *also* private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Stoughton; service, 2 days, 38 miles travel allowed; *also* first lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Richard's 10th company, Col. Gill's 3d Suffolk Co. regiment; commissioned Jan. 31, 1778; *also* second lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's

regiment; engaged for three months from Apr. 2, 1778; service, Apr. 1, 1778, to July 3, 1778; commissioned Mar. 27, 1778.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

85 Lucy, b. Oct. 9, 1751.
86 Mary, b. June 7, 1753.
— Thomas, b. Apr. 3, 1756; d. infancy it is believed.
87 Simeon, b. June 23, 1758.
— Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1761; m. Thomas Cowin.
88 Jonathan, b. Jan. 25, 1764.
— Anna, b. Jan. 10, 1766; d. infancy it is believed.
89 Giles, b. Jan. 19, 1768.
90 Mehitable, b. Feb. 23, 1770.
— Phoebe, b. May 22, 1774; d. infancy it is believed.

28. ICHABOD[4] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., 1728; d. in Plympton, Sept., 1787; m. in Plympton, Mar. 4, 1762, Elizabeth Pratt; d. in Plympton, 1764 or 1765. He m. (2) in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1766, Elethea Washburn, b. in Kingston, Aug. 18, 1743; dau. of Ephraim and Eglah. He lived over the brook from Luke Perkins, Sr., and where Stephen Shurtleff afterwards lived. His widow lived with the family of Benjamin Shurtleff, 2d. His will was dated Sept. 4, 1787, proved Oct. 1, 1787, and mentions his wife and four daughters, and two sons, Ichabod and Joseph. He was a sentinel in Capt. Samuel Wheelwright's company; entered service Mar. 28; served till Nov. 20; service, 34 weeks; roll dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1748; entered service Nov. 21, in same company; served till Dec. 18; service, 4 weeks; roll dated June 7, 1749.

Child by first wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

91 Ichabod, b. 1764.

Children by second wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Elizabeth, d. in Plymouth, Mass., s.p; m. in Plymouth, June 5, 1814, William Coye.
92 Eleanor.
— Joseph, d. in Savannah, Ga., 1797, s.p.; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1795, Silvina Brattles, who m. (2) Thomas Dunham of Carver, to whom she was published in Plymouth, Mar. 3, 1798. He fell overboard and was drowned. His wife was appointed administratrix of his estate in 1797.
— Sarah, d. in Plympton, aged 15 yrs.
93 Abigail, b. Mar. 21, 1779.
— Nathaniel, d. infancy.

Joseph and Abigail, in 1789, appointed their brother Ichabod Shurtleff to be their guardian.

29. JOSIAH[4] CUSHMAN (Susanna[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1719; d. in Plympton, Sept. 17, 1784; m. in Plympton, July 10, 1749, Sarah Standish, b. in Plympton, Aug. 5, 1729; d. in Plympton, Feb. 11, 1752; dau. of Zachariah and Abigail (Whitman), who were m. in Plympton,

Oct. 13, 1720. Abigail d. in Plympton, Aug. 30, 1778, aged 75 yrs., and her husband, Zachariah Standish, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 12, 1698; d. in Plympton, Mar. 30, 1770; son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Sturtevant), who d. in Plympton, Jan. 23, 1759, aged 80 yrs. Ebenezer Standish, d. in Plympton, Mar. 19, 1755, aged 83 yrs; son of Alexander and Sarah (Alden), who was b. 1629; died 1680-87; dau. of John and Priscilla (Mullens or Molines), who were m. in Plymouth 1622. Priscilla Mullens, dau. of William (d. in Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1621) and Alice (d. in Plymouth, Feb., 1621). John Alden, b. 1599; d. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1687, and was the last surviror of the signers of the Compact of the *Mayflower*. Alexander Standish d. in Duxbury, 1702 (will dated July 5, proved Aug. 10); son of Myles and Barbara. Myles Standish (came in the *Mayflower*), b. in Lancashire, Eng., 1586; d. in Duxbury, Oct. 3, 1656. He m. (2) in Plympton, July 20, 1758, Deborah Ring, b. July 21, 1742; d. in Plympton, Sept. 6, 1823; dau. of Andrew of Kingston.

Children (Cushman) by first wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

__ Josiah, b. Oct. 26, 1749; d. in Plympton, Apr. 25, 1751.
__ Josiah, b. Feb. 9, 1752.

Children (Cushman) by second wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

__ Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1759.
__ Deborah, b. Dec. 28, 1761.
__ William, b. Feb. 13, 1764.
__ Ignatius, b. Aug. 10, 1766.
__ Nathaniel, b. Aug. 3, 1768.
__ Susanna, b. Mar. 3, 1771; d. unm. in Plympton, Mar. 7, 1845.
__ Andrew, b. Aug. 23, 1773.
__ Robert, b. Feb. 15, 1776; d. unm. in Plympton, Jan. 3, 1802.
__ Alden, b. Sept. 20, 1780; d. in Mathews, Va., May 20, 1832; m. Elizabeth Bourne.
__ Jeremiah, b. Sept. 22, 1783; d. unm. in Canada after 1855.

30. ELKANAH[4] CUSHMAN (Susanna[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1721; d. in Plympton, Aug. 6, 1803; m. in Plympton, Apr. 7, 1743. Hannah Standish, b. in Plympton, Dec. 15, 1723; d. in Plympton, Oct. 16, 1756; dau. of Zachariah and Abigail (Whitman), who were m. Oct. 13, 1720 (see under No. 29). He m. (2) in Plympton, Mar. 16, 1758, Patience (Paddock) Perkins, d; in Plympton. Dec. 10, 1772; widow of John Perkins and dau. of Ichabod Paddock.

Children (Cushman) by first wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

__ Ezra, b. Mar. 26, 1744; d. in Plymouth in childhood.
__ Susanna, b. Mar. 6, 1745/6; d. unm. in Needham, Mass., Apr. 22, 1822.
__ Elkanah, b. Mar. 3, 1747/8.
__ Ebenezer, b. Mar. 26, 1750.
__ Zachariah, b. Mar. 14, 1753.
__ Levi, b. Aug. 11, 1755; d. in Plympton in childhood.

Children (Cushman) by second wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

__ Hannah, b. July 2, 1759.
__ James, b. Dec. 17, 1761; d. unm. in Needham, Oct. 24, 1833.
__ Rebecca, b. Feb. 15, 1764; m. in Plympton, Dec. 13, 1781, Robert Waterman.
__ Joanna, b. Oct. 1, 1767; m. in Plympton, Nov. 7, 1791, Isaac Bosworth.

31. WILLIAM[4] CUSHMAN (Susanna[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1723/4; m. in Plympton, Sept. 3, 1747, Sarah Holloway. He m. (2) May 4, 1775, Ruth Robinson, b. near Scotland, Windham Co., Conn., Dec. 14, 1740; d. in Brooklyn, Conn., Apr. 11, 1791; dau. of Peter and Ruth (Fuller), who were m. June 20, 1725. Ruth Fuller d. Jan. 9, 1795, aged 88 yrs.; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Thacher). Peter Robinson, b. 1697; d. in Windham, Conn., Mar. 22, 1785; son of Peter and Experience (Manton), who d. Apr. 30, 1725, aged 55 yrs. and dau. of John. Peter Robinson, bapt. 1665; d. in Windham early in 1740; son of Isaac and Mary, who were m. 1649/50. Isaac Robinson, b. 1610; d. 1704; son of John and Bridget (White). Rev. John Robinson, b. 1575; d. in Leyden, Holland, Feb. 19, 1625 (Mar. 1, N.S.); son of Nicholas (b. 1530) and grandson of Nicholas (b. in Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., 1480).

Children (Cushman) by first wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

__ William, b. Mar. 3, 1748.
__ Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1751.
__ Thomas, b. Jan. 5, 1753.
__ Daniel, b. June 28, 1755.
__ Ezra, b. Nov. 29, 1759.
__ Rebecca, b. 1764.
__ Susanna, b. 1766.

Children (Cushman) by second wife, b. in Brooklyn, Conn.:

__ James, b. Dec. 22, 1776.
__ Peter, b. May 14, 1779; m. Elizabeth Potter and had John, Sarah, Eliza, and Marianna.
__ John, b. Sept. 7, 1781; d. in New Jersey, 1827; m. in Scotland, Conn., 1812, Pamelia Webb.
__ Robert Waterman, b. Oct. 28, 1784; d. unm. 1808.

32. ISAIAH[4] CUSHMAN (Susanna[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1730/1; d. four miles from Fort George, Upper Canada, Nov. 2, 1818; m. in Plympton, Nov. 1, 1753, Sarah Ring, b. Sept. 2, 1737; d. in Brookfield, Mass., June 22, 1809; dau. of Andrew and Zeruiah (Standish), who were m. in Plympton, May 20, 1724. Zeruiah Standish, b. in Plympton, Jan. 8, 1706/7; dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Sturtevant), who d. Jan. 23, 1759 (see under No. 29).

Children (Cushman) b. in Plympton, Mass.:

__ Zeruiah, b. June 3, 1755.

— Isaiah, b. Feb. 6, 1757.
— Isaac, b. Dec. 31, 1759.
— Andrew, b. Jan. 6, 1761.
— Sarah, b. Apr. 19, 1763.
— Oliver, b. June 21, 1765.
— Jabez Newland, b. Nov. 28, 1766.
— Lothrop, b. Aug. 18, 1773; m. Catharine Allen and had Mary, d. Feb. 8, 1827, aged 27 yrs.; Jabez, d. young; Joseph, d. young; Julia, b. 1808, and d. unm.; Charles, d. young; Lucena, d. young; and Daniel T., b. 1816, and m. Catharine Washburn, but had no issue.
— Josiah, b. Aug. 20, 1782.

33. WILLIAM[4] SHURTLEFF (John[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1730 (Apr. 18, N.S.); d. in Chesterfield, N.H., Dec. 25, 1801; m. in Tolland, Conn., Nov., 1753, Hannah Cady, b. in Tolland, June 9, 1732; d. in Chesterfield, June 21, 1803. In 1750 he went to Tolland to learn a trade of Joseph Kingsbury, and in 1757 moved from there to that part of Windsor which is now Ellington and thence in 1787 to Chesterfield. It is said that the twins (Mr. Shurtleff and his brother Benoni) bore so close a resemblance that even their nephews could not tell them apart and that they were of a genial nature, as many anecdotes are related of their frequent playful tricks upon neighbors and friends, in exchanging places and transacting business for each other.

Children, b. in Windsor (now Ellington), Conn., except 1st:

94 John, b. Sept. 6, 1755, in Tolland.
95 Asahel, b. May 25, 1757.
— Susan, b. Apr. 19, 1759; d. unm. in Sharon, Vt., Oct. 14, 1810.
— Amos, b. 1761; d. in East Windsor, 1768.
— Hannah, b. 1763; d. in Windsor, 1764, aged one yr., eight m.
96 Hannah, b. July 9, 1765.
97 Sarah, b. Nov. 15, 1767.
— Betsey, b. July 4, 1770, in East Windsor; d. after 1847, s.p.; m. late in life, Eliphalet Wolcott.
98 Roswell, b. Aug. 29, 1773, in East Windsor.

34. BENONI[4] SHURTLEFF (John[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1730 (Apr. 18, N.S.); d. in Berlin, Vt., abt. 1803; m. in Southboro, Mass., July 23, 1753, Submit Pike, b. Mar. 31, 1735; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Buck), who were m. Jan. 18, 1711. Mary Buck, b. Oct. 28, 1691; dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Brooks), who were m. Jan. 1, 1670. Sarah Brooks, b. Nov. 21, 1652; dau. of John and Eunice (Monsall), who were m. Nov. 1, 1649. Eunice Monsall d. Jan. 1, 1684; dau. of John. John Brooks d. Sept. 29, 1691; son of Henry. Ephraim Buck, b. July 26, 1646; d. Jan., 1720/1; son of Roger and Susanna, who d. Sept. 10, 1685. Roger Buck, b. 1617; d. Nov. 10, 1693; son of William. Nathaniel Pike, son of James and Hannah (Cutler), who were m. Nov. 25, 1681. Hannah Cutler, b. June 9, 1662; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary, who were m. Sept. 29, 1655. Mary d. Feb. 4, 1708,

and her husband, Nathaniel Cutler, d. 1724, aged 94; son of John and Mary. He m. (2) Nancy Wise. He m. (3) in Berlin, Apr. 20, 1803, Experience Wheeler who m. in Berlin, Jan. 31, 1809, William Ware. "The intention of Marriage between Mr. Wm. Ware of Barre & Mrs. Experience Shurtleff of Berlin was published at Barre Jan. 1, 1809. According to law. Attest S. Minott T. Clerk." When fourteen years of age, Benoni, the twin, was put to work at the blacksmith trade in Windham, Conn. He afterwards went to Southboro and Barre, Mass., and several other places before going to Vermont. Nineteen thousand nine hundred acres of wild land, comprising the present town of Barre, Vt., was chartered on Nov. 6, 1780, to William Williams and 60 others, and to this tract of unbroken wilderness the name of Wildersburg was given. In 1788 John Goldsbury and Samuel Rogers with their families began the work of colonization, and from that time the little town prospered till Mar. 11, 1793, when they had their first town meeting. To this territory Mr. Shurtleff removed his family, but lived a little over the line in the town of Berlin. He was a sentinel in Capt. John Fay's company, Col. Josiah Brown's regiment; entered service, Sept. 15, 1755; served till Dec. 13, 1755; service, 12 weeks, 6 days; reported allowed 10 days' subsistence before marching and 12 days' travel from Albany to Southboro; on a return, made by Col. Abraham Williams to Lieut.-Gov. Spencer Phips, of the men enlisted out of said William's regiment for the expedition against Crown Point, states that said men received $4 each and were well armed and all sworn; *also* Col. Timothy Brigham's company; reported on training band list dated Southboro, Apr. 29, 1757; *also* private, Capt. Aaron Fay's company; entered service from Southboro, Apr. 25; served till Nov. 2; service, 27 weeks, 3 days; endorsed company, 1759, in the expedition to Crown Point; roll dated Boston, Feb. 19, 1760. He had no issue by second and third wives.

Children, by first wife:

___ William, b. Jan. 1, 1754, in Southboro; d. unm. and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a private in Capt. John Black's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment; enlisted Apr. 29, 1775; service, 3 mo., 4 days; *also* private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment; enlisted from Hutchinson (now Barre), Jan. 1, 1776, for during war; re-engaged, Nov. 15, 1776, in Capt. Matthew Fairfield's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment, but continued in Col. Whitcomb's regiment till Dec. 31, 1776; service, Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1779; was in Capt. Joseph McNall's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment; in Capt. Peter Page's company, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regiment; and in Col. John Greaton's third regiment; residence, New Rutland; reported deserted, June 1, 1779; reported returned to duty for the year 1780; *also* private, Capt. Fowler's company, Col. Smith's regiment; service, Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Winchester; descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age 27 yrs; stature, 5 ft., 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue.

99 Anna, b. Jan. 20, 1756, in Southboro.
100 Benoni, b. May 15, 1757, in Hardwick, Mass.
___ Freeman.
101 Jonas.
___ Lucinda.
102 Jeddediah, b. 1762.
___ Amos, b. July 18, 1763, in Barre, Mass.; m. Martha Kenyon, b. in Hall, Mumford; went to Plainfield, Vt., then Hatley, Quebec, and then back to the States, they had Mumford, Amos, Edith, Sabrie, and Martha.
103 Troas, b. 1765, in Barre, Mass.
104 Joel, b. 1767, in Barre, Mass.
___ Hannah, b. Jan. 19, 1768, in Barre, Mass.; d. there Feb. 5, 1770.
105 Heman, b. 1769, in Barre, Mass.
___ Otis.
___ Visa, m. in Pelham, Mass., Apr. 12, 1789, Edward Foster, Jr.
106 John Carver, b. 1774.

35. MARY[4] SHURTLEFF (John[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1732; m. in Enfield, Conn., July 15, 1762, Joshua Bush, b. in Enfield, Dec. 15, 1737; son of Joshua and Experience (French), who were m. in Enfield, Mar. 3, 1737. Experience French, b. in Enfield, Aug. 3, 1710; dau. of Richard and Elizabeth. Joshua Bush, b. in Enfield, Aug. 17, 1712; son of Jonathan and Rachel (Keebee), who were m. in Enfield, Feb. 17, 1708/9. Rachel Keebee, b. in Enfield, 1688; dau. of Elisha and Rachel (Cooke). Jonathan Bush, son of Jonathan.

Child (Bush), b. in Enfield, Conn.:

___ Louisa, b. Jan. 11, 1764.

36. LOTHROP[4] SHURTLEFF (John[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1735; d. in Compton, Quebec, Apr. 1, 1810; m. in Enfield, Conn., Nov. 15, 1764, Submit Terry, b. in Enfield, Jan. 18, 1740; d. in Compton, Dec. 18, 1815. In 1757 he was called "of Windsor Conn." and in 1758 settled in Tolland. He was a soldier in Capt. Charles Ellsworth's company, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from East Windsor, Conn.

Children, b. in Tolland, Conn.:

___ Submit, b. Jan. 29, 1766; d. in Plainfield, N.H., s.p.; m. in Grantham, N.H., Apr. 30, 1789, Pearle Roberts.
___ Mary, b. May 4, 1768; d. in Lyme, N.H.; m. in Grantham, Mar. 1, 1793, Charles Scott, b. 1758; d. in Grantham, Nov. 3, 1827; had five children.
107 Asaph, b. Jan. 23, 1770.
108 Asenath, b. Feb. 23, 1772.
109 Amos, b. Jan. 22, 1775.
___ Hannah, b. May 11, 1778; d. in Hatley, Quebec, Jan., 1860, s.p.; m. in Compton, abt. 1820, John Stimson.

37. SUSANNA[4] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1727/8; d. in Plympton, Nov. 29, 1771; m. in Plympton, Dec. 5, 1748, Nathaniel Atwood, b. in Plympton, Dec. 11, 1725; d. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 19, 1804; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Adams), who were m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 14, 1722/3. Mary Adams, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1704; d. in Plympton, Oct. 6, 1744; dau. of Francis and Mary (Buck), b. June 26, 1684 (see under No. 8). (Lieut.) Nathaniel Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1693; d. in Plympton, Jan. 20, 1767; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Morey), who were m., 1683 (see under No. 16). Susanna Shurtleff and her husband were own cousins, each being the grandchild of Francis Adams. Nathaniel Atwood m. (2) in Plymouth, Sept. 15, 1776, Lydia (Timberlake) Boult, b. 1731; d. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1815, by whom he had no issue.

Children (Atwood), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

110 Caleb, b. June 26, 1749.
___ Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1750/1; m. Robert Shurtleff (see No. 75).
___ Abner, b. Aug. 6, 1752; d. in Colerain, Mass., after 1804, s.p.; m. in Plympton, Apr. 10, 1779, Elizabeth Bishop, b. in Plympton, Mar. 3, 1757. Dau. of James and Deborah (Sampson).
111 Jemima, b. May 25, 1754.
112 Zenas, b. Mar. 16, 1756.
___ Mercy, b. Mar. 2, 1758; m. David Shurtleff (see No. 164).
___ Levi, b. Oct. 5, 1759; d. in Plympton, June 12, 1762.
___ Huldah, b. Feb. 26, 1762; d. before 1804; m. David Vaughan, to whom she was published in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 12, 1785, and moved to Vermont.
___ Levi, b. June 5, 1764; d. after 1804.
113 Nathaniel, b. Feb. 14, 1767.
114 Joshua, b. May 21, 1769.

38. FRANCIS[4] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1738; d. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 14, 1794; m. in Plympton, Aug. 7, 1760, Mary Shaw, b. in Plympton, Mar. 4, 1741/2; d. in Carver, Mar. 1, 1816; dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Perkins), who were m. in Plympton, May 10, 1739. Hannah Perkins, b. in Plympton, May 27, 1723 (June 7, N.S.); d. in Carver, May 2, 1802; dau. of Luke and Ruth (Cushman), who were m. in Plympton, Jan. 28, 1716/17. Ruth Cushman, b. in Plympton, Mar. 25, 1700; dau. of Robert and Persis, who were m. abt. 1697. Persis d. in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1743/4, and her husband, Robert Cushman, d. in Kingston, Sept. 7, 1757; son of Thomas and Ruth (Howland), who were m. in Plymouth, Nov. 17, 1664. Ruth Howland d. 1672;1679; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tilley), who were m. in Plymouth, Aug. 14, 1623. Elizabeth Tilley, b. in England, 1607; d. in Swansea, Mass., Dec. 21, 1687; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Carver), the dau. of John Carver, who d. in Plymouth, Apr. 5, 1621. John Tilley, b. 1582; d. in Plymouth, winter of 1620/1. John Howland, b. in County Essex, England, 1592; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 22, 1672/3; came in the *Mayflower*, also John Carver and the Tilleys. Thomas

Cushman, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 16, 1637; d. in Plympton, Aug. 23, 1726; son of Thomas and Mary (Allerton), who were m. 1636 (see under No. 6). Luke Perkins, b. Sept. 17, 1695; son of Luke and Martha (Conant), who were m. May 31, 1688. Martha Conant, b. in Beverly, Mass., Aug. 15, 1664; d. in Plympton, Jan. 2, 1754; dau. of Lot and Elizabeth (Walton), bapt. in Devonshire, Eng., Oct. 27, 1629; dau. of William Walton and Elizabeth. Lot Conant, b. abt. 1624; d. in Beverly, Sept. 29, 1674; son of Roger and Sarah (Horton), who were m. in London, Eng., Nov. 11, 1618. Sarah Horton, b. in England; d. in Beverly, 1666-1677. Roger Conant, bapt. in East Budleigh, Devonshire, Eng., Apr. 9, 1592; d. in Beverly, Nov. 19, 1679. Luke Perkins, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 18, 1667/8; d. in Plympton, Dec. 27, 1748; son of Luke and Hannah (Long), who were m. Mar. 9, 1663. Hannah Long, b. 1637; d. Nov. 16, 1715; widow of Henry Cookery; and dau. of Robert Long and Elizabeth. Robert Long, b. 1590; d. Jan. 9, 1663. Luke Perkins, b. 1640; d. in Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1709/10; son of Abraham and Mary, who d. May 29, 1706, aged 88 yrs. Abraham Perkins, b. 1611; d. Aug. 31, 1683. (Capt.) Nathaniel Shaw, b. in Plympton, ____13, 1717/18; d. in Carver, Aug. 25, 1800; son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Atwood), who were m. in Plympton, Dec. 3, 1713. Elizabeth Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 24, 1687; d. in Plympton, 1731-1736; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Morey), who were m. 1683 (see under No. 16). Jonathan Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 1, 1689; d. in Plympton, 1760; son of Jonathan and Mehitable (Pratt), who were m. Dec. 29, 1687 (see under No. 5). The following reminiscences of Mr. Shurtleff were written by his great-granddaughter, Olivia Holmes:

"When the first town meeting was held at Carver on July 5, 1790, Mr. Shurtleff was chosen as moderator. He was also the first town treasurer of Carver and their first representative to General Court. He was clerk of the Popes Point Furnace Company, but today we would probably call him an agent. This furnace ran only in the winter and then night and day; and during that season Mr. Shurtleff and wife lived in a house nearby, so they could board the men who were employed there. He was a justice of the peace (appointed Apr. 16, 1790), a deacon of the church, and a dentist; at least, he was in the habit of pulling teeth and usually carried instruments for that purpose in his pocket. Afflicted people sometimes met him at the meeting-house, sat down upon the steps and had the decayed member removed right there. It was an act of mercy, and quite proper for the Sabbath. When the Squire went to Boston to attend the General Court he rode horseback, and carried his linen in one end of his saddlebag and some provender to bait his horse on the way in the other end. Arrived at the city he put his horse out to pasture until such time as he might need him again. Once when he went to seek the animal, he was not to be found; thorough search did not discover him; so the Squire took his luggage over his shoulder and walked home to Carver. By aid of a connection who was supposed to deal with rogues, he recovered the horse, but the animal had been used rather hard. Mr. Shurtleff had several children and sometimes

more than one wanted to ride at a time; then they used a pillion and rode double-jaded. In this manner he sometimes took his wife or daughters to Plymouth, shopping. He was indulgent to his children, and when one day his daughter (Olivia) expressed a liking for a certain piece of goods which she thought was too dear for her to purchase, he bought her a dress from it, although it was English calico and one dollar a yard. His wife's maiden name was Shaw and among her descendants are some tiny teaspoons marked M.S. in her honor; the younger members of this family ask whether the letters stand for Mary Shaw, Shurtleff or Savery. Mr. Shurtleff was interested in educational work and the school of his district was sometimes kept in his house in a bedroom. He named one of his children for the beautiful daughter of the 'Vicar of Wakefield.' His pastor, the Rev. Calvin Howland, suggested this to him and named one of his own children Sophia for the other one, but the Esquire had the first choice and called his Olivia."

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

___ Zilpha, b. Oct. 22, 1761; d. in Plympton, Mar. 7, 1762.
___ Caleb, b. Feb. 27, 1763; d. in Plympton, 1763.
115 Francis, b. Aug. 3, 1765.
___ Caleb, b. 1767; d. in Plympton, 1767.
116 Olivia, b. Nov. 8, 1769.
117 Lothrop, b. Mar. 10, 1772.
___ William, b. Feb. 14, 1775; d. in Plympton, Nov. 12, 1778.
___ Nathaniel, b. Sept. 16, 1777; d. in Plympton, Nov. 18, 1778.
118 Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1779.
119 Zilpah, b. July 21, 1782.
___ Susanna, b. Apr. 26, 1785; d. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 5, 1791.

39. ELIZABETH[4] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 27, 1743 (July 8, N.S.); d. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 21, 1824; m. in Plympton, July 18, 1765, Hezekiah Cole, b. in Plympton, Jan. 8, 1742/3, N.S.; d. in Carver, July 6, 1797; son of James and Mercy. James Cole, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 14, 1705; lost at sea soon after marriage; son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Gray), who were m. 1689. Rebecca Gray, dau. of Edward and Dorothy (Lettice), who were m. Dec. 12, 1665 (see under No. 10). Ephraim Cole, b. in Plymouth, 1659; d. 1731; son of James and Abigail (Davenport), who were m. 1654. James Cole, b. in London, Eng., 1626; d. in Plymouth, 1712; son of James and Mary (Lobel), who were m. 1624 (see under No. 1).

Children (Cole), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

___ Deborah, b. Oct. 12, 1765; d. unm. in Carver, Mar. 7, 1791.
___ Betsey Shurtleff, b. Jan. 1, 1767; d. unm. in Plympton, Mar. 10, 1786.
___ James, b. July 26, 1768; d. unm. in Martinique Island, W.I., July 18, 1794.
___ Zilpha, b. Sept. 14, 1770; d. in Middleboro, Mass., July 15, 1807; m. in Carver, Jan. 14, 1798, Chapman Rider, b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 2, 1770; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 26, 1835; son of Samuel and

Patience.
120 Hezekiah, b. July 27, 1777.

40. MOLLY[4] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1747 (Nov. 12, N.S.); d. in Middleboro, Mass., July 15, 1831; m. in Plympton, Apr. 18, 1771, Isaac Perkins, b. in Middleboro, July 7, 1744 (July 18, N.S.); d. in Middleboro, June 28, 1839; son of Josiah and Deborah (Bennett), dau. of John Bennett and Patience (Cobb), b. Aug. 10, 1668; dau. of John Cobb and Martha (Nelson), who were m. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 28, 1658. Martha Nelson, dau. of William and Martha (Ford), who were m. Oct. 29, 1640 (see under No. 22). John Cobb, b. in Plymouth, June 7, 1632; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 14, 1714; son of Henry and Patience (Hurst), buried in Barnstable, Mass., May 4, 1648; dau. of James Hurst. Henry Cobb d. in Barnstable, 1679 (will proved June 3, 1679). John Bennett, son of John and Deborah (Pearce). Josiah Perkins, son of Luke and Martha (Conant), who were m. May 31, 1688 (see under No. 38).

Children (Perkins), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

121 Barnabas, b. Jan. 20, 1772.
___ Temperance, b. July 13, 1773; d. unm. in Middleboro, Apr. 7, 1860.
122 Molly, b. Mar. 17, 1775.
___ Isaac, b. Nov. 27, 1776; d. unm. in Middleboro, Mar. 25, 1856.
123 Lothrop, b. Mar. 17, 1779.
124 Josiah, b. Apr. 15, 1781.
125 John, b. Nov. 11, 1783.
126 Jemima, b. Mar. 13, 1786.

41. BARNABAS[4] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 3, 1750; d. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 23, 1832; m. in Plympton, May 18, 1775, Phebe Harlow, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 23, 1757; d. in Carver, Oct. 27, 1836. He was a drummer in Capt. Moses Knapp's company, Col. William Shepard's third Massachusetts regiment; enlisted for 3 years; service, May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; 25 mo. as private and 7 mo. as drummer; *also* private, Capt. Seth Banister's company, Col. William Shepard's regiment; service, Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; *also* private, Capt. Perez Churchill's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

127 Barnabas, b. Dec. 3, 1778.
128 Jemima, b. Feb. 10, 1781.
129 Stephen, b. July 4, 1783.
___ Phebe, b. Dec. 4, 1785; d. unm. in Carver, Mass., June 3, 1811.
130 Ansel, b. July 17, 1788.

42. JONATHAN[4] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., 1736; d. in Russell, Mass., May 21, 1829; m. in Colchester, Conn., 1762, Abigail Lord, b. in Chatham, Conn., Nov. 22, 1744; d. in Russell, Dec. 16,

1829; dau. of William. During the Revolutionary War Mr. Shurtleff favored the English party, feeling the insecurity of the Americans in case of a defeat; but after peace was restored he united with the American party.

Children, b. in North Bolton, Conn., except 8th and 9th:

131 Jonathan, b. Apr. 8, 1764.
132 Noah, b. Aug. 23, 1765.
133 Sarah, b. Apr. 6, 1767.
134 David, b. Nov. 16, 1768.
135 Asa, b. June 13, 1770.
136 Elisha, b. Mar. 31, 1774.
137 Abigail, b. May 21, 1778.
138 Amasa, b. Aug. 6, 1780, in Eastbury (now Buckingham), Conn.
___ Eli, b. Sept. 21, 1785, in Eastbury; d. unm. in Russell, Mar. 12, 1842, and was a cooper.

43. LEMUEL[4] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass; m. Grace Sutton.

Children, b. in East Hampton, Conn.:

___ Lothrop, b. 1763; d. in East Hampton, Oct. 11, 1765.
___ Lucy, b. Jan. 31, 1765. Went to Canada.
___ Lothrop, b. Feb. 14, 1768.
139 Seldon, b. Mar. 3, 1770.
___ Sarah, (bapt.) Apr. 26, 1772.
140 Gideon, b. July 10, 1775.
___ Jacob.

44. MARY[4] LORING (Sarah[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1725/6; d. in Halifax, Mass., May 17, 1802; m. in Plympton, Oct. 25, 1745, Thomas Thompson, b. abt. 1720; d. in Halifax, Sept. 14, 1769; son of Thomas and Mary (Morton), who were m. 1714. Mary d. Mar. 20, 1781, in her 91st year and her husband, Thomas Thompson, b. Oct. 19, 1664; d. Oct. 26, 1742; son of John and Mary (Cooke), who d. Mar. 21, 1714, in her 88th year, and dau. of Francis (see under No. 1). John Thompson, b. in the north of Wales, 1616; d. June 16, 1696.

Children (Thompson), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

___ Joshua, b. July 22, 1746; d. in Halifax, July 27, 1747.
___ Asa, b. Mar. 4, 1747-8.
___ Ignatius, b. Aug. 24, 1750; d. unm. in Halifax, Jan. 22, 1770.
___ Sarah, b. Apr. 5, 1752; d. unm. in Halifax, Nov. 27, 1769.
___ Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1754; m. Abijah Tyrrel and lived in Abington; m. (2) Job Chamberlain; m. (3) Asa Coburn.
___ Loring, b. Apr. 25, 1756.
___ Lois, b. Apr. 12, 1758; m. in Halifax, Mar. 12, 1781, Eliab Knapp and lived in Raynham, Mass.
___ Seth, b. June 18, 1760; m. Mary Waterman and had Sylvia, Seth, Apollos, Mary, Zebadiah, Thomas, Hannah, Deborah, Robert, and

George.

___ Thomas, b. May 27, 1762; m. Ruhama Barrows and had Deborah, who m. a Stevens; Lois, who m. Stacy Bingham; Thomas and Moses.

___ Bezer, b. Feb. 27, 1765; d. in Halifax, Mar. 24, 1773.

___ Caleb, b. Mar. 23, 1767; m. Eunice King and had Bezer.

___ Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1770; m. Ford Bryant.

45. IGNATIUS[4] LORING (Sarah[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1729; d. in Plympton, Jan. 9, 1803; m. 1750, Bathsheba Bass, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 1733; d. in Kingston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1807; dau. of Jonathan.

Children (Loring), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

___ Sarah, b. July 21, 1751.

___ Eunice, b. June 11, 1753.

___ Ignatius, b. Dec. 26, 1755.

___ Isaac, b. Nov. 1, 1757; served in the war under Gen. Cushing in R.I. in 1777, and d. young.

___ Jonathan, b. Dec. 3, 1759; d. in Plympton, Oct. 21, 1760.

___ Jacob, b. Feb. 14, 1762.

___ Molly, b. Mar. 19, 1764.

___ Jane, b. May 12, 1766.

___ Levi, b. May 16, 1768; d. in Great Barrington, Mass., Jan. 15, 1846; m. in Halifax, Sept. 13, 1789, Rachel Standish, and had Caleb, who m. Elizabeth Watkins; Rebecca, who m. Edwin Shears; Sophia, who m. Hampden Savage; Sabrina, who m. in Great Barrington, Jan. 6, 1824, Lorenzo Kellogg, and Almon Ignatius, who m. Sarah Savage.

___ Calvin, b. Oct. 20, 1771; m. Hannah Bearse Bradford and had Josephus Bradford, who m. 1814, Helen Johnson, but had no issue; Jane and Bathsheba.

___ Polycarpus, b. Feb. 7, 1772; d. in Plympton in infancy.

___ Bathsheba, b. July 6, 1773; m. William Cushman.

___ Polycarpus, b. June 8, 1780, twin; m. Hannah Austin of Sheffield.

___ Isaac, b. June 8, 1780, twin; m. Cornelia Owen and had Miner, Giles, Chester and Marcia.

46. LYDIA[4] LORING (Sarah[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 1, 1736; m. in Plympton, Oct. 25, 1754, Ebenezer Porter, b. 1731; son of Samuel and Sarah (Jackson).

Children (Porter), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

___ Sarah, b. Jan. 13, 1756.

___ Lydia, b. 1758.

___ Molly, b. Oct. 8, 1760.

___ Olive, b. Jan. 23, 1763.

___ Susanna, b. July 1, 1765.

47. ALICE[4] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 28, 1740; d. in Marshfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1831; m. in Marshfield, Oct. 23, 1760, Joseph Sherman, b. 1733; d. in Marshfield, June 20, 1811; son of William and Elizabeth (Lapham), who were m. 1732. William Sherman, b. Feb. 27, 1704; son of Ebenezer and Margaret (Decro), who were m. Sept. 18, 1702. Margaret Decro, dau. of Valentine. Ebenezer Sherman, b. Apr. 21, 1680; d. 1759; son of William and Desire (Doty), who were m. 1667. William Sherman d. 1742; son of William (d. 1679) and Prudence (Hill), who were m. 1639.

Children (Sherman), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

___ Samuel, b. 1761; d. unm. in the Revolutionary War abt. 1777.

___ Elsey, d. before 1811; m. in Marshfield, July 19, 1795, James Walker; had a son, James, and moved to Maine.

___ Huldah, b. 1768; d. 1858; m. in Marshfield, Jan. 29, 1792, Barnabas Baker; m. (2) Abner Crocker; m. (3) a Burnham.

___ Joseph, b. 1772; d. Nov. 25, 1854; m. Miss King and went to Maine.

___ William (living in 1811), m. a Charlestown lady.

___ Joanna, d. young.

141 Amos, b. Oct. 26, 1783.

48. HULDAH[4] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1741/2; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 9, 1818; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1768, John Magoun, b. in Pembroke, Aug. 6, 1735; d. in Pembroke, Feb. 26, 1807; son of John and Abigail (Waterman), b. Apr. 10, 1710; dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Snow), the dau. of Josiah Snow. Joseph Waterman, b. 1676; d. Nov. 23, 1715; son of Joseph and Sarah (Snow), b. 1651; d. Dec. 11, 1741; dau. of Anthony Snow and Abigail (Warren), who were m. in Plymouth, 1639. Abigail Warren, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth, who d. Oct. 2, 1673 (see under No. 14). Joseph Waterman, b. 1639; d. Jan. 1, 1712; son of Robert and Elizabeth (Bourne), who were m. Dec. 11, 1638 (see under No. 21).

Children (Magoun), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

142 Elias, b. Mar. 5, 1770.

143 Abigail, b. Mar. 13, 1772.

___ John, b. May 25, 1774; d. in Hanover, Mass., Aug. 12, 1806, s.p.; m. May 18, 1806, Nancy Turner, b. in Scituate, Mass., Nov. 15, 1778; d. in So. Scituate (now Norwell) about 1850; dau. of Jonathan and Sarah.

___ Hannah, b. Oct. 7, 1776; d. unm. in Pembroke, Oct. 26, 1818.

144 Huldah, b. Apr. 14, 1779.

145 Snow, b. Jan. 24, 1781.

146 Asaph, b. Jan. 30, 1784.

49. LUCY[4] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[3]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1748/9; d. in Marshfield, 1814; m. in Marshfield, Mar. 16, 1768, Joseph Lapham, b. 1749; d. in Marshfield, 1814 (will dated Dec. 10, 1814, proved

Mar. 9, 1815); son of Joseph and Abigail (Joyce).

Children (Lapham), b. in Marshfield, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

___ Abigail, b. Nov. 16, 1768, in Scituate, Mass.; d. unm. after 1814.

147 Jabez Shurtleff, b. Sept. 5, 1770, in Scituate.

___ Lucy, b. Apr. 30, 1772, in Scituate; d. young in Marshfield.

___ Betsey, b. Apr. 1, 1775, in Scituate; d. unm. in Marshfield before 1814.

___ Thomas, b. Oct. 14, 1777; d. unm. in Marshfield before 1814.

___ John, b. May 24, 1780; d. young in Marshfield.

___ Sarah, b. Apr. 10, 1782; d. unm. in Marshfield after 1814.

___ Joseph, b. Sept. 4, 1784; d. unm. in Marshfield before 1814.

___ James, b. July 22, 1787; d. unm. in Marshfield before 1814.

___ Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1789; d. in Marshfield; m. Bradford Baker, to whom she was published in Marshfield, Aug. 31, 1818, and had Sumner Bradford and Calvin, who m. and had Andrew and Cordelia.

148 Elisha, b. July 24, 1792.

50. LYDIA[4] SHURTLEFF (James[3]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 16, 1735; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 19, 1764; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 8, 1756, John Cornish, b. in Plymouth, June 6, 1734; d. in Plymouth, May 21, 1818; son of Benjamin and Experience (Gibbs), who were m. in Plymouth, Nov. 11, 1725. Experience Gibbs, b. 1703; dau. of John and Hester. Benjamin Cornish, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 13, 1703/4; son of Samuel and Susannah (Clarke), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 27, 1692. Susannah Clarke, dau. of James and Abigail (Lothrop). Samuel Cornish d. 1731. John Cornish m. (2) in Plymouth, Jan. 5, 1769, Sarah Bartlett, who d. Jan. 17, 1771. He m. (3) Phebe (Spooner) Pope of Dartmouth, published in Plymouth, Dec. 21, 1771. He m. (4) in Plymouth, Jan. 3, 1782, Elizabeth Clarke, b. 1754; dau. of Israel Clarke and Deborah (Pope).

Children (Cornish), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

___ Son, b. June, 1757; d. in Plymouth, June, 1757.

149 Hannah, b. Apr. 3, 1758.

___ Daughter, b. Dec. 3, 1759; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 10, 1759.

150 Mary, b. Mar. 1, 1761.

___ Lydia, b. Apr. 19, 1763; d. after 1818; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1786, Elnathan Lucas, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 1, 1762; son of Joseph and Mary.

51. ELIZABETH[4] SHURTLEFF (James[3]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 15, 1736/7; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 19, 1818; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 2, 1764, Ephraim Spooner, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 28, 1735; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 22, 1818; son of Thomas and Sarah (Nelson), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 12, 1717. Sarah Nelson, b. in Plymouth, May 5, 1695; d. in Plymouth, Jan.

25, 1767; dau. of John and Patience (Morton). Thomas Spooner, b. in Plymouth, 1694; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 17, 1752; son of Ebenezer and Mercy (Branch), b. 1664; d. Jan. 15, 1745; dau. of John Branch and Mercy (Speed). Ebenezer Spooner, b. 1666; d. Feb. 5, 1717/18; son of William and second wife, Hannah (Pratt), who were m. in Plymouth, Mar. 18, 1651/2. Hannah Pratt, dau. of Joshua and Bathsheba. William Spooner came from Colchester, Eng., in 1637; d. in Dartmouth, 1685. Ephraim Spooner was town clerk of Plymouth for 52 consecutive years and held that office at the time of his death. In 1790 he was appointed by the executive council, justice of what is called the Old Court of Common Pleas, and held this office till that court was established. For 34 years he officiated as deacon at the altar of the First Church of Christ in Plymouth "without blemish." His piety was without bigotry and his devotion without enthusiams; piety to God and benevolence to man, being with him the sole test of orthodoxy and discipleship. Of Mrs. Spooner, it was said at the time of her death: "In early years having professed her faith in the glorious gospel of the blessed God her life was a comment on her profession, displaying the virtues of industry, charity and discretion, and the graces of piety, humanity and resignation to the divine will, the sum of all religion. As the natural result of a life habituated to the exercise of benevolence and devotion, when the last solemn scene approached, she quietly resigned her soul into the hands of her merciful Creator, in humble hope of that eternal rest promised by the great Savior of man to his faithful disciples."

Children (Spooner), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

___ Ephraim, b. Apr. 1, 1765; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 1, 1765.
___ Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1766; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1767.
___ Ephraim, b. May 3, 1768; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 2, 1769.
___ Elizabeth, b. Apr. 12, 1769; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 12, 1769.
___ Ephraim, b. Apr. 4, 1771; d. in Plymouth, Aug., 1775.
___ Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1772; d. unm. in Plymouth, Sept. 18, 1855.
___ Thomas, b. Feb. 11, 1775; d. unm. in Plymouth, Apr. 7, 1827.
151 James, b. Feb. 5, 1777.
___ Ebenezer, b. Jan. 20, 1779; d. unm. in Plymouth, Oct. 2, 1845.

52. HANNAH[4] SHURTLEFF (James[3]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 11, 1739/40 (Jan. 22, N.S.); d. in Litchfield, Me., Nov. 15, 1821; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 6, 1757, James Bunker, b. in Sherburn, Nantucket Co., Mass., Aug. 21, 1733; lost at sea in 1768; son of Zachariah and Desire (Gorham), who were m. Sept. 2, 1723. Desire Gorham d. Nov. 5, 1801; dau. of Shubael and Puella. Zachariah Bunker d. Aug. 16, 1757; son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), the dau. of James Coffin and Mary (Severance). Jonathan Bunker, b. Feb. 25, 1674; d. 1721; son of William and Mary (Macy), dau. of Thomas and Sarah, who were m. Apr. 11, 1669. William Bunker, b. 1648; d. June 26, 1712; son of George and Jane (Godfrey), who d. in Nantucket, Oct. 31, 1662. George Bunker lived in Topsfield, Mass., and was drowned May 26, 1658, while crossing a stream.

Hannah Shurtleff m. (2) Thomas Smith, b. in Chatham, Mass., June 26, 1744; d. in Litchfield, Apr. 21, 1833; son of John and Elizabeth, who d. Sept. 25, 1762. John Smith, b. 1703; d. Apr. 2, 1767.

Children (Bunker), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 4th and 5th:

152 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1758.

___ Eber, b. Mar. 7, 1761; d. in Sydney, New South Wales; m. in London, Eng., and had several children; went to sea, became a sea captain, ran a transport ship from Liverpool to New South Wales and settled at Sydney.

___ Zachariah, b. Mar. 29, 1763; lost at sea unm.

153 Lydia, b. Mar. 23, 1765, in Barrington, N.S.

154 James, b. Oct. 23, 1767, in Barrington.

Children (Smith):

155 Thomas, b. July 1, 1770, in Barrington.

156 Hannah, b. Apr. 15, 1772, in Barrington.

157 Faith, b. Apr. 18, 1774, in Barrington.

___ John, b. May 17, 1776, in Pownalboro, Me.; d. in Litchfield, Oct. 18, 1779.

158 Susanna, b. Apr. 25, 1778, in Pownalboro.

159 Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1781, in Litchfield; twin.

160 Mary, b. May 20, 1781, in Litchfield; twin.

161 Rhoda, b. Aug. 2, 1783, in Litchfield.

53. JAMES[4] SHURTLEFF (James[3]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 21, 1745; d. in Litchfield, Me., Jan. 16, 1832; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 22, 1773, Priscilla Torrey, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 2, 1754; d. in Litchfield; dau. of Nathaniel. He m. (2) Dorcas _____, d. in Litchfield. He m. (3) in Litchfield, Nov. 8, 1827, Rhoda Smith, a widow, d. in Litchfield after 1832. He was a prominent man in Litchfield, was a surveyor and the first school teacher there. He was a sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Rider's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment; marched Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm to Bristol, R.I.; service, 13 days; *also* private, Capt. James Harlow's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment; entered service June 5, 1778; service, 8 mo., 4 days, including 480 miles' travel to and from camp; regiment raised to guard passage of North River. No issue by third wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

162 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1775.

___ James, b. Nov. 15, 1778; went to Ohio.

Children by second wife, b. in Litchfield, Me.:

___ William, b. Jan. 30, 1787; d. unm. in Marion, Ohio; was in the war of 1812; made his home with Eber Baker in Marion, his cousin's son.

163 Isaac, b. July 6, 1789.

___ Hannah, b. May 25, 1793; d. young; it is thought in Litchfield.

___ Francis, b. Aug. 8, 1795; d. unm. in Litchfield, July, 1828; was graduated in 1826 at Bowdoin Medical College.

54. DANIEL[4] VAUGHAN (Elizabeth[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., 1721; d. in Plympton, Nov. 15, 1786; m. in Plympton, June 6, 1744, Abigail Ransom, b. in Plympton, July 1, 1728; d. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 18, 1804; dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Dunbar), who were m. July 31, 1723. Deborah Dunbar, b. Mar. 21, 1696/7; dau. of Joseph. Samuel Ransom, b. 1693; d. Aug. 27, 1737; son of Robert and Ann (Waterman), who were m. 1690 (see under No. 21).

Children (Vaughan), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

___ Elizabeth, living in 1786; m. in Plympton, June 4, 1772, William Jackson, who d. before 1786, and had three children.
___ Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1747.
___ Joseph, b. 1748.
___ Susanna, b. Nov. 12, 1750.
___ Daniel, living in 1786; m. in Plympton, Aug. 22, 1782, Sylvia Rickard, b. in Plympton, Apr. 13, 1761.
___ Abigail.
___ Deborah.
___ Lydia, b. Sept. 14, 1758.
___ James, b. May 20, 1761.

55. HANNAH[4] ATWOOD (Lydia[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1724; d. in Hebron, Me.; m. in Plympton, June 5, 1757, Benjamin Barrows, b. in Plympton, 1716; d. in Hebron, Nov. 29, 1800; son of George and Patience (Simmons), who were m. Feb. 14, 1695. Patience Simmons, b. 1676; d. in Plympton, Oct. 27, 1723; dau. of Moses and Patience (Barstow), who were m. 1662. Patience Barstow, b. in Dedham, Mass., 1643; dau. of William and Ann (Hubbard), who were m. July 8, 1638. William Barstow d. in Dedham, Jan. 1, 1668. Moses Simmons, son of Moses and Sarah. Beorge Barrows, b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1670; d. in Plympton, Mar. 23, 1758; son of Robert and Ruth (Bonum), who were m. Nov. 28, 1666. Ruth Bonum, dau. of George and Sarah (Morton), who were m. 1644. Sarah Morton, b. 1618; d. 1694; dau. of George and Juliana (Carpenter), who were m. July 23, 1612. Juliana Carpenter d. Feb. 18, 1685; m. (2) 1627, Manasseh Kempton; dau. of Alexander Carpenter of Wrington, Somersetshire, Eng.; son of William; son of John; son of James, son of William, b. 1440; d. 1520; son of John; son of John; son of Richard and Christina. Richard Carpenter, b. 1335; son of John, b. 1303. George Morton d. June, 1624. Robert Barrows d. in Plymouth, 1707; son of John and Anne, who were m. in England (see under No. 13). After 1779 he moved to Hebron.

Children (Barrows), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

___ Ephraim, b. 1761.
___ Benjamin.
___ Barnabas, b. Feb. 9, 1766.
___ Hannah.
___ Lois.

56. ELIZABETH [4] ATWOOD (Lydia[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1726; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 19, 1786; m. in Plympton, Oct. 13, 1748, Elkanah Shaw, b. in Middleboro, 1724; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 31, 1805; son of George and Mercy (Rich) George Shaw, b. in Eastham, Mass., Dec. 29, 1695; son of George and Constance (Doane), who were m. in Eastham, Jan. 8, 1690. Constance Doane, b. Mar. 7, 1670; dau. of Daniel and Hepzibah. (Cole). George Shaw d. in Eastham, May 2, 1720; son of Jonathan and Phebe (Watson), who were m. Jan. 22, 1656/7; (see under No. 5). There were in all 20 children in this family, but the names of nine of them have not been preserved.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

___ Ruth, m. William Shurtleff (see No. 72).
___ Barnabas, d. unm. after 1806.
___ Daniel, m. in Plympton, Aug. 6, 1778, Mary Barrows; moved to Rochester, Vt.
___ Frank.
___ Lydia, b. Dec. 30, 1755.
___ Martha, b. 1758.
___ Marcus, b. July 16, 1760.
___ Elizabeth, b. 1762; m. Francis Shurtleff (see No. 115).
___ Samuel, was a doctor in Wareham, Mass.
___ Lucy, b. ____ 10, 1768; m. Gideon Shurtleff (see No. 166).
___ Waitstill, b. 1770; d. in Middleboro, June 18, 1781.

57. MARY[4] ATWOOD (Lydia[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., 1737; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 10, 1808; m. in Plympton, Sept. 18, 1760, Thomas Shaw, b. 1738; d. in the Revolutionary War, 1778; son of Jonathan and Sarah (Rich). Jonathan Shaw, b. in Eastham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1702/3; son of George and Constance (Doane), who were m. Jan. 8, 1690 (see under No. 56).

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

___ Sarah, m. in Plympton, Apr. 17, 1779, Elijah Lucas.
___ Persis, b. Sept. 9, 1763; d. unm. Sept. 18, 1790.
___ Rebecca, b. 1766; d. unm. May 3, 1787.
___ Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1767; m. Ebenezer Shurtleff (see No. 194).
___ Azubah, d. Jan. 23, 1800; m. Mar. 31, 1789, Obadiah Sampson.
___ Samuel, b. Apr. 27, 1771.
___ Elisha, d. young in Richmond, Va.
___ Jonathan, b. 1779.

58. JOHN[4] ATWOOD (Lydia[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., 1742; d. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 15, 1825; m. in Plympton, Dec. 8, 1763, Kesiah Harlow, b. 1741; d. in Carver, Mar. 3, 1816.

Children (Atwood), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

___ Barnabas, b. Apr. 7, 1780; d. unm. in Carver.
___ Isaac, d. young in Plympton.

___ Elizabeth.
___ Lydia, b. Mar. 28, 1769.
___ John, b. Feb. 3, 1772.

59. ABIGAIL[4] ATWOOD (Lydia[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass.; m. in Plympton, Dec. 20, 1770, Seth Barrows; d. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 15, 1792.

Children (Barrows), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

___ Ruth, b. Aug. 10, 1771; m. Ebenezer Shurtleff (see No. 194).
___ Seth, b. Jan. 31, 1773.
___ Isaac, b. Aug. 7, 1776.

60. ABIEL[4] SHURTLEFF (David[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 11, 1733; d. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 6, 1826; m. in Plympton, Jan. 4, 1756, Mary LeBaron, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 9, 1737; d. in Carver, May 12, 1816; dau. of James and Martha (Benson), who were m. in Middleboro, Nov. 3, 1720. James LeBaron, b. in Plymouth, May 23, 1696; d. in Middleboro, May 10, 1744; son of Francis and Mary (Wilder), who were m. in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1695. Mary Wilder, b. in Hingham, Apr. 7, 1668; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 25, 1737; dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Eames), who were m. Apr., 1651. Elizabeth Eames d. June 9, 1692; dau. of Anthony. Edward Wilder d. in Hingham, Oct. 28, 1690; son of Thomas and Martha. Francis LeBaron, b. in France, 1668; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 8, 1704. Mr. Shurtleff was a private in Capt. Gamaliel Bradford's company, Col. Thomas Doty's regiment; raised by the province of Massachusetts Bay for the reduction of Canada; enlisted May 2, 1758; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1758; served till Nov. 17, 1758; service, 7 mo., 4 days, 16 days for travel; was on a return of men in Col. Thomas Doty's regiment that deserted at Half Moon and who were brought back to their duty by Lieut. Benjamin Williams; deserters' billeting amount to be taken out of their wages; advised in council, Feb. 16, 1759, that the treasurer stop out of each deserter's wages 7*s*., which shall be paid to Lieut. Williams for his service. Mr. Shurtleff walked to Plymouth on "Forefather's Day," sat upon Pilgrim Rock and took a severe cold, which resulted in his death. The following is taken from a newspaper clipping of Mar. 18, 1826: "Died in Carver, Mass., on the 6th of January, Mr. Abiel Shurtleff, aged 93 years. So late as the 21st of December, this aged pilgrim walked to Plymouth, a distance of nine miles in four hours, where he passed several days,—remarking among other things, that he had reaped in his native fields eighty two summers,—where, in his youth, he had seen wigwams and aged sachems,—and that he had been a soldier in the campaigns, of the war of 1756, at Crown-Point. His posterity is very numerous—eight children, sixty-two grandchildren, a great number of the 4th, and several of the 5th generation survive. He was born March 11, 1733, a descendant from William Shurtleff, who was killed by lightning in Marshfield, 1666."

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

164 David, b. Nov. 20, 1756.

165 Timothy, b. June 18, 1760.
166 Gideon, b. Oct. 21, 1762.
167 Levi, b. July 7, 1765.
168 James, b. Apr. 17, 1768.
169 Joel, b. Apr. 25, 1771.
___ Enoch, b. Dec. 4, 1773; d. in Plympton, Jan. 22, 1778.
170 Abiel, b. July 1, 1776.
171 Enoch, b. May 21, 1779.

61. CALEB[4] COOKE (Hannah[3]), b. in Kingston, Mass., July 4, 1727; d. in Kingston, Sept. 26, 1756; m. in Kingston, Dec. 11, 1753, Sarah Adams.

Children (Cooke), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

___ Bartlett, b. Sept. 9, 1754.
___ Amos, b. Mar. 12, 1756.

62. BENJAMIN[4] COOKE (Hannah[3]), b. in Kingston, Mass., May 18, 1729; d. in Kingston, Dec. 25, 1799; m. in Kingston, Oct. 2, 1754, Mary Gray, b. 1732; d. in Kingston, July 15, 1812.

Children (Cooke), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

___ Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1755; living 1800; m. ___ Stetson.
___ Sarah, b. May 20, 1757; d. unm. in Kingston, Jan. 27, 1828.
___ Elkanah, b. May 17, 1759; living 1800.
___ Faith, b. Apr. 24, 1761; d. in Kingston, Sept. 16, 1768.
___ Caleb, b. May 26, 1763; d. in Kingston, Oct. 5, 1782.
___ Lettice, b. Oct. 12, 1765; d. in Kingston, Aug. 27, 1831; m. Samuel Everson, b. 1761; d. in Kingston, Nov. 17, 1833.
___ Eunice, b. Sept. 22, 1767; d. unm. in Kingston, Jan. 2, 1851.
___ Priscilla, b. Jan. 25, 1770; d. in Kingston, Jan. 2, 1780.
___ Patience, b. Jan. 9, 1773; d. unm. in Kingston, Dec. 29, 1837.
___ Molly, b. Nov. 19, 1774; d. before 1800.

63. LYDIA[4] COOKE (Hannah[3]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1744; d. in Kingston, Jan. 24, 1829; m. in Kingston, Nov. 3, 1766, Ebenezer Adams, b. in Kingston, Nov. 17, 1744; d. in Kingston, Sept. 24, 1820; son of John and Thankful (Washburn).

Children (Adams), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

___ George, b. Dec. 21, 1767.
___ Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1769.
___ Caleb, b. Dec. 12, 1770.
___ Nathaniel, b. Feb. 21, 1773.
___ Lydia, b. July 28, 1775.
___ James, b. Aug. 11/16, 1777.
___ Charles, b. Oct. 1, 1779.
___ Lucy, b. Sept. 3, 1784.
___ Christina, b. Jan. 2, 1787.
___ George, b. Jan. 10, 1791.

___ Caleb, b. Feb. 15, 1792.

64. SYLVANUS[4] SHURTLEFF (John[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1734 5; d. in Ashford, Conn., before 1809; m. Sarah Ward, dau. of Ichabod. He was a tailor, and in 1765, then living in Providence, R.I., moved to Ashford, Conn., purchasing a piece of land there. In 1773, he bought another piece of land there and in 1778 his wife received land from her father.

Children, b. in Ashford, Conn., except 1st:

172 Nancy, b. Apr. 23, 1760, in Hopkinton, R.I.
173 Sylvanus, b. abt. 1765.
___ Susanna, b. 1765-1770.
174 Betsey.

65. SILAS[4] SHURTLEFF (John[3]), b. in Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 12, 1737; d. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 15, 1816; m. Fear Merifield, b. June 26, 1738; d. in Charlemont, Sept. (last), 1807; was of French descent. He was a carpenter by trade. He was a private in Capt. John Stearns's third company, comprising the train band and alarm list dated Attleboro, Apr. 6, 1757; *also* private, Capt. Jonathan Eddy's company, Col. Ephraim Leonard's regiment, under command of His Excellency Jeffry Amherst, Esq.; general and commander-in-chief for the invasion of Canada; enlisted Mar. 21, 1759; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Attleboro; and in Capt. John Taplin's company, Col. Frye's regiment; served till Nov. 20, 1760; service, 21 mo., 23 days; endorsed company at Fort Cumberland, 28 days, 1 mo.; service from Jan. 1, 1760, in Nova Scotia; was on a list of passengers on board sloop *Prosperous* from Cumberland, Chignecto, N.S., to Boston; account rendered by John Bragdon, master, against the province of Massachusetts Bay for passage money dated Nov. 24, 1760; *also* Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company, Col. David Wells's regiment; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mo., 9 days; company of Hampshire Co. militia for service in Northern department.

Children:

___ First four died with scarlet fever in less than a week.
___ Eunice, b. in Massachusetts; m. Mr. Therber.
175 James, b. July 24, 1768, in Cumberland, R.I.
___ Silas, b. Aug. 12, 1770, in Cumberland; d. in Palmyra, N.Y., 1816; m. in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 22, 1810, Thankful Cobb, and had a large family; he was a cripple.
176 Oliver, b. Apr. 12, 1773, in Cumberland.
177 Margaret, b. Nov. 10, 1775, in Charlemont.
178 Lois, b. in Massachusetts.
___ Sabria, b. 1779, in Charlemont; d. unm. Aug. 12, 1808; drowned in Deerfield River while attempting to cross in a canoe, which upset with Eunice (Rice) aged 40, the wife of Timothy Knowlton of Rowe.
___ Drusilla, b. Jan. 9, 1785, in Charlemont; m. Benjamin Butler.

66. DRUSILLA[4] SHURTLEFF (John[3]) b. in Rehoboth, Mass., abt. 1742; m. in Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 27, 1761, Richard Everett, b. in Attleboro, Jan. 3, 1736/7; lost at sea 1775-1780; was a sea captain. She (is thought to have) m. (2) in Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1780, William Thomas and lived in Providence, R.I.

Children (Everett), b. in Attleboro, Mass.:

___ Abigail, b. Sept. 27, 1761; m. John W. Schermerhorn and in Apr. 1801, they were both living in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.

179 Richard Clair, b. Mar. 28, 1762/3.

67. HANNAH[4] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1746 (Apr. 3, N.S.); d. in Carver, Mass., May 24, 1837; m. in Plympton, May 20, 1773, Joseph Ellis, b. in Middleboro, Mass., 1744; d. in Carver, June 15, 1823. The following letter was written, Apr. 4, 1837, by her son to his cousin, Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff, of Boston:

"*Dear Sir:*—I will inform you that my mother is sick and she thinks it is her last sickness—she thinks she is very much as your father was—she has had Dr. Perkins to see her. She was taken with a cold about three weeks ago—and greatest difficulty with her she has no appetitie and short breath and seems to be filling up. She gets up every day and can walk from the bed to the fire but she of course grows weaker. She has her reason and can tell about old folks and old times as well as ever but we think she can not get along but a little while if she does not have an appetite. She says your father lived so six weeks. I think as she is the oldest person in town and Mr. Samuel Vaughan has lately died that she is discouraged but I tell her she may get over this and live to be one hundred. Mother is the great granddaughter of Wm. Shurtleff that was killed with lightning in Marshfield she is the fourth generation from him. I want you should write to me and inform me the year he was killed with lightning and the year he came from England. I thought you would be likely to know. I expect he came to this country some little time after the first settlement at Plymouth. Mother was 91 the 3d day of this month and perhaps there is not a person in the state say three weeks ago that can see hear and reason better than she could and she is not much infirmed although she is weak.

"Yours Respectfully

"Benjamin Ellis."

Children (Ellis), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass.:

180 Benjamin, b. June 3, 1774.

___ Hannah, b. Jan. 12, 1777, twin; d. unm. in Carver, June 21, 1800.

181 Susanna, b. Jan. 12, 1777, twin.

182 Joseph, b. Feb. 26, 1778.

183 James, b. May 29, 1779.

___ Mary, b. Mar. 23, 1782; d. unm. in Carver, Dec. 12, 1848.

___ Ruth, b. Apr. 15, 1787; d. in Carver, Apr. 3, 1880.

68. BENJAMIN[4] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass.,

Benjamin Shurtleff (2d) of Carver, Mass., 1748-1821, and His Wife Abigail 1755-1826
Painted in 1813 by Ethan Allen Greenwood

Farm of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d) in Carver

Oct. 14, 1748; d. in Carver, Mass.; July 8, 1821 (Sunday, 11 a.m.); m. in Plympton, June 7, 1773, Abigail Atwood, b. in Plympton, Oct. 7, 1755; d. in Carver, Nov. 29, 1826 (8 p.m.); dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Shaw), who were m. in Plympton, Oct. 9, 1747. Abigail Shaw, b. in Plympton, 1712; d. in Plympton, Jan. 27, 1782; widow of Samuel Lucas, whom she m. in Plympton, Feb. 29, 1731; dau. of Benoni Shaw and Lydia (Waterman), b. 1676; d. in Plympton, July 25, 1757; dau. of John Waterman and Ann (Sturtevant), who were m. Dec. 7, 1665 (see under No. 21). Benoni Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1672; d. in Plympton, Mar. 5, 1751; son of Jonathan and Phebe (Watson), who were m. Jan. 22, 1656/7 (see under No. 5) (Lieut.) Nathaniel Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1693; d. in Plympton, Jan. 20, 1767, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Morey), who were m. 1683 (see under No. 16). Mr. Shurtleff was born on the estate where his father and grandfather ended their days; and lived on the farm which he inherited from his father, adding to it, in his turn, fields and meadows. This farm consisted of the old homestead which the father inherited and other property which he bought at different times by deeds from Col. Isaac Lothrop, Jr., David Shurtleff, Widow Anna Barnes, David Hearsey, Eleazer Robbins, Elisha Lucas, Bonum Nye, Moses Barrows and James Shurtleff; also the "Beaver Dam Cedar Swamp," one-half share in the ninth great lot in the "Great Cedar Swamp" and all the "buildings, orchards and fencing." It is in the central portion of Carver, formerly the south precinct of Plympton, and is situated between Sampson's and Vaughan's ponds upon a small stream called Cove Brook, which passes in a southerly direction through it to the South Meadow River, so called, which forms its southern boundary. These rivulets are tributary to the Weweantitt River, which, after coursing between the towns of Carver and Middleboro and through Wareham, finds an outlet into Buzzard's Bay at Rochester. The farm itself is divided into various fields.

The "Uncle Will" place never had many fruit trees on it, but in the boyhood days of Benjamin Shurtleff of Napa, Cal., there were two pear trees that stood just west of the house on this place when Deacon Ebenezer Shurtleff owned it. They bore small, inferior fruit that were called button pears. There was also one in Ben's orchard that bore the same kind of fruit. It was still alive in 1853. All three of these trees looked very old and probably were all set out at the same time. The pear tree that stands back of the shed at the old residence is the same variety of pear and was planted from a shoot or sprout taken from the tree in the old orchard. There were several varieties of very nice wild grapes that grew upon the old homestead at a vine by the fence where the Benoni meadow joins the upland pasture; the fruit was most delicious. It had much of the aroma and flavor the Catawba has, was a little lighter colored and superior to it as a table grape. When Benjamin of Napa was a small boy "Uncle Lot" picked some of those grapes and sent them by him on his way to school, to Thomas Hammond, Esq., in his last illness. As he died in 1827, it must have been over 75 years ago. There was also a young vine in the woods a few rods south of the

Quittacus road opposite to Col. Gideon Shurtleff's field that produced most excellent grapes. The fruit was very large, black and unsurpassed in flavor. Both of these varieties should have been secured for cultivation as a dessert fruit. Near the last named vine Capt. Gideon Shurtleff prospected and found good iron ore, but Lot Shurtleff, the owner of the land, refused permission to continue the enterprise. There were many plum-apple trees in the young orchard, as it was called, between the house and the stock yard field. These apples were the most delicious summer apples raised in that section of the state. They were so popular that Lot, with all his productive trees, never had enough to supply the Plymouth market. All these trees were propagated from one old parent tree that stood near the cornhouse field fence.

In the year 1800 "Uncle Nat," when he was 24 years old, mowed the cove meadow in half a day. Forty-one years later at the age of twenty "Ben of Napa" also mowed it in the same length of time. Long years ago before the invention of the mowing machine, it was almost as rare an accomplishment for a young man to mow, as it is now to excel in a game of baseball. Not far from the "great neck line," which divided Abiel's estate from his brother William's, stands a tree called the "family record tree," and upon it were cut many initials of the family. Although they are now invisible owing to the growth of the tree, many cuts can be seen; these were put there by various sportsmen and hunters traveling in that direction. In 1806 a destructive fire swept over the woodland on the southwestern section of the Shurtleff estate known as the neck. "Aunt Ruth" used to say that "Uncle Flavel" and Nat Shurtleff (not "Uncle Nat") were hunting together in the month of June when Flavel fired at a bird sitting on a tree. He soon discovered that the dry moss upon the tree had taken fire from the wad of his gun and was about to advance through the dense underbrush to extinguish the fire when Nat said that there was no use in putting it out as it would go out itself. Flavel returned, only to see in a little while the most destructive fire ever known in that section of the country. "Ben of Napa" remembers seeing the immense forest of dead pine trees far off in the desolate woods, the dead, dense forest trees of pitch pine everywhere piercing the skies, which looked in the distance like the ruins of an ancient city. Many of the dead trees were hauled home and used for firewood and Lot made fence posts from those that were not with pitch; such posts last longer than any other kind, resisting decay longer than the best cedar. "Aunt Ruth" also told about one of her older brothers (believed to have been Flavel), who went fishing in the river and, in order to cast his line farther into the stream, stepped out and stood with both feet upon what he thought was a dark rock or boulder, when suddenly he felt his foundation moving and, looking down, saw that he was standing on the back of an immense mud turtle. There is another story told about Samuel, who went down to the river one day to go in swimming, but had not been in the water very long when he was chased by a huge mud turtle. Flavel, who was near and heard him call, ran with his axe and killed the turtle just as it was about to bite his brother.

Homestead of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d) Erected in Carver 1796

Church at Carver Erected on Land Given from the Farm of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d)
Taken on Old Home Day 1904

Benjamin Shurtleff also built a house on this farm, which is still standing by the brook, and in this house was born his youngest son, Milton. The other children were born in the house his father built and which was torn down when the present one was erected, but the cellar can still be seen. Later, when his son Lot owned the house, a splendid granite foundation was put under it about 1830 or 1831. The stone was quarried from a ledge on the south side of the "rock field" in the edge of the oak woods and it is believed that there is a hole or depression in the ground there yet. The stone masons who did the work were Abiel and Alvah, sons of David Shurtleff, from "France" in Middleboro. Abiel was the master workman and was paid $1.50 and Alvah $1.25 per day and board. They put the granite hearthstone in the kitchen at the same time. "Ben of Napa" was then about nine or ten years old and every few days he had to take the drills to Joe Sears, the blacksmith, who lived about a mile and a half away, and have them sharpened. They were made from the heaviest iron he ever saw and put in a strong canvas sack which he swung over his shoulder. In later years, while Lot Shurtleff owned the farm, a piece of land was set off from it and given for the purpose of erecting a church for the Baptist society. By the last of June of 1823 the timber was cut for the meeting-house, but nothing further was done til the following September. The church is today in good preservation and has a graveyard in the rear, where Lot and some of his relatives are buried. Benjamin Shurtleff gave during life $500, or an equivalent, to each of his children and sold the farm to his son Lot for $4,100, giving possession one year after date of deed, about nine months after his death, reserving his wife's right during life. The education of his son Ben amounted to his full share. To his wife he gave his personal property, which on her decease amounted to $1,100, that is, $100 to each child. Ben sent Lot an order to pay his portion to his sister Ruth. Lot always lived on the old farm, but finally sold it to his brother Samuel, who gave it to his only surviving son, Augustine, and he gave it to his sister's son, Dr. Carleton Francis of Brookline, the present owner. In 1902 the town of Carver voted to observe Old Home Day and a beautiful grove on the northeast corner of the Shurtleff farm was used for this purpose. These events have since been observed annually and have become very popular with the citizens and friends of Carver. In 1908 Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff, an eminent physician of Napa, Cal., who was reared upon this farm but removed to California in 1849, gave to the town of Carver more than six acres of this grove for a public park. The town at a legal meeting voted unanimously to accept the gift and passed resolutions of thanks and has since caused to be erected a massive granite memorial stone bearing the following inscription:

Shurtleff Park
Presented
To the Town of Carver
By
Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff
Napa, Cal.,

In Memory of His Brother, the Late
Dr. George A. Shurtleff
of Stockton, Cal.,
and Their Worthy Ancestors and Lineal Descendants
Who Owned and Occupied This Land 200 Years
1908

Benjamin Shurtleff was one of the selectmen of Carver in 1800,1801, and 1802. He was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's company, Col. James Warren's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Plympton to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also* private, Capt.-Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment; marched Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm to Bristol, R.I.; service, 14 days.

Mrs. Shurtleff was an exceptionally large woman and the majority of her children resembled her in that respect. It is said that she and her eight sons weighed a ton. Her weight was 275 pounds, Benjamin's 214, Nathaniel's 220, Barzillai's 240, Flavel's 210, Lot's 200, Charles's 180, Samuel's 245, and Milton's 230, making a total of 2,014 and an average of 223 7/9 pounds. She was broad in her views and much in advance of the time in which she lived. She always had her children's clothes darned and cleaned when Saturday night came and, considering the number of them and her household duties besides, it was no small task. When busy with home duties she was usually about the house with her sleeves rolled up above her elbows and sat down in a chair when cooking. An old gentleman says he thus remembers her well and always when he went to her home was rewarded with a piece of bread and molasses, as were many other boys. The alewives or herring, so called, were an important factor in the food supply of each family, and the legislature passed laws empowering towns to control the catching of these fish and their distribution. Each family received its share as it applied for them at the weir. Upon one of these occasions, while Mrs. Shurtleff was waiting her turn in line, a man jostled her aside and stepped in ahead of her. She would not allow such impudence, from the other sex, and seizing him by the coat collar and the seat of his trousers threw him into the brook.

Children, b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass.:

184 Benjamin, b. Nov. 7, 1774.

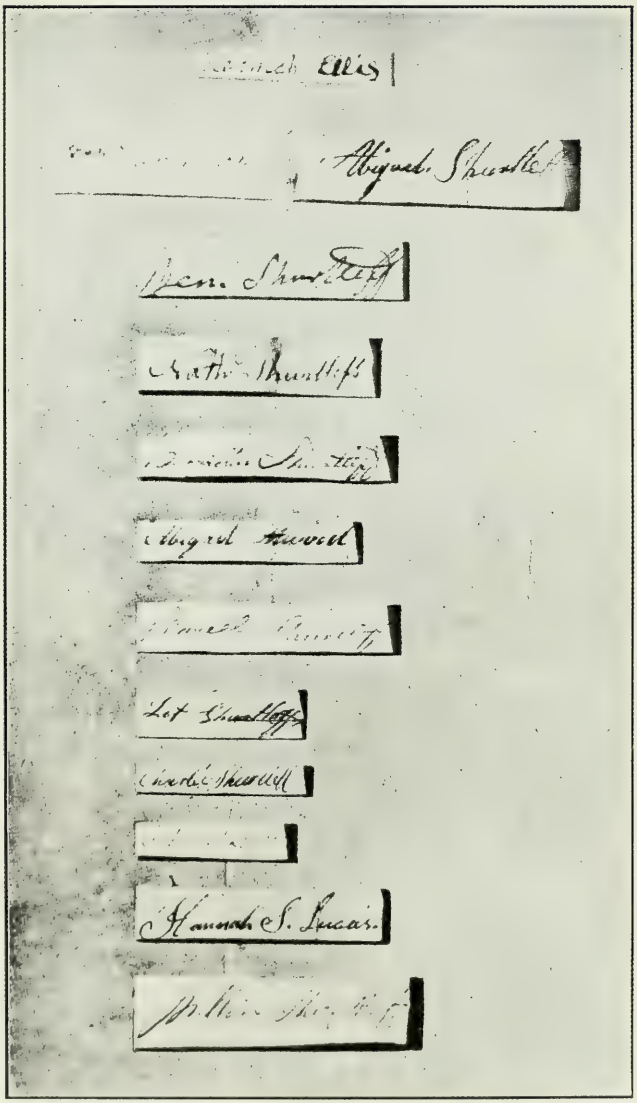
185 Nathaniel, b. Apr. 18, 1776.

___ Stephen, b. Dec. 28, 1777; d. in Plympton, Aug. 22, 1780.

186 Barzillai, b. Dec. 22, 1780.

___ Abigail, b. Apr. 5, 1782; d. in Carver, Aug. 11, 1864, s.p.; m. in Carver, Sept. 15, 1824, Francis Atwood, b. in Plympton, Feb. 24, 1774; d. in Middleboro, Mass., June 22, 1853; son of William and Lydia (Tilson), who were m. in Plympton, Dec. 4, 1766. Lydia Tilson, b. in Plympton, Feb. 14, 1749; d. in Carver, Feb. 5, 1830. William Atwood, b. in Plympton, Apr. 16, 1740; d. in Carver, Apr. 30, 1814; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Adams), who were m. Jan. 14,

Shurtleff Memorial at Shurtleff Park, Carver, Formerly a Part of the Farm of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d)



Autographs of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d), His Sister Hannah Ellis, His Wife and Ten of His Children

1722/3 (see under No. 37).
187 Flavel, b. Aug. 29, 1784.
___ Ruth, b. Aug. 24, 1787; d. unm. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 12, 1873.
___ Lot, b. Mar. 7, 1789; d. unm. in Carver, Mar. 13, 1864.
188 Charles, b. Oct. 20, 1790, in Carver.
189 Samuel Atwood, b. July 7, 1792, in Carver.
190 Hannah, b. Sept. 17, 1794, in Carver.
191 Milton, b. July 28, 1796, in Carver.

69. EBENEZER[4] SHURTLEFF (William[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 5, 1736; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 25, 1776; m. in Plympton, Mar. 22, 1759, Mary Pratt, b. in Plympton, Nov. 12, 1732; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1812; dau. of Benjamin and sister of Noah. He was a private in Lieut. Nathaniel Cook's, Maj. Moses Deshon's company, Col. Joseph Thacher's regiment, raised for the intended expedition against Crown Point under John Winslow, comander-in-chief; descriptive list dated Fort Edward, July 26, 1756; age, 20 yrs.; occupation, laborer; born in Plympton, entered service Mar. 30 (1756); served till Dec. 5; service, 35 weeks, 6 days; endorsed company in the expedition to Crown Point; *also* private, Capt. Silvester Richmond's company, third Massachusetts regiment of Provincials; entered service May 8; served till Dec. 16; service, 31 weeks, 6 days; residence, Plympton; endorsed company, 1759, in the expedition to Crown Point. He died with smallpox at his home, Half Way Ponds, Plymouth, and was buried in the woods on the Martin Douglas farm on the road to Sandwich. His grave is covered with two large stones.

Children, b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass.:

___ Joseph, b. Aug. 6, 1761; d. in Plympton, Sept. 28, 1775.
192 Asaph, b. June 30, 1763.
193 Mary, b. July 21, 1765.
___ Sarah, b. July 12, 1767; d. in Plympton, Mar., 1768.
___ William, b. July 10, 1769; d. in Plympton, Oct. 2, 1775.
194 Ebenezer, b. Apr. 10, 1771.
195 Isaac, b. Dec. 16, 1772.

70. PETER[4] SHURTLEFF (William[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1738; d. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 26, 1818; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 5, 1767, Rebecca Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 13, 1747; d. in Carver, Mass., June 1, 1812; dau. of Sylvanus and Mercy (Harlow), who were m. in Plymouth, Apr. 6, 1741. Mercy Harlow, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 14, 1721/2; dau. of William. Sylvanus Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 27, 1716; son of Richard and Hester (Wormwell), who were m. in Plymouth, Mar. 20, 1711/2. Richard Holmes, son of John and Patience (Faunce, dau. of John), who were m. in Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1661. John Holmes, b. 1636; son of John. Mr. Shurtleff was a private in Capt. Josiah Thacher's company, Col. John Thomas's regiment; entered service from Plympton, Mar. 25 (1759);

served till Nov. 1; service, 31 weeks, 5 days; roll dated Halifax, N.S., Feb. 28, 1760; service began in Nova Scotia, Jan. 1, 1760; discharged Dec. 16, 1760; *also* private, Capt. William Barron's company; entered service from Plympton, June 23 (1761); served till Nov. 17; service, 21 weeks, 1 day; *also* private, Capt. Silas Brown's company; entered service, Nov. 18, 1761; served till July 14, 1762; service, 8 mos., 15 days; *also* private, Capt. Robert Finney's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment; marched Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm to Bristol, R.I.; service, 10 days.

Children, b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass.:

196 Sylvanus, b. Mar. 10, 1769.

197 Rebecca, b. Nov. 16, 1771.

198 Thomas, b. Oct. 19, 1773.

___ Mercy, b. Aug. 18, 1775; d. in Carver, May 15, 1859, s.p.; m. before 1819, John Cobb (d. before 1859), to whom she was published in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 26, 1809.

199 Lydia, b. July 20, 1777.

___ Deborah, b. Aug. 6, 1781; d. unm. in Carver, Dec. 8, 1818.

71. SARAH[4] SHURTLEFF (William[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1740; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 18, 1813; m. in Plympton, Sept. 28, 1760, Benjamin Bagnell, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 19, 1724; son of Richard and Elizabeth (Poland), who were m. in Plymouth, May 6, 1723. He m. (1) in Plymouth, Apr. 29, 1751, Hannah Jackson, d. in Plymouth, May 5, 1755; m. (2) in Plymouth, Apr. 10, 1758, Sarah Totman.

Children (Bagnell), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

200 Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1761.

___ Benjamin, b. Dec. 20, 1762; d. unm.

___ Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1766; m. John Douglas, but had no children by him; m. (2) Ephraim Haskins and had Ephraim, a dau. and one other.

201 Nicholas Spinks, b. Oct. 14, 1767.

___ Joseph.

202 Lydia, b. Mar., 1773.

203 Sally, b. 1774.

___ John.

72. WILLIAM[4] SHURTLEFF (William[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1743; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 15, 1790; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 16, 1769, Ruth Shaw, b. in Middleboro; d. after 1790; dau. of Elkanah and Elizabeth (Atwood), who were m. Oct. 13, 1748 (see No. 56). On Oct. 4, 1790, his wife was appointed administratrix of his estate. He was a private in Capt. William Barron's company; entered service from June 23 (1761); served till Dec. 7; service, 24 weeks, endorsed 1761; *also* Capt. Joshua Benson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment; enlisted from Middleboro, May 7, 1775; gives order Nov. 14, 1775; for a bounty coat due for the eight months' service in 1775; *also* Capt. Nathaniel Wood's

Abigail (Mrs. Atwood), 1782-1864

Hannah (Mrs. Lucas), 1794-1876

Ruth Shurtleff, 1787-1873

Daughters of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d)

company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment; entered service from Middleboro, Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days on an alarm; *also* private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days on an alarm at Rhode Island; 80 miles out and home; roll sworn to at Middleboro.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

204 Rhoda, b. July 12, 1771.
205 Elkanah, b. Oct. 6, 1772.
206 Asenath, b. Dec. 28, 1774.
207 Mary, b. May 21, 1775.
___ William, b. Apr. 3, 1777.
208 Caleb, b. Jan. 5, 1779.
___ Isaac, b. Oct. 10, 1781; m. in Plympton, Nov. 28, 1805, Esther Hooper, b. in Plympton, June 4, 1788; dau. of Asa and Esther (Wright). (see under No. 205).
___ Waitstill, b. Oct. 12, 1782; m. in Plymouth, Mass., May 15, 1806, John Mitchell Tessier.
209 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1784.
210 John, b. June 16, 1788.

73. ANNA[4] SHURTLEFF (William[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1745; d. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 28, 1810; m. in Plympton, Oct. 30, 1765, Jabez Maxham, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 27, 1743; d. in Carver, Oct. 19, 1831; son of Edmund and Abigail (Ellis). Edmund Maxham, son of Samuel (d. in Rochester, Mass., 1763) and Hannah.

Children (Maxham), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

211 Gideon, b. Nov. 15, 1766.
___ Susanna, b. 1768; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., Nov. 8, 1854, s.p.; m. in Carver, Nov. 17, 1791, Elkanah Shaw, b. in Plympton, Dec., 1766; d. in Bridgewater, Aug. 15, 1850; son of Benjamin and Mary (Atwood), who were m. in Plympton, Nov. 1, 1742. Mary Atwood, b. in Plympton, Dec. 9, 1723; d. in Carver, June 9, 1808; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Adams), who were m. Jan. 14, 1722/3 (see under No. 37). Benjamin Shaw, b. in Plympton, 1715; d. in Carver, Feb. 17, 1792; son of Benoni and Lydia (Waterman), b. 1676 (see under No. 68).
___ William, d. young in Plympton.
212 Deborah, b. Feb. 22, 1773.
213 Anna, b. Feb. 18, 1775.
214 Jabez, b. Mar. 9, 1785.
215 Thomas, b. Oct. 8, 1786. (Changed his name to Thomas Maxim; shown that way in his death record).

74. JOHN[4] SHURTLEFF (William[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1747; d. in Weathersfield, Vt., May 22, 1813; m. in Plympton, Apr. 2, 1772,

Mercy Goward, d. in Weathersfield, May 28, 1813. He was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's company, Col. James Warren's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Plympton to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also* private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Danforth Keyes's regiment; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Jan. 2, 1778; service in Rhode Island. In 1790 he lived in Springfield, Vt.

Children:

___ Mercy.
216 Lazarus.
___ Meriam.
___ Damaris.
___ Sarah.

75. ROBERT[4] SHURTLEFF (William[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 1, 1753; d. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 5, 1795; m. in Plympton, Mary Atwood, b. in Plympton, Feb. 18, 1750/1; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 14, 1838; dau. of Nathaniel and Susanna (Shurtleff), who were m. Dec. 5, 1748 (see No. 37).

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass., except 7th:

___ Susanna, b. Aug. 15, 1776; d. unm. in Carver, May 1, 1795.
217 Huldah, b. Sept. 29, 1778.
218 Priscilla, b. Sept. 17, 1780.
219 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 14, 1784.
220 Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1787.
221 John, b. Sept. 30, 1789.
222 Sarah, b. June 18, 1793, in Carver.

76. MARY[4] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[3]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 4, 1743; d. after 1783; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 20, 1763, Rufus Ripley, b. in Duxbury, Mass., May 1, 1740; d. 1783; son of Hezekiah and Abigail (Hunt), who were m. Dec. 3, 1739. Abigail Hunt, dau. of Thomas and Honour (Stetson). Hezekiah Ripley, b. Aug. 17, 1716; d. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1778; son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Garnet), who were m. in Hingham, Mass., Feb. 16, 1715/16. Sarah Garnet, b. July 31, 1691; dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Warren). Hezekiah Ripley, b. in Hingham, Mar. 29, 1693; d. in Hingham, June 20, 1736; son of John and Jane, who were m. Oct. 13, 1686. John Ripley, b. in Hingham, Feb. 20, 1655/6; d. in Hingham, Sept. 27, 1720; son of John and Elizabeth (Hobart), dau. of Peter and Rebecca. John Ripley, bapt. in Wymondham, Norfolk Co., Eng., Jan. 1, 1621/2; d. in Hingham, Mar. 26, 1692; son of William, who d. in Hingham, July 26, 1656. In 1783 she was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate.

Children (Ripley), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

___ Joseph, b. Aug. 2, 1764.
___ Saba, b. Mar. 8, 1766.
___ Abigail, b. Mar. 19, 1768.

___ Mary, b. June 28, 1770; d. unm. in Kingston, Aug. 16, 1840.

77. JOSEPH[4] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[3]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 29, 1746; d. in Schenectady, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1814; m. in Kingston, Mass., July 6, 1769, Olive Ripley, b. in Kingston, Jan. 16, 1748/9; d. in Schenectady, Dec. 19, 1814; dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail (Hunt), who were m. Dec. 3, 1739 (see under No. 76). He was a quartermaster in Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; entered service May 8, 1776; ordered in Council Dec. 28, 1776, that a commission be issued; served till Sept. 1, 1777, when he was promoted to commissary-general's department and Feb. 3, 1778, was a captain.

Children, b. in Kingston, Mass.:

223 Joseph, b. July 30, 1770.

___ Hezekiah, b. Feb. 7, 1773; d. in Schenectady, June 1, 1802; had a dau., Angeline, who was living in 1814.

___ Clark, b. Nov. 27, 1776; d. in Schenectady, Apr. 29, 1808, s.p.; m. Elizabeth.

78. BATHSHEBA[4] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[3]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 11, 1752; d. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 19, 1812; m. in Kingston, May 16, 1771, John Bartlett, b. Feb. 19, 1749; d. in Kingston, Dec., 1820; son of Joseph and Dorothy (Wadsworth), who were m. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1729. Dorothy Wadsworth, b. in Duxbury, June 25, 1710; d. in Kingston, Dec. 16, 1775; dau. of John and Mercy (Wiswell), who were m. in Duxbury, Jan. 25, 1704 5. John Wadsworth, b. in Duxbury, Mar. 12, 1671 2, d. in Duxbury, May 3, 1750; son of John and Abigail (Andrews), who were m. in Duxbury, July 25, 1667. Joseph Bartlett, b. 1707; d. in Kingston, June 6, 1783; son of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Waterman), who were m. in Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1699. Elizabeth Waterman, b. in Marshfield, 1679; d. in Duxbury, Oct., 1708; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Snow), b. 1651 (see under No. 48). Ichabod Bartlett d. in Duxbury abt. 1716; son of Benjamin and Sarah (Brewster), who were m. 1656. Sarah Brewster, b. abt. 1635; dau. of Love and Sarah (Collier), who were m. in Plymouth, May 15, 1634. Sarah Collier, b. 1615; d. in Plymouth after 1691; m. (2) after Sept. 1, 1656, Richard Parke, who d. in Cambridge, Mass., 1665; dau. of William Collier, who was b. 1596; d. in Duxbury after Mar. 2, 1679 80. Love Brewster (came in the *Mayflower* with parents) d. in Duxbury, Oct. 6, 1650-Mar. 4, 1650 1; son of (Elder) William and Mary, who d. in Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1627. William Brewster, b. in England, 1566 or 1567; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 10, 1644; son of William (d. 1579) and Prudence. Benjamin Bartlett, b. in Plymouth abt. 1633; d. in Duxbury, Aug. 21-28, 1691; son of Robert and Mary (Warren), who were m. 1628 (see under No. 14).

Children (Bartlett), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

___ Rufus, b. Dec. 16, 1771; d. unm. at sea, Mar. 12, 1792.

224 Dorothy, b. Aug. 8, 1774.

225 Sarah, b. Nov. 30, 1776.
226 Betsey, b. Oct. 5, 1779.
227 Olive, b. Dec. 7, 1783.
___ John, b. Sept. 28, 1786; d. unm. at sea, Dec., 1811.
___ George, b. June 7, 1789; d.unm. in Kingston, Nov. 1, 1808.
228 Bathsheba Shurtleff, b. July 1, 1793.
___ Joseph, b. Apr. 14, 1796; m. in the West and had five children, b. in Nashville, Tenn.

79. LUCY[4] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[3]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 21, 1750; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 28, 1818; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 20, 1777, Timothy Goodwin, b. in Charlestown, Mass., May, 1747; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 24, 1817; was called the "tin man" of Plymouth.

Children (Goodwin), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

___ Timothy, b. June 26, 1779.
___ Lucy, b. Dec. 4, 1781; d. Apr. 25, 1811; m. in Plymouth, May 24, 1807, Caleb Holmes of Dennis, Mass.
___ Nabby, b. June 13, 1785.
___ John, b. Dec. 29, 1788; m. Deborah Barnes.
___ Sally, b. Oct. 1, 1791; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 24, 1819, Joseph S. Read.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

80. DANIEL[5] TYLER (Mehitable[4]), b. in Canterbury, Conn., May 21, 1750; d. in Brooklyn, Conn., Apr. 29, 1832; m. in Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 15, 1771, Mehitable Putnam, b. in Pomfret, Oct. 21, 1749; d. in Brooklyn, Nov. 28, 1789; dau. of Gen. Israel Putnam and Hannah (Pope), who were m. in Salem (now Danvers), Mass., July 19, 1739. Hannah Pope, bapt. in Salem, Sept. 3, 1721; d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1765. He m. (2) in Brooklyn, June 10, 1790, Sarah (Edwards) Chaplin, b. in Elizabethtown, N.J., July 11, 1761; d. in Brooklyn, Apr. 25, 1841; widow of Benjamin Chaplin, dau. of Timothy Edwards (son of Jonathan) and Rhoda (Ogden). Captain Tyler was graduated from Harvard College in 1771. He served as adjutant to his father-in-law, Gen. Putnam, in 1775 and in many campaigns. In 1777 he and 35 others obtained leave to form an independent matross company, to be commanded only by the commander-in-chief or by majors or brigadier-generals of the state of Connecticut. This company was ordered to rendezvous in Greenwich, in 1780, and did efficient work when New London and Rhode Island were threatened. He was captain of artillery in 1778. When the town of Brooklyn was organized, June 26, 1786, he was one of the selectmen. He was among the heaviest of the taxpayers, and served on the committee for the first grammar school. By 1795 he had a fine farm under cultivation. He engaged extensively in business, receiving and discharging large quantities of produce. He advertised in *The Norwich Packet* for "500 bushels of Flax seed for which he will pay in rock salt, West India or European goods at the lowest advance." He also offers highest prices for good butter and cheese and requires large quantities of pork. In 1799 he reports in *The Windham Herald,* that he "will pay cash for 3000 or 4000 weight of good tallow; also good pork; about 20 fat oxen; 1000 weight of clover seed; 500 bushels of barley for which a generous price will be given." In the church struggle of 1816, "Old Captain Tyler" held up the orthodox banner and was supported by the majority of the church. His will was dated Apr. 24, 1832.

Children (Tyler) by first wife, b. in Pomfret, Conn.:

___ Molly, b. Aug. 1, 1772.

___ Pascal Paoli, b. May 15, 1774.

___ Daniel Putnam, b. Mar. 1, 1776; d. unm. in Whitesboro, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1798. He was graduated from Yale College in 1794 and became a lawyer.

___ Septimus, b. Sept. 12, 1779; d. in Pomfret, May 26, 1782.

___ William P., b. Oct. 7, 1782.

___ Betsy, b. June 18, 1784.

___ Septimus, b. June 7, 1788; d. unm. at sea, Sept. 17, 1817, with yellow

fever on board the frigate *Congress,* on passage home from San Domingo, while bearing government dispatches to Hayti in the War of 1812. He was assistant quartermaster-general.

Children (Tyler) by second wife, b. in Brooklyn, Conn.:

___ Sarah Pierpoint, b. Apr. 25, 1791.
___ Edwin, b. Nov. 24, 1793.
___ Frederick, b. May 7, 1795.
___ Daniel, b. Jan. 7, 1799.

81. ZILPHA[5] TYLER (Mehitable[4]), b. in Canterbury, Conn., June 28, 1758; d. in Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 22, 1784; m. 1777, Thomas Merritt, Jr., b. in Scituate, Mass., Apr., 1754; d. in Rowley, Mass.; son of Thomas and Jane (Nichols).

Children (Merritt), b. in Brooklyn, Conn.:

___ Eunice, b. Apr. 15, 1778, in Canterbury, now Brooklyn; m. Joseph Scott.
___ Joseph, d. Aug., 1782, in childhood.
___ Septimus, b. June 27, 1782; d. young probably.
___ Dau., b. Sept. 19, 1784; d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 19, 1784.

82. SARAH[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 5, 1749; d. in Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 11, 1781; m. in Bridgewater, published Sept. 15, 1769, James Tyler, b. in Canterbury, July 25, 1743; d. 1784; son of Daniel Tyler and Mehitable Shurtleff (see No. 24). He m. (2) Apr. 11, 1782, Mehitable Scarborough. He was a captain. His brother, Capt. Daniel Tyler, was appointed Oct. 5, 1784, administrator of his estate. The inventory was filed Nov. 2, 1784, Seth Payne and Jabez Allyn being the appraisers. The amount was £566, 3s., 7d. It included his "silver belted sword, and other arms and ammunition; 21 silver buttons; 6 large silver spoons and 12 small ones; 22 cream and Delph plates; one note against Asa Tyler of £28, 7s., 9d." Capt. Daniel Tyler was chosen guardian of the children. By his second marriage he had Hitty, b. Feb. 5, 1783; d. before 1796; and Patty, b. June 18, 1784; d. before 1796; both born in Brooklyn, Conn.

Children (Tyler), b. in Canterbury (now Brooklyn), Conn.:

___ William, bapt. Dec. 16, 1770; d. in Canterbury, July 13, 1773.
___ Sarah, b. July 16, 1772; m. _____ Eddy.
229 James, b. Sept. 16, 1774.
___ Joseph, b. June 12, 1776; d. 1797; received his share of his sister Anne's estate on May 2, 1797. At 16 years of age he chose Ebenezer Scarborough of Brooklyn as his guardian. He is mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate, but is not named in the will of his grandfather, Gen. Daniel Tyler, in 1797.
___ Anne, b. Jan. 26, 1779; d. unm. Feb. 21, 1796. Her brother, Dr. James Tyler, was the administrator of her estate and it was distributed May 2, 1797, between her two brothers, James and Joseph, and sister,

Sarah Eddy. It amounted to about £60.

___ Elisha, bapt. Feb. 4, 1781; d. before 1796.

83. WILLIAM[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1756; d. in Otisfield, Me., July 3, 1825; m. in Mansfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1777, Mehitable Thomas of Middleboro. He m. (2) in Ludlow, Vt., Mar., 1799, Lydia Flagg, b. in Ludlow, 1761; d. in Raymond, Me., June 21, 1857. He was a private in Capt. Hancock's fifteenth division; descriptive list of six months' men: age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Mansfield, marched to camp, July 10, 1780; arrived at Springfield, July 13, 1780; discharged, Dec., 1780; service, 5 mos., 6 days, including 200 miles' travel home. From the Bureau of Pensions at Washington it is learned that he enlisted at Roxbury, Mass., Dec., 1775, in Capt. Moses Knapp's company, Col. Read's regiment; service, 1 yr., 40 days; *also* private, Capt. James Means's seventh company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's second regiment; enlisted in Massachusetts May or June, 1782; service, till Oct. 11, 1783. Was engaged in the battles of East Chester, Trenton and Princeton and on Apr. 24, 1818, applied for a pension and received one. He gave his residence as Otisfield, Cumberland Co., Me., and his age as 60 yrs. On Nov. 17, 1845, his widow received a pension for his services, giving her residence as Raymond, Me., and her age as 84 yrs. It states that she was his second wife, names their children, giving their births and also his death and says that he had six children by first wife, mentioning only Barnabas.

Children by first wife:

___ Barnabas, b. 1784; went to Ohio, 1818.

___ Five others. Probably they all died young.

Children by second wife, b. in Woodstock, Vt., except 1st and 4th:

230 William, b. Sept. 3, 1799, in Reading, Vt.

231 Lydia, b. May 8, 1801.

___ Betsey, b. Jan. 13, 1803; d. in West Paris, Me., 1887, s.p.; m. in West Sumner, Me., Jan. 1, 1843, Capt. Jesse Howe, b. Feb. 16, 1786; d. in West Paris, Mar. 2, 1870. His first wife was Lydia Dunham.

232 Polly, b. Nov. 10, 1804, in Barnard, Vt.

233 Isaac, b. Apr. 16, 1806.

84. AMASA[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 21, 1760; d. in New York, N.Y., May 11, 1827; m. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1783, Sarah Harlow, b. in Plympton, July 17, 1764; d. in Plympton, Mar. 19, 1850; dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bonney). He m. (2) Dec. 10, 1789, Mary _____, b. 1763; d. Mar. 22, 1839. He was a private in Capt. Moses Knapp's company, Col. William Shepard's third Massachusetts regiment; enlisted from Mansfield, Apr. 2, 1777, for three years; service, Apr. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also sergeant Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's tenth Massachusetts regiment; engaged Dec. 19, 1779, for during war; descriptive list: age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence,

Attleboro; service, Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1783.

Child by first wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

234 Sarah, b. June 13, 1784.

Children by second wife:

___ a dau., b. 1791.

___ four sons, b. between 1792 and 1798. All died prior to 1827.

___ Maria, b. 1799.

235 William Amasa, b. Sept. 19, 1803, in New York state.

85. LUCY[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 9, 1751; d. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 2, 1839; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., July 11, 1769, Eleazer Cole, b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1747; d. in Woodstock, Aug. 9, 1833; son of Joseph and Mary (Stevens), who were published in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 28, 1728/9. Mary Stevens, b. in Marshfield, Mass., 1710; dau. of Edward and Mary (Churchill). Joseph Cole, b. in Plympton, Feb. 4, 1706; son of John and second wife, Susanna (Gray), who were m. Jan. 27, 1700. Susanna Gray, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 15, 1668; d. Aug. 26, 1727; dau. of Edward and Dorothy (Lettice), who were m. Dec. 12, 1665 (see under No. 10). John Cole, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 16, 1660; d. Mar. 14, 1724; son of James and Abigail (Davenport), who were m. 1654 (see under No. 39).

Children (Cole), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

236 Calvin, b. 1770.

___ Thomas, d. unm. in Bridgewater in early manhood.

237 Silence Tyla, b. Apr. 9, 1775.

238 Phebe, b. Oct. 31, 1777.

239 Polly, b. Sept. 30, 1783.

240 Lucy, b. Aug. 2, 1786.

241 Cyprian, b. Apr. 15, 1792.

242 Jonathan, b. Mar. 14, 1795.

86. MARY[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 7, 1753; d. in Stoughton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1783; m. in Stoughton, Mar. 24, 1772, Joseph Wentworth, b. Dec. 29, 1746. He m. (2) June 8, 1791, Unity Wentworth.

Children (Wentworth), b. in Stoughton, Mass.:

___ Child, d. in Stoughton, Apr. 12, 1773.

___ Child, d. in Stoughton, Apr. 4, 1774.

87. SIMEON[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 23, 1758; d. in Norway, Me., Nov. 2, 1808; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 16, 1781, Submit Kingman, b. in Bridgewater, June 30, 1763; d. in Paris, Me., Jan. 31, 1850; dau. of Henry. His widow m. (2) in Waterford, Me., Mar., 1812, Edmund Baker, d. June 5, 1846, aged 91 yrs. He was a private in Capt. William Briggs's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment;

enlisted from Stoughton, May 3, 1775; with the company on its return Sept. 26, 1775; *also* sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Beal's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment; engaged, July 5, 1778, for six months to expire Jan. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 5 mos., 9 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston; *also* lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Richard's company, Col. Gill's regiment; entered service, Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo., 3 days, including 36 miles' travel; *also* second lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Holden's company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regiment; pay began July 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos., 1 day, including 2 days' (46 miles) travel home; commissioned July 13, 1780.

Children, b. in Paris, Me., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

___ Simeon, b. Jan. 2, 1782, in Middleboro; d. in Zanesville, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1847, s.p.; m. in Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 1, 1805, Phebe Chase.

243 Submit, b. Oct. 22, 1784, in Middleboro.

244 Alva, b. May 31, 1786, in Middleboro.

___ Nancy, b. May 13, 1788, in Middleboro; d. there May 14, 1790.

___ Walter, b. Jan. 14, 1793, in Middleboro; d. there Apr. 23, 1793.

245 Nancy, b. Feb. 24, 1794.

___ Child, b. Dec. 20, 1796; d. in Paris, Dec. 20, 1796.

246 Jonathan, b. Nov. 4, 1797.

___ William, b. Jan. 2, 1800; d. in Livermore, Me., Oct. 22, 1844, s.p.; m. in Livermore, 1836, Lydia Bryant, d. in Livermore, 1839. He m. (2) in Livermore, 1842, Roxanna Merrill.

___ Harry, b. Nov. 21, 1800; d. in Paris, Jan. 7, 1801.

___ Sally, b. Jan. 3, 1802; d. in Paris, May 27, 1802.

247 Sylvan, b. Feb. 9, 1807.

88. JONATHAN[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 25, 1764; d. in Paris, Me., Mar. 8, 1830; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 18, 1785, Rachel Russ, b. in Bridgewater, 1765; d. in Paris, Nov. 17, 1844. He was a private in Capt. Benjamin Lapham's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment; engaged Apr. 8, 1778; served till July 3, 1778; service, 2 mos., 24 days; *also* private, Capt. Joseph Richard's company, Col. Gill's regiment; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo., 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also* fifer, Capt. Samuel's Holden's company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regiment; pay began July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos., 10 days, including 2 days' (46 miles) travel home.

Children, b. in Paris, Me., except 1st:

248 Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1786, in Bridgewater.

249 Rachel, b. July 3, 1789.

___ Nathan, b. Dec. 25, 1791; d. in Paris, Jan. 25, 1794.

___ Lucy, b. Sept. 15, 1795; d. in Paris, Jan. 14, 1798.

250 Giles, b. Mar. 3, 1798.

251 Leonard, b. Apr. 30, 1800.

252 Adolphus, b. July 2, 1804.
253 Elizabeth Leach, b. Mar. 6, 1807.

89. GILES[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1768; d. in Croydon, N.H., 1820; m. in Dunstable, Mass., Nov. 24, 1791, Molly Lovewell, b. in Dunstable, Aug. 24, 1768; dau. of Noah and Mary (Farwell), who were m. in Dunstable, Dec. 17, 1767. Mary Farwell, b. in Dunstable, Jan. 10, 1745; d. in Dunstable, Nov. 28, 1835; dau. of Oliver and Abigail (Hubbard). Noah Lovewell, b. in Dunstable, Apr. 1, 1742; d. in Dunstable, May 29, 1820; son of Zaccheus and Esther (Hassell), the dau. of Joseph. Zaccheus Lovewell, b. in Dunstable, July 22, 1701; d. in Dunstable, Apr. 12, 1772; son of John (b. in England, 1650, d. 1754) and Anna Hassell). He m. (2) Apr. 23, 1815, Hannah Kempton, b. Mar. 17, 1776; d. in Croydon, N.H., Feb. 13, 1851; dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Battles), who were m. 1761. Ephraim Kempton, b. 1741; son of Ephraim and Abigail (Bolster), were m. 1740. Ephraim Kempton, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 9, 1702/3; son of Ephraim and Patience (Faunce), who were m. in Plymouth, June 2, 1702. Patience Faunce, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 7, 1673; d. May 25, 1779; dau. of Thomas and Jane (Nelson), who were m. Dec. 13, 1762. Thomas Faunce, b. 1647; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 27, 1741; son of John and Patience (Morton), who were m. 1633. John Faunce d. Jan. 18, 1687. Ephraim Kempton, b. Nov. 14, 1674; d. 1758; son of Ephraim and Mary (Reeves), the dau. of John. Ephraim Kempton, b. in Scituate, Mass., Oct. 1, 1649; son of Ephraim and Joanna (Rollins), who were m. in Scituate, Jan. 28, 1645/6. Joanna Rollins, d. in Scituate, Mar. 31, 1656; dau. of Thomas. Ephraim Kempton, d. in Scituate, Sept. 24, 1655; son of Ephraim, who d. in Scituate, May 5, 1645.

Children by both wives:

___ Lovewell, m. in Croydon, Apr. 22, 1818, Nancy Cutting, and had Lovewell, b. 1821, who d. in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 8, 1848; m. in Lawrence, July 29, 1848, Lucinda Hanson.
254 Giles, b. in Grantham, N.H.
___ Zachariah, went in 1825 to western New York.
___ Marceline, d. unm. it is believed.
___ Amasa, went to Billerica, Mass.
___ Hannah, b. June 19, 1818, in Croydon; went to Boston, Mass., when a young woman; d. unm. it is believed.

90. MEHITABLE[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 23, 1770; d. in Paris, Me., Mar. 4, 1858; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 31, 1787; Samuel Perkins, b. in Bridgewater.

Children (Perkins):

___ Jonathan, d. young.
255 Simeon, b. Nov. 26, 1792.
___ Samuel, killed by a falling tree.
___ Sarah, b. 1795; m. Peter Frost.

256 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1797, in Paris, Me.
___ Samuel, b. Mar. 12, 1800, in Paris; d. in Boston, Mass.; m. Isabella Drayton.
___ Mary, b. in Paris.
___ Almira, b. in Paris.
___ Giles, b. in Paris; m. Abigail _____.

91. ICHABOD[5] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., 1764; d. in Stanstead, Quebec, June 9, 1820; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 8, 1787, Bettey Pettengill, b. in Bridgewater, June 29, 1760; d. in Stanstead, Oct. 2, 1829; dau. of Nathan and Bettie. Nathan Pettengill, b. 1732; son of Akerman and Joanna (Kingman, dau. of Samuel), who were m. 1723. He was in Capt. John William's twenty-fifth division; descriptive list of six months' men: age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plympton; arrived at Springfield, July 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos., 12 days, including 240 miles' travel home.

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass., except 5th, 6th and 7th:

___ Polly, b. 1788; d. unm. in Stanstead, Quebec, 1816, owing to the death of her lover, who d. just before.
257 David, b. Mar. 30, 1790.
258 Betsey, b. 1794.
259 Ichabod, b. Feb. 9, 1797.
260 Daniel, b. Jan. 1, 1800, in Croydon, N.H.
___ Abigail, b. 1802, in Croydon; d. young in Croydon.
261 Sylvia Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1803, in Marshfield, Vt.

92. ELEANOR[5] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass.; m. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 20, 1794, John Clarke, b. 1767; d. in Plymouth, Mass., May 30, 1841; son of William and Sarah (Howard), who were m. in Plymouth, Apr. 16, 1767, William Clarke, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 19, 1740/1; son of William and Experience (Doty), who were m. in Plymouth, June 29, 1738, William Clarke, b. 1718; son of Thomas and Joanna (Coleman), who were m. in Plymouth, June 6, 1717. Thomas Clarke, son of William and Hannah (Griswell), who were m. Mar. 7, 1677/8 (see under No. 23).

Children (Clarke), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

___ John Howard, b. Aug. 30, 1794; m. in Plymouth, Dec., 1819, Deborah Doten.
___ Eleanor Washburn, b. July 30, 1797; m. Joseph Chamberlin.
___ David, b. Aug. 12, 1800; m. Mary J. Lucas.
___ Amasa Stetson, b. May 3, 1803.
___ Edward Doten, b. Jan. 27, 1809.
___ Joseph.

93. ABIGAIL[5] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass. Mar. 21, 1779; d. after 1845; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 9, 1804, Lemuel

Rickard, b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1780; d. in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 20, 1855; son of Abner and Susanna. Abner Rickard, son of Eleazer and Mary, who d. July 27, 1788, aged 70 yrs. Eleazer Richard, b. 1712; d. Jan. 7, 1784; son of Eleazer and Sarah. Eleazer Rickard, son of Giles and Hannah (Dunham), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 31, 1651. Hannah Dunham, dau. of John. Giles Rickard, son of Giles and Judith. After her father's death Abigail Shurtleff went to New Hampshire with her brother Ichabod, but afterwards returned to Plymouth. Left Cornish, N.H., in Apr., 1838.

Children (Rickard), b. in Cornish, N.H.:

___ Alvin.
___ Abigail.
___ Reuel.
___ Louisa.
262 Truman, b. Feb. 11, 1814.

94. JOHN[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Tolland, Conn., Sept. 6, 1755; d. in Illinois, 1840; m. in Ellington, Conn., May 25, 1781, Patience Chubbuck. He m. (2) Mrs. Hines. He was a soldier in the Second regiment, Capt. Solomon Wille's fifth company of Tolland, Conn.

Children by first wife, b. in Ellington, Conn.:

___ Mary, b. May 15, 1782.
___ Jedida, b. Dec. 5, 1783.
263 Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1785.
___ Deliverence, b. Jan. 25, 1788.
___ John, b. Dec. 2, 1790.
___ William, b. Oct. 1, 1793.
___ Tabitha, b. June 25, 1796.
264 Jason, b. 1817 on east coast of Lake Champlain, Vt.

95. ASAHEL[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Windsor (now Ellington), Conn., May 25, 1757; d. in Swanzey, N.H., Mar. 31, 1830; m. in Ellington, Nov. 8, 1781, Sarah Dewey, b. in Lebanon, Conn., May 13, 1759; d. in Rindge, N.H., Mar. 21, 1837; dau. of Solomon and Anna (Downer), who were m. in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 14, 1749. Anna d. in Lebanon, Dec. 31, 1768, and her husband, Solomon Dewey, b. Apr. 29, 1724; d. in Lebanon, May 3, 1819; son of Josiah and Sarah (Hutchinson), who were m. Dec. 4, 1718. Sarah Hutchinson, b. June 6, 1696; d. in Lebanon, Sept. 9, 1776. Josiah Dewey, b. in Westfield, Mass., Mar. 1, 1696/7; d. in Lebanon, Oct. 30, 1771; son of Josiah and Mehitable (Miller), who were m. in Westfield, Jan. 15, 1690. Josiah Dewey, b. in Northampton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1666; son of Josiah and Hepsibah (Lyman), who were m. Nov. 6, 1662. Hepsibah Lyman, b. 1644; d. 1670/1; dau. of Richard and Hepsibah (Ford). Josiah Dewey, bapt. in Windsor, Oct. 10, 1641; d. in Lebanon, Sept. 7, 1732; son of Thomas and Frances (widow Clarke), who were m. in Windsor, Mar. 22, 1638/9. Thomas Dewey, d. in Windsor, Apr. 27, 1648.

Children, b. in Chesterfield, N.H., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

265 Anna, b. Jan. 17, 1784, in Ellington.
___ Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1786, in Ellington; d. unm. in Rindge, Aug., 1878.
266 Asahel Dewey, b. Sept. 8, 1789, in Ellington.
267 Sophia, b. May 17, 1792.
___ Miranda, b. Nov. 6, 1794; d. unm. in Rindge, Oct. 9, 1873.
268 Roswell, b. Aug. 15, 1797.
269 Maria, b. June 4, 1800.

96. HANNAH[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Windsor (now Ellington), Conn., July 9, 1765; d. in Stanstead, Quebec, June 25, 1845; m. in Sharon, Vt., Feb. 10, 1785, Zadock Steele*, b. in Tolland, Conn., Dec. 17, 1758; d. in Stanstead, Mar. 23, 1845; son of James and Abigail (Huntington) (see under No. 97).

Children (Steele), b. in Brookfield, Vt., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

270 Abigail, b. May 24, 1787, in Randolph, Vt.
271 Hiram, b. Feb. 1, 1789, in Randolph.
272 Horace, b. Mar. 1, 1791, in Randolph.
273 Zadock, b. Jan. 11, 1793, in Randolph.
___ James, b. Jan. 25, 1795; d. in Guildhall, Vt., Dec. 24, 1857, s.p.; m. 1845, Rhoda (Emery) Fish.
___ Roswell, b. Apr. 14, 1797; d. unm. in Perrysburg, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1834.
274 Solomon, b. Aug. 20, 1799.
275 Sophronia, b. Apr. 7, 1802.
276 Sanford, b. Apr. 13, 1804.
___ Hannah, b. Apr. 10, 1807; d. in Stanstead, June 26, 1842; m. in Stanstead, Oct. 25, 1827, Henry B. Perkins and had Charlotte Ann, who went to Ohio.

97. SARAH[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Windsor (now Ellington), Conn., Nov. 15, 1767; d. in Sharon, Vt. Oct., 1861; m. in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 12, 1787, Samuel Steele, b. in Tolland, Conn., May 10, 1761; d. in Sharon, Jan. 29, 1849; son of James and Abigail (Huntington) (see under No. 96).

Children (Steele), b. in Randolph, Vt., except 9th:

277 William, b. Feb. 10, 1788.
___ Laura, b. Jan. 4, 1791; d. in Randolph, Aug. 26, 1798.
___ Sally, b. Apr. 28, 1793; d. in Randolph, Nov., 1793.
___ Samuel Huntington, b. Jan. 27, 1796; d. in Sharon, Nov. 26, 1813.
278 Deborah, b. Jan. 30, 1800.
___ Sarah, b. May 8, 1802; d. unm. in Sharon, June 29, 1823.
___ Don Zeno, b. Jan. 2, 1804; d. unm. in Sharon, Jan. 15, 1890.
___ Sophia, b. July 22, 1807; d. unm. in Sharon, Feb. 1891.
279 Susanna, b. Apr. 24, 1809, in Sharon.

*See Appendix

98. ROSWELL[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in East Windsor (now Ellington), Conn., Aug. 29, 1773; d. in Hanover, N.H., Feb. 4, 1851; m. in Spencer, Mass., Sept. 2, 1810, Anna Pope, b. in Spencer, Feb. 16, 1784; d. in Hanover, Mar. 3, 1826; dau. of Joseph. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1799 and was a professor of divinity at Dartmouth.

Children, b. in Hanover, N.H.:

280 Anna Pope, b. Mar. 8, 1812.
___ Roswell, b. Mar. 20, 1816; d. in Hanover, Nov. 7, 1820.
___ William Joseph, b. Aug. 18, 1819; d. in Hanover, Oct. 26, 1820.
281 Susan Augusta, b. Jan. 14, 1822.
___ Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1824; d. in Hanover, July 15, 1824.

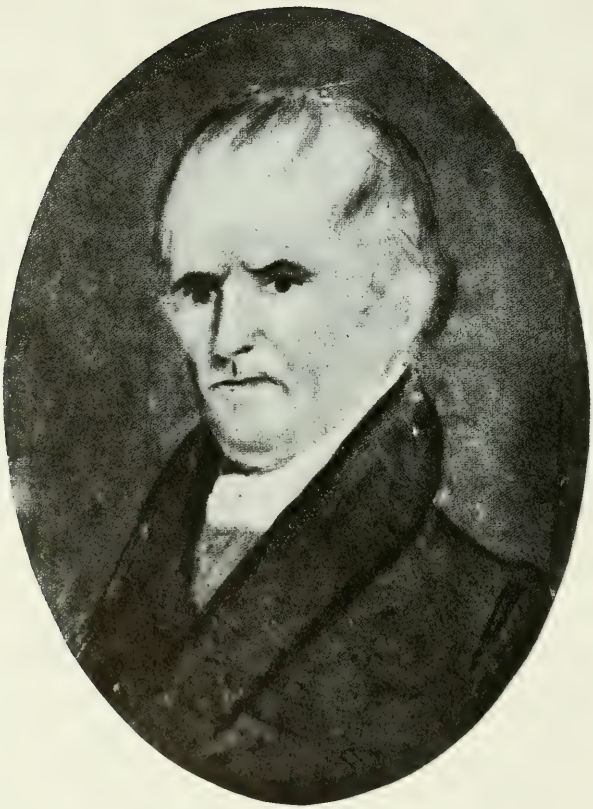
99. ANNA[5] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[4]), b. in Southboro, Mass., Jan. 20, 1756; d. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N.S., Nov. 20, 1841; m. 1778, Stetson Holmes, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 25, 1753; d. in Cow Bay, Aug. 20, 1824; son of William and Elizabeth (Hamlin), who were m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 5, 1750. William Holmes, b. in Pembroke, June 21, 1716; son of William and Bathsheba (Stetson), who were m. in Pembroke, Nov. 22, 1715. Bathsheba Stetson, b. Spet. 29, 1693; d. in Halifax, Mass., 1763; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Oldham). William Holmes, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1679/80; d. in Halifax, 1760; son of Josiah and Hannah (Sampson), who were m. in Duxbury, Mar. 20, 1665/6. Hannah Sampson, dau. of Henry and Ann (Plummer), who were m. in Duxbury, Feb. 6, 1635/6. Henry Sampson d. Dec. 24, 1684. Josiah Holmes, son of William and Elizabeth, who d. Feb. 17, 1688/9, aged 86 yrs. William Holmes d. Nov. 8, 1678, aged 86 yrs. In 1820 Anna Shurtleff visited her daughter in Hartland, Vt., and one of her grandchildren remembers her as having keen, black eyes and black hair which was scarcely tinged with gray.

Children (Holmes), b. in Hartland, Vt., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

282 Galen, b. May 21, 1779, in Winchester, N.H.
283 Betsey, b. Dec. 17, 1780, in Winchester.
284 Sophia, b. May 13, 1782, in Winchester.
___ Laurens, b. Feb. 12, 1784, in Winchester; d. unm. in Hartland in early manhood after 1807.
___ Anna, b. Mar. 12, 1785, in Winchester; d. there in infancy.
285 Lucinda, b. Mar. 7, 1786.
286 Clorinda, b. Sept. 30, 1787.
287 Viza, b. Oct. 30, 1789.
288 Ruth, b. July 30, 1791.
289 Arnold, b. Apr. 7, 1793.
___ Prentiss, b. Mar. 9, 1794; d. in Hartland in infancy.

100. BENONI[5] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[4]), b. in Hardwick, Mass., May 15, 1757; d. in Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 7, 1840; m. in Framingham, Mass.,

Prof. Roswell Shurtleff of Hanover, N.H., 1773-1851



Benoni Shurtleff of Middlebury, Vt., 1757-1840

1783, Nancy Farrar, b. in Framingham, Nov. 19, 1765; d. in Keene, N.H., Mar. 19, 1813; dau. of John and Deborah (Winch). He m. (2) in Hubbardston, Mass., Mar. 25, 1817, Lucy Selfridge, b. in Hubbardston, Dec. 5, 1776; d. in Middlebury, June 10, 1863; dau. of Edward and Hannah (Miles), who d. Apr. 19, 1821; aged 75 yrs. Edward Selfridge d. Oct. 26, 1806, aged 71 yrs. He was a private in Capt. John Granger's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment; enlisted from Rutland district May 16, 1775; with the company on its return Oct. 7, 1775; *also* private, Capt. Thomas Willington's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment; service, 1 mo., 26 days; roll dated Camp Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill and applied for a pension July 4, 1832, and received one for two years' service as a private and marine in Massachusetts troops. While in Keene Mr. Shurtleff kept an inn which was formerly kept by John Mellen. No issue by second wife.

Children, b. in Fitzwilliam, N.H., except 4th, 5th, 6th, 11th and 12th:

— Nancy, b. Mar. 5, 1784; d. unm. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 27, 1801.

290 Lucinda, b. May 29, 1786.

291 Caroline, b. Aug. 10, 1788.

— Sophia, b. Aug. 15, 1790, in Pelham, Mass.; d. in Camden, N.J., Mar. 8, 1879, s.p.; m. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1838, David Page, b. in Ann Arbor, Mich.; d. there Apr. 16, 1856.

292 Frances, b. Sept. 17, 1792, in Pelham.

293 Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1794, in Pelham.

294 Louisa, b. May 2, 1797.

— Harriet, b. Jan. 4, 1801; d. in Rutland, Vt., Aug. 6, 1880; m. in Middlebury, Jan. 21, 1819, Nathan Wood, b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 10, 1795; d. in Middlebury, June 9, 1872; had a dau. who d. at birth at Middlebury.

— John Farrar, b. July 11, 1803; d. unm. in Charleston, S.C., Sept., 1830, of yellow fever.

295 Jonas Ball, b. June 11, 1805.

— George Grandison, b. Dec. 7, 1806, in Marlboro, N.H.; d. in Port Mahon, Spain, 1840, drowned from ship *Ohio* in the Mediterranean Sea.

— Nancy Farrar, b. Feb. 25, 1813, in Keene; d. there Sept. 8, 1813.

101. JONAS[5] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[4]), m. in New Braintree, Mass., Mar. 27, 1794, Dolly Hawes. He was a private in Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's company, Col. Dike's regiment; roll dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 67 miles' travel allowed; residence, Rutland district; *also* private, Capt. John Oliver's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment; service, 104 days in the Jerseys; warrant allowed in council Aug. 12, 1777; *also* private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including 96

miles' travel home to Barre; company marched to reinforce the army at Bennington under command of Gen. Stark; *also* private, Capt. William Marean's company, Col. Stearn's regiment; pay roll Mar. 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos., 6 days, at Cambridge guarding the troops of convention; *also* on a muster roll of the same company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment; dated May 9, 1778; enlisted for three months from Apr. 2.

Children, b. in Shrewbury, Vt., except 1st:

___ Beriah Hawes, b. June 19, 1795, in Hardwick, Mass.
___ Arifabond, b. Sept. 15, 1796.
___ Sapronia, b. Sept. 19, 1798.
___ Ruggles, b. Nov. 12, 1801.
___ Martha Lee, b. Mar. 27, 1804.

102. JEDDEDIAH[5] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[4]), b. 1762; d. in Hardwick, Mass., Mar. 26, 1845; m. in Danvers, Mass., July 7, 1785, Lucy Newell, b. in Danvers, 1761; d. in Hardwick, Apr. 5, 1838. He was lame and about 1805 was known as an itinerant tailor in Hardwick and vicinity, going from house to house and town to town, plying his vocation and taking with him his goose and shears.

Children, b. in Hardwick, Mass.:

296 Otis, b. Sept. 15, 1787.
___ Clarissa, b. Oct. 10, 1790.
___ Twin, b. May 10, 1794; d. in Hardwick, May 12, 1794.
___ Twin, b. May 10, 1794; d. in Hardwick, May 13, 1794.
___ Thomas Newell, b. Apr. 2, 1796; d. in Hardwick, Nov. 11, 1798.
___ Fairman Newell, b. Apr. 28, 1799; d. in Rupert. Vt., abt. 1860.

103. TROAS[5] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[4]), b. in Barre, Mass., 1765; d. in Berlin, Vt.; m. in Pelham, Mass., July 18, 1794, Annie Taylor, a sister to Jane, who m. John Carver Shurtleff (see No. 106).

Children, b. in Berlin, Vt.:

297 Lovisa, b. Nov. 11, 1794.
___ Taylor, b. Sept. 4, 1796; d. in Berlin, 1813.
298 Tilea, b. May 1, 1798.
___ Benjamin, b. Sept. 3, 1803; m. Jennie Shurtleff, dau. of John and Jane (see No. 106), and had Frank, who had George and Cora; and Louisa, who m. Noah Flanders and had a son, Oscar.
299 Otis, b. July 15, 1808.

104. JOEL[5] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[4]), b. in Barre, Mass., 1767; d. in Compton, Quebec, Apr. 16, 1828; m. in Barre, Vt., 1789, Eunice Scott, b. 1767; d. in Compton, Mar. 18, 1846; dau. of Jacob.

Children, b. in Berlin, Vt., except 1st, 2d, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

300 Caleb, b. May 27, 1790, in Barre, Vt.
301 Mehitable, b. May 19, 1792, in Barre.
___ Susanna, b. Mar. 25, 1795; d. in Sanbornton Bridge, N.H., 1870; m.

William B. Ames and had Angeline, d. 1871, m. Henry Whipple; Emeline, d. unm.; Rosaline, d. Mar. 21, 1874, m. Charles H. Morrison; Michael, d. 1859; Barton, d. unm. in St. Paul, Minn.; and Brackett, d. in Nashua, N.H., 1872, m. June, 1864, Ellen Shattuck.

___ Sarah, b. 1796; d. in New York, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1857; m. Francis Hope and had Asaph, Amanda, Lucius and Freeman, b. June 25, 1838.

302 Joel, b. Dec. 31, 1798.

303 Eunice, b. Feb. 4, 1801, in Barre Vt.

___ Lyman, b. July, 1804, in Compton; d. unm. in Compton, Feb. 6, 1854.

304 Otis, b. July 31, 1806, in Compton.

305 Adaline, b. Apr. 18, 1809, in Hatley, Quebec.

105. HEMAN[5] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[4]), b. in Barre, Mass., 1769; m. in Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 30, 1788, Sarah Merrick, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 19, 1769; dau. of Nathaniel and Lois (Hammond). In 1790, he lived in Shrewsbury, Rutland Co., Vt.

Children:

___ Melinda.

___ Benoni.

___ Nathan

306 Nathaniel Merrick, b. 1801, in Vermont.

___ Sally.

___ Almira.

106. JOHN CARVER[5] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[4]), b. 1774; d. in Montpelier, Vt., Nov., 1814; m. Jane Taylor, b. 1769; d. in Montpelier, Apr. 24, 1860; a sister to Annie Taylor, who m. Troas Shurtleff (see No. 103). He fell from a bridge and was drowned.

Children, b. in Montpelier, Vt., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

307 Anna, b. June 1, 1793, in Pelham, Mass.

___ Roxanna, m. in Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 30, 1823, Ebenezer Eastman, who d. in Berlin, Vt. She m. (2) an Eastman of Topsham, Vt.

308 Betsey, b. Sept. 12, 1796.

309 Submit, b. 1797.

310 Fanny, b. Oct. 9, 1800.

___ Jennie, m. Benjamin Shurtleff, son of Troas and Annie (see under No. 103).

311 Belinda.

___ Augusta, b. Mar. 12, 1806; d. in Berlin, Jan. 10, 1883, s.p.; m. in Berlin, Sept. 17, 1866, Clark Clough, b. in Gilmanton, N.H., 1802; d. in Berlin, Nov. 17, 1874; son of Edward and Ruth.

312 John, b. May 8, 1810.

___ Elvira, b. 1811; d. in Malden, Mass., Dec. 6, 1897, s.p.; m. in Woonsocket, R.I., Levi Whipple, d. in Woonsocket, Mar., 1871.

107. ASAPH[5] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[4]), b. in Tolland, Conn., Jan. 23, 1770; d. in Compton, Quebec, Sept. 8, 1835; m. in Plainfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1797, Rachel Ann Whitmore Elderkin, b. in Tolland, June 19, 1774; d. in Compton, Jan., 1831; dau. of Joshua Booth Elderkin and Lydia (Dennison).

Children, b. in Compton, Quebec, except 1st, 2d and 3d:

313 Lothrop, b. Dec. 8, 1797, in Chelsea, Vt.
314 Joshua Booth, b. Aug. 2, 1799, in Grantham, N.H.
315 Asaph, b. June 13, 1801, in Grantham.
316 Hannah, b. June 10, 1803.
317 Submit, b. June 4, 1805.
___ Lydia, b. May 22, 1808; d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 11, 1834; m. 1829 or 1830, Harvey McCloud, b. in Compton; d. in Boston, 1836. Had a son and a dau.
318 Horatio Nelson, b. June 20, 1810.
___ Elderkin, b. Sept. 4, 1812; d. in Greenwich, Washington Co., N.Y., Feb. 23, 1887, s.p.; m. in Washington Co., Harriet Place; d. in Greenwich, June 16, 1894.
___ Ann Jane, b. May 25, 1815; d. unm. in Hatley, Quebec, 1888 (after Aug. 31).
___ Alpha R., b. Feb. 15, 1817, twin; d. in Compton, 1831.
___ Alva T., b. Feb. 15, 1817, twin; d. in Compton, Mar. 18, 1817.

108. ASENATH[5] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[4]), b. in Tolland, Conn., Feb. 23, 1772; d. in Ellington, Conn., Oct. 16, 1822; m. in Ellington, Sept. 24, 1800, William McCray.

Children (McCray), b. in Ellington, Conn.:

___ William, b. Oct. 30, 1801; m. Ann ____ and had Levi, b. Feb. 22, 1821, in Ellington.
___ Asenath, b. Dec. 20, 1804; m. in Ellington, Nov. 13, 1822, Eleazer S. Pitkin.
___ Betsey, b. Feb. 24, 1809.
___ Polly, b. Dec. 19, 1814.

109. AMOS[5] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[4]), b. in Tolland, Conn., Jan. 22, 1775; d. in Stanstead, Quebec, Mar. 3, 1837; m. Nancy Brown, b. in Candia, N.H., Nov. 25, 1770; d. in Stanstead, Mar. 9, 1837. He lived on Brown's Hill in Stanstead, settling on No. 28, 10th range, in 1803.

Children, b. in Stanstead, Quebec:

319 Lothrop, b. Sept. 19, 1804.
___ Jonathan Brown, b. Aug. 6, 1807; d. in Hatley, Quebec, Oct. 31, 1888, s.p.; m. in Hatley, Mary (Hovey) Ayer, b. in Hatley; d. there; widow of Wilder Ayer.
___ Nancy, b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. in Stanstead, Apr. 21, 1861; m. Chester W. Brown and had three children, who d. young in Stanstead.

110. CALEB[5] ATWOOD (Susanna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 26, 1749 (July 7, N.S.); d. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 4, 1835; m. in Plympton, Apr. 13, 1777, Sarah Shaw, b. in Plympton, Apr. 23, 1756; d. in Bridgewater, Nov. 15, 1843; dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Perkins), who were m. May 10, 1739 (see under No. 38).

Children (Atwood), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass.:

___ Caleb, b. Nov. 29, 1778; d. in Woodstock, Vt., winter of 1841; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 27, 1800, Elizabeth Cobb, and had Alfred, who had Nancy (Mrs. Thatcher), and two others; Caleb; Ira, who had Frank and Hattie (Mrs. Fisher); Hosea, b. in Woodstock, 1804, and d. there Jan. 1, 1825, but buried in Carver; Eliza; Horatio; and Sarah.

___ Susanna, b. Oct. 19, 1780.

___ Nancy, b. Feb. 5, 1783.

___ Lydia, b. Apr. 20, 1785; m. Stephen Shurtleff (see No. 129).

___ Abner, b. May 1, 1787.

___ Mary, b. May 22, 1789, twin.

___ Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1789, twin.

___ Sarah, b. July 23, 1791, in Carver; m. Gideon Shurtleff (see No. 396).

___ Hannah, b. June 15, 1794, in Carver; d. in Bridgewater; m. in Brandon, Vt., Caleb Briggs and had Elmore, who d. in Taftsville, Vt., aged 17 yrs.; and Caleb, who d. in California, s.p.; and m. in Goshen, Vt., Caroline Churchill. Hannah m. (2) Jeddediah Hammond, d. in Bridgewater. No issue by second husband.

___ Francis Shurtleff, b. Nov. 15, 1796, in Carver.

111. JEMIMA[5] ATWOOD (Susanna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., May 25, 1754; d. in Colerain, Mass., Feb. 19, 1837; m. in Plympton, May 31, 1781, Aaron Cary, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 6, 1751; d. in Colerain, Sept. 30, 1830.

Children (Cary), b. in Colerain, Mass.:

___ Zenas, b. Nov. 26, 1782.

___ Susanna, b. June 20, 1783; d. in Ohio; m. a Burns.

___ Twin sons, b. Jan. 23, 1785; d. in Colerain in infancy.

___ Hannah, b. Nov. 5, 1787; m. E. Prouty of Heath, Mass.

___ Levi, b. May 12, 1790; killed at Battle of Tippecanoe, Ind., 1811.

___ Charlotte, b. Nov. 15, 1797; d. in Colerain, Aug. 31, 1803.

112. ZENAS[5] ATWOOD (Susanna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1756; d. after 1804; m. in Plympton, Aug. 6, 1780, Mary Perry.

Children (Atwood), b. in Charlemont, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

___ Nathaniel, b. Aug. 11, 1782, in Colerain, Mass.

___ Sarah, b. Nov. 10, 1783, in Colerain.

___ Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1785.

___ Abner, b. Oct. 2, 1787.

___ Lydia, b. Feb. 2, 1789.
___ Zenas, b. Feb. 7, 1791.
___ Susanna, b. Sept. 6, 1793.
___ Hannah, b. June 1, 1795.
___ Lucy, b. Mar. 17, 1797.
___ Sylvia, b. Aug. 2, 1799.

113. NATHANIEL[5] ATWOOD (Susanna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1767; d. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 14, 1837; m. in Plympton, June 5, 1788, Lydia Washburn, b. in Plympton, July 14, 1766; d. in Carver, June 1, 1856; dau. of William and Sarah, who d. Mar. 26, 1805. William Washburn d. Dec. 21, 1810, aged 85 yrs.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

___ William Washburn, b. Nov. 3, 1788, in Plympton, Mass.
___ Margaret, b. Nov. 22, 1790; d. in Carver, May 16, 1870, s.p.; m. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 31, 1839, David Bates, who m. her sister, Lydia.
___ Sylvia, b. Jan. 25, 1793; d. unm. in Carver, June 22, 1835.
___ Levi, b. June 24, 1795.
___ Nathaniel, b. Dec. 4, 1797; d. unm. in Carver, Oct. 16, 1827.
___ Jemima, b. Jan. 2, 1800; m. Nathaniel Shurtleff (see No. 219).
___ Lydia, b. Apr. 11, 1802.
___ Susanna Shurtleff, b. June 12, 1804; d. unm. in Middleboro, Mass., June 17, 1878, and was deaf and dumb.
___ Sumner, b. July 3, 1806.
___ Mary Washburn, b. Apr. 25, 1809.

114. JOSHUA[5] ATWOOD (Susanna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., May 21, 1769; d. in Carver, Mass., 1849; m. in Carver, Feb. 12, 1793, Polly Benson Atwood, b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1772; d. in Carver, Aug. 7, 1857.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ Joshua, b. Aug. 16, 1794.
___ Warren, b. June 7, 1796; d. in New York, N.Y., 1871, s.p.; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 11, 1820, Louisa W. Hacket.
___ Seth, b. Oct. 26, 1797.
___ Zenas, b. Mar. 9, 1799.
___ Polly, b. Oct. 17, 1810.
___ Elias Vaughan, b. Oct. 13, 1813; m. Huldah Atwood Bumpus (see No. 910).

115. FRANCIS[5] SHURTLEFF (Francis[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1765; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 3, 1852; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 22, 1785, Elizabeth Shaw, b. in Middleboro, 1762; d. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 6, 1819; dau. of Elkanah and Elizabeth (Atwood), who were m. Oct. 13, 1748 (see No. 56).

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

320 Nathaniel, b. Feb. 9, 1786.

321 Hannah, b. Apr. 25, 1790.

116. OLIVIA[5] SHURTLEFF (Francis[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1769; d. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 14, 1848; m. in Carver, Mar. 19, 1801, James Savery, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 29, 1777; d. in Carver, Jan. 11, 1860; son of James and Mercy (Burbank), who were m. in Plymouth, Sept. 4, 1774. Mercy Burbank, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 17, 1747/8; dau. of Timothy and Mary (Kempton), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 12, 1728. James Savery, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 3, 1752; son of Thomas and Priscilla (Paddock), who were published in Plymouth, Mar. 10, 1732/3. Priscilla Paddock, b. 1715; d. Aug. 30, 1801; dau. of Ichabod. Thomas Savery, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 26, 1710; son of Thomas and Esther (Saunders), the dau. of Henry. Thomas Savery, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1681; son of Samuel, who was b. in Plymouth, June 4, 1651, and was son of Thomas and Ann.

Children (Savery), b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ William Shurtleff, b. Aug. 23, 1801; m. Susan Shurtleff (see No. 330).

___ Susanna Lothrop, b. May 7, 1804; d. unm. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 20, 1869.

___ Mary Shaw, b. Oct. 30, 1805; d. unm. in Carver, Aug. 2, 1821.

___ James, b. July 31, 1807; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 5, 1889, s.p.; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1833, Almira Matilda Cushman, b. in Middleboro, June 27, 1811; d. in Middleboro, May 17, 1897; dau. of Isaac and Betsey (Smith), who were m. in Middleboro, Jan. 10, 1811. Betsey Smith, b. Mar. 8, 1787. Isaac Cushman, b. Aug. 13, 1784; son of Isaac and Esther (Gibbs), the dau. of Jabez. Isaac Cushman, b. in Plymouth, June 13, 1748; d. in Carver, Mass., June 14, 1822; son of Caleb and Sarah (Barrows), who were m. Nov. 11, 1742. Caleb Cushman, b. in Plympton, Mass., May 15, 1715; son of Benjamin and Sarah (Eaton), who were m. Jan. 8, 1712. Benjamin Cushman, b. in Plympton, Feb., 1691; d. in Plympton, Oct. 17, 1770, son of Thomas and second wife, Abigail (Fuller), who were m. Oct. 16, 1679. Thomas Cushman, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 16, 1637; d. in Plympton, Aug. 23, 1726; son of Thomas and Mary (Allerton), who were m. 1636 (see under No. 6).

___ Thomas, b. Jan. 30, 1809; d. unm. in Plymouth Harbor, Mass., Aug. 17, 1831.

322 Priscilla, b. July 8, 1811.

___ Benjamin, b. Feb. 12, 1813; d. unm. in Carver, Aug. 4, 1837; he prepared for a university course, but died before entering.

117. LOTHROP[5] SHURTLEFF (Francis[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1772; d. in Middleboro, Mass., 1832; m. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 22, 1796, Betsey White, b. in Plympton, Jan. 4, 1777; d. in Carver, June 30, 1815; only child of Benjamin.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ Lydia White, b. Apr. 3, 1797; d. in Wareham, Mass., July 23, 1867, s.p.; m. in Wareham, Dec. 29, 1816, Stillman Hall, b. in Rochester, Mass., 1792; d. in Carver, Apr. 27, 1822. She m. (2) in Wareham, Aug. 5, 1829, Josiah Everett, b. in Wareham, June 14, 1789; d. in Wareham, July 14, 1881.

___ Mary Shaw, b. June 13, 1800; d. in Carver, Dec. 16, 1804.

323 Betsey White, b. Jan. 21, 1804.

118. MARY[5] SHURTLEFF (Francis[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1779; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 25, 1859; m. in Carver, Mass., July 30, 1797, Silas Thomas, b. 1765; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 10, 1834; son of Jeremiah and Susanna.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 8th:

___ Francis Shurtleff, b. Mar. 8, 1798; d. in Middleboro, July 30, 1814.

___ Silas, b. June 18, 1799; d. in Middleboro, July 4, 1814.

324 Lothrop Shurtleff, b. Oct. 15, 1801.

___ Caroline, b. July 30, 1804, twin; d. unm. in Middleboro, Feb. 5, 1827.

___ Eveline, b. July 30, 1804, twin; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 28, 1808.

___ Martin, b. Oct. 19, 1806; d. in Middleboro, June 12, 1808.

___ Mary Shurtleff, b. Apr. 4, 1809; d. unm. in Middleboro, Feb. 22, 1831.

___ Susanna, b. June 17, 1811, in Hartford, Me.; m. Nathaniel Shurtleff (see No. 456).

___ George, b. Sept. 26, 1813; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 3, 1830.

325 Charles, b. Nov. 29, 1815.

___ Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1818; d. in New Bedford, Mass., July 5, 1881, s.p.; m. in New Bedford, Jan. 1, 1852, Urial Sherman, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1809; d. in New Bedford, Nov. 23, 1879, son of Joshua and Sarah.

119. ZILPAH[5] SHURTLEFF (Francis[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 21, 1782; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 28, 1838; m. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 1, 1806, Nathaniel Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 28, 1782; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 26, 1858; son of Ichabod and Hannah (Shaw), who were m. in Plympton, Feb. 19, 1770. Hannah Shaw, b. in Plympton, July 31, 1751; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 23, 1848; dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Perkins), who were m. May 10, 1739 (see under No. 38). Ichabod Atwood, b. in Plympton, Sept. 24, 1744 (Oct. 5, N.S.); d. in Middleboro, Aug. 24, 1819; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Adams), who were m. Jan. 14, 1722/3 (see under No. 37).

Children (Atwood), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

___ Flora, b. Feb. 25, 1807; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 12, 1871; s.p.; m. in Middleboro, July 25, 1830, Elijah Hacket, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 21, 1803; d. in Middleboro, July 24, 1889.

___ Gardner, b. Oct. 21, 1809; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 25, 1809.

326 Reuel, b. June 24, 1811.
___ Polly, b. June 5, 1818; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 7, 1818.
327 Ichabod Francis, b. Mar. 13, 1820.

120. HEZEKIAH[5] COLE (Elizabeth[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 27, 1777; d. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 17, 1843; m. in Plympton, Jan. 25, 1802, Jane Bradford, b. in Plympton, Sept. 25, 1779; d. in Carver, Mar. 6, 1825; dau. of Calvin and Lucy (Pratt), b. in Plympton, Aug. 31, 1752; d. in Plympton, Nov. 18, 1834; dau. of Nathaniel Pratt. Calvin Bradford, b. in Plympton, July 25, 1754; d. in Plympton, Apr. 24, 1835; son of Gideon and Jane (Paddock), b. Aug. 30, 1717; d. in Plympton, Apr. 18, 1795; dau. of Ichabod Paddock of Yarmouth. Gideon Bradford, b. in Plympton, Oct. 27, 1718; d. in Plympton, Oct. 18, 1793; son of Samuel and Sarah (Gray), d. in Marthas Vineyard, Duke's Co., Mass., Oct., 1770; dau. of Edward Gray of Tiverton, R.I.; she m. (2) in Plympton, Sept. 7, 1749, William Hunt. Edward Gray, son of Edward and Dorothy (Lettice), who were m. Dec. 12, 1665 (see under No. 10). Samuel Bradford, b. in Plympton, Dec. 23, 1683; d. in Plympton, Mar. 26, 1740; son of John and Mercy (Warren), who were m. 1674. Mercy Warren, b. Sept. 23, 1653; d. 1747; dau. of Joseph and Priscilla (Faunce), who were m. abt. 1650. Joseph Warren, son of Richard and Elizabeth, who d. Oct. 2, 1673 (see under No. 14). John Bradford, b. Feb. 20, 1652 3; d. Dec. 8, 1736; son of William and Alice (Richards), who were m. 1652. Alice Richards d. Dec. 12, 1671, aged 44 yrs.; dau. of Thomas and Wilthian, who d. 1679 (July-Nov.). Thomas Richard's will, dated Dec. 17, 1650, proved Jan. 28, 1651. William Bradford, b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 17, 1624; d. Feb. 20, 1703 4; son of William and Alice (Carpenter), who were m. in Plymouth, Aug. 14, 1623. Alice Carpenter, b. 1590; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 26, 1670; widow of Edward Southworth; dau. of Alexander Carpenter of Wrington (see under No. 55). William Bradford, bapt. in St. Helen's Austerfield, Yorkshire, Eng., Mar. 19, 1588/9; d. in Plymouth, May 9, 1657 (the first governor of Plymouth); son of William and Alice (Hanson), who were m. June 28, 1584. Alice Hanson, dau. of John and Margaret (Gresham), who were m. July 23, 1560. William Bradford, b. 1561; d. July 12, 1591; son of William, who was buried Jan. 10, 1595 6. He m. (2) in Carver, Apr. 9, 1826, Lucy Prince Cobb, b. in Plympton, Apr. 14, 1789; d. in Carver, Dec. 8, 1874; widow of Frederic Cobb; dau. of Perez Bradford and Sarah.

Children (Cole) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1803.
___ Jane Bradford, b. Oct. 15, 1804.
___ James, b. Mar. 15, 1807.
___ Zilpah, b. Feb. 16, 1809; d. in Carver, June 29, 1810.
___ Hezekiah, b. Apr. 18, 1811; d. in Carver, Apr. 26, 1813.
___ Bradford, b. Apr. 3, 1813.
___ Hezekiah, b. Aug. 4, 1815, twin.
___ Zilpah, b. Aug. 4, 1815, twin.

___ Harrison Gray, b. Aug. 29, 1817.
___ Lucy Fuller, b. Dec. 22, 1819; d. unm. in Carver, June 4, 1850.
___ Mary Morton, b. Oct. 16, 1822.

Children (Cole) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ Margaret Tucker, b. Dec. 24, 1826.
___ Marcia, b. Aug. 13, 1828.
___ Laura Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1830; d. in Carver, Jan. 15, 1866, s.p.; m. in Carver, Nov. 24, 1858, Charles Henry Chase, b. in Carver, Apr. 3, 1828; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1897; son of Benjamin and Keziah (Pratt).

121. BARNABAS[5] PERKINS (Molly[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 20, 1772; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 29, 1850; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 28, 1799, Polly Sturtevant, b. 1767; d. in Middleboro, July 30, 1821. He m. (2) in Middleboro, May 17, 1824, Abiah Nelson, b. in Middleboro, June, 1783; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 4, 1855. No issue by second wife.

Children (Perkins) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

___ Lucinda, b. Jan. 12, 1800; m. William Green and had Charles.
___ Barnabas Shurtleff, b. Dec. 15, 1801; m. and had two sons.
___ Deborah, b. Jan. 16, 1804; d. unm. in Falmouth, Mass., July 24, 1852.
___ Polly, b. Dec. 1, 1806; m. Tillson Atwood and had Charles, who m. Susan R. Crapo and had Mary Tillson.

122. MOLLY[5] PERKINS (Molly[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 17, 1775; d. in Middleboro, May 13, 1821; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 1800, Joshua Benson, b. in Middleboro, June 21, 1775; d. in Middleboro, May 20, 1828.

Children (Benson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

___ Isaac Perkins, b. June 14, 1801.
___ Joshua, b. Mar. 18, 1803; d. unm. at sea, July 13, 1841, on board the brig *Mary Elizabeth* on passage from St. Joseph, Fla., to New York.
___ Gilbert Madison, b. Dec. 14, 1807.
___ Temperance Perkins, b. June 14, 1810; d. in Middleboro, May 19, 1893, s.p.; m. in Middleboro, published Apr. 12, 1835, Freeman Shaw, b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 19, 1806; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 14, 1866; son of George and Abigail (Shaw), who were m. in Carver, Feb. 4, 1801.
___ Sylvia, b. Apr. 1, 1812.

123. LOTHROP[5] PERKINS (Molly[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 17, 1779; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 8, 1867; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1807, Mercy Cushman, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 12, 1776; d. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 30, 1815; dau. of Noah and Mercy (Soule), who d. Mar. 24, 1788. Noah Cushman, b. in Middleboro, May 14, 1745; son of William and Susanna (Sampson), who were m. Dec. 25, 1735. William Cushman, b. Oct. 13, 1715; d. Aug. 27, 1768; son of Ichabod and Patience (Holmes, dau. of

John), who were m. Nov. 27, 1712. Ichabod Cushman, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 30, 1686; son of Isaac and Rebeckah (Rickard), who were m. 1675. Rebeckah Rickard, b. 1654; d. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1727. Isaac Cushman, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 8, 1647/8; d. in Plympton, Oct. 21, 1732; son of Thomas and Mary (Allerton), who were m. 1636 (see under No. 6). He m. (2) 1819, Hannah (Vincent) Winslow, b. June 7, 1776; d. in Rochester, May 10, 1842. No issue by second wife.

Children (Perkins) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

___ Abigail Cushman, b. Mar. 31, 1808; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 11, 1809.

___ Noah Cushman, b. May 28, 1810.

___ Mercy Cushman, b. Feb. 6, 1813; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 3, 1892, s.p.; m. in Rochester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1843, Elijah Briggs, b. in Rochester, Mar., 1790; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 21, 1886; son of Philip and Mary.

124. JOSIAH[5] PERKINS (Molly[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 15, 1781; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 25, 1860; m. in Rochester, Mass., Feb., 1805, Asenath Clark, b. in Rochester, June 5, 1783; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 17, 1838.

Children (Perkins), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

___ Bethiah Crosby, b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. unm. in Middleboro, Apr. 23, 1829.

___ Elbridge Gerry, b. Dec. 21, 1810; m. Louisa Smith (see No. 496).

___ Molly Shurtleff, b. Aug. 15, 1813; d. unm. in Middleboro, Dec. 6, 1873.

___ Nathaniel Clark, b. Nov. 12, 1815.

___ Isaac, b. Sept. 4, 1817.

___ Thomas Peleg Whitridge, b. Dec. 2, 1820.

___ Josiah, b. Sept. 4, 1823.

___ Asenath Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1826.

125. JOHN[5] PERKINS (Molly[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 11, 1783; d. in Middleboro, June 15, 1866; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 20, 1816, Sarah Snow, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 15, 1797; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 15, 1831. He m. (2) in New York, N.Y., Ann Smith Nelson, b. in Middleboro, July 1, 1795; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 15, 1861; dau. of Thomas. No issue by second wife.

Children (Perkins), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

___ Hannah Snow, b. Sept. 15, 1817.

___ Elisha Snow, b. Dec. 20, 1821; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 6, 1822.

126. JEMIMA[5] PERKINS (Molly[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 13, 1786; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 11, 1850; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 16, 1813, Samuel Cobb, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 16, 1788; d. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 12, 1823.

Children (Cobb), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

___ Mary Adams, b. July 10, 1814.
___ Lindley Murrey, b. Nov. 12, 1816.
___ William Samuel, b. Mar. 20, 1819.
___ Asaph Churchill, b. May 6, 1821; d. in Rochester, Nov. 19, 1830.

127. BARNABAS[5] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1778; d. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 23, 1832; m. in Carver, Sept. 23, 1805, Zilpha Cole, b. in Plympton, June 2, 1783; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 25, 1871; dau. of Job and Polly (Savery), who were m. in Plympton, Nov. 30, 1780. Polly Savery d. Jan. 1, 1800, aged 35 yrs.; dau. of Thomas and Zilpha (Barrows). Job Cole, b. in Plympton, 1757; d. Mar. 30, 1834; son of Joseph and Ruth (Sampson, the dau. of Gershom), who were m. Feb. 12, 1755. Joseph Cole, b. in Plympton, 1723; son of John and Sara. John Cole, b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1699; son of John and Patience (Barber). John Cole, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 16, 1660; d. Mar. 14, 1724; son of James and Abigail (Davenport), who were m. 1654 (see under No. 39).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ William, b. July 9, 1806; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 11, 1853, s.p.; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1847, Lydia Bartlett Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 30, 1816; d. in Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 4, 1906; dau. of Benjamin and Huldah. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Dec. 5, 1867, Harrison W. Vaughan, b. in Middleboro, 1813; son of Ebenezer and Olive.

328 Polly Savery, b. Dec. 18, 1808.

___ Barnabas, b. Aug. 9, 1812; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 9, 1848, s.p.; m. in Bangor, Me., Desire Irish, b. in Bangor, 1809; d. in Bangor, Oct. 4, 1847.

329 Lothrop, b. May 31, 1814.

___ Zilpha Barrows, b. Sept. 17, 1823; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 27, 1908, s.p.; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 30, 1842, Seneca Russell Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 5, 1823; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 1, 1882.

128. JEMIMA[5] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1781; d. in Sumner, Me.; m. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 29, 1809, Ebenezer Briggs, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1768; d. in Sumner.

Children (Briggs), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 3d:

___ Jonathan, b. Feb. 5, 1810.
___ Ebenezer, b. Apr. 15, 1814.
___ Roswell, b. in Sumner; only one of these married.

129. STEPHEN[5] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 4, 1783; d. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 29, 1841; m. in Carver, Aug. 23, 1807, Lydia Atwood, b. in Plympton, Apr. 20, 1785; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 8, 1841; dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Shaw), who were m. Apr. 13, 1777 (see No. 110).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

330 Susan, b. Aug. 25, 1808.

___ Serena Gerry, b. Feb. 19, 1810; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Mar. 13, 1855, s.p.; m. in Yarmouth, Mass., May 9, 1844, Gorham David Lovell, b. in Barnstable, Mass., 1768; d. in Yarmouth, Apr. 7, 1852.

331 Phebe Harlow, b. Nov. 30, 1811.

332 Stephen, b. Jan. 2, 1814.

333 Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1816.

___ Aberdeen, b. Oct. 22, 1818; d. in Carver, Oct. 16, 1836.

___ Ansel, b. June 6, 1821; d. unm. in Fairhaven, Mass., Nov. 6, 1847.

___ Nancy Frances, b. May 30, 1823; d. in Carver, Oct. 16, 1836.

___ Sarah Shaw, b. Jan. 22, 1828; d. unm. in Middleboro, Mass., July 4, 1843.

130. ANSEL[5] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 17, 1788; d. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 14, 1815; m. in Carver, July 7, 1811, Elizabeth Atwood, b. in Plympton, May 22, 1789; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., July 8, 1875; dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Shaw), who were m. Apr. 13, 1777 (see No. 110).

Child, b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ Ansel, b. Sept. 15, 1813; d. in Bridgewater, abt. 1819.

131. JONATHAN[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in North Bolton, Conn., Apr. 8, 1764; d. in Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 10, 1828; m. in Eastbury, Conn., Apr. 14, 1785, Sarah Goslee, b. in Connecticut, Feb. 19, 1765; d. in Glastonbury, June 26, 1813; buried in Eastbury. He m. (2) Apr., 1817, Abigail Webster, b. in Hebron, Conn., Dec. 6, 1767; d. in Glastonbury, Jan. 12, 1852. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Glastonbury, Conn.:

334 Sally, b. Feb. 24, 1785/6.

335 Polly, b. Oct. 3, 1789.

336 Roccy, b. Sept. 27, 1790.

337 Jonathan, b. Sept. 13, 1793.

___ Lucy, b. Oct. 16, 1799; d. unm. in Bolton, Conn.

___ Honor, b. June 29, 1803; d. in Cazenovia, N.Y.; m. in Vernon, Conn., Nov. 25, 1829, Jason House and had Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1830.

338 Elijah, b. May 1, 1808.

132. NOAH[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in North Bolton (now Vernon, Conn.), Aug. 23, 1765; d. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Nov. 25, 1842; m. 1788, Lydia Brown, b. in North Bolton, May 20, 1765; d. in Franklin, Aug. 6, 1841; dau. of William and Joanna. He was at New London, Conn., at the age of 16, as a volunteer in the American service, but his time was short, as hostilities soon ceased. He was a physician.

Children, b. in Montgomery, Mass., except 1st:

339 Selah, b. July 18, 1788, in Bolton, Conn.

340 Ruel, b. Feb. 14, 1793.
___ Elizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1796; d. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 13, 1854, s.p.; m. in Montgomery, Apr. 2, 1817, Horace Hatch.
341 Timothy Wales, b. May 4, 1800.
342 Luman Andros, b. Mar. 13, 1807.

133. SARAH[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in North Bolton, Conn., Apr. 6, 1767; d. in Russell, Mass., Jan. 22, 1834; m. in Montgomery, Mass., June 7, 1792, John Riggs, b. Jan. 2, 1772; d. in the interior of New York state, May 3, 1858; was a stone mason.

Children (Riggs), b. in Montgomery, Mass., except 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

343 Nancy, b. Aug. 18, 1793.
___ Sally, b. Aug. 24, 1795; d. Feb. 26, 1846; m. in Montgomery, Mar. 18, 1813, Charles Williams, b. in Massachusetts, Dec. 12, 1780.
344 Amasa, b. Oct. 9, 1797.
345 Abigail, b. Dec. 6, 1799, in Greenbush, N.Y.
346 John, b. May 16, 1802, in Chatham, N.Y.
347 Alfred, b. Sept. 21, 1804, in Chatham.
348 Hiram, b. Dec. 31, 1806, in Chatham.
349 Betsey, b. Aug. 2, 1811.

134. DAVID[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in North Bolton, Conn., Nov. 16, 1768; d. in Norway, N.Y., 1816, fell from a wagon loaded with salt; m. in Montgomery, Mass., published Dec. 1, 1791, Tirzah King.

Children, b. in Montgomery, Mass.:

___ Asenath, b. Nov. 8, 1792.
___ Orrin.
___ Roccy.
___ Fanny, b. Apr. 9, 1797.

135. ASA[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in North Bolton, Conn., June 13, 1770; d. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Sept. 5, 1839; m. in Montgomery, Mass., published May 17, 1792, Mary (Gorham) Cleveland, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 12, 1771; d. in Rootstown, Ohio, Mar. 24, 1855; dau. of Joseph Gorham and Hannah (Staples). see under No. 136).

Children, b. in Montgomery, Mass.:

350 Lavina, b. Oct. 13, 1792.
351 John, b. Jan. 9, 1795.
352 Hannah, b. Dec. 13, 1796.
353 Harvey, b. Nov. 27, 1798.
354 Harriet, b. Jan. 14, 1802.
355 Joseph, b. Oct. 30, 1805.
___ Paulina, b. Mar. 14, 1809; d. unm. in Ohio, Aug. 31, 1826.
356 Olive, b. Apr. 20, 1815.

136. ELISHA[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in North Bolton, Conn., Mar. 31, 1774; d. in Russell, Mass., June 21, 1828; m. in Montgomery, Mass., published Nov. 13, 1796, Susanna Gorham, b. in Canterbury, Conn., May 8, 1777; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 12, 1851; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Staples). (see under No. 135).

Children, b. in Montgomery, Mass.:

357 Polly, b. May 10, 1797.
358 Sally, b. May 26, 1799.
359 Luther, b. Sept. 5, 1801.
360 Elisha, b. Oct. 18, 1803.
— Vincent, b. Sept. 7, 1806, d. in Montgomery, before 1814.
361 Susan, b. July 26, 1809.
362 Lyman, b. Nov. 24, 1811.
363 Vincent, b. May 29, 1814.

137. ABIGAIL[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in North Bolton, Conn., May 21, 1778; d. 1848; m. in Montgomery, Mass., published Jan. 18, 1806, Ephraim Bundy, b. 1764; d. in Parkman, Geauga Co., Ohio, 1839.

Children (Bundy), b. in Massachusetts:

— Ephraim.
— Nabby, b. in Southampton, Mass., 1810; d. in Geauga, Ohio, in 1831; m. Mr. Gates and had two children, Electa and Esther.
— Esther.
364 David A., b. Aug. 15, 1812.

138. AMASA[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in Eastbury (now Buckingham), Conn., Aug. 6, 1780; d. in Blandford, Mass., May 6, 1861; m. in Southampton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1806, Fanny Brockway, b. in Granville, Mass., Feb. 11, 1782; d. in Blandford, Mar. 11, 1861; dau. of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Comstock), who d. in Southampton, Jan. 24, 1807. Isaiah Brockway, b. in Lyme, Conn., 1749; d. in Southampton, Dec. 13, 1829; son of Gideon and Lois (Beman), who were m. 1745. Lois Beman, dau. of Phineas and Mary (Burban). Gideon Brockway, b. 1720; d. 1783; son of William and Prudence (Pratt), who were m. Oct. 13, 1716. Prudence Pratt, b. Mar. 11, 1683; d. 1760; dau. of William. William Brockway, b. Dec. 26, 1693; d. 1774; son of William and Elizabeth ————, who were m. Mar. 8, 1692. William Brockway, b. in Lyme, July 25, 1666; d. Mar. 29, 1755; son of Wolston and Hannah (Bridges), who were m. in Lyme, 1663. Hannah Bridges d. in Lyme, Feb. 6, 1687; dau. of William. Wolston Brockway, b. 1640; d. 1718.

Children, b. in Blandford, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

— Simeon, b. July 9, 1808, in Montgomery, Mass., d. in Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 23, 1865, s.p.; m. in Simsbury, Jan. 12, 1837, Mary Ann Phelps, b. in Simsbury, Dec. 30, 1808; d. in Simsbury, Feb. 25, 1852; dau of Alexander, who d. in Simsbury, Feb. 25, 1852, aged 83 yrs. He was graduated at Amherst College in 1832, studied medicine under the direction of Prof. Child and Prof. Parker, and was

graduated at Berkshire Medical College, Dec., 1835. He immediately practised medicine at Simsbury and 25 years later was compelled to relinquish it on account of failing health. He devoted all his leisure time to the pursuit of natural science and collected specimens of most of the plants, minerals and birds of New England. He made a special study of conchology and placed in his cabinet over 10,000 specimens of shells.

___ Marcus, b. Oct. 5, 1811, in Montgomery, d. in Blandford, Mar. 14, 1825.

365 Carmi, b. Jan. 16, 1815.

___ David, b. June 19, 1818; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1896; was graduated at Hartford Theological Seminary in 1866, ordained at Brownington, Vt., Feb. 26, 1868.

366 George, b. Aug. 27, 1823.

139. SELDON[5] SHURTLEFF (Lemuel[4]), b. in East Hampton, Conn., Mar. 3, 1770; d. in Richmond, Ontario Co., N.Y., Oct. 1, 1853; m. in Saratoga, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1793, Jemima Downing; b. in Saratoga, Sept. 19, 1768; d. in Ontario Co., June 4, 1839.

Children, b. in Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y., except 10th:

367 Isaac, b. Aug. 10, 1794.

___ Nancy, b. July 1, 1796; d. in Ohio; m. (1) ____ Husted and (2) ____ Hubbard.

368 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1798.

369 Seldon, b. Oct. 31, 1800.

___ Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1802; d. in Ontario Co., Oct. 1, 1862; m. ____ Hurlburt; had a dau. who m. Joseph Hurlburt.

___ Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1805; d. in Michigan; m. (1) Andrew Bush and (2) ____ Gee.

___ Lucynthia, b. Dec. 20, 1806; d. in Michigan; m. Edward Chase; had a son, Eleazer.

___ Rachel, b. Sept. 9, 1809; d. in Richmond, Jan. 12, 1867; m. Charles Wright.

370 Gideon, b. Feb. 9, 1812.

371 William, b. Sept. 27, 1814, in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y.

140. GIDEON[5] SHURTLEFF (Lemuel[4]), b. in East Hampton, Conn., July 10, 1775; d. in Ernestown, Co. of Lennox and Addington, Ontario, June 5, 1855; m. in Bath, Co. of Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Feb. 1, 1798, Mary Ward, b. in Ernestown, Jan. 15, 1776; d. in Ernestown, Jan. 26, 1837.

Children, b. in Ernestown, Ontario:

372 Samuel, b. Oct. 31, 1800.

___ Jacob, b. Aug. 2, 1802; d. in Whitby, Ontario, Mar. 8, 1875; m. Lizzie Burke, d. in Whitby soon after 1876 and had Maitland, who d. unm. in early manhood, and Mary Jane, who d. in Whitby soon after

1876, s.p.; m. John Farwell.
373 Mary, b. Mar. 31, 1804.
374 Gideon, b. Nov., 1806.
375 Lemuel, b. Mar. 12, 1808.
376 Amy, b. Feb. 28, 1810.
377 Benjamin, b. July 19, 1812.
___ Lydia, b. Mar. 15, 1814; d. in Clark, Can., Sept. 3, 1855; m. Calahan Lent, b. in Cobourg, Ont., Jan. 1, 1808; d. in Niagara Falls, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1886, and had Orlando Miles, Elizabeth Ann, Angeline Adelia, William Marcus and Charles Melvin.
378 Amanda, b. Jan. 22, 1815.
379 Stephen Miles, b. Jan. 1, 1817.
380 John Seldon, b. May 27, 1819.

141. AMOS[5] SHERMAN (Alice[4]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1783; d. in Marshfield, Aug. 22, 1847; m. in Marshfield, Nov. 9, 1803, Nancy (Holmes) Joyce, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 19, 1775; d. in Marshfield, July 13, 1840, widow of Hewitt Joyce and dau. of John Holmes. He m. (2) in Marshfield, May 21, 1842, Judith (Peterson) Sampson; widow of Spencer Sampson and formerly the widow of John Randall. No issue by second wife.

Children (Sherman), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

___ Nancy, b. June 16, 1804.
___ Elsey, b. Mar. 12, 1806.
___ Amos, b. Nov. 7, 1807.
___ Lavina, b. Sept. 29, 1809; d. unm. in Marshfield, Mar. 14, 1829.
___ William, b. July 4, 1811.
___ Mahala, b. Nov. 17, 1813.
___ Eveline, b. Oct. 24, 1816.
___ Japhet, b. Feb. 26, 1818.
___ Calvin, b. Jan. 13, 1821.

142. ELIAS[5] MAGOUN (Huldah[4]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 5, 1770; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 27, 1823; m. in Marshfield, Mass., June 27, 1799, Esther Sampson, b. in Marshfield, Aug. 29, 1766; d. in Pembroke, Mar. 1, 1837; dau. of Paul and Esther (Chandler).

Children (Magoun), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

___ Elias, b. Mar. 10, 1801.
___ William, b. Sept. 15, 1802; d. unm. in Turin, Italy, Sept. 26, 1871.
___ Calvin Sampson, b. May 30, 1804; d. in Marshfield, Oct. 16, 1866, s.p.; m. in Marshfield, May 21, 1843, Martha Sampson, b. in Marshfield, Sept. 9, 1807; d. in Marshfield, Feb. 1, 1883; dau. of Chandler and Nancy (Thomas).
___ John, b. June 14, 1806; d. unm. in Marshfield, Jan. 20, 1878.
___ Luther, b. Sept. 16, 1808.

143. ABIGAIL[5] MAGOUN (Huldah[4]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 13, 1772; d. in Pembroke, July 6, 1847; m. in Pembroke, May 24, 1792, John Stetson, b. in Pembroke, July 9, 1768; d. in Pembroke, May 20, 1831; son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bishop), who were m. Dec. 3, 1761.

Children (Stetson), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

___ Abigail, b. Feb. 26, 1793.
___ Lucy, b. May 2, 1797; d. in Pembroke, Mar. 11, 1872, s.p.; m. in Pembroke, Jan. 15, 1855, Martin Stetson, b. in Hanson, Mass., May 27, 1808; d. in Pembroke, Mar. 21, 1891. He m. (1) Nov. 2, 1828, Huldah Stetson.
___ Huldah, b. Oct. 22, 1799; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 24, 1802.
___ Ruth, b. Dec. 7, 1802.
___ John, b. Mar. 12, 1805; d. in Pembroke, May 26, 1816.
___ Huldah, b. Aug. 5, 1807.
___ Sarah Bishop, b. Sept. 7, 1810; d. in Pembroke, May 31, 1819.
___ Caroline, b. Nov. 27, 1812; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 21, 1813.

144. HULDAH[5] MAGOUN (Huldah[4]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Apr. 14, 1779; d. in Scituate, Mass., Jan. 7, 1842; m. in Pembroke, Mar. 11, 1802, Cornelius Briggs Church, b. in Scituate, Oct. 28, 1778; d. in South Scituate, Mass., Feb. 26, 1851; son of Lemuel (b. Dec. 6, 1744) and Susanna (b. July 6, 1747).

Children (Church), b. in Scituate, Mass.:

___ Cornelius, b. Aug. 25, 1802.
___ Benjamin, b. July 22, 1805.
___ Susan, b. Aug. 10, 1807; d. unm. in Scituate, Dec. 14, 1831.
___ John, b. June 14, 1809.
___ Huldah, b. June 7, 1811; d. in South Scituate, May 8, 1883, s.p.; m. in Hanover, Mass., Sept. 9, 1849, Elias W. Pratt, b. in Easton, Mass., Jan., 1799; d. in South Scituate, Aug. 13, 1880; son of Philip and Ruth.
___ Esther, b. Oct. 9, 1813; d. in South Scituate, Nov. 4, 1865, s.p.; m. Hervey Leavitt, b. in Scituate, 1799; d. in South Scituate, Apr. 26, 1853; son of Gad and Huldah.
___ Lydia, b. Aug. 11, 1821.
___ Lemuel, b. Oct. 22, 1823.

145. SNOW[5] MAGOUN (Huldah[4]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 24, 1781; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 26, 1827; m. in Duxbury, Mass., June 14, 1805, Sophia Gray, b. in Halifax, Mass., 1777; d. in Duxbury, Oct. 19, 1840. His widow m. (2) Capt. Woodard of Duxbury.

Children (Magoun), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:

___ Sophia, b. Apr. 11, 1806.
___ Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1810.
___ Snow, b. Nov. 19, 1812.
___ William, b. Nov. 14, 1814; d. in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1882, s.p.; m.

1857, Eliza Bradley, d. 1859.

146. ASAPH[5] MAGOUN (Huldah[4]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 30, 1784; d. in Pembroke, Dec. 1, 1847; m. in Scituate, Mass., Jan. 14, 1810, Lydia Holmes Clapp, b. in Scituate, July 13, 1789; d. in Pembroke, Oct. 18, 1824. He m. (2) in Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1834, Elizabeth Lewis, b. in Marshfield, Dec. 26, 1804; d. in Pembroke, Feb. 28, 1883; dau. of Calvin (d. Mar. 22, 1847) and Huldah (d. Oct. 24, 1843).

Children (Magoun) by first wife, b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

___ Lydia Holmes, b. Aug. 3, 1811.
___ Asaph, b. Oct. 8, 1813.
___ Charles Henry, b. Apr. 13, 1817.
___ Hannah, b. Oct. 27, 1819.
___ Esther Ann, b. May 10, 1822; d. in Pembroke, Oct. 16, 1843, s.p.; m. in Pembroke, June 23, 1842, Franklin Howard, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 5, 1818; d. in Hanover, Mass., Oct. 26, 1882.
___ Elias, b. Sept. 30, 1824.

Children (Magoun) by second wife, b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

___ Eliza Jane, b. June 20, 1834.
___ Francis Lewis, b. Sept. 16, 1835; m. in Pembroke, Nov. 30, 1880, Susan Maria Kenfield, b. in Ashland, Mass., Feb. 14, 1845; d. in Pembroke, Mar. 17, 1904; dau. of Josiah and Catherine. No issue.
___ Huldah Lewis, b. May 29, 1839.
___ Louisa Maria, b. Mar. 1, 1841.
___ Emma Williams, b. July 13, 1842; d. in Pembroke, Jan. 21, 1844.
___ James Calvin, b. June 9, 1845.

147. JABEZ SHURTLEFF[5] LAPHAM (Lucy[4]), b. in Scituate, Mass., Sept. 5, 1770; d. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 29, 1842; m. in Marshfield, Feb. 18, 1796, Pamelia Joyce, b. in Marshfield, May 20, 1774; d. in Marshfield, Dec. 25, 1843.

Children (Lapham), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

___ Pamelia, b. Mar. 7, 1799.
___ Betsey, b. Sept. 20, 1802; d. unm. in Marshfield, Sept. 24, 1843.
___ Jabez, b. June 17, 1805.
___ Nancy, b. Jan. 29, 1809; d. in Marshfield, Apr. 1, 1900, s.p.; m. in Marshfield, Apr. 13, 1834, William Hall, b. in Marshfield, Sept. 4, 1809; d. in Marshfield, Dec. 15, 1894.
___ Lucy, b. July 24, 1812; d. unm. in Marshfield, Dec. 24, 1843.

148. ELISHA[5] LAPHAM (Lucy[4]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., July 24, 1792; d. in Plymouth, Mass.; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 26, 1815, Mary Fish, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 26, 1792; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 1, 1865; dau. of Caleb and Sarah.

Children (Lapham), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

___ Mary, m. Henry Hobart and had two children.

___ Susan, m. Silas Churchill and went to California in 1849.
___ Elisha, b. Sept., 1817; d. unm. in Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 8, 1837.
___ Eliza Ann, b. Sept., 1822; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1823.
___ Eliza Ann, b. Jan., 1824; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 17, 1824.

149. HANNAH[5] CORNISH (Lydia[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 3, 1758; d. after 1818; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1790, Benjamin Swift, b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 30, 1758; son of Ebenezer and Jedidah.

Child (Swift), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

___ Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1800.

150. MARY[5] CORNISH (Lydia[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 1, 1761; d. after 1818; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 28, James Perry, b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 22, 1758; son of Stephen and Sarah (Dexter).

Children (Perry), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

___ Stephen, b. Sept. 14, 1783.
___ Lydia, b. May 15, 1785.
___ Benjamin Fessenden, b. Apr. 22, 1787.
___ Betsy, b. May 4, 1789.
___ John Cornish, b. Aug. 7, 1791.
___ Sally, b. Sept. 5, 1793; d. in Rochester, Sept. 19, 1793.
___ Hannah Cornish, b. May 7, 1795.

151. JAMES[5] SPOONER (Elizabeth[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 5, 1777; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 5, 1838; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1801, Margaret Symmes, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1777; d. in Plymouth, July 1, 1861; dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Davis), who were m. Mar. 10, 1765.

Children (Spooner), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

___ James, b. July 30, 1802; d. unm. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1884.
___ Ephraim, b. Apr. 26, 1804.
___ Margaret, b. July 7, 1808; d. unm. in Plymouth, Feb. 13, 1883.
___ George Washington, b. Mar. 28, 1811.

152. ELIZABETH[5] BUNKER (Hannah[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 26, 1758; d. in Bowdoin, Me., Aug. 19, 1786; m. in Litchfield, Me., Sept. 26, 1779, Smith Baker, b. in Yarmouth, Mass., Mar. 30, 1759; son of Barnabas and Mehitable (Smith) Chatham, who were m. Mar. 14, 1754. Mehitable d. Jan. 23, 1817, aged 81 yrs., and her husband, Barnabas Baker, b. in Yarmouth, Feb. 23, 1734; d. Dec. 31, 1797; son of Judah and Mercy (Burgess), who were m. Feb. 15, 1727. Judah Baker, b. Aug. 19, 1705; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Berry), who were m. July 30, 1702. Samuel Baker, b. 1676; son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Chase), who were m. May 27, 1674. Daniel Baker, b. Sept. 2, 1650; son of Francis and Isabel (Twining), who were m. 1641. Isabel d. 1706, and her husband, Francis Baker, d. 1696.

Children (Baker), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

___ Eber, b. Apr. 24, 1780.

___ Charles, b. July 20, 1782; d. in the West, Jan. 6, 1852; m. Agnes Smith.
___ Mehitable, b. Sept. 16, 1784.

153. LYDIA[5] BUNKER (Hannah[4]), b. in Barrington, N.S., Mar. 23, 1765; d. in Litchfield, Me., 1834; m. in Litchfield, Oct. 14, 1782, Samuel Smith, b. Oct. 20, 1756; d. in Litchfield, Sept. 4, 1824; son of Joseph and Susanna (Williams), who were m. in Georgetown, Me., Nov. 25, 1751. Susanna d. in Litchfield, June 8, 1811, and her husband, Joseph Smith, b. in York, Me., 1729; d. in Litchfield, Feb. 7, 1822; son of Joseph, who was b. in New York, Apr. 16, 1694, and was son of James and Martha (Bragdon).

Children (Smith), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

___ Fannie, b. July 16, 1783; m. in Litchfield, Mar. 15, 1812, Daniel Ball.
___ Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1788; m. Samuel Baker.
___ James Bunker, b. July 16, 1791.

154. JAMES[5] BUNKER (Hannah[4]), b. in Barrington, N.S., Oct. 23, 1767; d. in Bowdoinham, Me., Jan. 10, 1842; m. Mercy (Getchell) Hatch, d. in Bowdoinham, Apr. 2, 1829; widow of Jethro Hatch; dau. of Elihu Getchell and Mary. He m. (2) Rebecca (Thomas) Ramsdell, d. in Richmond, Me., summer of 1863. No issue by second wife.

Children (Bunker) by first wife, b. in Bowdoinham, Me.:

___ Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1799.
___ Sarah, b. Mar. 20, 1800; d. in Bowdoinham, Dec. 22, 1802.
___ Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1802; d. in New York, N.Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1825, John Martin.

155. THOMAS[5] SMITH (Hannah[4]), b. in Barrington, N.S., July 1, 1770; d. in Litchfield, Me., Jan. 13, 1858; m. in Litchfield, Nov. 21, 1793, Elizabeth Smith, b. in Pownalboro, Me., Sept. 5, 1775; d. in Litchfield, Sept. 6, 1812; dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Sparrow), who were m. Feb. 8, 1770. Elizabeth d. in Litchfield, Sept. 5, 1826, and her husband, Benjamin Smith, b. in Chatham, Mass., Dec. 23, 1749; d. in Litchfield, May 15, 1814; son of John and Elizabeth, who d. Sept. 25, 1762 (see under No. 52). He m. (2) in Litchfield, Sept. 30, 1813 Alicia Cotton, b. in Brunswick, Me., Jan. 6, 1776; d. in Litchfield, July 30, 1860. No issue by second wife.

Children (Smith) by first wife, b. in Litchfield, Me.:

___ Cynthia, b. Nov. 30, 1794; d. unm. in Litchfield, Mar. 6, 1826.
___ Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1796.
___ Hephsibah, b. May 31, 1798.
___ Zachariah Bunker, b. Apr. 29, 1800.
___ Lavina, b. Jan. 7, 1803; d. in Litchfield, Apr. 27, 1814.
___ David, b. Feb. 18, 1805.
___ Sophronia, b. Apr. 3, 1807; d. in Litchfield, Apr. 6, 1842.
___ Daniel, b. Mar. 19, 1809; d. in Litchfield, Apr. 15, 1809.
___ Daniel Oliver, b. June 8, 1810; d. in Litchfield, Dec. 18, 1815.

___ Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1812.

156. HANNAH[5] SMITH (Hannah[4]), b. in Barrington, N.S., Apr. 15, 1772; d. in Litchfield, Me., Apr. 30, 1840; m. in Litchfield, May 26, 1791, David Springer, b. in Bowdoinham, Me., Nov. 5, 1762; d. in Litchfield, May 5, 1814; son of Thomas and Abigail (Tibbetts), who were m. Mar. 4, 1758. Thomas Springer, b. in Kennebunkport, Me.; son of Jonathan.

Children (Springer), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

___ Abigail, b. June 24, 1792.
___ Hannah, b. Apr. 25, 1794; d. in Litchfield, Feb., 1807.
___ Thomas, b. Mar. 3, 1796; m. Elizabeth Smith.
___ Jeremiah, b. Mar. 6, 1798.
___ Rhoda, b. Feb. 17, 1800.
___ David, b. May 5, 1802.
___ Susanna, b. Oct. 15, 1804; m. David Smith.
___ Hannah Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1807.
___ Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1809; m. Prudence Jackson.
___ Eleanor, b. Jan. 12, 1812.

157. FAITH[5] SMITH (Hannah[4]), b. in Barrington, N.S., Apr. 18, 1774; d. in Moscow, Me., Mar. 18, 1853; m. in Litchfield, Me., 1793, John Smith, b. Oct. 8, 1771; d. in Moscow, Aug. 9, 1859; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Sparrow), who were m. Feb. 8, 1770 (see under No. 155).

Children (Smith), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

___ Stephen, b. May 12, 1794; m. Lucretia Varney.
___ Faith, b. June 13, 1796; m. Jacob Temple.
___ Rosanna, b. Feb. 3, 1798; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 7, 1800.
___ John, b. Dec. 14, 1799; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 14, 1800.
___ Rosanna, b. Dec. 12, 1800; m. Simeon Whitney.
___ John, b. Oct. 2, 1802; m. Martha Wakefield.
___ Olivia, b. Apr. 5, 1804; d. in Litchfield, Oct. 5, 1805.
___ Shurtleff, b. Nov. 14, 1805; m. Dorcas Churchill and m. (2) Nancy Doe.
___ Sparrow, b. July 30, 1807; d. in Litchfield, Oct. 10, 1808.
___ Sparrow, b. May 8, 1809, d. in Litchfield, Sept. 30, 1810.
___ Solomon, b. Apr. 2, 1811; d. in Exeter, N.H., 1885; m. Joanna Wakefield.
___ Thomas, b. Dec. 22, 1812; m. Nancy Gordon.
___ Joseph, b. Feb. 9, 1814; d. in Hudson, Me., 1891; m. Judith Low.
___ William, b. June 25, 1815; d. in Augusta, Me., 1895; m. Esther Rowe.

158. SUSANNA[5] SMITH (Hannah[4]), b. in Pownalboro, Me., Apr. 25, 1778; d. Jan. 6, 1829; m. in Litchfield, Me., June, 1795, Benjamin Smith, b. Mar. 1, 1773; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Sparrow), who were m. Feb. 8, 1770 (see under No. 155).

Children (Smith), b. in Litchfield, Me., except 10th and 11th:

___ Jabez, b. Mar. 28, 1796; d. in Litchfield in infancy.

___ Susanna, b. Mar. 11, 1798; m. a Miner.
___ Lydia, b. Mar. 1, 1800; d. in Litchfield, June 4, 1801.
___ Jabez, b. Mar. 15, 1802, twin; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 17, 1802.
___ Benjamin, b. Mar. 15, 1802, twin; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 15, 1802.
___ Jabez, b. Mar. 10, 1803.
___ William Greenleaf, b. Nov. 24, 1807; m. Fanny Silliman.
___ Sewall, b. Mar. 29, 1810; m. Sarah Lake.
___ Lydia, b. Mar. 18, 1812; m. John Dodge.
___ Rhoda.
___ Eliza.

159. ELIZABETH[5] SMITH (Hannah[4]), b. in Litchfield, Me., May 20, 1781; d. in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 27, 1841; m. in Litchfield, June 21, 1798, William Tapley, b. in Saco, Me., Apr. 5, 1776; d. in Gardiner, Aug. 17, 1867; son of Job and Susanna.

Children (Tapley), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

___ Joel, b. May 30, 1800; m. Aug., 1825, Abigail Given.
___ Diannah, b. Nov. 16, 1802; d. in Hallowell, Me., Sept. 20, 1873, s.p.; m. Stephen Webster.
___ William, b. Feb. 28, 1805; d. in Litchfield in infancy.
___ Joseph H., b. Feb. 7, 1807.
___ Amelia, b. Nov. 14, 1809; d. unm. in Litchfield Corners.
___ Matilda, b. July 18, 1813; d. in Hallowell, 188-; m. John Curtis.
___ Mary Smith, b. May 20, 1816; m. May, 1835, John Vosmus.
___ Cordelia, b. July 9, 1818; m. in Litchfield, Oct. 29, 1843, Franklin Thompson and had Diannah, who d. in infancy.
___ Irene, b. Dec. 11, 1821.
___ Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1825; d. in Litchfield in infancy.
___ Eliza, b. June 2, 1827; d. in Litchfield in infancy.

160. MARY[5] SMITH (Hannah[4]), b. in Litchfield, Me., May 20, 1781; d. in Bingham, Me., Sept. 15, 1813; m. in Litchfield, Samuel Smith, b. in Litchfield, Feb. 16, 1780; d. in Gardiner, Me., Nov. 16, 1861; son of Thomas and Mehitable (Baker, who was a Widow Hooker). Thomas Smith d. 1836; son of Joseph.

Children (Smith), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

___ Betsey, b. Sept. 6, 1802; m. William Cates and had Mary Ann, Martha, Susan, Flavilla, William and Samuel.
___ Riverious Hooker, b. Apr. 5, 1805.
___ Jemima, b. Apr. 10, 1807; d. 1825.
___ Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1809; m. Enoch Hawes.
___ Samuel, b. Mar. 23, 1811.

161. RHODA[5] SMITH (Hannah[4]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Aug. 2, 1783; d. in Hallowell, Me. (now Farmingdale), Apr. 30, 1848; m. in Litchfield, Jan. 22, 1807, William Paul, b. in Saco, Me., Oct. 17, 1784; d. in Newburyport, Mass., May 1, 1851; son of William and Esther.

Children (Paul), b. in Litchfield, Me., except 4th, 5th, 7th and 8th:

___ Esther, b. Oct. 23, 1808.
___ Hannah, b. Mar. 22, 1812.
___ Benjamin Smith, b. Jan. 2, 1815; d. in Hallowell, Oct. 5, 1836.
___ William, b. Mar. 31, 1817, in Wheeling, W. Va.; d. there July 18, 1818.
___ Susan Emma, b. May 29, 1819, in Gallipolis, Ohio.
___ Hepsibah Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1821; d. in Gardiner, Me., Feb. 14, 1851; s.p.; m. in Hallowell, May 10, 1850, Langdon Gilmore, b. in Turner, Me., Nov. 6, 1819; d. in Gardiner, Nov. 8, 1891.
___ Thomas Smith, b. Oct. 31, 1824, in Wiscasset, Me.
___ Eliza Coffin, b. Oct. 31, 1827, in Wiscasset.

162. ELIZABETH[5] SHURTLEFF (James[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 8, 1775; d. in Litchfield, Me., Feb. 27, 1852; m. a Packhard. She m. (2) a White.

Child (Packhard), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

___ Lucy, b. Sept., 1808; m. in Newton, Mass., May 9, 1851, Charles Parker, b. May 16, 1810, and had two sons.

Child (White):

___ Russell, d. in Gardiner, Me., s.p.; m. in Gardiner, Mrs. Morrison.

163. ISAAC[5] SHURTLEFF (James[4]), b. in Litchfield, Me., July 6, 1789; d. in Lisbon, Me., June, 1875; m. in Bowdoinham, Me., Feb. (1, 2 or 3), 1824, Catherine Hayden, b. in Bowdoinham; d. in Litchfield, Me., Jan. 15, 1830.

Children, b. in Litchfield, Me.:

___ Mary Ann, b. May 14, 1825; d. in Litchfield, Aug. 27, 1828.
381 Emma Jane, b. Oct. 12, 1828.
382 Catharine Hayden, b. Jan. 8, 1830.

164. DAVID[5] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1756; d. in Middleboro, Mass., before 1834; m. Mercy Atwood in Plympton; b. in Plympton Mar. 2, 1758; d. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 15, 1838; dau. of Nathaniel Atwood and Susanna Shurtleff. (see No. 37). David Shurtleff was a private in Capt. John Bridgham's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment; enlisted from Plympton, May 2, 1775; given order Nov. 11, 1775, for a bounty coat due for the eight months' service in 1775. He was with Gen. Washington at the crossing of the Delaware in Dec., 1776.

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass., except 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th:

383 Chloe, b. Oct. 21, 1778.
___ Joseph, b. Feb. 11, 1780; d. in Plympton in infancy.
384 Martha, b. Jan. 8, 1782.
385 William, b. Jan. 23, 1784.

386 Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1786.
387 David, b. Apr. 22, 1788.
___ Zenas, b. May 30, 1790; d. in Carver, Sept. 15, 1791.
388 Abiel, b. Jan. 10, 1793, in Carver.
389 Susanna, b. Mar. 14, 1795, in Carver.
390 Lydia Curtis, b. May 26, 1797, in Middleboro.
391 Alvah, b. Mar. 11, 1800, in Middleboro.
392 Seth, b. Mar. 6, 1803, in Middleboro.

165. TIMOTHY[5] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 18, 1760; d. in Walden, Caledonia Co., Vt., Jan., 1842; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 12, 1783, Eunice LeBaron, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 4, 1761; d. in Middleboro, May 7, 1795; dau. of John and Mary (Raymond), who were m. in Middleboro, Feb. 23, 1748. Mary d. in Middleboro, Mar. 23, 1791, and her husband John LeBaron, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 2, 1724; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 1, 1801; son of James and Martha (Benson), who were m. Nov. 3, 1720 (see under No. 60). He m. (2) in Middleboro, Apr. 29, 1796, Mary LeBaron, b. in Middleboro, July 9, 1775; d. in Walden, 1841; sister of first wife, Eunice. He was a private in Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Danforth Keyes's regiment; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Jan. 2, 1778; service in Rhode Island, including travel home.

Children by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

___ Bethiah, b. Dec. 14, 1783; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 22, 1792.
___ Zebulon, b. Apr. 23, 1785; d. in Middleboro, July 10, 1788.
___ Caleb, b. Apr. 20, 1787, twin; d. in Middleboro, May 6, 1788.
393 Joshua, b. Apr. 20, 1787, twin.
394 Lydia LeBaron, b. Jan. 2, 1790.
___ Polly, b. May 10, 1792; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 28, 1793.
___ Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1794; d. unm. in Walden, 1810.

Child by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

___ Eliel, b. Apr. 29, 1798; d. unm. in Walden, 1816.

166. GIDEON[5] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1762; d. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 21, 1845; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 22, 1785, Lucy Shaw, b. in Middleboro, ____ 10, 1768; d. in Carver, Nov. 26, 1833; dau. of Elkanah and Elizabeth Atwood. (see No. 56). He was a private in Calvin Partridge's company, Abijah Stearns's regiemtn; enlisted for three months; marched Apr. 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos., 28 days, including two days' travel; stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also* private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment; enlisted July 11, 1779, for six months; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service at Rhode Island; 52 miles' travel allowed; *also* private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; enlisted July 31, 1780, for three months; discharged Nov. 1, 1780, service, 3 mos., 1 day, at Rhode Island. He was captain of the South Company at Carver, June 9, 1800.

Children, b. in Carver (formerly Plympton), Mass.:

— Phebe, b. Mar. 7, 1786, in Plympton; d. unm. in Carver July 5, 1822.
395 Lavina, b. Apr. 5, 1788, in Plympton.
396 Gideon, b. May 15, 1789, in Plympton.
397 Luther, b. Nov. 24, 1790.
398 Saba, b. June 27, 1792.
399 Bethiah, b. Nov. 16, 1793.
400 James, b. Apr. 8, 1795.
401 Melinda, b. Jan. 27, 1797, twin.
402 Eunice, b. Jan. 27, 1797, twin.
— Robert, b. May 14, 1799; d. unm. in Carver, Feb. 2, 1826.
403 Levi, b. Mar. 3, 1801.
— Lucy, b. Feb. 14, 1803; d. in Carver, Jan. 20, 1891, s.p.; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 7, 1849, Elijah Shaw, b. in Carver, July 3, 1806; d. in Carver, Apr. 15, 1882; son of Benjamin and Relief (Perry), who were m. in Middleboro, June 15, 1788. Relief Perry d. Feb. 17, 1847, aged 81 yrs; dau. of Elijah. Benjamin Shaw d. Mar. 21, 1837, aged 79 yrs.; son of Benjamin and Mary (Atwood), who were m. Nov. 1, 1742. (see under No. 73).
404 Betsey, b. Feb. Feb. 13, 1805.
— Alden, b. Feb. 24, 1807; d. unm. in Carver, Sept. 13, 1836.
405 Albert, b. Mar. 4, 1809.
— Mary LeBaron, b. Mar. 5, 1812; d. in Carver, Nov. 15, 1812.
406 Amanda, b. Mar. 4, 1817.

167. LEVI[5] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 7, 1765; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., Dec. 17, 1850; m. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 2, 1794, Waitstill Vaughan, b. in Plympton, Apr. 3, 1774; d. in Bridgewater, Sept. 4, 1811; dau. of Samuel and Waitstill (Cole), who were m. Nov. 19, 1767. He m. (2) in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 4, 1812, Sally (Kingsley) Thomas, b. in Woodstock, Mar. 15, 1778; d. in Bridgewater, Mar. 31, 1865; widow of Jesse Thomas of Montgomery, Vt.

Children by first wife, b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

407 Betsey, b. Sept. 29, 1797.
— Alden, b. Sept. 2, 1800; d. in Bridgewater, Sept. 20, 1804.
— Sally, b. Feb. 6, 1803; d. in Bridgewater, Sept. 11, 1804.
408 Levi, b. Nov. 21, 1805.
409 Waitstill, b. July 4, 1807.

Children by second wife, b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

410 Jesse Thomas, b. May 26, 1813.
411 Alden, b. July 27, 1814.
— Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1820; d. unm. in Bridgewater, Aug. 28, 1840.

168. JAMES[5] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 17, 1768; d. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Aug. 1, 1846; m. in Middleboro; Mass., Nov. 7, 1795, Polly Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 27, 1776; d. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 2, 1814; dau. of Ichabod and Hannah

(Shaw), who were m. Feb. 19, 1770 (see under No. 119). He m. (2) in Denmark, Lewis Co., N.Y., Jan. 19, 1816, Eleanor Tilson, b. Jan. 19, 1776; d. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 12, 1855. He was the first supervisor at Leraysville, N.Y., from 1807-1815, and was also a justice of the peace. In 1818 he removed to Theresa, N.Y., where he built a large stone house, which is still standing, and in which he resided for many years. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y., except 1st and 2d:

412 Betsey, b. Nov. 20, 1796, in Middleboro.
413 Willard, b. Aug. 16, 1798, in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
414 Ichabod Atwood, b. Sept. 18, 1800.
415 Hannah, b. Mar. 24, 1802.
416 Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1804.
— James, b. Apr. 21, 1806; d. in Leray, May 11, 1807.
417 Marietta, b. Jan. 29, 1808.
418 Melinda, b. Apr. 9, 1810.
— Lucinda, b. May 2, 1812; d. unm. in Theresa, May 8, 1862.
419 Susan Ann, b. Apr. 7, 1814.

169. JOEL[5] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1771; d. in Walden, Caledonia Co., Vt., Nov. 27, 1852; m. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 10, 1793, Hannah Atwood, b. in Plympton, 1770; d. in Walden, Oct. 6, 1839; dau. of Stephen and Jennet (Murdock), who were m. in Plympton, May 11, 1769. Stephen Atwood, b. in Plympton, Mar. 9, 1748/9; d. 1777; son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Shaw), who were m. Oct. 9, 1747 (see under No. 68).

Children, b. in Reading, Vt., except 1st, 2d and 3d. Six died unnamed:

420 Jennett, b. Sept. 5, 1794, in Carver, Mass.
— Abigail, b. Apr. 9, 1796, in Carver; d. in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 21, 1866; m. in Lynnfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1845, Samuel Skinner, b. in Lynnfield, 1781; d. in Lynnfield, June 28, 1849; son of Joseph. She m. (2) in Lynn, Oct. 21, 1861, Benjamin Cox, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1795; d. in Lynn, Dec. 29, 1884. No children by either husband.
— Hannah, b. Feb. 23, 1798, in Carver; d. in Glover, Orleans Co., Vt., June 24, 1874, s.p.; m. in Goshen Gore (now Stannard), Vt., Reuel Hurlburt, d. in Glover.
421 Joel, b. Apr. 19, 1800.
422 Abiel, b. Feb. 25, 1802.
— Stephen Atwood, b. July 17, 1806; d. in Reading, July 24, 1807.

170. ABIEL[5] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 1, 1776; d. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 20, 1861; m. in Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Mar. 12, 1802, Catharine Churchill, b. Nov. 18,

1784; d. in Philadelphia, Nov. 8, 1862.

Children, b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y.:

___ Nancy, b. June 27, 1804; d. in Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1834; m. David Chidester and had a son, David A.

___ Isaac, b. Jan. 25, 1806; d. unm. in Philadelphia, June 21, 1844.

423 Milo, b. May 8, 1807.

424 Harriet, b. May 14, 1809.

425 Sophia, b. Sept. 18, 1810.

___ Mary Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1812; d. unm. in Philadelphia, N.Y. 1885.

426 Almeron, b. July 25, 1815.

171. ENOCH[5] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., May 21, 1779; d. in North Bridgewater, Vt., Mar., 1854; m. in Bridgewater, Jan. 19, 1806, Hannah Boyce, b. in Bridgewater, 1781; d. in Greensboro, Vt., May 29, 1828; dau. of George. He m. (2) in Hardwick, Vt., 1829, Zilpha Shepherd, b. in Hardwick; d. in Nashua, N.H., 1847.

Children by first wife, b. in Walden, Vt., except 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th:

___ Lydia Boyce Vanlora, b. Nov. 29, 1806; d. unm. in Walden, 1822.

427 Chester Ballew, b. Aug. 25, 1808.

___ Ursula Hastings, b. Apr. 26, 1810; d. in Bridgewater, May, 1846; m. in Bridgewater, Nov. 1, 1829, John Dennis Perkins, and had Henry, Martin, Mary, Joseph and Marcella, all b. in Bridgewater. He m. (2) her sister, Tryphena.

428 Martha, b. June, 1812.

429 Minerva, b. Jan. 22, 1814.

___ Arunah, d. in Walden, aged four years.

430 Christiana, b. Dec. 25, 1817, in Greensboro.

___ Marcella Phebe, b. 1820, in Greensboro; d. unm. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 10, 1847.

___ Patience Ludertha, b. 1822, in Greensboro; d. in Boston, Mass., June 20, 1881, s.p.; m. in Boston, Nov. 7, 1861, John C. Carlton, b. in Charlestown, 1821; son of Thomas and Jane.

___ Tryphena Marcella, b. in Greensboro; d. aged 75 yrs.; m. 1850, John Dennis Perkins (her sister Ursula's husband), and had Mary Frances and Amy, one d. young, all b. in Bridgewater.

431 Henry Jephtha, b. July 5, 1827, in Greensboro.

Child by second wife, b. in Hardwick, Vt.:

___ Eliza Ann, b. 1831; d. in East Jaffrey, N.H., 1879-1882, s.p.; m. a Tarbox.

172. NANCY[5] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[4]), b. in Hopkinton, R.I., Apr. 23, 1760; d. in South Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 24, 1815; m. Nov. 29, 1779, Henry Wells, b. in Westerly, R.I., Jan. 28, 1753; d. in South Woodstock, Oct. 14, 1823; son of Thomas and Sarah (Thompson). She gave quitclaim of her father's estate in 1809.

Children (Wells), b. in Hopkinton, R.I., except 8th and 9th:

432 Nancy, b. Apr. 17, 1781.
___ Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1783; d. unm. Oct. 6, 1830.
___ Phebe, b. Oct. 31, 1787; d. Aug. 9, 1843; m. in East Greenwich, R.I., Nov. 22, 1829, Caleb Ladd. She m. (2) Mr. Gardner.
___ Parsina, b. Nov. 19, 1790; d. in Hopkinton, June 24, 1791.
433 Henry, b. June 19, 1792.
434 John Ward, b. Nov. 8, 1794.
___ Erastus Huntington, b. July 16, 1797; d. on Staten Island, July 26, 1820. Had a son, Henry T.
___ Emeline, b. June 1, 1801, in South Woodstock; d. there Mar. 2, 1804.
___ Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1803, in South Woodstock; d. there Aug. 6, 1813.

173. SYLVANUS[5] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[4]), b. in Ashford, Conn., abt. 1765; m. Huldah Russ, b. in Ashford, Jan. 16, 1765; d. in Ashford; dau. of Azariah and March (Benjamin), who were m. in Ashford, May 21, 1761.

Child, b. in Ashford, Conn.:

435 Sylvanus, b. June 5, 1795.

174. BETSEY[5] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[4]), b. in Ashford, Conn.; m. in Ashford, Nov. 13, 1814, Frederick Chaffee, b. in Ashford, Mar. 6, 1767; d. in West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1837; son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Dimmock), who were m. in Ashford, Apr. 10, 1760. Elizabeth d. in Ashford, Apr. 26, 1814, aged 77 yrs., and her husband, Josiah Chaffee, b. in Ashford, Feb. 10, 1728/9; d. in Ashford, Apr. 24, 1800; son of Jonathan and Abigail (Lyon), who were m. in Ashford, June 1, 1727.

Children (Chaffee), b. in Hampton, Conn., except 1st and 2d:

___ Ebenezer Jenks, b. Aug. 25, 1815, in Ashford; d. there Jan. 27, 1819.
___ Rosetta Jane, b. Oct. 31, 1818, in Ashford; m. Sept. 19, 1842, Samuel J. Wright of Enfield, Mass.
___ Maria Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1821; d. in Chester, Mass., Jan. 9, 1894; m. Samuel N. Otis, b. in Chester, Nov., 1811; d. in Chester, Aug. 30, 1894; son of Samuel and Sybil.
___ Charlotte Ellen, b. Sept. 21, 1827; d. in Milford, Mass., July 20, 1849; m. Sept. 13, 1846, Charles A. Whitney of Springfield.

175. JAMES[5] SHURTLEFF (Silas[4]), b. in Cumberland, R.I., July 24, 1768; d. in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill. May 12, 1842; m. in Massachusetts, Nov. 29, 1792, Dorcas Lyon, b. in Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1768; d. in West Virginia, July 2, 1844; dau. of Aaron and Mary (Mason), who were m. Dec. 5, 1753. Mary Mason, b. in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1732; d. in Ashfield, June 23, 1815; dau. of Jonathan and Hepsebeth (Morse), who were m. May 13, 1730. Hepsebeth Morse, b. in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 2, 1708; d. in Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 20, 1784; dau. of Noah and Mary (Johnson), who were m. July 12, 1705. In 1812 Mr. Shurtleff settled in West Virginia. His six sons measured 36 feet in their "sock feet."

Children, b. in Charlemont, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

436 James Merifield, b. July 21, 1794, in Ashfield.
437 Oliver, b. Feb. 15, 1796, in Ashfield.
___ Moses, b. Nov. 30, 1797; d. in Charlemont, Dec. 2, 1802.
___ Son, b. May 18, 1799; d. in Charlemont, May 18, 1799.
___ Dorcas, b. May 15, 1800; d. in Charlemont, July 25, 1802; drowned in a spring of water.
438 Aaron Lyon, b. July 17, 1802.
439 Hepzibah, b. Jan. 20, 1804.
440 Daniel Warner, b. Oct. 20, 1806.
___ David Lyon, b. Dec. 4, 1809; d. in Edwards Co., Ill., July 21, 1838; m. Dolly Greathouse and had Emily, who m. a Nicks and d. in Missouri.
___ Loren Mason, b. Jan. 18, 1812; d. in Edwards Co., Jan. 30, 1836, s.p.; m. Electa Phillips.

176. OLIVER[5] SHURTLEFF (Silas[4]), b. in Cumberland, R.I., Apr. 12, 1773; d. in Isle La Motte, Grand Isle Co., Vt., June 29, 1811; m. in Massachusetts abt. Oct. 12, 1798, Mary Smith, b. in Massachusetts abt. Nov. 15, 1785; d. in Cape Girardeau, Mo., abt. Aug. 16, 1822; dau. of Ezekiel and a (Flint), who was drowned in the Onion River, Vt. Ezekiel Smith, b. near Acton, Mass., and fought at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a Methodist minister and went to Lower Canada in 1797 and in May, 1811, went to Grand Isle Co., Vt. His widow m. (2) a Knapp.

Children, b. in Upper Canada except 1st, 2d and 6th:

441 Orin, b. Aug. 12, 1800, in New York state.
442 Frances, b. May 15, 1802, in Lower Canada.
443 Oliver, b. Feb. 14, 1804.
___ Lorenzo Dow, b. 1806; d. unm. in Franklin Co., Miss., Feb., 1829; thrown from a horse against a tree and was killed.
___ Dorcas, b. 1808; d. near Montreal, Quebec, in less than a year.
444 Sylvanus, b. Aug. 16, 1811, in Isle La Motte.

177. MARGARET[5] SHURTLEFF (Silas[4]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 10, 1775; d. in Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Ill., June 9, 1855; m. in Charlemont, Apr. 13, 1797, Sylvanus Rice, b. in Charlemont, Dec. 25, 1769; d. in Bone Gap, May 29, 1847; son of Sylvanus and Esther (Nims), who were m. in Deerfield, Mass., June 5, 1760. Esther Nims, b. Dec. 18, 1737; d. Sept. 28, 1824; dau. of John and Abigail. Sylvanus Rice, b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 6, 1728/9; d. in Charlemont, Mar., 1819; son of Moses and Sarah (King), who were m. in Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1719. Sarah d. abt. 1788, and her husband, Moses Rice, b. in Sudbury, Oct. 27, 1694; d. in Charlemont, June 11, 1755 (killed by the Indians); son of John and Tabitha (Stone), who were m. in Sudbury, Nov. 27, 1674. Tabitha Stone, b. 1655; dau. of John and Anna. John Rice, b. in Sudbury, 1647; d. in Sudbury, Sept. 6, 1719; son of Edward and Anna, who d. in Marlboro, Mass., June 4, 1713, aged 83 yrs. Edward Rice, b. 1619; d. in Marlboro, Aug. 15, 1712; son of Edmund, b. 1594; d. in Marlboro, May 3, 1663.

Children (Rice), b. in Charlemont, Mass., except 9th:

445 Cyrus, b. Feb. 28, 1798.
___ Justus, b. Apr. 27, 1800; d. unm. in Bone Gap, Nov. 25, 1836.
___ Marshall, b. May 17, 1801; d. unm. in Bone Gap, Dec. 28, 1877.
___ Esther, b. Oct. 16, 1803; d. in Charlemont, Sept. 5, 1805.
446 Esther, b. Oct. 5, 1805.
447 Dorcas, b. Nov. 20, 1807.
448 Matthew, b. Jan. 9, 1811.
449 Sylvanus, b. Oct. 24, 1813.
450 Oliver Shurtleff, b. Mar. 1, 1817, in Lewis Co., West Va.

178. LOIS[5] SHURTLEFF (Silas[4]), b. in Massachusetts; m. 1796, Thomas Howes. In 1815 they left Massachusetts and settled in Frenchcreek, West Va.

Children (Howes), b. in Massachusetts:

___ John, b. June 17, 1797.
___ Sylvia, b. June 7, 1798, d. unm. in Frenchcreek.
___ Oliver Shurtleff, b. June 1, 1799; m. Nancy Gould; lived in Alton, Ill., and had Olive, who d. unm.
___ Hiram, b. July 26, 1800.
___ Levi, b. Dec. 30, 1801.
___ Joseph, b. May 16, 1803, in Charlemont, Mass.; m. Hepzibah Shurtleff (see No. 439).
___ Emory, b. June 11, 1809.
___ Silas, d. unm. in Frenchcreek.

179. RICHARD CLAIR[5] EVERETT (Drusilla[4]), b. in Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 28, 1762/3; d. in Lancaster, N.H., Mar. 22, 1815; m. in Lancaster, Dec. 17, 1793, Persis Wilder, b. in Templeton, Mass., May 19, 1754; d. in Lancaster, July 9, 1838; dau. of Jonas.

Children (Everett), b. in Lancaster, N.H.:

___ Drusilla Shurtleff, b. May 16, 1795; d. Sept. 6, 1867; m. in Lancaster, May 16, 1814, Benjamin Hunking.
___ Persis de la Fayette, b. July 11, 1797; d. in Lancaster, May 13, 1853; m. Mar. 15, 1821, John Wingate Weeks, b. in Greenland, N.H., Mar. 31, 1781; d. in Lancaster, Apr. 3, 1853.
___ Almira Jay, b. July 10, 1799; d. Aug. 26, 1885; m. July 29, 1823, Thomas Peverly; m. (2) Sept. 8, 1833, William Hobart Hadley.
___ Abigail, b. Oct. 10, 1801; d. in Lancaster, May 8, 1803.
___ Abigail, b. Nov. 17, 1804; d. July 14, 1883; m. Dec. 26, 1827, Ephraim Cross.
___ Lucy Jane, b. May 21, 1807; d. in Lancaster, Aug. 10, 1808.
___ Elizabeth Amelia, b. Sept. 7, 1811; d. Dec. 24, 1864.

180. BENJAMIN[5] ELLIS (Hannah[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., June 3, 1774; d. in Carver, Apr. 18, 1853; m. in Carver, July 30, 1801, Deborah Murdock, b. in Plympton, Sept. 22, 1781; d. in Carver, Oct. 30,

1815; dau. of Bartlett and Deborah (Perkins), who were m. in Plympton, Nov. 11, 1773. Deborah Perkins, b. 1755; d. in Carver, Apr. 1, 1834. Bartlett Murdock, b. in Plympton, Apr. 25, 1751; d. in Carver, May 25, 1796; son of Bartlett and Sarah (Lucas), who were m. in Plympton, Mar. 9, 1748/9. Bartlett Murdock, b. 1729; d. in Carver, Mar. 6, 1795; son of John and Ruth (Bartlett), who were m. 1725. Ruth Bartlett, b. 1701; dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Pabodie), who were m. Sept., 1672. Ruth Pabodie, b. June 27, 1658; d. Aug. 27, 1740; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Alden), who were m. Dec. 26, 1644. Elizabeth Alden d. in Little Compton, R.I., May 31, 1717, aged 93 yrs.; dau. of John and Priscilla (Mullens), who were m. 1622 (see under No. 29). William Pabodie, b. in England, 1619/20; d. in Little Compton, Dec. 3, 1707; son of John and Isabel. John Pabodie, b. in England, 1590; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., 1667. Benjamin Bartlett, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Brewster), who were m. 1656 (see under No. 78). John Murdock, b. 1691; son of John and Lydia (Young). He m. (2) in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 24, 1818, Mary Savory, b. in Carver, Jan. 22, 1797; d. in Carver, May 30, 1879.

Children (Ellis) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1802.
___ Deborah, b. May 6, 1803.
___ Charles Clinton, b. Dec. 22, 1804.
___ Lucy Bennet, b. Oct. 3, 1806.
___ Benjamin Sullivan, b. May 10, 1809.
___ Joseph Madison, b. Feb. 4, 1813; d. unm. in Carver, Mar. 2, 1868.
___ Harriet, b. Jan. 2, 1815; d. in Carver, May 23, 1849, s.p.; m. in Quincy, Mass., Oct. 12, 1840, Jesse Murdock, b. in Carver, Sept. 11, 1806; d. in Carver, Feb. 16, 1875; son of Jesse and Susanna (Ellis), who were m. Oct. 28, 1804 (see No. 181).

Children (Ellis) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ Louisa Jane, b. Apr. 12, 1819.
___ Matthias, b. May 29, 1825.

181. SUSANNA[5] ELLIS (Hannah[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Jan. 12, 1777; d. in Carver, May 21, 1851; m. in Carver, Oct. 28, 1804, Jesse Murdock, b. in Plympton, July 30, 1779; d. in Carver, June 11, 1835; son of Bartlett and Deborah (Perkins), who were m. Nov. 11, 1773 (see under No. 180).

Children (Murdock), b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ Jesse, b. Sept. 11, 1806; m. Harriet Ellis (see under No. 180).
___ Susanna Ellis, b. Nov. 5, 1812; d. unm. in Carver, Sept. 15, 1902.

182. JOSEPH[5] ELLIS (Hannah[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Feb. 26, 1778; d. in Peoria, Ill, Aug. 13, 1838; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 3, 1811, Elizabeth Atwood, b. in Middleboro, May 17, 1786; d. in Peoria, Sept. 4, 1858; dau. of Ichabod and Hannah (Shaw), who were m. Feb. 19, 1770 (see under No. 119).

Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff (3d) of Boston, 1774-1847, and His Wife Sally, 1778-1845
Painted in 1813 by Ethan Allen Greenwood

Children (Ellis), b. in Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J., except 1st and 2d:

___ Hannah Maria, b. June 27, 1813, in Newburgh, N.Y.
___ William Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1814, in Newburgh.
___ Sarah Atwood, b. July 19, 1817.
___ Mary Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1821; d. in Middletown, 1825.
___ Joseph, b. Oct. 10,1823; d. unm. in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Cal., July 5, 1887.
___ Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 21, 1826.

183. JAMES[5] ELLIS (Hannah[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., May 29, 1779; d. in Carver, Nov. 16, 1831; m. in Carver, Sept. 8, 1808, Susanna Vaughan, b. in Plympton, Mar. 17, 1788; d. in Carver, Dec. 19, 1813; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Cobb), who were m. Nov. 21, 1771. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 1, 1814, Hannah Bisbee, b. in Rochester, Mass., Nov. 27, 1786; d. in Carver, Apr. 11, 1817; dau. of Hopestill and Abigail. He m. (3) in Middleboro, Dec. 4, 1817, Mary Vaughan, b. in Middleboro, July 16, 1780; d. in Carver, Dec. 3, 1831; dau. of George, who d. June 2, 1805.

Children (Ellis) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ Betsey Robbins, b. July 10, 1809.
___ Susan, b. Dec. 30, 1811.

Child (Ellis) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ Hannah Bisbee, b. June 3, 1816; d. in Carver, June 1, 1817.

Child (Ellis) by third wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ Hannah, b. Oct. 14, 1819.

184. BENJAMIN[5] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Nov. 7, 1774; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 12, 1847; m. in Plymouth, Mass., July 26, 1803, Sally Shaw, b. in Plymouth, May 4, 1778; d. in Boston, Jan. 20, 1845; dau. of Ichabod and Priscilla (Atwood), who were m. in Plymouth, Apr. 21, 1757. Priscilla Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 11, 1740; d. in Plymouth, July 24, 1824; dau. of John and Experience (Kirk) Pierce, who were m. in Plymouth, June 8, 1730. Experience, b. 1704; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 14, 1762, and her husband, John Atwood, b. in Plymouth, May 1, 1684; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 6, 1754; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Morey), who were m. 1683 (see under No. 16). Ichabod Shaw, b. in Plympton, May 30, 1734 (June 10, N.S.); d. in Plymouth, Aug. 25, 1821; son of Samuel and Desire (Southworth), who were m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 21, 1731. Desire Southworth, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 23, 1707; d. in Middleboro, May 6, 1772; dau. of Ichabod and Esther (Hodges), who was b. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1677 8; d. in Middleboro, Feb., 1760; dau. of Henry and Ester (Gallop), who were m. in Taunton, Dec. 17, 1674. Ester Gallop, b. in Taunton, July 21, 1653; dau. of John and Charity, who m. (2) about 1656, Richard Burt. Charity d. in Taunton, June 3, 1711, aged 76 yrs., and her husband, John Gallop, d. 1653-1656. Henry Hodges, b. in

Taunton, 1652; d. in Taunton, Sept. 30, 1717; son of William and Mary (Andrews), who were m. in Taunton, 1648 or 1649. Mary Andrews, b. 1628-1630; d. after 1700; m. (2) 1655, Peter Pitts; dau. of Henry Andrews and Mary, b. in England, 1611; d. in Taunton, Feb. or Mar., 1654/5. Henry Andrews, b. in England; d. 1653. William Hodges, b. in England; d. in Taunton, Apr. 2, 1654. Ichabod Southworth, b. in Plymouth, Mar. (middle), 1678/9; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 20, 1757; son of Nathaniel and Desire (Gray), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 10, 1671/2. Desire Gray, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 6, 1651; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1690; dau. of Edward and Mary (Winslow), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 16, 1650/1. Mary Winslow, b. in Plymouth, 1630; d. 1663; dau. of John and Mary (Chilton), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 12, 1624. Mary Chilton d. in Boston, 1679 (before July 24), buried in King's Chapel burying-ground; dau. of James and Susanna, who came in the *Mayflower*. James Chilton d. in Cape Cod Harbor, Dec. 8, 1620, and never came ashore. The wife of his youth d. soon after landing, and their dau., Mary, known as the "Pilgrim Orphan," left her "footprints," as history tells us, on Plymouth Rock. John Winslow (came in the *Fortune*), b. in Droitwich, Worcestershire, Eng., Apr. 16, 1597; d. in Boston, on Spring Lane, 1674; brother of Gov. Winslow; son of Edward and Magdalen (Ollyver), who were m. in St. Bride's Church, London, Eng., Nov. 4, 1594. Edward Winslow, b. in the parish of St. Andrew, Droitwich, Oct. 17, 1560; d. in Droitwich before 1631; son of Kenelm and Catherine. Kenelm Winslow was of Kempsey, Eng.; d. in Worcester, Worcestershire, Eng., 1607. Edward Gray, b. 1629 (see under No. 10). Nathaniel Southworth, b. in Plymouth, 1648; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 14, 1710/11; son of Constant and Elizabeth (Collier), who were m. in Plymouth, Nov. 2, 1637. Elizabeth Collier, dau. of William, who was b. 1596 (see under No. 78). Constant Southworth, b. in Leyden, Holland, 1615; came over in 1628; d. in Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 10, 1678/9; son of Edward and Alice (Carpenter), who were m. in Leyden, May 28, 1613. Alice Carpenter, b. 1590; came over in the *Ann;* m. (2) Gov. Bradford (see under No. 120). Edward Southworth, b. probably 1590; d. in England abt. 1621; was a silk worker in Leyden; son of Thomas and Rosamond, the dau. of William Lister of Thornton and Bridget (Pigot) of Midhope. Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff passed his childhood and early youth upon the farm of his ancestors and went for a short time to the schools of the town and then to a school in Plymouth. By a course of 48 weeks' study under several teachers, he entered, three weeks in advance, the sophomore class at Brown University, where he was graduated in 1796 with the reputation of a good scholar. This class was distinguished for its talent, numbering such men as Tristain Burgess of Rhode Island and Gov. D.R. Williams of North Carolina. After his graduation he taught school for a time in Plymouth, but soon began the study of the profession to which he devoted his life. From May, 1797, to Dec. 22, 1798, he was at Plymouth pursuing his medical studies under the direction of Dr. James Thacher and Nathan Hayward. Feb. 5, 1799, he became surgeon's mate in the U.S. Navy and set sail for the

Ichabod Shaw of Plymouth, 1734-1821, and His Wife Priscilla, 1740-1824
Painted in 1813 by Ethan Allen Greenwood

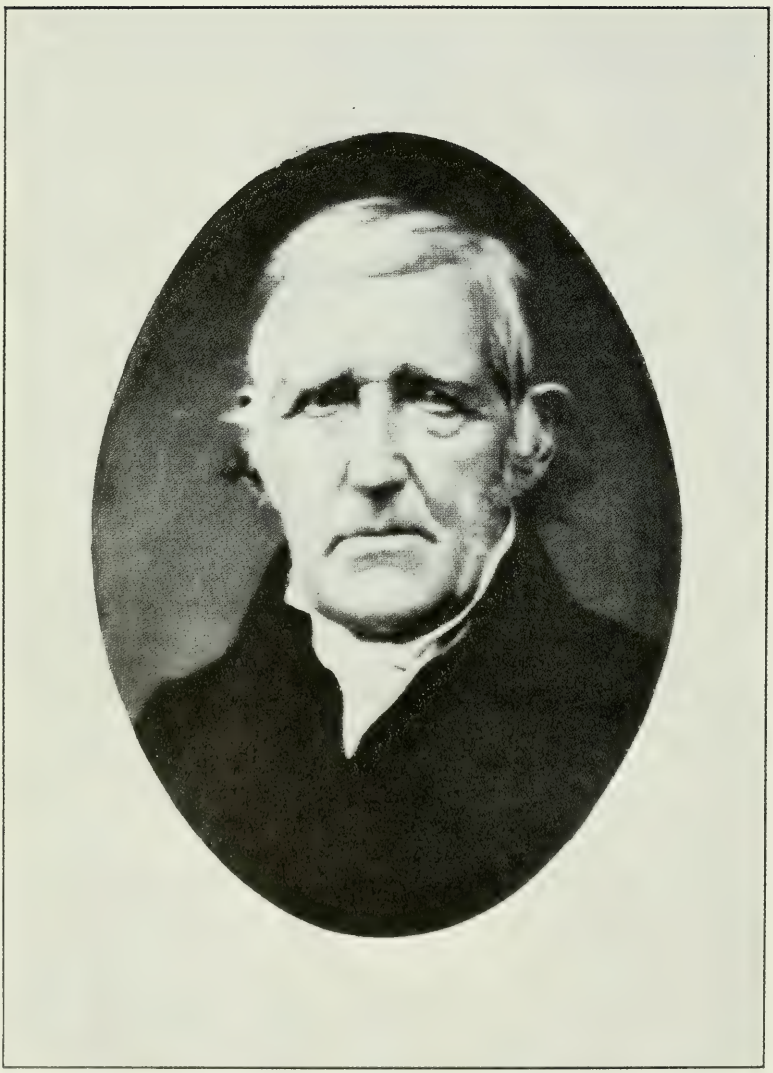
West Indies in the U.S. ship *Merrimack* in company with Dr. Nathaniel Bradstreet as surgeon. The next nine months were spent in cruising among the islands and in the Gulf of Mexico, and on Dec. 10, 1799, his ship arrived at Boston from Havana. On the 23d of the same month he was appointed surgeon upon the resignation of Dr. Bradstreet and soon returned to the West Indies, and continued in the service till Apr. 30, 1801, when he was honorably discharged under the peace establishment act of Mar. 3, 1801. The next year he studied with Dr. John Warren and attended lectures at the Harvard Medical School, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Medicine in 1802, and the same year received the degree of A.M. at Brown and Harvard Universities and in 1810 received his degree of M.D. at Harvard. He began active practice in Boston as a physician and for a few years lived on Scott's Court near Union St., till the winter of 1810, afterwards on Hanover St. till 1831 on the site of the Kast building, and still later at 134 (now 161) Tremont St., opposite the Common. When he was about 30 years old his health was delicate and it was feared that he would die of consumption; but he went back for a while to his father's farm, lived on a milk diet and fully recovered. In his profession he was eminently successful and his practice was for many years quite as extensive as that of any other physician in Boston. He was distinguished by great natural sagacity, much good humor and excellent judgment. When about 60 he began to seek rest, and a few years later had almost retired from active practice. When he first went to housekeeping, he lived in two rooms, using the bed-room for his office, and upon beginning the practice of medicine he would get up early in the morning and drive his horse "through town" as fast as he could go. He would stop for no one; and if anyone hailed him he would cry out, "I haven't time to stop now." This he thought would give people an idea that he already had a large practice, and in this way he quickly built up for himself an extensive business. He became a great man who, by the force of his genius, made his life a grand success. In his day everyone in town knew him. His appearance was marked; he had a tall, powerful frame, slightly bowed in his later years, a noble head and face, with handsome and expressive features. Many of the older citizens remember him well, with his bandanna handkerchief about his chin as he drove through the streets visiting his patients. Many, too, remember his cheering smile and pleasant voice in the sickroom, and his kindly hand, equally ready to soothe pain or relieve misfortune. No one knew so many children as did he, nor was known by so many. They all liked him, and it was seldom that his chaise had not two or three of them in it when he drove out of town. He was cordial and strong in his friendship, and, like many warm-hearted men, quite decided in his aversion. He was a just man; exact, but by no means hard; liking and practising accuracy in affairs, but always charitable and generous. He was methodical, industrious, and successful, performing all the duties of life with fidelity and kindness, giving freely of his medical skill and worldly substance to the poor and distressed. He felt and manifested a lively interest in the benevolent institutions of his day, and

contributed generously to their support. He founded by a handsome gift the college which bears his name in Upper Alton, Ill., and it is an enduring monument of his munificence and public spirit. In religion he was devout from habit and conviction from his youth; and was an earnest but not intolerant member of the Baptist Church. In politics he was always a staunch federalist. Practical and scientific husbandry deeply interested him and a large share of his attention was devoted to it as long as he lived. His farms at Winnisimmet and North Chelsea were models. He gave a great deal of thought and time to the improvement of the breed of cattle and sheep in this country, and was one of the earliest importers of Ayreshire stock. He had a strong taste for genealogical research and industriously gathered a large amount of information in regard to the ancestry of others as well as his own. It was he who began this genealogy the latter part of the 18th century, and he who also gathered so much about the early generations in a time when it was fresh in the minds of the old inhabitants of the town in which he passed his youth. His memory was wonderfully full and accurate, and his use of language in composition elegant and vigorous. When disease assailed him he was patient and submissive, and when called to part with dear and valued friends he exhibited a beautiful example of Christian submission. As the last hours of life were passing away and when all earthly supports were insupportable he calmly and confidingly trusted in the mercy of the Lord and Saviour. His work was finished and he who for many years resisted the approach and parried the attacks of the king of terrors as he came to others, had himself fallen in that war which knows no discharge. He d. at his home on Tremont St., alone in his room except for his nephew, a young man bearing his own name. He was suffering intensely, late in the night, when his son, Dr. Nathaniel, and Miss Priscilla Tillson, a niece of his wife, went down to the kitchen to prepare something for his relief; and he expired just as they were ascending the stairs for his assistance. His death was observed in the *American Almanac* for 1848; and at that time he was the oldest physician in Suffolk Co. and the oldest honorary graduate of Harvard University. His membership in the New England Historical Genealogical Society dates from Nov. 15, 1846. He and wife are buried in the family tomb at Mount Auburn in Cambridge; a tomb which he built and in which his wife was the first person placed.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass.:

451 Abby Atwood, b. May 26, 1804.
452 Benjamin, b. Jan. 18, 1806.
453 Sally Shaw, b. Sept. 5, 1808.
454 Nathaniel Bradstreet, b. June 29, 1810.
___ Ann Shaw, b. Feb. 4, 1812; d. in Boston, Dec. 1, 1812.
___ Son, b. Nov. 4, 1823; d. in Boston, Nov. 4, 1823.

185. NATHANIEL[5] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Apr. 18, 1776; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 5, 1858; m. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 23, 1803, Elizabeth Bumpus, b. in Wareham, Dec.



Barzillai Shurtleff of Victoria, Ill., 1780-1855

25, 1778; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 1, 1830. He m. (2) in Carver, Oct. 5, 1835, Abigail Barrows, b. in Plympton, Sept. 8, 1789; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 30, 1858; dau. of Peleg and Jemima (Drew), who were m. May 4, 1775. Jemima Drew, b. 1746; d. in Carver, May 7, 1825. Peleg Barrows, b. Feb. 8, 1748; d. in Carver, Mar. 2, 1835; son of Peleg and Hopestill (Darling), who were m. Nov. 26, 1733. Hopestill Darling, b. 1710; d. in Carver, May 18, 1793. Peleg Barrows, b. 1708; d. in Carver, May 24, 1803; son of George and Patience (Simmons), who were m. Feb. 14, 1695 (see under No. 55). No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

___ Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1804; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 11, 1805.
___ Sarah Swift, b. June 13, 1805; d. unm. in Middleboro, Feb. 20, 1883.
___ Salem, b. July 14, 1807; d. unm. in Middleboro, Aug. 22, 1887.
455 Elizabeth Savery, b. Dec. 28, 1808.
456 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 15, 1811.
___ Son, b. Dec. 21, 1813; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 24, 1813.
457 Joanna, b. Mar. 14, 1818.
___ Jerome, b. Oct. 30, 1821; d. in Middleboro, May 17, 1824.
458 Harrison Jerome, b. Feb. 2, 1825.

186. BARZILLAI[5] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Dec. 22, 1780; d. in Victoria, Knox Co., Ill., Feb. 26, 1855; m. in Franconia, N.H., Sept. 9, 1810, Dorothy Locke, b. in Barrington, N.H., Aug. 11, 1784; d. in Victoria, Oct. 26, 1855; dau. of William.

Children, b. in Farmington, N.H.:

459 Benjamin, b. Oct. 27, 1811.
___ Elisha Locke, b. Aug. 27, 1813; d. in Farmington, Sept. 19, 1816.
460 William Locke, b. Oct. 19, 1814.
461 Henry Sargent, b. Feb. 27, 1816.
462 Samuel Atwood, b. Oct. 28, 1819.
___ Abigail, b. July 15, 1821; d. in Leavenworth, Kans., 1885; m. in Victoria, June 15, 1840, David Sturdivant.
463 Charles Augustus, b. Dec. 16, 1822.

187. FLAVEL[5] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Aug. 29, 1784; d. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 13, 1845; m. in Pawtucket, R.I., Aug. 1, 1821, Eliza Cole, b. in Warren, R.I., Apr. 25, 1803; d. in Pawtuxet, Dec. 20, 1831; dau. of Ebenezer and Martha (Ingraham), who were m. Dec. 7, 1780. Martha Ingraham, b. in Bristol, R.I., Apr. 5, 1762; d. May 1, 1828; dau. of Joshua. Ebenezer Cole, b. in Warren, Feb. 22, 1756; d. in Warren, Oct. 16, 1818; son of Ebenezer and Prudence (Miller), who were m. Jan. 9, 1737. Prudence Miller, b. in Swansea, Mass., Mar. 16, 1721; d. in Warren, Aug. 23, 1762; dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Curtis). Ebenezer Cole, b. in Swansea, Oct. 27, 1715; d. in Warren, July 9, 1798; son of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Luther), who were m. 1697. Mehitable Luther d. Nov. 18, 1764, aged 89 yrs.; dau. of Samuel and Mary. Ebenezer Cole, b.

in Swansea, 1671; d. in Swansea, Sept. 4, 1719; son of Hugh and Mary (Foxwell), who were m. Jan. 8, 1653/4. Mary Foxwell, b. in Scituate, Mass., Aug. 17, 1635; d. in Swansea; dau. of Richard and Ann (Shelly). Hugh Cole, b. in London, Eng., 1627; d. in Swansea, Jan. 22, 1699; son of James and Mary (Lobel), who were m. 1624 (see under No. 1). He m. (2) in Tisbury (West), Mass., Oct. 27, 1833, Lucy Allen, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Feb. 13, 1808; d. in Hanover, Mass., July 7, 1881; dau. of Matthew and Temperance. In 1808 he directed his attention to studies preparatory to a collegiate course and was graduated at Brown University in 1814. While in college he was bapt. by Dr. Gano and received to the fellowship of the First Baptist Church in Providence. Soon after leaving college he repaired to Philadelphia to engage in Biblical studies under the instruction of Rev. Dr. Staughton of the Sansom St. Church. He was received to the church by letter Dec. 5, 1814, and immediately after preached there. Upon delivering his second sermon the church voted unanimously to give him a license as a minister of the gospel. Here he pursued his studies, preaching occasionally in Philadelphia, Blockley, Frankfort and Wilmington, and after several months returned to New England and preached at Providence, Boston, Windsor, Carver and other places till Sept., 1817, when he was, by the request of the Baptist Church in West Bridgewater, ordained to the work of the ministry. Here he continued three years and then passed a few months with the Baptist Church in Warren, R.I., where he bapt. in a few weeks 120 persons. He was pastor of a church at Pawtuxet, R.I., for several years, then went to Martha's Vineyard, North Kingston, R.I., East Randolph, and for six or seven years at Hanson, at which time health began to fail him. His last sickness, of about a fortnight, was attended with great suffering. He was the first to apprehend the danger, but the near approach of death had no terror for him. He gave directions where his body should be laid and how the funeral services should be conducted, all in the most cheerful tones as if making arrangements for a pleasant journey. And so, sitting in his chair, as he was obliged to do most of the time during his illness, without a struggle or a groan, he fell asleep. It was, indeed, a most lovely and satisfactory illustration of the sovereign power of Christian faith to sustain the soul under severe bodily suffering, and in the near prospect of death and separation from those he most tenderly loved.

Children by first wife, b. in Pawtuxet, R.I.:

___ Son, b. Oct. 2, 1822; d. in Pawtuxet, Oct. 3, 1822.

464 Abby, b. Aug. 26, 1823.

___ Eliza Cole, b. Apr. 29, 1826; d. in Middleboro, Mass., July 23, 1832.

465 Flavel, b. May 2, 1829.

Children by second wife:

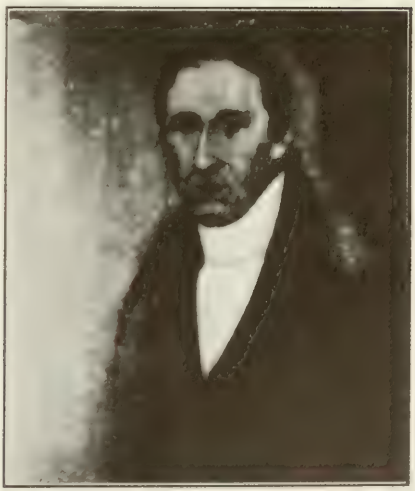
466 Lucy Allen, b. July 20, 1835, in Tisbury, Mass.

467 Eliza Flavel, b. Dec. 24, 1836, in Carver.

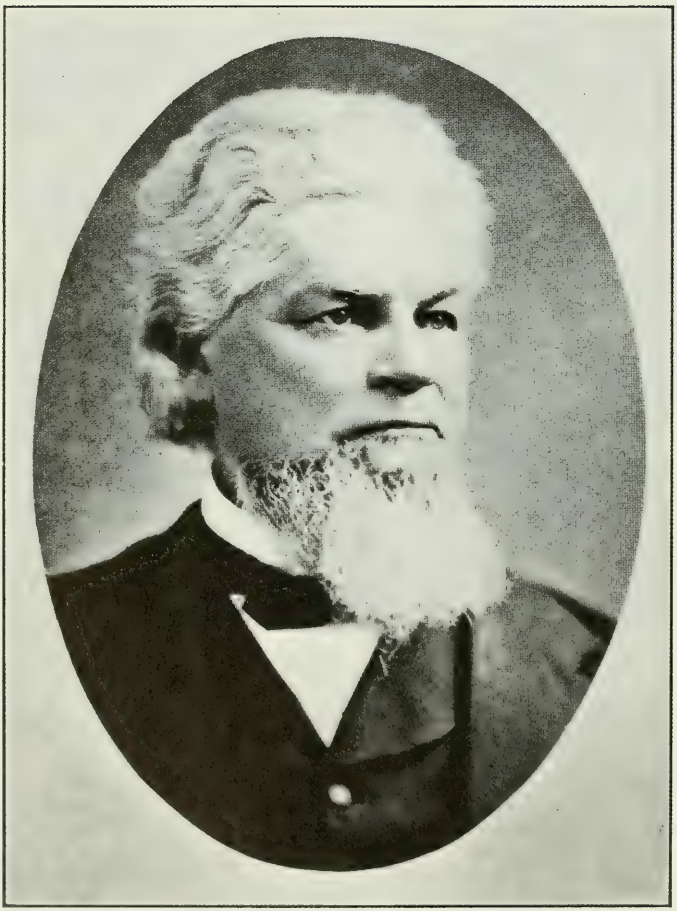
468 Adoniram Judson, b. Aug. 19, 1841, in Hanson, Mass.

___ Ann Hazeltine Judson, b. Aug. 9, 1843, in Hanson; d. in Westboro, Mass., July 16, 1918; m. in Hanover, June 15, 1875, Levi Thomas

Nathaniel Shurtleff
of Middleboro, Mass.
1776-1858



Rev. Flavel Shurtleff
1784-1845
Painted in 1830



Dr. George A. Shurtleff of Stockton, Cal., 1819-1902

Hayward, b. in Boston, Mass., June 7, 1849; d. in Cottage City (Vineyard Highlands), Mass., June 21, 1903; son of Levi and Caroline. No issue.

188. CHARLES[5] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[4]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 20, 1790; d. in Carver, Apr. 1, 1840; m. in Carver, Nov. 20, 1815, Hannah Shaw, b. in Carver, Apr. 20, 1794; d. in Stockton, Cal., Aug. 30, 1876; dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Shaw), who were m. Apr. 25, 1776.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

469 Samuel Atwood, b. Aug. 22, 1816, in Farmington, N.H.

— George Augustus Charles, b. Aug. 5, 1819; d. in Stockton, Cal., Feb. 11, 1902, s.p.; m. in Bangor, Me., Aug. 5, 1846, Mary Jane Nye, b. in Claremont, N.H., Sept. 22, 1821; d. in Stockton, Apr. 13, 1882; dau. of Jonathan. He went to the Pierce Academy in Middleboro, the Berkshire Medical Institute in Pittsfield, Mass., in 1844, and then to the Vermont Medical College in Woodstock, Vt., where he received his degree of M.D. in 1845. He immediately began the practice of medicine in Wareham, remaining there till 1849, thence to Stockton, Cal. In 1856 and again in 1863 he was appointed a director of the California State Insane Asylum and in 1865 was elected medical superintendent of the same. In 1872 he was elected president of the medical society of the state of California. He was the professor of mental diseases and medical jurisprudence in the medical department, University of California, about ten years, and when his resignation was accepted in 1886, he was elected emeritus professor of the same.

470 Benjamin, b. Sept. 7, 1821.

— Eliza Carleton, b. Jan. 18, 1826; d. unm. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 13, 1917.

189. SAMUEL ATWOOD[5] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[4]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 7, 1792; d. in Brookline, Mass., Feb. 11, 1873; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1820, Eliza Carleton, b. in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 31, 1800; d. in Brookline, May 31, 1878; dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Sawyer), the dau. of Amos and Hannah (Duston) of Beverly, Mass. Hannah Duston, dau. of Nathaniel and Tryphena (Haseltine). Nathaniel Duston, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Ayer). Nathaniel Duston, son of Thomas and Hannah (Emerson), who was b. in Haverhill, Mass., 1657, and in 1697 was captured by the Indians. After seeing her week-old babe killed, she was forced to march to the Indian camp near the present site of the city of Concord, N.H. Then learning that she and the other captives were to be killed on reaching their destination in Canada, she quietly arose in the night, and with the aid of her nurse, Mary Neff, and a young boy, killed ten of the sleeping Indians, and made her escape to the Merrimack River, where they unloosed a canoe and soon after rejoined her astonished family

in Haverhill. Her brave act is recorded in history and her name occupies an honored position in the list of America's heroic women. She was the dau. of Michael Emerson and Hannah (Webster). Jonathan Carleton, son of Elijah and Rebekah (Webster), who were m. July 31, 1770. Elijah Carleton, b. Oct. 20, 1746; d. June 14, 1816; son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Saunders). Ebenezer Carleton, b. 1705 or 6; d. 1761; son of Edward and Elizabeth (Kimball). Edward Carleton, b. in Haverhill, Mar. 22, 1664; killed by an Indian, 1711; son of John and Hannah (Jewett), the dau. of Joseph of Rowley, Mass. John Carleton, b. in England, 1630; d. 1668; son of Edward and Eleanor (Denton), the dau. of Sir Thomas. Edward Carleton settled in Rowley, Mass., 1638, but returned to England previous to 1656. Dr. Shurtleff was born and bred in Carver on the old farm which he afterwards purchased of his brother Lot, but in early manhood went to Boston to study medicine with his eldest brother, Benjamin. In 1815 he began the practice of his profession in that city, remaining there till 1838, when he removed to Brookline, where he lived until his death. He was for a while assistant surgeon of the state militia, and was at one time vice-president of the state horticultural society, in which he always felt a deep interest. His house was opposite the head of Hanover St. in Scollay Sq., then known as Pemberton Hill, and his garden, filled with fruit trees and grape vines, extended back to where the new court house stands on Pemberton Sq. He and wife were connected with the Baptist Church in Boston, of which Dr. Baldwin was the pastor, but were afterwards members of the Swedenborgian Church, which stood in Phillips Place, opposite King's Chapel on Tremont St.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass., except 8th:

___ Son, b. Aug. 25, 1821; d. in Boston, Aug. 25, 1821.

___ Charles Bowdoin, b. Nov. 18, 1822; d. in Boston, Apr. 30, 1825.

___ Emeline Carleton, b. Dec. 1, 1824; d. in Boston, Sept. 3, 1825.

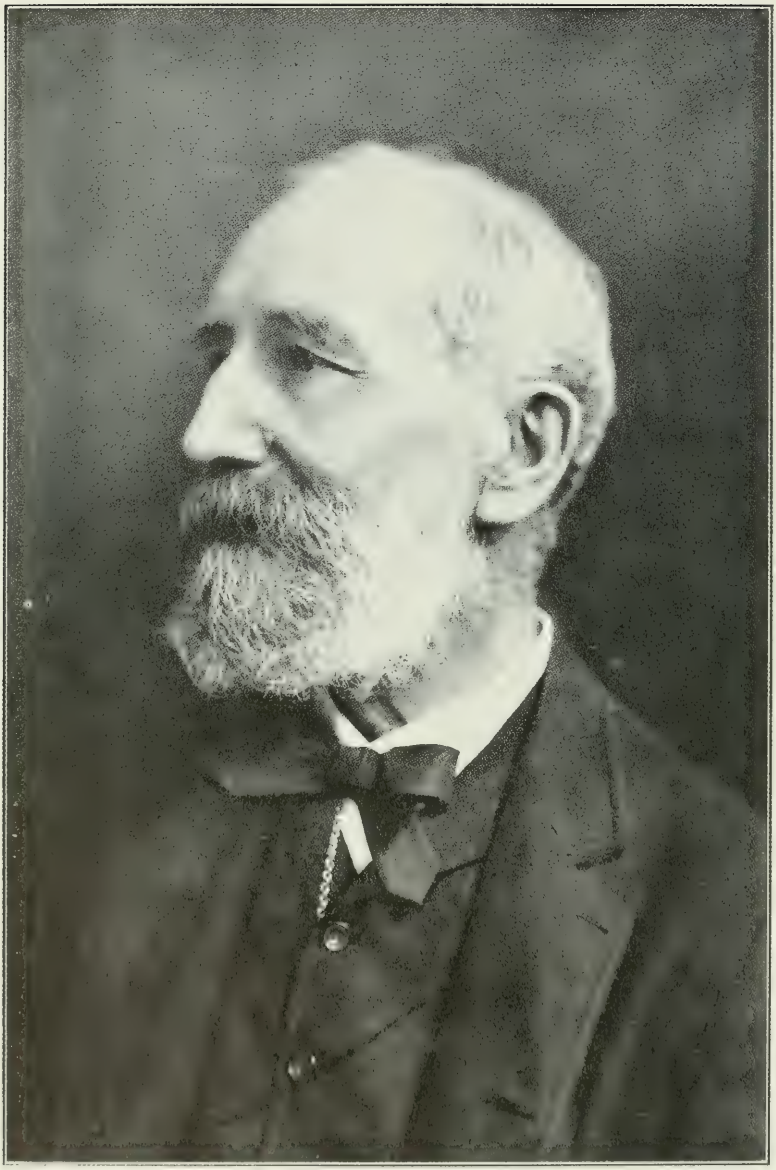
___ Augustine, b. Aug. 24, 1826; d. unm. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 27, 1901; attended private schools in Boston until 11 years of age, when he removed with his parents to Brookline. He was fitted for college by a private tutor, and in 1842 entered Brown University, where he was graduated in 1846. He pursued the study of medicine for three years at Harvard Medical University, where he received his diploma in 1849 and, after following the hospitals in Paris and London for nearly two years, he began active practice in Boston on Essex St., and a year later removed his office to Brookline. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, of the Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society, of the Norfolk Co. District Medical Society, of the Boston Natural History Society, of the Union Club for a quarter of a century, and from 1869-1901 was one of the trustees of the Brookline Public Library.

471 Helen, b. Oct. 18, 1828.

___ John, b. Mar. 3, 1831; d. in Boston, July 4, 1833.

472 Isabella, b. Oct. 25, 1835.

Dr. Samuel A. Shurtleff of Brookline, Mass., 1792-1873. Painted in 1830 by Rembrant Peale
and His Wife Eliza, 1800-1878. Painted in 1840 by Alexander



Dr. Augustine Shurtleff of Brookline, Mass., 1826-1901
Taken in 1900

___ Carleton Atwood, b. June 18, 1840, in Brookline, Mass.; d. unm. in Brookline, June 26, 1864, from disease contracted at the siege of Vicksburg. He was graduated at Harvard University and served in the regular army as medical cadet in the late Rebellion.

190. HANNAH[5] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[4]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 17, 1794; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 4, 1876; m. in Carver, Dec. 6, 1817, Abijah Lucas, b. in Carver, July 19, 1790; d. in Carver, May 2, 1849; son of Abijah and Mary (Robbins), who d. in Carver, Nov. 10, 1816, in 58th yr.; dau. of Eleazer Robbins. Abijah Lucas, b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1759; d. in Carver, Sept. 11, 1838; son of Samuel and Abigail (Shaw), who were m. Nov. 9, 1749.

Children (Lucas), b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ Mary Robbins, b. Oct. 24, 1818; d. in Carver, Oct. 15, 1822.
___ Horatio Abijah, b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. in Carver, Oct. 19, 1822.
473 Mary Robbins, b. Sept. 28, 1822.
474 Abigail Shurtleff, b. Nov. 13, 1828.
___ Lot Shurtleff, b. Aug. 29, 1831; d. in Carver, Aug. 17, 1901, s.p.; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 8, 1854, Laura Etta Atwood, b. in Middleboro, May 21, 1833; d. in Carver, Jan. 21, 1883; dau. of Levi and Bethiah (Shurtleff), who were published Feb. 26, 1814 (see No. 399). He m. (2) in Taunton, Mass., May 24, 1883, Maria Louise (Harding) Cornell, b. in Tisbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1846; d. in Carver, Jan. 14, 1892; widow of Andrew Cornell.

191. MILTON[5] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[4]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 28, 1796; d. in Pleasantgrove, Ill., Oct. 6, 1842; m. in Hillsboro, Ill., May 6, 1821, Mary Kilpatrick, b. in South Carolina, 1806; d. in Groveland, Ill., Aug. 31, 1835; dau. of David. He m. (2) in Groveland, Nov. 29, 1835, Mary Frances Berry, b. in Barnstead, N.H., Dec. 7, 1814; d. in Groveland, Oct. 19, 1894; dau. of Isaiah. In 1817 he shouldered his pack and started on foot for Illinois and in the fall of that year settled at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., where he taught school for awhile.

Children by first wife, b. in Waverly, Ill.:

___ Benjamin, b. June 7, 1823; d. unm. in Groveland, Ill., Oct. 4, 1842.
475 Lot, b. May 5, 1825.
___ Milton W., b. Feb. 9, 1827; d. Aug. 3, 1828.
476 Abigail, b. Feb. 23, 1829.
___ Harriet, b. Jan. 20, 1831; d. Sept. 6, 1835.
___ Flavel, b. Aug. 19, 1833; d. May 19, 1834.

Children by second wife, b. in Groveland, Ill.:

477 Nathaniel, b. Mar. 21, 1837.
___ Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1838; d. Apr. 2, 1839.
___ Joanna, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. in Groveland, Aug. 19, 1851.
478 Flavel, b. Jan. 6, 1842.

192. ASAPH[5] SHURTLEFF (Ebenezer[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., June 30, 1763; d. in Philadelphia, Penn., Jan. 14, 1806; m. in Philadelphia, May 10, 1787, Elizabeth Foster, b. Aug. 8, 1761; d. in Philadelphia, Aug. 29, 1799; dau. of James. He m. (2) Dec. 11, 1802, Mary Hutton, b. 1782; d. June 21, 1828. He was in Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo., 15 days; *also* private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment; enlisted July 11, 1779, for six months; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; residence, Halifax; service at Rhode Island; 52 miles' travel allowed.

Children by first wife, b. in Philadelphia, Penn.:

479 William, b. Nov. 23, 1789.

___ John, b. Nov. 25, 1791; d. unm. at sea, Nov., 1816.

193. MARY[5] SHURTLEFF (Ebenezer[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., July 21, 1765; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 29, 1840; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 22, 1787, Thaddeus Ripley, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1746; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 17, 1831; son of Abner and Abigail (Robbins), who were m. Mar. 14, 1745/6. Abigail Robbins, b. 1718; d. Dec. 12, 1773; dau. of Jeduthan and Hannah (Pratt). Abner Ripley, b. in Hingham, Mass., Aug. 3, 1723; d. Mar. 28, 1808; son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Garnet), who were m. Feb. 16, 1715/16 (see under No. 76). She had a pension for her husband's revolutionary service.

Children (Ripley), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

___ Joseph Shurtleff, b. 1787; d. in Wareham, Mass., July 5, 1863, s.p.; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1809, Phebe Parsons, b. 1787; d. in Wareham, Oct. 12, 1844.

480 William, b. May 21, 1790.

481 Abigail, b. July 20, 1792.

482 Sarah Shurtleff, b. Feb. 1, 1794.

___ Hannah, b. Nov. 28, 1795; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 1, 1810.

___ Nancy, b. July 1, 1798; d. unm. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 24, 1826.

194. EBENEZER[5] SHURTLEFF (Ebenezer[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Apr. 10, 1771; d. in Carver, June 10, 1850; m. in Carver, Feb. 11, 1798, Ruth Barrows, b. in Plympton, Aug. 10, 1771; d. in Carver, Mar. 31, 1801; dau. of Seth and Abigail Atwood (see No. 59). He m. (2) in Carver, Apr. 21, 1803, Mary Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 18, 1767; d. in Carver, Jan. 9, 1844; dau. of Thomas and Mary Atwood (see No. 57).

Child by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ William, b. June 4, 1799; d. in Carver, June 28, 1801.

Children by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

483 Ruth Barrows, b. Jan. 28, 1804.

___ Ebenezer, b. July 20, 1807; d. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1817.

484 Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1810.

195. ISAAC[5] SHURTLEFF (Ebenezer[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Dec. 16, 1772; d. in Paris, Me., Oct. 2, 1818; m. in Plympton, July 9, 1797, Abiah Soule, b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 7, 1775; d. in Dexter, Me., Apr. 6, 1876; dau. of Ephraim and Rebecca (Whitmarsh), who were m. Feb. 10, 1757. Ephraim Soule, b. May 4, 1729; d. Jan. 24, 1817; son of Zachariah and Mary (Eaton), who were m. June 9, 1720. Zachariah Soule, grandson of George, who came in the *Mayflower*. His widow m. (2) John Kilgore, who d. 1843, aged 77 yrs.

Children:

— Several d. in infancy.
485 Sophia, b. Oct. 20, 1800, in Newry, Me.
486 Irene, b. Mar. 31, 1807, in Paris, Me.

196. SYLVANUS[5] SHURTLEFF (Peter[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Mar. 10, 1769; d. in Carver, Feb. 18, 1810; m. in Plymouth, Mass., published Feb. 10, 1798, Mary Clark, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 23, 1775; d. in Middleboro, Mass.; dau of Lothrop. His widow m. (2) in Carver, Nov. 3, 1813, David Perry and had Stillman and Lyman.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Peter, b. 1799; d. unm. in Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 17, 1818.
487 Clark, b. June 13, 1801.
488 William, b. Sept., 1803.
— Minerva, m. and went West; was never heard from.
489 Sylvanus, b. Nov. 25, 1808.
490 Lothrop, b. Dec. 17, 1810.

197. REBECCA[5] SHURTLEFF (Peter[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Nov. 16, 1771; d. in Carver, June 10, 1826; m. in Carver, July 30, 1801, Benjamin Barnes, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar., 1775; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1865; son of Benjamin and Deborah (Holmes), who were m. in Plymouth, Nov. 13, 1774. Deborah Holmes, b. in Plymouth, June 19, 1755; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 7, 1833; dau. of Ichabod and Rebecca (Ellis), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1748. Benjamin Barnes, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 14, 1750; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 26, 1838; son of Benjamin and Experience (Rider, the dau. of John), who were m. in Plymouth, June 14, 1742. Benjamin Barnes, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1717; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 20, 1760; son of William and Alice (Bradford), who were m. in Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1704. Alice Bradford, b. 1680; dau. of William and Rebecca (Bartlett), who were m. 1679. Rebecca Bartlett, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Brewster), who were m. 1656 (see under No. 78). William Bradford, b. Mar. 11, 1654 5; d. in Kingston, Mass., 1687; son of William and Alice (Richards), who were m. 1652 (see under No. 120). William Barnes, b. 1676; son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hedge), who were m. Jan. 4, 1665 6 (see under No. 3).

Child (Barnes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

491 Benjamin, b. May 18, 1805.

198. THOMAS[5] SHURTLEFF (Peter[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Oct. 19, 1773; d. in Carver, June 10, 1851; m. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1801, Polly Sampson, b. in Wareham, June 24, 1776; d. in Carver, Aug. 4, 1839.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

492 Ichabod, b. Aug. 22, 1802.
493 Rebecca, b. Dec. 30, 1805.
494 Sylvia, b. Dec. 18, 1813.

199. LYDIA[5] SHURTLEFF (Peter[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., July 20, 1777; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 6, 1858; m. in Wareham, Mass., May 29, 1806, Ebenezer Smith, b. in Middleboro, May 19, 1782; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 2, 1871.

Children (Smith) b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

495 Angeline Harrison, b. Feb. 10, 1808
496 Louisa, b. June 26, 1809.
497 Rebecca, b. Apr. 13, 1812, twin.
498 Mercy Cobb, b. Apr. 13, 1812, twin.
499 Adoniram Judson, b. Oct. 12, 1816.

200. HANNAH[5] BAGNELL (Sarah[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 15, 1761; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 13, 1841; m. at Plymouth, Dec. 25, 1780, James Harlow, b. in Plymouth, July 28, 1760; d. at sea, 1795; son of William and Hannah (Littlejohn), who were m. in Plymouth, Apr. 5, 1742. Hannah Littlejohn, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 21, 1721/2; dau. of Henry and Sarah (Pratt), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1718. Sarah Pratt, dau. of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Cannedy). She m. (2) in Plymouth, Nov. 21, 1802, Diman Bartlett, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 9, 1759; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 23, 1848; son of Ebenezer and second wife, Abigail (Finney), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 11, 1749/50.

Children (Harlow), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

___ James, b. May 16, 1781.
___ Hannah, b. Nov. 4, 1782; d. in Plymouth in infancy.
___ Clarissa, b. Jan. 29, 1785.
___ Benjamin, b. May 18, 1788.
___ Simeon, b. May 4, 1791; d. unm. in Columbia, Ill., Nov. 20, 1846.
___ Harriet, b. Mar. 8, 1794.

Children (Bartlett), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

___ Lewis, b. Aug. 11, 1803.
___ Ephraim, b. Dec. 5, 1805.

201. NICHOLAS SPINKS[5] BAGNELL (Sarah[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 14, 1767; d. in Plympton, Mass., 182-; m. in Plymouth, published Aug. 29, 1789, Nancy Crooker. He m. (2) in Plympton, Mar. 8, 1793, Mehitable Phinney, b. in Plympton, Nov. 2, 1772; dau. of Ichabod and Deborah (Churchill).

Children (Bagnell) by second wife, b. in Plympton, Mass., except 4th and 7th:

___ Sally Holmes, b. Sept. 15, 1795.
___ Nancy, b. Apr. 17, 1799.
___ Deborah Shurtleff, b. Aug. 24, 1802.
___ Frederick, b. Mar. 21, 1806, in Kingston, Mass.
___ Oliver, b. Jan. 24, 1809.
___ Susanna, b. July 9, 1813.
___ Ichabod Phinney, b. June 23, 1816, in Plymouth.

202. LYDIA[5] BAGNELL (Sarah[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar., 1773; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 18, 1861; m. in Plymouth, Sept. 1, 1796, Oliver Keyes, lost at sea.

Children (Keyes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

___ Lydia, b. Dec. 1, 1798; d. unm. in Plymouth, June 30, 1873.
___ Oliver, b. Aug. 14, 1799; d. in Plymouth in infancy.
___ William Shurtleff, b. Sept. 24, 1801; d. unm. at sea in early life.

203. SALLY[5] BAGNELL (Sarah[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1774; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 22, 1864; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 27, 1794, Nathaniel Holmes, b. in Plymouth, 1768; d. in Plymouth, July 28, 1843; son of Joshua and Hannah (Doten), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1755.

Children (Holmes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

___ Nathaniel, b. 1795.
___ Sally, d. in Plymouth in infancy.
___ Oliver, d. unm.
___ Sally, d. in Plymouth in infancy.
___ Andrew, d. in Plymouth in infancy.
___ Elizabeth Davis, b. Oct. 6, 1811.
___ Sally, d. unm. aged 25 years.
___ Sarah, d. unm.
___ Andrew, b. 1818.

204. RHODA[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 12, 1771; m. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 17, 1800, Bezabel Lucas, b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1771; son of Samuel and Abigail (Shaw), who were m. Nov. 9, 1749. He m. (1) in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 19, 1793, Sarah Sears, d. June 18, 1799, aged 26 yrs.

Children (Lucas), b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ Hazel, b. Apr. 16, 1801.
___ Sally Sears, b. May 18, 1802.
___ Ruth Shaw, b. Sept. 9, 1803.
___ Edward, b. Sept. 24, 1804.

205. ELKANAH[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1772; d. in Mooers Forks, Clinton Co., N.Y., Dec. 19, 1838; m. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1797, Ruth Hooper, b. in Plympton, May 4, 1774; d. in Mooers Forks, Nov. 3, 1853; dau. of Asa and Esther (Wright), (see

under No. 72).

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

500 Charles.

501 William, b. Aug. 28, 1803.

206. ASENATH[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 28, 1774; d. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 1, 1831; m. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1796, Caleb Lucas, b. in Plympton, Mass., 1776; d. in Carver, Aug. 18, 1824.

Children (Lucas), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 5th, 6th and 7th:

___ Aaron, b. Dec. 1, 1796; d. unm. in Canada, 1814.

502 Caleb, b. Feb. 28, 1798.

___ Priscilla, b. Apr. 3, 1799; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 28, 1800.

503 Warren, b. Jan. 2, 1801.

504 Harriet Shurtleff, b. Oct. 2, 1804, in Carver, Mass.

505 Waitstill, b. Oct. 7, 1807, in Carver.

506 Priscilla S., b. June, 1813, in Carver.

207. MARY[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 21, 1775; d. in Hartford, Me., May 5, 1866; m. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 27, 1797, Andrew Barrows, b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1775; d. in Hartford, Sept. 16, 1824; son of Andrew and Sarah (Perkins), who were m. in Plympton, Aug. 1, 1771. Sarah Perkins, b. in Plympton, Feb. 27, 1753; d. in Carver, Jan. 9, 1835; dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Sampson), who were m. in Plympton, Feb. 8, 1749. Hannah Sampson, b. in Plympton, Oct. 15, 1730; d. Mar. 31, 1797; dau. of George and Hannah (Soule), who were m. in Plympton, Dec. 10, 1718. Hannah Soule, b. Mar. 18, 1696; d. Sept. 22, 1776; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Standish), b. 1666; d. Mar. 4, 1760; dau. of Alexander Standish and Sarah (Alden) (see under No. 29). Benjamin Soule, b. 1666; d. Dec. 1, 1729; son of John and Rebecca (Simmons), who were m. 1655. Rebecca Simmons, dau. of Moses and Sarah (see under No. 55). John Soule, b. 1632; d. 1707; son of George (came in the *Mayflower* and d. 1680) and Mary (Beckett, d. 1677), who were m. abt. 1623. George Sampson, b. Mar. 10, 1691; d. Feb. 6, 1774; son of George and Elizabeth, who were m. 1678. Elizabeth, b. 1657; d. May 27, 1727, and her husband, George Sampson, b. in Duxbury, Mass., 1655; d. July 26, 1739; son of Abraham. Joshua Perkins, b. 1729; d. Sept. 30, 1797; son of Josiah and Deborah (Bennett) (see under No. 40). Andrew Barrows, b. in Plympton, Apr. 1, 1748; d. in Carver, Feb. 10, 1809; son of James and Mary (Coffin), who were m. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 29, 1746. James Barrows, d. 1750; son of George and Patience (Simmons), who were m. Feb. 14, 1695 (see under No. 55). She m. (2) in Hartford, May 1, 1831, Ebenezer Washburn, b. in Hartford, Feb., 1762; d. in Hartford, Dec. 11, 1850. No issue by second husband.

Children (Barrows), b. in Hartford, Me., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

507 Joanna Cobb, b. Feb. 7, 1798, in Carver.

508 Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1800, in Carver.
509 William, b. Nov. 8, 1801, in Carver.
510 Betsey, b. Dec. 10, 1803, in Carver.
511 Zilpha, b. May 30, 1806, in Carver.
512 James, b. July 3, 1808.
513 Andrew, b. Jan. 28, 1811.
514 Charles, b. Nov. 31, 1813.
515 Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1815.
516 Harvey, b. Nov. 8, 1819.

208. CALEB[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 5, 1779; m. in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1809, Sukey Pelsue.

Children:

___ Susan, m. in Chelmsford, Dec. 25, 1840, Abel Hartwell Kemp of Westford.
___ Lucy Ann, m. in Chelmsford, Aug. 8, 1841, Archibald Jones.
___ Benjamin, b. Jan. 23, 1817, in Wilmington, Mass.; d. in Carlisle, Mass., Feb. 6, 1885; m. in Chelmsford, Mar. 22, 1841, Paulina Stearns, b. in Carlisle, 1817; d. in Carlisle, May 31, 1875; dau. of Aaron. He m. (2) in Chelmsford, Jan. 3, 1878, Olive E. (Brown) Gilman, b. in Billerica, Mass., 1829; dau. of Jonas Brown and Lydia.
517 Ezekiel Lovell, b. 1824 in Westford, Mass.

209. ELIZABETH[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 10, 1784; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 9, 1837; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 24, 1803, Stephen Faunce, b. in Plymouth, 1779; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 1, 1839; son of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Sylvester), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 16, 1772. Elizabeth d. in Plymouth, Oct. 15, 1837, aged 85 yrs., and her husband, Thaddeus Faunce, son of Thomas and Sarah (Bartlett), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 20, 1742/3. Sarah Bartlett, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 20, 1725/6; dau. of John and Sarah (Cobb), who were m. in Plymouth, Apr. 4, 1723. Thomas Faunce, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 10, 1721; son of Thomas and Lydia (Barnaby), who were m. in Plymouth, May 29, 1718. Lydia Barnaby, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 4, 1697; dau. of Stephen and Ruth. Thomas Faunce, b. in Plymouth, May 18, 1687; son of John and Jean (Nelson), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 12, 1672. Jean Nelson, dau. of William.

Children (Faunce), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

___ Jane, b. Dec. 8, 1803; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 12, 1804.
518 Charlotte Sylvester, b. May 18, 1806.
519 Thaddeus, b. May 16, 1809.
520 Elizabeth Thomas, b. Oct. 25, 1811.
521 Harriet Newel, b. Dec. 15, 1815.
522 Stephen, b. Aug. 27, 1818.
523 William Shurtleff, b. Sept. 5, 1824.

210. JOHN[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June

16, 1788.

Children:

524 William Lothrop, b. Jan. 12, 1795, in Washington Co., N.Y.

525 John.

___ Ruth and another.

211. GIDEON[5] MAXHAM (Anna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1766; d. in Pomfret, Vt., Mar. 30, 1854; m. in Pomfret, 1794, Sarah (Besse) Quishman (or Cushman), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., June 25, 1772; d. in Royalton, Vt., Aug. 27, 1857; dau. of Nehemiah Besse and Sarah.

Children (Maxham), b. in Pomfret, Vt., except 1st and 2d:

___ Marcus, b. Apr. 8, 1795, in Woodstock, Vt.

___ William, b. Jan. 5, 1797, in Woodstock.

___ Gideon, b. Nov. 27, 1798.

___ Susan, b. Aug. 1, 1800; d. in Woodstock in girlhood.

___ Nehemiah Besse, b. Dec. 19, 1801.

___ Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1803; d. in Brandon, Vt., Oct., 1877, s.p.; m. Isaac Laisdell; m. (2) Orrin Parker; m. (3) a Durkee.

___ Jabez, b. Aug. 28, 1805; d. in Hancock, Vt., Mar., 1875; m. and had Harman and Harley.

___ Mary, b. July 13, 1807; d. in Brandon, Vt., s.p.; m. in Rutland, Vt.

___ Lyman, b. Feb. 19, 1809.

___ Leonard, b. Feb. 18, 1811; d. in Decatur, Mich., May 4, 1866; m. and had G.L., a son and a dau.

___ George Washington, b. Aug. 24, 1812.

___ Nancy, b. Mar. 18, 1814; d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., m. a Vaughan and had three children, who are dead.

212. DEBORAH[5] MAXHAM (Anna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1773; d. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 11, 1847; m. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 1, 1792, Benajah Leonard, b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 21, 1765; d. in Wareham, Aug. 25, 1815; son of Joseph and Ruth (White), who were m. in Middleboro, Mar. 27, 1746. Ruth d. Sept. 21, 1793, aged 67 yrs.

Children (Leonard), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

___ Sophia Matilda, b. Aug. 1, 1792; d. in Wareham, Aug. 16, 1795.

___ Benajah, b. Sept. 17, 1794; d. in Wareham, Aug. 18, 1795.

___ Benajah Franklin, b. July 3, 1796; d. in Providence, R.I., Sept. 30, 1862, s.p.; m. Hannah Butler Freeman, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 9, 1800; d. in Sandwich, Dec. 31, 1880; dau. of Seth and Maria (Nye), who were m. Apr. 27, 1797. Maria Nye, b. Sept.11, 1778; d. Oct. 11, 1810; dau. of Nathan Nye. Seth Freeman, b. June 10, 1768; d. Oct. 28, 1824; son of Seth and Experience (Hatch), who were m. Apr. 19, 1759. Experience Hatch, b. Nov. 22, 1739; d. Jan. 27, 1820. Seth Freeman, b. in Sandwich, Feb. 22, 1732; d. July 19, 1812; son of John and Deliverance Lawrence, who were m. in Sandwich, July 20, 1720. John Freeman, b. June 12, 1693; d. in Sandwich, June 22,

1762; son of Edmund and Sarah. Edmund Freeman, b. Oct. 5, 1655; d. May 18, 1720; son of Edmund and Margaret Perry, who were m. July 18, 1651. Edmund Freeman, b. in England; d. Mar. 29, 1673; son of Edmund (b. 1590, d. 1682) and Elizabeth (d. Feb. 14, 1675/6).

___ Charles Sullivan, b. Apr. 9, 1799; d. unm. at sea, Sept. 2, 1820.

___ George Putnam, b. Apr. 15, 1802; d. unm. in Wareham, Sept. 12, 1875.

___ Sophia Matilda, b. Oct. 8, 1804.

___ Lucinda Harriet, b. Dec. 3, 1807.

___ Stillman Kingsbury, b. July 26, 1810.

___ Deborah Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1813.

213. ANNA[5] MAXHAM (Anna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1775; d. in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y., June 13, 1857; m. in Carver, Mass., June 24, 1798, Elias Burgess, b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 18, 1769; d. in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N.Y., Mar., 1851; son of Elisha and Desire (Blackwell), who d. in Butternuts, Nov. 17, 1839, aged 92 yrs. Elisha Burgess, bapt. Mar. 24, 1744; d. in Butternuts, June 8, 1817; son of Samuel and Jedidah (Gibbs), who were m. Mar. 30, 1732. Jedidah d. Mar. 10, 1852, and her husband, Samuel Burgess, was son of Ebenezer and Mercy (Lombard), who was b. Nov. 2, 1673; d. Dec. 6, 1753; dau. of Benjamin and Jane (Warren). Ebenezer Burgess, b. Oct. 2, 1673; d. in Wareham, May 22, 1750; son of Jacob and Mary (Nye), who were m. June 1, 1670. Mary d. June 23, 1706, and her husband, Jacob Burgess, d. Mar. 17, 1719; son of Thomas and Dorothy, who d. Feb. 27, 1687. Thomas Burgess d. Feb. 13, 1685, aged 82 yrs.

Children (Burgess), b. in Butternuts, N.Y., except 1st and 2d:

___ Jabez, b. June 7, 1799, in Wareham, Mass.

___ Mary, b. May 7, 1801, in Wareham, Mass.; d. Jan. 22, 1824.

___ Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1803; d. Feb. 16, 1829.

___ Anna, b. Nov. 19, 1806.

___ Desire, b. Jan. 24, 1809.

___ Deborah, b. Oct. 18, 1810.

___ Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1813.

___ Thomas, b. Sept. 28, 1816.

214. JABEZ[5] MAXHAM (Anna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 9, 1785; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 3, 1860; m. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1806, Ruth Chubbuck, b. in Wareham, May 13, 1788; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 24, 1871; dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Bumpus), who were m. in Wareham, Mar. 28, 1769.

Children (Maxham), b. in Carver, Mass., except 6th, 7th and 8th:

___ Ransom, b. June 12, 1807.

___ Benjamin, b. Jan. 27, 1810; d. in Sherburne, Vt., Nov. 22, 1895; m. Minerva Shurtleff (see No. 429). He m. (2) in Barnard, Vt., Mar. 5, 1854, Eliza Ann Wood, b. in Barnard, Nov. 16, 1806; d. in Sherburne, Sept., 1871. He m. (3) in Sherburne, Evaline (Piper)

Gilson, b. in Cavendish, Vt., June 27, 1818; d. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 12, 1902. No issue by second and third wives.

___ Rowland, b. Aug. 26, 1811.

___ Elkanah Shaw, b. May 14, 1814.

___ Ruth Sophia, b. June 10, 1816.

___ Stillman Leonard, b. May 19, 1820, in Bridgewater.

___ Susan Maria, b. Dec. 6, 1822, in Bridgewater; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 13, 1899, s.p.; m. in Woodstock, Mar. 16, 1843, Volney Averill, b. in Bridgewater, Aug. 21, 1818; d. there Oct. 11, 1847. She m. (2) in Woodstock, Oct. 31, 1848, Amos Alonzo Averill, b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 20, 1822; d. in Woodstock, Nov. 28, 1898.

___ Sullivan, b. June 28, 1825, in Bridgewater; d. unm. there, June 9, 1856.

215. THOMAS[5] MAXIM (Anna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1786; d. in Carver, Mass., June 30, 1862; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 28, 1808, Patience Swift, b. in Plymouth, July 5, 1785; d. in Carver, Feb. 8, 1856.

Children (Maxim), b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ Thomas, b. Sept. 2, 1809; m. Mary Atwood Gurney (see No. 559).

___ Anna, b. Oct. 9, 1811.

___ Susanna, b. Dec. 28, 1813; d. unm. in Carver, Nov. 6, 1837.

___ Patience, b. Apr. 29, 1816.

___ Betsey Maynard, b. Dec. 9, 1818.

___ Seth Sturtevant; b. Jan. 20, 1822; d. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1903, s.p.; m. a Blackwell.

___ Ellis, b. Jan. 28, 1825; d. in Carver, Nov. 29, 1895, s.p.; m. in Carver, Apr. 23, 1848, Almira Lothrop McFarlin, b. in Carver, Sept. 23, 1828; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 19, 1901; dau. of Sampson and Polly Savery (Shurtleff), who were m. Oct., 1826 (see No. 328).

___ Charles Rider, b. Jan. 30, 1828.

216. LAZARUS[5] SHURTLEFF (John[4]), d. in Charlestown, N.H., 1822; m. in Charlestown, 1805, Orpha (Willard) Coombs, b. Sept. 25, 1771; d. in Charlestown, Jan. 25, 1834; widow of Oliver Coombs, whom she m. July 7, 1788; dau. of Moses Willard and Lydia (Farwell), b. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1751; d. Apr. 28, 1837. Moses Willard, b. in Groton, Aug. 15, 1738; d. Aug. 17, 1822.

Children, b. in Charlestown, N.H., except 1st and 2d:

526 Nancy Willard, b. Oct. 7, 1805, in Springfield, Vt.

527 Lydia Farwell, b. June 8, 1808, in Ticonderoga, N.Y.

528 Moses Willard, b. Feb. 13, 1811.

529 Julia Lucretia, b. Mar. 22, 1816.

217. HULDAH[5] SHURTLEFF (Robert[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1778; d. in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Aug. 10, 1852; m. in

Middleboro, Mass., May 20, 1802, Jacob Smith, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 23, 1778; d. in Braceville, Oct. 30, 1854.

Children (Smith), b. in Rochester, Mass., except 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

530 Susanna, b. Oct. 25, 1803.
531 Hiram Sumner, b. May 14, 1805.
532 Melinda Bosworth, b. Apr. 11, 1807.
533 Deborah, b. Mar. 13, 1809.
— Samuel Stillman, b. Feb. 22, 1811; d. unm. in Braceville, Apr. 16, 1836.
534 Jacob Shaw, b. July 5, 1813, in Middleboro.
535 William Nelson, b. Dec. 29, 1815, in Middleboro.
536 Daniel, b. Mar. 1, 1818, in Howland, Ohio.
— Huldah, b. Sept. 19, 1820, in Howland; d. there Mar., 1821.

218. PRISCILLA[5] SHURTLEFF (Robert[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1780; d. in Cortland, Ohio, July 24, 1845; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 4, 1812, Alden Faunce, b. in Plympton, Jan. 8, 1781; d. in Cortland, Feb. 22, 1865; son of Daniel and Ruth (Fobes), who d. July 28, 1817.

Children (Faunce), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Robert Shurtleff, b. Feb. 6, 1813; m. and had Isaac, Mary (Mrs. Snyder) and Sarah (Mrs. Stoffer).
537 Alden, b. Oct. 17, 1814.
— Nancy, b. July 29, 1816; d. unm. in Cortland, Apr. 22, 1832.
538 Ruth Fobes, b. July 23, 1817.
— Priscilla, d. s.p.; m. Leman Palmer.

219. NATHANIEL[5] SHURTLEFF (Robert[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1784; d. in Carver, Mass., May 19, 1841; m. in Carver, July 4, 1809, Azubah Tillson, b. in Plympton, Aug. 26, 1784; d. in Carver, Jan. 20, 1828; dau. of Ichabod and Azubah (Thomas), who d. in Carver, Apr. 12, 1822. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 2, 1834, Jemima Atwood, b. in Carver, Jan. 2, 1800; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 1, 1882; dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Washburn), who were m. June 5, 1788 (see No. 113).

Children by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass., except 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th:

— Son, b. Feb. 10, 1810; d. in Carver, Feb. 15, 1810.
— Alvin, b. June 6, 1811; d. unm. at sea in fall of 1842.
— Tillson, b. Sept. 18, 1812; d. unm. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 20, 1853.
539 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 21, 1814.
— Susanna, b. June 5, 1816; d. in Carver, Oct. 21, 1817.
540 Azubah, b. July 7, 1818.
541 Huldah, b. June 27, 1820, in Middleboro.
— Robert, b. Aug. 29, 1822, in Middleboro; d. there Mar. 23, 1833.
542 Susan, b. June 6, 1824, in Middleboro.

543 Jane, b. Sept. 21, 1827, in Middleboro.

Child by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

544 Lydia Bates, b. Feb. 22, 1838.

220. MARY[5] SHURTLEFF (Robert[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1787; d. in Northfield, Vt., Dec. 9, 1862; m. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 31, 1811, Samuel Maxham, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 14, 1789; d. in Northfield, July 13, 1870; son of Samuel and Margaret (Lucas), who were m. in Middleboro, May 17, 1777. Samuel Maxham, b. in Rochester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1748; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 6, 1820; son of Samuel and Elizabeth. Samuel Maxham d. 1762; son of Samuel and Hannah (see under No. 73).

Children (Maxham), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 8th, 9th and 10th:

545 Priscilla Shurtleff, b. Nov. 4, 1811.

546 Edwin Abisha, b. June 5, 1813.

547 Mary Adams, b. July 23, 1815.

___ Ansel Smith, b. Mar. 25, 1817; he changed his name to Andrew Maxham Smith in 1853.

___ Chipman Hopkins, b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. in Millbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1902, s.p.; m. in Barnard, Vt., Aug. 25, 1845, Eliza Ann Clement, b. in Claremont, N.H., Oct. 2, 1821; d. in Millbury, Mar. 3, 1896.

548 Samuel Bartlett, b. July 11, 1820.

549 Galen Conant, b. Feb. 25, 1822.

___ Hosea Cornish, b. Apr. 13, 1824, in Pomfret, Vt.; d. in Andersonville prison, Ga., 1862; m. in Davenport, Iowa, Apr., 1856, Phebe Wilson, b. in Crawford Co., Penn., and had two daus., b. in Davenport.

550 Emeline Prudence, b. Feb. 20, 1826, in Pomfret.

___ Sarah Almira, b. May 26, 1829, in Barnard; d. in Royalston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1850, s.p.; m. in Royalston, Apr. 22, 1849, Wilder Cross, b. in Swanzey, N.H., July 8, 1822; d. in Royalston, Oct. 19, 1874; son of Peter and Lucy.

221. JOHN[5] SHURTLEFF (Robert[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1789; d. in Rochester (now Mattapoisett), Mass., June 1, 1836; m. in Rochester, Nov. 21, 1811, Jane Tinkham, b. in Rochester, Mar. 20, 1793; d. in Edgartown, Mass., Aug. 24, 1868; dau. of Charles and Jane (Ellis), who was b. 1757; d. May, 1832; dau. of John Ellis and Mariah (Landers), who were m. 1745. Mariah Landers, dau. of John and Content (Nye), who was b. Sept. 25, 1693; dau. of Nathaniel Nye and Mercy. Nathaniel Nye d. Nov. 27, 1747; son of Benjamin and Kathreen (Tupper, dau. of Thomas), who were m. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 19, 1640. John Landers, b. Apr. 19, 1694. John Ellis, b. 1718; son of Malachi and Joanna (Blackwell), who were m. Jan. 3, 1715/16. Joanna Blackwell, b. July 30, 1693; dau. of Joshua. Malachi Ellis, b. 1689; son of Matthias and Mercy. Matthias Ellis, b. June

2, 1657; d. Aug. 30, 1748; son of John and Elizabeth (Freeman), who were m. 1645. Elizabeth Freeman, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (see under No. 212). Charles Tinkham, b. June 16, 1747; d. Sept., 1822; son of Peter and Eunice (Clark), who were m. Mar. 17, 1745 6. Peter Tinkham, b. 1723/4; son of John and Sarah. John Tinkham, b. 1663; son of Ephraim and Mary (Brown), the dau. of Peter Brown and Martha (Ford).

Children, b. in Rochester, Mass.:

551 Mary, b. June 6, 1812.
552 Susan, b. Dec. 27, 1814.
553 Jane Emeline, b. Apr. 7, 1817.
554 Almeda Ann, b. Mar. 31, 1819.
555 Eunice Tinkham, b. Feb. 4, 1821.
556 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1822.
557 Andrew Clarke, b. Sept. 28, 1824.
— John Robert, b. Jan. 7, 1832; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1906; s.p.; m. in Rochester, Jan. 27, 1858, Betsey Whitney Cathel, b. in Rochester, Dec. 2, 1824; dau. of James and Jane.

222. SARAH[5] SHURTLEFF (Robert[4]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 18, 1793; d. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 30, 1867; m. in Carver, July 19, 1812, Samuel Ellis Gurney, b. in Rochester, Sept. 15, 1784; d. in Rochester, Feb. 23, 1862.

Children (Gurney), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

558 Elizabeth Ellis, b. June 9, 1813.
559 Mary Atwood, b. June 9, 1815.
560 Heman Stetson, b. Jan. 28, 1818.
561 Samuel Nelson, b. Sept. 9, 1819.
562 Thankful Ellis, b. Mar. 9, 1822.
563 Sarah Shurtleff, b. June 5, 1824.
— Benjamin Robert, b. Feb. 10, 1828; d. in Togus, Me., Dec. 4, 1895, s.p.; m. in Acushnet, Mass., Oct. 25, 1851; Lydia Ann Washburn, b. in Chatham, Mass., July 24, 1832; d. in Acushnet, Aug. 1, 1853. He m. (2) in Acushnet, Nov. 15, 1869, Susan Clark Wilbur, b. in Acushnet, Sept. 13, 1831; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Dec. 3, 1902.
564 Hannah Matilda, b. Feb. 13, 1830.
— Lucinda White, b. Apr. 16, 1833; d. unm. in Rochester, Sept. 20, 1849.
— Elbridge Thomas, b. May 4, 1835; d. in Rochester, Feb. 12, 1866, s.p.; m. in Rochester, Dec. 1, 1861, Charlotte Humphrey Morse, b. in Rochester, Apr. 19, 1840; d. in Rochester, Feb. 3, 1868.

223 JOSEPH[5] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[4]), b. in Kingston, Mass., July 30, 1770; d. in Schenectady, N.Y., before 1814; m. Annatje Beek Van Vorst, b. in Schenectady, Feb. 13, 1768; d. in Schenectady, Oct. 5, 1855; dau. of Johannes and Sarah (Kittel), who were m. Sept. 11, 1762. Sarah Kittel, b. Apr. 9, 1744, d. Feb. 1, 1834. Johannes Van Vorst, b. 1741; d. in Glenville,

N.Y., May 23, 1844. He m. (2) Olive (Clark).

Children:

___ Mary, d. in Schenectady in infancy.
___ Mary Ann, d. after 1814.
___ Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1802; d. in Schenectady, Oct. 16, 1822.
___ Hezekiah, b. Feb. 26, 1804; d. in Schenectady, Sept. 27, 1833; m. and had a dau., Angeline.
565 Joseph, b. June 23, 1807.
___ Clark, m. Elizabeth.

224. DOROTHY[5] BARTLETT (Bathsheba[4]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1774; d. in Kingston, Mar. 13, 1830; m. in Kingston, Nov. 6, 1796, Ellis Bradford, b. in Kingston, Sept. 7, 1773; d. in Kingston, Nov. 5, 1848; son of James and Sarah. He m. (2) in Kingston, Oct. 10, 1830, Priscilla Tupper, b. in Kingston, Apr. 23, 1790; d. in Kingston, Apr. 4, 1850; dau. of Peleg and Violette.

Children (Bradford), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

___ Rufus Bartlett, b. Aug. 9, 1797; d. in Kingston, Sept. 2, 1802.
___ Ellis, b. Sept. 2, 1799.
___ Dorothy Bartlett, b. Aug. 19, 1802.
___ George Bartlett, b. Aug. 24, 1805.
___ Rufus Bartlett, b. Oct. 5, 1807.
___ William, b. Aug. 21, 1810; d. in Kingston, Sept. 4, 1883, s.p.; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1859, Mary Jane (Blood) Alexander, b. in Bucksport, Me., 1822; d. in Kingston, Dec. 19, 1891; dau. of Jonas Blood and Eliza (Putnam).
___ Sarah Ellis, b. May 10, 1813.
___ Ann Gurley, b. Aug. 5, 1815.

225. SARAH[5] BARTLETT (Bathsheba[4]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1776; d. in Halifax, Mass., May 29, 1863; m. in Kingston, Jan. 29, 1798, Simeon Chandler, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1774; d. in Pembroke, Mass., May 17, 1856; son of Asa and Martha (Delano).

Children (Chandler), b. in Halifax, Mass., except 7th and 8th:

___ Martha, b. Jan. 3, 1799.
___ Bartlett, b. 1801; d. in Duxbury, Sept. 23, 1824, s.p.; m. in Duxbury, May 6, 1824, Almira Chandler, b. in Duxbury, Mar. 30, 1806; d. in Duxbury, Dec. 16, 1880; dau. of Wadsworth and Mercy, and m. (2) in Duxbury, Oct. 28, 1830, Bailey White.
___ Sally, b. May 23, 1803.
___ Simeon, b. Sept. 17, 1805.
___ Marcia, b. July 13, 1809.
___ John Bartlett, b. Sept. 17, 1811.
___ Lucia, b. Feb. 26, 1814, in Pembroke.
___ Priscilla Bartlett, b. 1817 in Pembroke; d. unm. in Pembroke, July 16, 1839.

226. BETSEY[5] BARTLETT (Bathsheba[4]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1779; d. in Duxbury, Mass., June 19, 1836; m. in Kingston, Feb. 24, 1803, Bradford Holmes, b. in Kingston, Feb. 29, 1776; d. in Duxbury, Feb. 6, 1858; son of Levi and Lydia.

Children (Holmes), b. in Duxbury, Mass., except 1st:

___ Bathsheba Shurtleff, b. June 7, 1803, in Kingston; d. in Duxbury, Oct. 24, 1814.
___ Bradford, b. Feb. 6, 1805; d. unm. in Duxbury, Sept. 30, 1887.
___ Betsey Bradford, b. Apr. 25, 1807.
___ George Bartlett, b. Sept. 6, 1809.
___ Rufus, b. Nov. 2, 1811.
___ Julia, b. Nov. 29, 1813; d. in Duxbury, Aug. 14, 1824.
___ Ellis, b. Feb. 20, 1816; d. in Duxbury, Dec. 12, 1816.
___ Ellis, b. Dec. 17, 1817.
___ Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1820.

227. OLIVE[5] BARTLETT (Bathsheba[4]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1783; d. in Kingston, Mar. 10, 1866; m. in Kingston, Dec. 1, 1804, Thomas Bates, b. in Maine, Sept. 16, 1783; d. in Kingston, Feb. 4, 1867; son of Thomas and Sarah (Thomas).

Children (Bates), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

___ Thomas, b. Apr. 1, 1806.
___ Mary Shurtleff, b. July 24, 1808.
___ Susan Lewis, b. Dec. 28, 1810.
___ Olive Bartlett, b. Apr. 5, 1813; d. in Kingston, Nov. 19, 1826.
___ Almira, b. Dec. 5, 1815.
___ George Bartlett, b. June 5, 1818.
___ William Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1820; d. in Togus, Me., Mar., 1895; m. in Kingston, Sept. 12, 1844, Dorothy Bradford Bryant, b. in Kingston, Nov. 5, 1825; dau. of Peleg and Dorothy Bartlett (Bradford). No issue.
___ Julia Holmes, b. Dec. 29, 1823; d. in Kingston, May 1, 1828.
___ Amanda Fitzaland, b. Sept. 10, 1826, twin; m. in Kingston, July 6, 1857, William Bradford Waterman, b. in Wareham, Mass., 1821; d. in Ocott Sea, North Pacific Ocean, Aug., 1858. No issue.
___ Mercy Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1826, twin; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1898, s.p.; m. in Kingston, Oct. 14, 1852, David Morse, b. in Walpole, Mass., Apr.-Oct., 1826; d. in Dedham, Mass., Apr. 10, 1859; son of David and Nancy. She m. (2) in Boston, May 31, 1866, Martin Henry Sampson, b. in Kingston, Oct. 28, 1827; d. in Kingston, Aug. 14, 1903; son of Benjamin and Sally (Bradford).

228. BATHSHEBA SHURTLEFF[5] BARTLETT (Bathsheba[4]), b. in Kingston, Mass., July 1, 1793; d. in Medford, Mass., July 3, 1871; m. in Kingston, May 28, 1812, Lazarus Drew, b. in Kingston, Jan. 6, 1787; d. in Medford, Apr. 4, 1854; son of Abijah and Betsey (Stetson), who were m. in

Kingston, May 19, 1777. Betsey Stetson, b. in Kingston, Jan. 31, 1757; d. in Kingston, Aug. 9, 1808; dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Adams), who were m. in Kingston, Apr. 26, 1742. Sarah Adams, b. in Jones River Parish, 1721; d. in Kingston, Oct. 26, 1804; dau. of Francis and Mary (Buck), b. June 26, 1684 (see under No. 8). Elisha Stetson, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 30, 1719; d. in Kingston, Aug. 28, 1803; son of Elisha and Abigail (Brewster), who were m. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1707. Abigail Brewster, b. in Kingston, Mar. 20, 1683; d. in Kingston, May 6, 1761; dau. of Wrestling and Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1661; d. in Kingston, Nov. 12, 1742, and m. (2) May 23, 1700, John Partridge. Wrestling Brewster d. in Duxbury, Jan. 1, 1696/7; son of Love and Sarah (Collier), who were m. May 15, 1634 (see under No. 78). Elisha Stetson, b. Feb. 28, 1685; d. in Kingston, Feb. 11, 1755; son of Thomas and Sarah (Dodson). Abijah Drew, b. in Kingston, June 14, 1749; d. in Kingston, Sept. 21, 1818; son of Cornelius and Sarah (Bartlett), who were m. in Duxbury, Feb. 27, 1728/9. Sarah Bartlett, b. Dec. 24, 1710; d. in Kingston, Jan. 17, 1775; dau. of Ichabod and second wife, Desire (Arnold), who were m. in Duxbury, Nov. 14, 1709. Desire Arnold, dau. of Seth. Ichabod Bartlett, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Brewster), who were m. 1656 (see under No. 78). Cornelius Drew, b. in Duxbury, 1702; d. in Kingston, Dec. 16, 1762; son of Samuel and Lydia. Samuel Drew, b. Feb. 21, 1678; d. in Kingston, 1739; son of John and Hannah (Churchill), who were m. in Plymouth, 1673. Hannah Churchill, b. Nov. 12, 1649; dau. of John and Hannah (Pontus), who were m. Dec. 18, 1644. Hannah Pontus d. Dec. 12, 1690; dau. of William, who d. Feb., 1653. John Churchill d. Jan. 1, 1663. John Drew, b. in England, 1642; d. July 29, 1721.

Children (Drew), b. in Medford, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

___ George Bartlett, b. June 2, 1813, in Kingston.

___ Joseph Shurtleff, b. Apr. 1, 1815, in Kingston.

___ Charles Rollins, b. Dec. 17, 1818, in Kingston.

___ James Horace, b. Mar. 29, 1823, twin; d. unm. in Medford, May 25, 1868.

___ William Henry, b. Mar. 29, 1823, twin.

___ Ann Caroline, b. Aug. 25, 1828; d. in Medford, Oct. 25, 1906, s.p.; m. in Medford, Oct. 26, 1853, Charles Warren Jaquith, b. in Medford, May 28, 1826; d. in Medford, Dec. 5, 1904.

___ Martin Van Buren, b. Dec. 1, 1831.

___ Frances Adelaide, b. July 5, 1838.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

229. JAMES[6] TYLER (Sarah[5]), b. in Canterbury, (now Brooklyn) Conn., Sept. 16, 1774; d. about 1802; m. Dec. 21, 1796, Eliza Williams. He was a doctor. His estate was administered Apr. 6, 1802, John Williams being administrator. The settlement mentions only the widow, Eliza.

Children (Tyler):

___ Eliza, b. Apr. 25, 1798; d. in infancy probably.

___ James, b. Sept. 28, 1800; d. in infancy probably.

230. WILLIAM[6] SHURTLEFF (William[5]), b. in Reading, Vt., Sept. 3, 1799; d. in Turner, Me., Dec. 25, 1859; m. in Raymond, Me., Sept. 5, 1822, Susan Hunt Edwards, b. in Raymond, July 17, 1800; d. in Turner, Apr. 12, 1865.

Children, b. in Canton, Me., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

___ Josiah Merrill, b. Apr. 28, 1823, in Raymond; d. there June, 1824.

566 Harriet, b. July 26, 1825, in Raymond.

___ Sullivan, b. Jan. 14, 1828, in Raymond; d. unm. in San Leandro, Alameda Co., Cal., Dec. 16, 1861.

___ Mary Jane Ludden, b. July 11, 1830, in Peru, Me.; d. there Sept. 12, 1830.

___ Edward, b. Aug. 22, 1831, in Peru; d. in Salisbury, N.H., Apr. 1, 1905, s.p.; m. in Salisbury, May 5, 1851, Harriet May (Smith) Stevens, b. in Salisbury, Sept. 18, 1835; d. in Salisbury, Feb. 11, 1894. He enlisted Aug. 22, 1861, in Eighth Maine Volunteers; served through the war and was wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor.

___ William Danford, b. May 21, 1837, in Dixfield, Me.; d. unm. in Washington, D.C., June 23, 1864; enlisted the same day and in the same company that Edward did and was wounded the day after he was.

___ Susan Hunt, b. Mar. 23, 1841; d. in Canton, June 23, 1841.

567 Ira Allison, b. Apr. 12, 1842.

568 Cynthia Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1844.

231. LYDIA[6] SHURTLEFF (William[5]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., May 8, 1801; d. in West Sumner, Me., Aug. 8, 1890; m. in West Sumner, Oct. 14, 1819, Leonard Benson, b. in West Sumner, Dec. 2, 1793; d. in West Sumner, June 30, 1874.

Children (Benson), b. in West Sumner, Me.:

569 James Sullivan, b. Dec. 7, 1820.

570 Albion King Parris, b. Nov. 2, 1822.

___ Erastus Gurney, b. July 23, 1824; d. in South Boston, Mass., Nov. 26,

1884, s.p.; m. in Boston, Mar. 10, 1864, Sarah Ann (Dennison) Banks, b. in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 17, 1816; d. in Melrose, Mass., Dec. 3, 1888; dau. of Jonathan Dennison and Sarah.

571 Leonard, b. Apr. 2, 1826.

572 Lydia, b. Oct. 9, 1827.

___ Deborah, b. Apr. 15, 1829; d. in West Sumner, May 12, 1832.

___ Seth, b. Mar. 2, 1831; d. in West Sumner, May 4, 1832, twin.

___ Abner, b. Mar. 2, 1831; d. in West Sumner, May 8, 1832, twin.

573 Alonzo Fuller, b. Feb. 12, 1833.

___ Milton Lewis, b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. in West Sumner, Dec. 20, 1837.

___ Julia Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1836; d. unm. in West Sumner, June 12, 1888.

574 Eliza Jane, b. Mar. 15, 1838.

___ Charlotte Hale, b. Sept. 17, 1839; m. in Portland, Me., Feb. 12, 1870, Henry Lewis Taylor, b. in Buckfield, Me., Apr. 15, 1835; d. in Portland, Dec. 5, 1907. No issue.

___ Zeruah Hartshorn, b. May 26, 1843; d. unm. in West Sumner, Jan. 2, 1872.

232. POLLY[6] SHURTLEFF (William[5]), b. in Barnard, Vt., Nov. 10, 1804; d. in Sumner, Me., Dec. 3, 1884; m. in Paris, Me., Aaron Allen, b. July 11, 1803; d. in New Gloucester, Me., Nov., 1854. She m. (2) in Sumner, Sept. 9, 1856, Perez Andrews, d. in Sumner. No issue by second husband.

Children (Allen), b. in Oxford, Me., except 1st and 2d:

575 Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1839, in Paris, Me.

___ Edwin Howe, b. Sept. 11, 1841, in Paris; d. in New Gloucester, Nov., 1854.

576 Harriet Maria, b. Mar. 13, 1843.

577 Mary Jane, b. Dec. 13, 1844.

___ Benjamin Heald, b. 1846; d. in Oxford, 1849.

578 Esther Victoria, b. Feb. 15, 1847.

233. ISAAC[6] SHURTLEFF (William[5]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 16, 1806; d. in New Gloucester, Me., Oct. 6, 1871; m. in Raymond, Me., July 8, 1827, Hannah Symonds, b. in Raymond, Dec. 3, 1803; d. in North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 8, 1885; dau. of Nathaniel and Martha (Starbuck).

Children, b. in Raymond, Me.:

579 Belinda, b. Aug. 7, 1828.

580 Nathaniel Symonds, b. July 21, 1830.

581 William Lewis, b. July 23, 1833.

582 Atwood Symonds, b. Dec. 14, 1835.

583 Martha Symonds, b. May 14, 1839.

___ Isaac Roscoe, b. Mar. 5, 1843, d. in Springvale, Me., Mar. 12, 1918; m. in Gorham, Me., Nov. 8, 1868, Ann L. Hodsdon, b. in Gorham, May 19, 1849; d. in Portland, Me., Jan. 8, 1895; dau. of Peter and Eliza (Flagg). No issue.

234. SARAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Amasa[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 13, 1784; d. in Plympton, Oct. 29, 1860; m. in Plympton, June 1, 1804, Zenas Washburn, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 18, 1774; d. in Plympton, Sept. 22, 1856; son of Eleazer.

Children (Washburn), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

584 Isaac Sampson, b. Apr. 7, 1805.
585 Adeline Harrison, b. Oct. 5, 1806.
___ Joseph Massallon, b. Oct. 19, 1811; d. unm. in Plympton, Apr. 23, 1891.
586 Mary Amherst, b. Feb. 1, 1816.
587 Zenas Milton, b. Aug. 25, 1819.
___ William Rosewell, b. Nov. 3, 1827; d. in Rockland, Mass., Mar. 16, 1893, s.p.; m. in Abington, Mass., May 13, 1849, Mary Emeline Nash, b. in Abington, Oct. 28, 1830; d. in Rockland, Dec. 17, 1901.

235. WILLIAM AMASA[6] SHURTLEFF (Amasa[5]), b. in New York state, Sept. 19, 1803; d. Nov. 28, 1863, (buried in West Point, Wis.); m. in Manhattanville, N.Y., June 1, 1830, Matilda Dunlap, b. in Manhattanville, Aug. 17, 1809; d. in West Point, Jan. 7, 1900.

Children, b. in New York state:

___ Mary Emma, b. May 13, 1833.
___ William Thomas, b. May 9, 1836; d. June 2, 1863.
___ Harriet Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1838; d. Nov. 5, 1855.
588 Clara, b. Aug. 17, 1840.
589 Emma, b. Jan. 1, 1843.
590 George Amasa, b. July 19, 1849.
___ Charles Alfred, b. Dec. 15, 1854; d. in West Point, Wis., Jan. 3, 1855.

236. CALVIN[6] COLE (Lucy[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 1770; d. in Greenwood, Me.; m. Betsey Swan, b. Sept. 4, 1770; d. in Greenwood; dau. of William and Lucy (Robbins) of Woburn, Mass.

Children (Cole):

___ Luther, b. May 22, 1792.
___ Betsey, d. in Greenwood, s.p.; m. Zenas Pool.
___ Calvin.
___ Emma, b. Aug. 28, 1801, in Paris, Me.
___ Eleazer, b. Oct. 17, 1803, in Greenwood.
___ Susan, m. Rufus Symonds and had two children.
___ Southern.
___ Elbridge, b. Jan. 11, 1813, in Greenwood.

237. SILENCE TYLA[6] COLE (Lucy[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 9, 1775; d. in Paris, Me., July 24, 1852; m. in Paris, Dec. 15, 1796, Gilbert Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 29, 1772; d. in Paris, June 6, 1843; son of Abner and Abigail (Eaton), who were m. in Middleboro, Apr. 16, 1770. Abigail Eaton d. in Paris, Mar., 1831; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Crossman). Abner Shaw, b. in Bridgewater, June 11, 1751; d. in Paris,

June, 1803; son of John and Hannah (White), who were m. in Dighton, Mass., June 6, 1751. Hannah White, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 11, 1731; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 7, 1792; dau. of Benjamin and Anna. John Shaw, b. in Middleboro, 1724; d. in Middleboro, May 12, 1810; son of Benjamin and Margaret (Dean), d. in Middleboro, Oct. 30, 1778; dau. of Ezra Dean and Bethia (Edson). Benjamin Shaw, b. in Weymouth, Mass., 1696; d. in Middleboro, June 6, 1761; son of Benjamin and Hannah, b. 1675; d. in Taunton, Mass., May 20, 1724. Benjamin Shaw, b. in Weymouth, June 16, 1670; d. in Taunton, June 16, 1723; son of John and Alice (Phillips), b. before Oct. 14, 1705; dau. of Nicholas Phillips. John Shaw, bapt. in England, May 23, 1630; d. in Weymouth, Sept. 16, 1704; son of Abraham and Bridget (Best), who were m. June 24, 1616. Bridget Best, bapt. in Ovenden, Eng., Apr. 9, 1592; dau. of Henry. Abraham Shaw, b. in Yorkshire, Eng.) d. 1638.

Children (Shaw), b. in Paris, Me.:

___ Polly, b. Dec. 7, 1797.
___ Joel, b. Sept. 11, 1799.
___ Eliza, b. Sept. 2, 1801.
___ Eaton, b. Nov. 14, 1803.
___ Silence, b. Nov. 19, 1805; d. in Paris, Dec. 15, 1805.
___ Eleazer Cole, b. May 10, 1807.
___ Abner, b. Mar. 15, 1809.
___ Soranus, b. Oct. 17, 1811.
___ Silence Jane, b. June 12, 1818; d. in Portland, Sept. 7, 1851; m. in Paris, Nov. 30, 1837, Jairus Keith King, b. in Paris, Feb. 3, 1816; son of Samuel and Sally (Hall), who d. in Paris, Dec. 9, 1862, and was the dau. of Jonathan Hall. Samuel King, b. in Raynham, Mass., May 18, 1771; d. in Paris, Apr. 29, 1856; son of George and Betsey (Shaw). George King, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Leonard), the dau. of Samuel. Benjamin King, son of John and Alice (Dean), who were m. Feb. 1, 1699/1700. Alice Dean, b. Nov. 20, 1678; d. May 23, 1746; dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Leonard). John King, b. 1681; d. in Taunton, Mass., 1741; son of Philip and Judith (Whitman), the dau. of John.

238. PHEBE[6] COLE (Lucy[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 31, 1777; d. in Woodstock, Me., July 7, 1864; m. in Paris, Me., John Billings, b. Apr. 30, 1771; d. in Woodstock, May 25, 1838.

Children (Billings), b. in Paris, Me., except 7th:

___ Jonathan, b. Jan. 7, 1798.
___ Silas, b. Mar. 24, 1800.
___ Lucy, b. Feb. 22, 1802.
___ John, b. Apr. 25, 1805.
___ Charles, b. Oct. 20, 1807; d. unm. in Woodstock, Nov. 20, 1874.
___ Samuel Dexter, b. Dec. 8, 1811.
___ Eleazer Cole, b. Jan. 22, 1817, in Woodstock.

239. POLLY[6] COLE (Lucy[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 30, 1783; d. Dec. 11, 1838; m. 1807, Joseph Whitman, b. in Buckfield, Me., Mar. 26, 1782; d. in Waterford, Me., Dec., 1856; son of Jacob and Abigail (Packard). Jacob Whitman, son of John of Easton, Mass., who was b. 1681. He m. (2) Mary Jones.

Children (Whitman), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

___ Cyprian, b. Feb. 16, 1808.
___ Milla, b. Feb. 27, 1809.
___ Lovicy, b. Jan. 17, 1811.
___ Harrison, b. May 16, 1813.
___ Chauncy C., b. Feb. 12, 1815.
___ Elhanan, b. Feb. 26, 1817.
___ Polly, b. Feb. 22, 1819.
___ Joseph, b. Feb. 19, 1821.
___ Harriet, b. Apr. 3, 1823.
___ Silence Tyla, b. Feb. 7, 1826.

240. LUCY[6] COLE (Lucy[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 2, 1786; d. in Paris, Me., Oct. 15, 1866; m. in Paris, 1804, Lazarus Hathaway, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 3, 1782; d. in Paris, Sept. 10, 1864.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Paris, Me.:

___ Milo, b. Nov. 30, 1806.
___ Lorenzo, b. May 29, 1808.
___ Hannah, b. July 18, 1810; d. in Portland, Me., July 19, 1884, s.p.; m. in Paris, Oct. 8, 1848, Simeon Shurtleff, b. in Paris, Sept. 2, 1810; d. in Portland, Oct. 13, 1892; son of Alva and Anna (Shaw) (see No. 244).
___ Mahala, b. Feb. 25, 1812.
___ John, b. June 24, 1815; d. in Paris, Mar. 24, 1817.
___ Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1817.
___ Nathan, b. Feb. 22, 1819; d. in San Francisco, Cal., 1889; m. Emily Fobes, b. in Paris, Aug., 1823. He m. (2) Widow Rebecca Mason. He had one child, William Henry.
___ Almena Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1821.
___ John, b. June 24, 1826; m. Mehitable Perkins Felt (see under No. 256).
___ Mary Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1829.

241. CYPRIAN[6] COLE (Lucy[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 15, 1792; d. in Greenwood, Me., Nov. 17, 1861; m. in Greenwood, 1811, Lovicy Perham, b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 20, 1794; d. in Greenwood, Oct. 10, 1826; dau. of Lemuel and Betsey (Gurney) of Bridgewater, Mass. Lemuel Perham, b. in Upton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1760; son of Lemuel and Mary (Butterfield). He m. (2) in Paris, 1826, Martha Tuell, b. in Paris, June 26, 1806; d. in Greenwood, May 23, 1868; dau. of Ebenezer and Patty (Perham), b. in Upton, Apr. 6, 1781; dau. of Lemuel Perham and Betsey (Gurney). Ebenezer Tuell, b. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1779; son of John and Lydia (Makepiece).

Children (Cole) by first wife, b. in Greenwood, Me.:

___ Laurenson, b. Dec. 16, 1811.
___ Patty Perham, b. July 26, 1814; d. in Greenwood, Feb. 8, 1828.
___ Ann Gurney, b. Nov. 26, 1816.
___ Lovicy Perham, b. Apr. 4, 1819; d. in Andover, Me., Dec. 2, 1888, s.p.; m. in Poland, Me., Nov. 27, 1845, Amos Harris Chipman, b. in Poland, Nov. 15, 1816; d. in Poland, Nov. 8, 1865. She m. (2) in Norway, Me., Aug. 10, 1867, Sylvanus Poor, b. in Andover, Feb. 23, 1804; d. in Andover, Feb. 28, 1890.
___ Minerva Shaw, b. May 28, 1822.
___ Richard Lervey, b. Dec. 9, 1824.
___ Twin sons, b. Oct. 1, 1826; d. in Greenwood, Oct. 1, 1826, aged eight hours.

Children (Cole) by second wife, b. in Greenwood, Me.:

___ Laura Tuell, b. Nov. 8, 1827; d. in Greenwood, June 18, 1829.
___ Caroline Tuell, b. Feb. 3, 1829.
___ Laura, b. Apr. 12, 1830; d. in Greenwood, Aug. 31, 1831.
___ Francis Marion, b. Aug. 6, 1832.
___ Loanza, b. May 8, 1834.
___ Ebenezer Tuell, b. Apr. 6, 1836.
___ Henry Fairfield, b. June 2, 1838.
___ Lucy Hathaway, b. Dec. 24, 1839.
___ Cyprian Gaveston, b. Apr. 6, 1843.
___ Angelia Maria, b. Sept. 4, 1845.

242. JONATHAN[6] COLE (Lucy[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 14, 1795; d. in Woodstock, Me., July 29, 1861; m. in Buckfield, Me., June 22, 1818, Abigail Whitman, b. in Buckfield, Feb. 20, 1794; d. in Woodstock, Aug. 26, 1870; dau. of Jacob and Abigail (Packard) (see under No. 239).

Children (Cole), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

___ Abigail Whitman, b. June 15, 1819.
___ Lucy Shurtleff, b. Apr. 13, 1821.
___ Albion Parris, b. Dec. 30, 1824.
___ William Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1830.
___ Louisa Maria, b. May 9, 1832.
___ Lorenda, b. July 25, 1834; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 12, 1837.
___ Diantha Hutchinson, b. Feb. 10, 1837; m. Ebenezer Tuell Cole (see under No. 241). She m. (2) in Locke Mills, Me., Sept. 29, 1879, William Edwards, b. in Poland, Me., Oct. 22, 1822; d. in South Portland, Me., Mar. 31, 1892. No issue by second husband.
___ Judson Wade, b. Sept. 4, 1839.

243. SUBMIT[6] SHURTLEFF (Simeon[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 22, 1784; d. in Enterprise, Warren Co., Pa., Apr. 31, 1856; m. in Portland, Me., Feb. 22, 1804, Duston Patch, b. near Rutland, Vt., 1780; d. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1849.

Children (Patch), b. in Portland, Me., except 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

591 Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1804.

Submit (Shurtleff) Patch, 1784-1856

592 Charles, b. Nov. 9, 1806.
— Alvah, b. Nov. 4, 1808, left home when 17 years of age and was never heard from.
593 Polly, b. Oct. 15, 1811.
594 Jonathan Duston, b. Jan. 20, 1814.
595 Alonzo, b. Apr. 3, 1816, in Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
596 Nancy Mary, b. July 29, 1822, in Chautauqua Co.
— Harriett, b. Apr. 4, 1825, in Chautauqua Co.; d. in Youngsville, Mar. 30, 1832.
— George, b. Dec. 6, 1827, in Chautauqua Co.; d. in Youngsville, May 2, 1832.

244. ALVA[6] SHURTLEFF (Simeon[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 31, 1786; d. in Paris, Me., Apr. 30, 1869; m. Anna Shaw, b. in Middleboro, July 19, 1786; d. in Paris, June 4, 1851; dau. of Abner and Abigail (Eaton), who were m. Apr. 16, 1770 (see under No. 237).

Children, b. in Paris, Me.:

597 Simeon, b. Sept. 2, 1810.
598 Caroline Eaton, b. Feb. 12, 1812
— Alva, b. Aug. 13, 1814; d. in Paris, Apr. 30, 1815.
— Abigail Anna, b. Aug. 12, 1815, twin; d. in Paris, Feb. 20, 1816.
599 Ambrose Kingman, b. Aug. 12, 1815, twin.
600 Alva, b. Oct. 24, 1817.
601 Elvira White, b. Oct. 14, 1820.
602 Submit Kingman, b. Dec. 14, 1821.
603 Aretas, b. Mar. 23, 1824.
604 Nancy Baker, b. Aug. 3, 1826.
605 Sylvan, b. Aug. 3, 1828.
— William Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. unm. in Paris, May 24, 1857.

245. NANCY[6] SHURTLEFF (Simeon[5]), b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 24, 1794; d. in Waterford, Me., May 5, 1823; m. in Waterford, Nov., 1816, John Baker, b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 19, 1786; d. in Waterford, Feb. 28, 1864.

Children (Baker), b. in Waterford, Me.:

606 Harriet Fairbanks, b. Aug. 24, 1817.
607 George, b. May 16, 1819.
— Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1821; d. unm. in Waterford, Aug. 24, 1855.

246. JONATHAN[6] SHURTLEFF (Simeon[5]), b. in Paris, Me., Nov. 4, 1797; d. in Livermore, Me., Sept. 25, 1874; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1820, Susan A. Merrill, d. in Livermore, Mar., 1867.

Child, b. in Braintree, Mass.:

608 Maria Antoinette, b. July 15, 1819.

247. SYLVAN[6] SHURTLEFF (Simeon[5]), b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 9, 1807; d. in Livermore, Me., Feb. 26, 1896; m. in Livermore, fall of 1835,

Lois Timberlake, b. in Livermore, 1816; d. in Livermore, Dec. 7, 1895.

Child, b. in Livermore, Me.:

609 Sylvan Green, b. Dec. 13, 1837.

248. MARY[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 5, 1786; d. in Paris, Me., Nov. 7, 1868; m. in Paris, May 10, 1812, David Clifford, b. in Minot, Me., May 5, 1783; d. in Paris, Mar. 1, 1865; son of John.

Children (Clifford), b. in Paris, Me.:

610 Lucy Russ, b. Apr. 12, 1813.
611 Laura, b. May 19, 1817.
612 Elbert, b. Mar. 3, 1819.
613 Jonathan Kendall, b. Jan. 1, 1821.
614 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1824.
615 Clarimond Cushman, b. Aug. 24, 1827.
616 Charles Henry, b. May 29, 1829.

249. RACHEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Paris, Me., July 3, 1789; d. in Snow Falls, Me., Apr. 20, 1879; m. in Paris, Feb. 23, 1811, Haven Hall, b. in Southboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1788; d. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Dec. 3, 1864; son of Abijah and Charlotte (Mathews), who were m. Dec. 19, 1787. Charlotte Mathews, b. Apr. 7, 1767; d. Feb. 13, 1820; dau. of Asa of Southboro. Abijah Hall, b. June 30, 1763; d. Aug. 22, 1840; son of Jonathan and Lydia (Haven), who were m. Aug. 19, 1762. Lydia Haven, b. Aug. 26, 1744; d. Dec. 11, 1823; dau. of Joseph of Dover, N.H. Jonathan Hall, b. Feb. 18, 1736; d. Sept. 26, 1803.

Children (Hall), b. in Paris, Me.:

617 Joseph Haven, b. Dec. 19, 1811.
618 Jason, b. Oct. 8, 1813.
619 Louisa Abigail, b. June 1, 1819.
620 Lorana, b. June 14, 1821.
___ Frances Augusta, b. Apr. 17, 1827; d. in Paris, Jan. 16, 1829.
___ Henry Newell, b. June 5, 1830; d. in South Paris, Jan. 17, 1870, s.p.; m. in Paris, Dec. 6, 1857, Mary Prentiss Thayer, b. in Paris, Dec. 12, 1830.

250. GILES[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 3, 1798; d. in Waterford, Me., Nov. 15, 1887; m. in Paris, Jan. 15, 1828, Clarissa Bullen, b. in Oxford, Me., June 27, 1799; d. in New Gloucester, Me., Oct. 3, 1871; dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Rawson), who were m. in Hebron, Me., June 20, 1783. Lydia Rawson, b. Apr. 23, 1760.

Children, b. in Paris, Me.:

___ Harlan Page, b. Sept. 23, 1837; d. unm. in Lexington, Ky., Apr. 11, 1863, in the army.
___ Mary Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1844.

251. LEONARD[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 30, 1800; d. in South Paris, Nov. 29, 1887; m. in Paris, June 30, 1830,

Eunice Bolster, b. in Paris, Sept. 23, 1807; d. in South Paris, Feb. 3, 1883; dau. of David and Sarah (Cushman), who was b. in Hebron, Me., Dec. 29, 1783; d. in Paris, Sept. 14, 1862; dau. of Gideon Cushman and Ruth (Shaw), who were m. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 25, 1773. Ruth Shaw, b. in Plympton, Apr. 9, 1753; dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Perkins), who were m. May 10, 1739 (see under No. 38). Gideon Cushman, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 21, 1750; d. in Hebron, May 7, 1845; son of Caleb and Sarah (Barrows), who were m. Nov. 11, 1742 (see under No. 116). David Bolster, b. in Sutton, Mass., July 26, 1782; d. in Paris, Nov. 6, 1855; son of Isaac and Mary (Dwinall), who were m. July 24, 1761. Mary d. Aug. 4, 1814, and her husband, Isaac Bolster, b. Apr. 28, 1737; d. Apr. 27, 1825; son of Isaac and Hepsibah, who d. July 20, 1742. Isaac Bolster, d. Apr. 28, 1753.

Child, b. in Paris, Me.:

621 Isabell Sarah, b. Aug. 21, 1847, adopted.

252. ADOLPHUS[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Paris, Me., July 2, 1804; d. in Oxford, Me., Apr. 13, 1858; m. in Norway, Me., Mar. 17, 1839, Mary Ann Parsons, b. in Norway, Dec. 2, 1821; d. in Norway, Apr. 18, 1863.

Child, b. in Oxford, Me.:

— Jonathan Stockbridge, b. Apr. 29, 1852; d. unm. in Greenville, Ala., Apr. 6, 1877.

253. ELIZABETH LEACH[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 6, 1807; d. in East Otisfield, Me., July 9, 1887; m. in Paris, Dec. 5, 1845, Silas Paul Hall, b. in Eastport, Me., Sept. 20, 1822; d. in Bradford, Mass., July 18, 1898.

Children (Hall), b. in Oxford, Me.:

— Eldora Russ, b. Nov. 24, 1846; m. in Lewiston, Me., Dec. 31, 1885, Albert Melville Horr, b. in Waterford, Me., Mar. 8, 1854. No issue.

622 Horace Adolphus, b. Oct. 24, 1848.

623 Mary Genelia, b. Oct. 13, 1850.

— Jeanette Isadore, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. in Oxford, May 6, 1853.

254. GILES[6] SHURTLEFF (Giles[5]), b. in Grantham, N.H.; d. in Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., Oct. or Nov., 1843; m. in Cavendish, Vt., Laura Marsh, b. in Cavendish about 1803. He was in the war of 1812.

Children, b. in Westport, N.Y., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 10th:

— Jerome, b. in Cavendish; d. young in Cavendish.

— Lucinda, b. in Cavendish; d. in Shullsburg, Wis., aged 17 or 18 yrs.

624 Jerome, b. Aug. 12, 1830, in Cavendish.

— Lucy.

— Maryette, m. William Staley.

— John Giles.

— Marinda, d. in Westport, aged three or four yrs.

— Norman, b. about 1836.

___ Lorinda, b. about 1842.
___ Laura Adaline, b. Sept. or Oct., 1843, in Belvidere, Ill.

255. SIMEON[6] PERKINS (Mehitable[5]), b. Nov. 26, 1792; d. May 16, 1860; m. Nancy Hall, d. Aug. 13, 1835; dau. of Abijah. He m. (2) June 27, 1836; Susan C. Thomas, b. Sept. 2,1796; d. June 16, 1884; dau. of Holmes.

Children (Perkins) by first wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

___ Lydia Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1817; m. William H. Caswell.
___ Eliza Jane, b. Mar. 1, 1819; m. Hiram Curtis.
___ Miriam Morse, b. June 7, 1821; m. Asa S. Emery.
___ Miranda King, b. Feb. 28, 1824; m. Charles Green.
___ Mary Knight, b. Mar. 10, 1826; m. Luther P. Brett.
___ Abigail Allen, b. Nov. 27, 1828; m. James Keen.
___ Simeon Horace, b. Dec. 3, 1833.

Child (Perkins), by second wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

___ William Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1838.

256. ELIZABETH[6] PERKINS (Mehitable[5]), b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 6, 1797; d. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 30, 1875; m. in Paris, Dec. 15, 1819, Jeremiah Felt, b. in Temple, N.H., Feb. 20, 1797; d. in Woodstock, Apr. 27, 1879; son of Joshua and Lucy (Spofford), who were m. 1794. Lucy Spofford, b. in Temple, Apr. 8, 1777; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 6, 1841; dau. of Eldad and Lucy (Spaulding). Joshua Felt, b. in Temple, Mar. 4, 1773; d. in Woodstock, May 1, 1812; son of Peter and Lucy (Andrews), who were m. Nov. 8, 1769. Lucy Andrews, b. Nov. 24, 1748; d. Mar. 26, 1805; dau. of Jeremiah and Lucy. Peter Felt, b. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 3, 1745; d. in Temple, Jan. 2, 1817; son of Aaron and Mary (Wyatt), who were m. Dec. 25, 1739. Mary d. 1760 and her husband, Aaron Felt, d. 1769; son of Moses, who was b. 1651, and grandson of George, b. 1601, and Elizabeth (dau. of Widow Prudence Wilkinson).

Children (Felt), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

___ Alonzo, b. Dec. 16, 1820; d. in Woodstock, July 5, 1830.
___ Samuel Perkins, b. Dec. 17, 1822; d. in Woodstock, Nov. 15, 1828.
___ Earl, b. Mar. 22, 1825; d. in Woodstock, Nov. 2, 1828.
___ Eliza Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1827.
___ Lucy Merrill, b. Apr. 28, 1829.
___ Mehitable Perkins, b. Aug. 2, 1831; m. John Hathaway (see under No. 240).
___ Alonzo b, Sept. 11, 1833.
___ Isabella Perkins, b. July 16, 1836.
___ Mary Perkins, b. Dec. 20, 1838.
___ Sybil Jones, b. Oct. 14, 1841.

257. DAVID[6] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 30, 1790, d. in Genoa, Ill., Oct. 11, 1866; m. in Fairfield, Vt., spring of 1816, Ruth Knapp, b. in Fairfield, Feb. 15, 1795; d. in Sycamore, Ill., July 17, 1868; dau. of Eleazer and Statira (Hull), who were m. Nov. 24, 1774. Statira

Hull, b. Jan. 25, 1759. Eleazer Knapp, b. Mar. 27, 1748; d. Nov. 10, 1814. He was in the war of 1812 and late in life received from the government 160 acres of land in Bremer Co., Iowa, in recognition of his services.

Children, b. in Stanstead, Quebec, except 9th:

625 Orilla, b. Mar. 21, 1817.
626 Jerusha, b. Dec. 3, 1818.
627 Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1820.
___ David, b. Mar. 19, 1823; d. unm. in Genoa, Ill., Apr. 12, 1845.
___ Albert, b. Aug. 25, 1824; d. in Genoa, Ill., Oct. 20, 1915; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Dec. 16, 1852, Clarissa Abigail Rich, b. in Benson, Rutland Co., Vt., Oct. 14, 1831; d. in Genoa, Aug. 7, 1906. No issue.
628 Laura, b. Jan. 3, 1826.
629 Alfred James, b. Oct. 14, 1827.
630 Giles Waldo, b. Sept. 8, 1831.
631 Ephraim Blake, b. Apr. 20, 1835, in Lowell, Mass.

258. BETSEY[6] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., 1794; m. in Stanstead, Quebec, Amos Alden, b. in Massachusetts, 1784; son of Benjamin Alden and Polly (Judd).

Children (Alden), b. in New Haven, N.Y.:

___ Chester, m. Matilda Ingalls, in New York.
___ Hiram, went to sea, supposed shipwrecked.
___ Susan, d. unm.
___ Mary, m. Charles Dick, in New York.
___ Otis, d. in St. Louis, Mo.; Civil War veteran.
632 Ransom, b. Feb. 5, 1832.
___ Minard, m. Lydia Waite, in New York.
___ Louisa, d. in childhood.
633 Edwin.
___ Phenas, d. in childhood.

259. ICHABOD[6] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1797; d. in Genoa, Ill., June 20, 1870; m. in Stanstead, Quebec, Mar. 9, 1820, Mahala Kempton, b. in Croydon, N.H., Dec. 16, 1800; d. in Genoa, June 5, 1871; granddau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Battles), who were m. 1761 (see under No. 89).

Children, b. in Stanstead, Quebec, except 1st, 2d and 3d:

634 George, b. Feb. 14, 1821, in Derby Vt.
635 Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1823, in Isle Jesus, Can.
636 Charles, b. July 25, 1825, in Isle Jesus.
637 Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1827.
638 Calvin, b. Mar. 22, 1830.
639 Willard, b. July 22, 1832.
___ Hiram, b. June 12, 1835; d. in Stanstead, Jan. 12, 1852.
___ Caroline, b. Oct. 28, 1838; d. unm. in Genoa, Ill., Dec. 25, 1857.
___ Eliza, b. July 9, 1841; m. in Walworth, Wis., Oct. 7, 1856, Joseph Bentley, b. in Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y., July 11, 1825; d. in

Genoa, Ill., Aug. 16, 1876. She m. (2) in Pawnee City, Neb., Sept. 12, 1882, Frank Sawyer, b. in Danville, Vt., Mar. 26, 1831; d. in Pawnee City, May 15, 1901. She m. (3) a Mr. Graham. No issue by these marriages.

260. DANIEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[5]), b. in Croydon, N.H., Jan. 1, 1800; d. in Marshall, Marshall Co., Iowa, July 28, 1854; m. near Montreal, Can., Sarah (Travers) Sonex, b. in Quebec, Can., Feb. 1, 1815; d. in New Lebanon, Dekalb Co., Ill., May 10, 1854. He d. very suddenly from a sunstroke or apoplexy while traveling in a wagon in search of a new home.

Children:

___ William Henry, b. July 25, 1843, near Montreal, Can.; m. in Maple Park, Ill., Nov. 5, 1868, Lavina Elizabeth Hall, b. in Clark Co., near Otisco, Ind., Sept. 10, 1849. No issue.

640 Abigail, b. Feb. 15, 1845, near Montreal, Can.

641 Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1849, in New Lebanon, Ill.

___ Ichabod Alfred, b. in Dekalb Co., Ill.; m. in Iowa.

261. SYLVIA ANN[6] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[5]), b. in Marshfield, Vt., Oct. 8, 1803; d. in Irasburg, Vt., July 8, 1892; m. in Stanstead, Quebec, June 8, 1820, Edson Lyman Bartlett, b. in Clarendon, Vt., June 12, 1798; d. in Stanstead, Jan., 1875.

Children (Bartlett), b. in Derby, Vt., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

___ Horace, b. Apr. 11, 1823, in Stanstead; left home in 1853 and was never heard from.

___ Jonathan, b. Mar. 15, 1824, in Stanstead; d. there in infancy.

___ Ira Orrin, b. Feb. 3, 1826, in Stanstead; d. there in infancy.

___ July Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1828, in Stanstead; d. there in infancy.

___ Sarah Ann, b. May 23, 1830; d. in Manchester, N.H., 1885-1890; m. in Lowell, Mass., Samuel McCauley, and had John F., James D. and William H.

642 Martha Spaulding, b. Apr. 11, 1833.

___ Daniel, b. Oct. 18, 1835; d. in Derby, 1842.

643 Orrin, b. Jan. 18, 1839.

644 Benjamin Franklin, b. Mar. 20, 1841.

645 Ellen Jenette, b. June 1, 1845.

646 Maria Abigail, b. Aug. 5, 1847.

647 William Star, b. Aug. 3, 1849.

262. TRUMAN[6] RICKARD (Abigail[5]), b. in Cornish, N.H., Feb. 11, 1814; d. in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 8, 1861; m. in Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 26, 1848, Elizabeth R. Capron, b. in Uxbridge, 1821; d. in Woburn, Aug. 31, 1865; dau. of John W. and Abigail.

Children (Rickard), b. in Woburn, Mass.:

___ John Capron, b. Sept. 27, 1851.

___ Charles Truman, b. Aug. 26, 1857.

263. HANNAH[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Ellington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1785; d. in Moretown, Vt., Apr. 16, 1818; m. Sept. 12, 1816, Harvey Warner Carpenter, b. in Sharon, Vt., Feb. 22, 1790; d. in Northfield, Vt., Aug. 29, 1849.

Child (Carpenter), b. in Moretown, Vt.:

— William Shurtleff, b. Mar. 31, 1818; d. in Chicago, Ill., 1855; m. in Haverhill, N.H., Oct. 1, 1845, Helen Louisa Ladd, b. Dec. 7, 1825; d. 1855.

264. JASON[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. on east coast of Lake Champlain, Vt., 1817; d. in Big Flats, Wis., Feb. 16, 1896; m. Arvilla C. Stone, b. in Vermont, Sept., 1827; d. in Wyocena, Wis., May 5, 1888.

Children, b. in Newton, Wis., except 1st, 2d, 6th, 7th and 8th:

648 Eudora, b. about 1850.
649 Sarah Ellen, b. May 24, 1852, in Waukesha, Wis.
650 Henry Jason, b. Feb. 27, 1854.
651 Georgeanna, b. May 13, 1856.
— Adeline, b. 1860.
652 Marion Antoinette, b. Aug. 19, 1862, in Waushara Co., Wis.
— Minnie, b. in Wis.; d. young; m. Dan Ryan.
— Nellie, b. in Wis., 1864.

265. ANNA[6] SHURTLEFF (Asahel[5]), b. in Ellington, Conn., Jan. 17, 1784; d. in Lafayette, Medina Co., Ohio, June 30, 1870; m. in Chesterfield, N.H., Jan. 17, 1808, Amasa Chapman, b. in Athens, Vt., July 15, 1782; d. in Lafayette, June 11, 1865.

Children (Chapman), b. in Chesterfield, N.H.:

653 Emily Eliza, b. Nov. 13, 1808.
— Mary Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1811; d. in Vicksburg, Miss., 1861; m. in Darby Creek, Ohio, Abner W. Chapman, d. in Vicksburg, 1850, and had John Grover, b. in Vicksburg and d. there, aged 10 yrs.
654 Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 30, 1813.
— Laura Mandona, b. Nov. 24, 1815; d. unm. in Lafayette, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1888.
— Sophia Shurtleff, b. Aug. 15, 1818; d. unm. in Plain City, Madison Co., Ohio, Jan. 19, 1836.
655 Roswell Shurtleff, b. Dec. 22, 1820.
656 Clarissa Miranda, b. Nov. 10, 1823.

266. ASAHEL DEWEY[6] SHURTLEFF (Asahel[5]), b. in Ellington, Conn., Sept. 8, 1789; d. in Rindge, N.H., Nov. 8, 1843; m. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 9, 1823, Eliza Morse, b. in Winchendon, Jan. 9, 1802; d. in Rindge, Aug. 10, 1873; dau. of Isaac and Miriam (Spofford). He acquired a thorough English education at the academy in the town in which he lived, pursued his professional studies in the office of Dr. C.G. Adams of Keene, N.H., and received his degree of M.D. at Dartmouth College in 1818.

Children, b. in Rindge, N.H.:

___ Charles Adams, b. May 22, 1825; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1893, s.p.; m. in Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1858, Jane A. Hall, d. long before husband.

657 Anna Eliza, b. May 5, 1827.

658 Asahel Milton, b. Nov. 5, 1832.

___ Roswell Morse, b. June 14, 1838; d. in New York, N.Y., 1915; m. in Collinsville, Conn., June 14, 1866; Clara Eugenia Halliday, b. in Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1846. No issue. In early life he showed remarkable aptitude for pictorial art, and many of his clever sketches of men and things about his native town are well remembered. He first studied in the Lowell Institute, Boston, and later for a short time at the National Academy of Design, N.Y., and became a noted and delightful illustrator. For several years he was engaged in the illustration of periodicals and books, and numerous volumes of travel and adventure contain the work of his industrious pencil. In later years he gave his attention exclusively to oil painting. At the outbreak of the war in 1861, loyal to the call of patriotism, he laid aside the pencil for the sword, at the sacrifice of personal aspiration and ambition in art. He went to the front before the troops were mustered into service and was adjutant in the Ninety-ninth New York Volunteers. On July 19, 1861, he was severely wounded at Bethel, Va., while on picket duty, captured as prisoner of war, being the first Union officer taken, and languished in Libby prison, Richmond, Va., for eight months. After that he was exchanged and released on parole, consequently unable to bear arms thereafter. The United States flag which he carried when he was shot was the first Union flag captured in that war and was used to staunch his wounds. In Sept. 1885, it was returned to Col. John M. Sandidge, who was in command of the rebel forces at the time of Mr. Shurtleff's capture; the colonel writing, "doubtless as a relic of your service to your country your wife would prize it." The blood-stained relic is now *evidence* at the delightful studio on West 22nd St. His summer home was in the Keene Valley in the Adirondacks, where he spent the greater part of the year among his own primeval trees surrounded by the oldest mountains in the world. It is here that with daring spirit he has interpreted for us the grandeurs and mysteries of forest and mountain; the sylvan tongue of the trees; the rills; the river. As a painter of forest depths he is unequaled. One can go to the Metropolitan Museum and stand before his majestic canvas, "The Silent Woods," and, in the absolute hush, hear the still murmurs of life in the little rill sleeping in the foreground; feel the undercurrents of air refreshingly aromatic with pine and balsam; breathe the infant odors of brake fern and moist mosses, and, amidst the rhythmic play of the shadows and soft sparkle of distant sunshine, find themselves lost within its mysterious depths. Be it said the charm of his work is truth, lovingly spoken in colors that

satisfy heart and mind — his touch was strong and delicately tender — he was not a cold copyist, but looked nature full in the face with love in his eyes — and when in the open air took up brush and palette to sing her praises in the harmonious colors that have made him famous, and that called forth from the Alpine Club of Paris congratulations that an American artist painted American scenery — the scenery of his own country — and this artist was R.M. Shurtleff.

267. SOPHIA[6] SHURTLEFF (Asahel[5]), b. in Chesterfield, N.H., May 17, 1792; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 7, 1886; m. in Rindge, N.H., Sept. 25, 1823, Thomas Ingalls, b. in Rindge, Mar. 4, 1785; d. in Rindge, Dec. 27, 1863. She d. at the home of her son-in-law, Rodney Wallace, (see No. 660), and preserved almost youthful vivacity until her last illness.

Children (Ingalls), b. in Rindge, N.H.:

659 Maria, b. Sept. 1, 1824.
660 Sophia, b. May 5, 1828.
661 Albert Sherwin, b. Dec. 29, 1830.
— Thomas Herbert, b. May 9, 1834; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 10, 1916.

268. ROSWELL[6] SHURTLEFF (Asahel[5]), b. in Chesterfield, N.H., Aug. 15, 1797; d. in Hanover, N.H., June 6, 1856; m. in Sharon, Vt., Sept. 15, 1823, Clarissa Gleason, b. in Fort Covington, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1801; d. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Jan. 25, 1853; dau. of Seth and sister of Lydia (see No. 277). He entered mercantile life as a clerk in Brattleboro, Vt., then went into business on his own account at Bath, N.H., and later at Norwich, Vt., whence he removed in the winter of 1856-7 to Rochester, N.Y., when he engaged in banking. Overtaken by the financial storm of 1837, he closed his business and returned East in 1838, and after a brief sojourn in Worcester, Mass., took up his residence at Springfield, Mass., in Feb. of 1839. There he was engaged for several years in commission and real estate business. Attracted by the opportunity for profit offered at Bellows Falls, Vt., he built and equipped a hotel called the "Island House," which was burned the night of its completion, but at once rebuilded by him and is now standing on the island formed by the Connecticut River and the canal. It was intended that he should go to Dartmouth College, where his Uncle Roswell Shurtleff was professor, but his tastes were for trade. He was for a time colonel on the staff of the governor of Vermont, and died while on a visit to his cousin, Mrs. Joseph Emerson, at Hanover, N.H.

Children, b. in Bath, N.H., except 3d:

— Charles Augustus, b. June 21, 1824; d. in Bath, Apr. 6, 1826.
662 Roswell Gleason, b. June 3, 1826.
663 William Steele, b. Feb. 17, 1830, at Newbury, Vt.

269. MARIA[6] SHURTLEFF (Asahel[5]), b. in Chesterfield, N.H., June

4, 1800; d. in East Jaffrey, N.H., Mar. 4, 1891; m. in Rindge, N.H., Jan. 30, 1827, Joel Raymond, b. in Rindge, June 3, 1798; d. in Rindge, Mar. 19, 1845. Her memory was remarkably retentive and very accurate in personal regards, as well as in the broader region of national affairs and religious movements. Her love for her grandchildren was very tender and she was devotedly loved by them. Her mental powers were scarcely impaired till the day before her death, when she was stricken with apoplexy and became unconscious, a condition from which she did not rally. As she lay in her coffin after nearly 91 years of earthly life, her forehead was still crowned with the luster of silver hair, and her face wore the most gentle and lifelike expression of exceeding peace.

Children (Raymond), b. in Rindge, N.H.:

___ Benjamin Ward, b. Nov. 23, 1827; d. in Rindge, May 9, 1829.

664 Orlando Joel, b. Sept. 7, 1829.

___ Asahel Shurtleff, b. May 24, 1832; m. in Rindge, Oct. 6, 1869, Marietta Amanda Stowe, b. in Rindge, Oct. 5, 1845; dau. of David and Mary (Convers). No issue.

665 Sarah Maria, b. Mar. 12, 1835.

270. ABIGAIL[6] STEELE (Hannah[5]), b. in Randolph, Vt., May 24, 1787; d. in Marcellon, Wis., June 16, 1865; m. in Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 13, 1806, Ebenezer Smith, d. in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 29, 1842.

Children (Smith), b. in Cabot, Vt., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

___ Leona, b. Sept. 13, 1807, in Caledonia Co., Vt.

___ James Steele, d. in Cabot, 1862; m. in Cabot, Mary Betlon and had Sophronia, who m. a Conant; Mary and Harry.

___ Cornelius, b. Nov. 28, 1810, in Randolph.

___ Ebenezer, b. Apr. 4, 1815.

___ Hiram, b. Jan. 23, 1817.

___ Laura, b. Sept. 4, 1818.

___ Richard, d. in Chelsea, Vt., May, 1899; m. Frances Jane Hall and had Charles William, Jennie, Emerson Hall and Fred. He m. (2) Lida Roberts and had Richard Blaine and Katherine.

___ Abigail, b. Mar. 8, 1823.

___ William Chamberlin, b. July 25, 1825.

___ Emily, b. May 6, 1827.

___ Jane, b. Feb. 3, 1829.

271. HIRAM[6] STEELE (Hannah[5]), b. in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 1, 1789; d. in Maumee, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1838; m. in Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 12, 1812, Abigail Kennan.

Children (Steele):

___ Hiram Kennan, b. Dec. 12, 1813, in Williamstown, Vt.

___ Zadock Dennison, b. Aug. 18, 1815, in Williamstown; m. in Maumee, Nov. 5, 1838, H.R. Cole; lived in Toledo, Ohio, and had four children.

___ Mary Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1817, in Sacket Harbor, N.Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1837, Samuel A. Sargeant of Norwalk, Ohio, and had Mary A. and Julia A.
___ Julia E., b. Oct. 5, 1819, in Sacket Harbor; m. in Norwalk, Aug. 20, 1844, John H. Sargeant; lived in Manchester, N.H., and had one dau.
___ George Washington, b. Oct. 20, 1822; m. in Greenfield, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1846, Cynthia Glassford and lived in Mount Vernon, Ohio.
___ Abigail Sophia, b. Nov. 23, 1824; m. in Norwalk, Jan. 6, 1846, James Dwight Whiting, and had Mary D. and a son.
___ Cornelia P., b. Aug. 2, 1827, in Norwalk.
___ Henry Leavenworth, b. Aug. 22, 1829, in Norwalk.
___ Charles James, b. Mar. 8, 1833, in Bellevue, Ohio.

272. HORACE[6] STEELE (Hannah[5]), b. in Randolph, Vt., Mar. 1, 1791; d. in Painesville, Ohio, before 1869; m. in Barre, Vt., July 9, 1818, Mehitable Clark, b. in Lyndeboro, N.H., Oct. 31, 1798; d. in Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 1, 1820; dau. of Thomas. He m. (2) in Orford Vt., Sept. 23, 1823, Hannah Clark, b. in Concord, N.H., Oct. 3, 1793; d. in Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1832; cousin of his first wife. He m. (3) June 20, 1833, Lavinia Fowler Spencer, b. Nov. 17, 1799; widow of Allen Spencer, whom she m. July 11, 1821.

Child (Steele) by first wife, b. in Brookfield, Vt.:

___ Horace, b. May 14, 1820.

Children (Steele) by second wife:

___ George Worthington, b. June 2, 1824, in Montpelier, Vt.
___ Mary Mehitable, b. Jan. 11, 1826, in Montpelier.
___ Hannah Clark, b. Aug. 9, 1827, in Montpelier.
___ William Clark, b. May 31, 1829, in Middlebury, Vt.; d. there Aug. 4, 1829.
___ Sophronia, b. Aug. 19, 1830, in Buffalo, N.Y.; d. there July 13, 1831.
___ Martha, b. Sept. 24, 1832, in Buffalo; d. there Aug. 3, 1833.

Children (Steele) by third wife, b. in Painesville, Ohio, except 1st:

___ William, b. Dec. 16, 1834, in Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
___ Martha Lavinia, b. July 26, 1837.
___ Helen, b. Apr. 8, 1840; d. in Painesville, Aug. 19, 1841.

273. ZADOCK[6] STEELE (Hannah[5]), b. in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 11, 1793; d. in Watertown, N.Y., before 1869; m. in Derby, Vt., Nov., 1820, Theda Wright, d. 1835; dau. of Lemuel. He m. (2) but had no issue by that wife.

Child (Steele) by first wife:

___ Sophronia B., m. 1844, Christopher C. Spofford, who was b. Feb. 9, 1816, and had Helen L.

274. SOLOMON[6] STEELE (Hannah[5]), b. in Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 20,

1799; d. in Derby, Vt., Sept. 19, 1879; m. in Stanstead, Quebec, Jan. 25, 1832, Eliza Whyte, b. in Banff, Scotland, June 27, 1805; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 15, 1899.

Children (Steele), b. in Stanstead, Quebec:

___ Joseph Whyte, b. July 27, 1833; d. in Janesville, Minn., Apr. 29, 1871; m. Jan. 29, 1861, Evelyne L. Chase and had Mary, d. in Janesville in infancy, and Edward Chase.
___ William, b. June 25, 1835; d. unm. in Aurora, Cal., June 13, 1861.
___ John Andrew, b. Jan. 30, 1837.
___ Roswell Dennison, b. June 21, 1839; d. in Stanstead, Feb. 26, 1843.
___ Nancy, b. May 31, 1841.
___ Eliza, b. Dec. 4, 1843.
___ Edward Huntington, b. Mar. 28, 1846; d. in Providence, R.I., Jan. 20, 1899, s.p.; m. in Centerville, R.I., June 15, 1874, Hope Ann Hubbard, b. in Centerville, Aug., 1844.
___ Ellen, b. Nov. 1, 1847; d. in Stanstead, Jan. 15, 1853.
___ Maryann, b. Apr. 16, 1851; d. unm. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 11, 1888.

275. SOPHRONIA[6] STEELE (Hannah[5]), b. in Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 7, 1802; d. in Northfield, Vt., Feb. 24, 1859; m. in Northfield, Nov. 9, 1837, Harvey Warner Carpenter, b. in Sharon, Vt., Feb. 22, 1790; d. in Northfield, Vt., Aug. 29, 1849; m. Hannah Shurtleff (see No. 263).

Child (Carpenter), b. in Northfield, Vt.:

___ Charles Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1842; d. in Northfield in infancy.

276. SANFORD[6] STEELE (Hannah[5]), b. in Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 13, 1804; d. in Stanstead, Quebec, Sept. 4, 1856; m. in Derby Vt., Dec. 14, 1835, Mary Hinman, b. in Derby, Aug. 14, 1812; d. in Hartford, Vt., Apr. 13, 1897; dau. of Benjamin.

Children (Steele), b. in Stanstead, Quebec.:

___ Benjamin Hinman, b. Feb. 6, 1837.
___ Lydia Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1839.
___ Hiram Roswell, b. July 10, 1842.
___ Sanford Henry, b. Nov. 26, 1847.
___ Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 31, 1854; d. in Stanstead, Aug. 18, 1856.

277. WILLIAM[6] STEELE (Sarah[5]), b. in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 10, 1788; d. in Sharon, Vt., May 11, 1882; m. in Sharon, Mar. 25, 1811, Lydia Gleason, b. in Barre, Mass., May 26, 1790; d. in Sharon, Oct. 25, 1854; dau. of Seth and sister of Clarissa (see No. 268).

Children (Steele), b. in Sharon, Vt.:

___ Laura, b. Mar. 16, 1812; d. in Sharon, Apr. 16, 1813.
___ William Huntington, b. Aug. 19, 1814; d. unm. in Sharon, Oct. 22, 1855.
___ Samuel Gleason, b. Jan. 24, 1817; d. in Sharon, May 12, 1873, s.p.; m.

in West Hartford, Vt., Feb. 5, 1845, Abigail Ann Delano, b. in West Hartford, 1820; d. in Windsor, Vt., Apr. 25, 1894; m. (2) Guy L. Nott.

___ Lydia Maria, b. Sept. 21, 1819; d. unm. in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 25, 1888.

___ Laura, b. Feb. 19, 1822; d. in Sharon, Sept. 16, 1822.

___ Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1823.

___ John, b. Feb. 25, 1826; d. unm. in Sharon, Feb. 3, 1864.

___ Mary Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1829, d. unm. in Sharon, Mar. 5, 1847.

___ Clarissa Shurtleff, b. Oct. 27, 1835.

278. DEBORAH[6] STEELE (Sarah[5]), b. in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 30, 1800; d. in Barton, Vt., Feb. 8, 1840; m. in Sharon, Vt., Harry Baxter, b. in Norwich, Vt., Sept. 13, 1799; d. in Barton, Mar. 10, 1852.

Children (Baxter), b. in Barton, Vt., except 1st:

___ William Henry, b. May, 1825, in Sharon, Vt.; d. in Burlington, Vt., Jan. 4, 1886, s.p.; m. in Troy, Vt., Mary Baird, d. in Troy.

___ Charles Dwight, b. 1827; d. unm. in St. Louis, Mo., July 8, 1848.

___ Don Carlos, b. 1829; d. unm. in New Orleans, La., Aug. 8, 1858.

___ Ellen Maria, d. in Beloit, Wis., 1897, s.p.; m. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 22, 1857, John Homer French, b. in Bath, N.H., Sept. 26, 1819; d. in Beloit.

___ Susan Frances, b. 1835; d. in Barton, Oct. 9, 1838.

___ Sophia Steele, b. June 18, 1837.

___ Edward Kellog, b. Feb. 3, 1840; d. in Boston, Mass., May 22, 1896, s.p.; m. in Sharon, Vt., Sept. 15, 1880, Sarah Steele Burbank, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1842; dau. of Gardner and Susanna (Steele), who were m. Feb. 1836 (see No. 279).

279. SUSANNA[6] STEELE (Sarah[5]), b. in Sharon, Vt., Apr. 24, 1809; d. in Sharon, Jan. 10, 1892; m. in Sharon, Feb. 1836, Gardner Burbank, b. in Worcester, Mass., May 8, 1785; d. in Brooklyn, N.Y., June 24, 1848.

Children (Burbank):

___ Son, b. in Sharon, Vt.; d. in Sharon in infancy.

___ Sarah Steele, b. Sept. 4, 1842, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Edward Kellog Baxter (see under No. 278).

280. ANNA POPE[6] SHURTLEFF (Roswell[5]), b. in Hanover, N.H., Mar. 8, 1812; d. in Hanover, Aug. 27, 1881; m. in Hanover, May 18, 1836, Evarts Worcester, b. in Peacham, Vt., Mar. 24, 1807; d. in Peacham, Oct. 21, 1836; son of Rev. Mr. Leonard of Littleton, Mass. She m. (2) in Hanover, Oct. 3, 1844, Joseph Emerson, b. in Norwich, Vt., Oct. 3, 1807; d. in Hanover, July 27, 1888. No issue by first husband.

Child (Emerson), b. in Hanover, N.H.:

___ Roswell Shurtleff, b. Feb. 20, 1846; d. unm. in St. Joseph, La., Feb. 13, 1890.

281. SUSAN AUGUSTA[6] SHURTLEFF (Roswell[5]), b. in Hanover, N.H., Jan. 14, 1822; d. in Hanover, Apr. 25, 1900; m. in Hanover, Apr. 13, 1847, Abner Hartwell Brown, b. in New Ipswich, N.H., July 16, 1816; d. in Hanover, Apr. 21, 1851.

Children (Brown), b. in Hanover, N.H.:

___ Abner Hartwell, b. Nov. 21, 1848; d. in Hanover, Sept. 24, 1849.

___ Susan Anna, b. Aug. 19, 1850; d. unm. in Hanover, May 16, 1885.

282. GALEN[6] HOLMES (Anna[5]), b. in Winchester, N.H., May 21, 1779; d. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N.S., June 28, 1864; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1802, Nancy Gragg, b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1780; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 6, 1867; dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Blood), who was b. Aug., 1757; d. Dec. 12, 1856. Samuel Gragg, b. Mar., 1751; d. Mar. 9, 1832.

Children (Holmes), b. in Boston, Mass.:

___ William Shurtleff, b. Oct. 7, 1803.

___ Caroline, b. Apr. 6, 1806; d. in Milton, Mass., May 5, 1882, s.p.; m. in Milton, Jan. 1, 1842, Ebenezer William Capen, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 29, 1810; d. in Milton, Apr. 10, 1882; son of Edward and Mary.

___ Anna, b. Sept. 12, 1808; d. in Milton, Mass., July 19, 1857, s.p.; m. in Boston, Sept. 12, 1831, James Waitt, b. in Charlestown, Mass.; d. in Texas many years ago.

___ Celina, b. Dec. 21, 1810.

___ Galen, b. May 8, 1813.

___ George Washington, b. Oct. 7, 1815; d. in Newton, Mass., June 9, 1880, s.p.; m. in Boston, Dec. 9, 1850, Mary Ann Kurtz, b. in Boston, Nov. 1, 1809; d. in Newton, Mar. 20, 1888; dau. of John Erhard Kurtz and Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1787; d. Feb. 25, 1872. John Erhard Kurtz, b. Jan. 1, 1782; d. Jan. 23, 1873.

___ Samuel Bradford, b. Aug. 7, 1818; d. unm. in Boston, Oct. 13, 1897.

___ Stetson, b. Feb. 3, 1822; d. in Boston, Feb. 4, 1822.

283. BETSEY[6] HOLMES (Anna[5]), b. in Winchester, N.H., Dec. 17, 1780; d. in Hartland, Vt., Apr. 5, 1827; m. in Hartland, Jan. 29, 1804, Stephen Maine, b. in Killingly, Conn., Dec. 5, 1765; d. in Hartland, Mar. 19, 1838; son of Isaac and Dorcas (Miller).

Children (Maine), b. in Hartland, Vt.:

___ Hamden Aubury, b. Feb. 16, 1807; d. unm. in Hartland, Nov. 27, 1829.

___ Adaline, b. July 16, 1808; d. unm. in Enosburg Falls, Vt., Sept. 5, 1895.

___ Sally Kimball, b. Sept. 6, 1810; d. in Hartland, Dec. 8, 1812.

___ Betsey, b. Apr. 26, 1812.

___ Austin, b. Oct. 10, 1814; d. unm. in New York, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1838.

___ Anna Shurtleff, b. June 17, 1817.

284. SOPHIA[6] HOLMES (Anna[5]), b. in Wincester, N.H., May 13, 1782; d. in Woodstock, Vt., June 27, 1825; m. in Hartland, Vt., Jan. 2, 1806, Amos Elijah Warren, b. in Leicester, Mass., July 25, 1782; d. in Woodstock, Feb. 26, 1865; son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Wheeler), who were m. 1781. Elizabeth Wheeler, b. May 4, 1763; d. Mar. 30, 1800; dau. of Amos and Mary (Henshaw), who was a descendant of William Henshaw of Lancashire, Eng. Elijah Warren, b. in Leicester, 1758; d. July 18, 1843; son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Harrington), who d. 1795. Ebenezer Warren, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 1714; d. in Leicester, 1800. He went to Woodstock in 1804, started a tanning business in which he was very successful. He m. (2) Oct. 3, 1825, Caroline (Shurtleff) Chapman (see No. 291).

Children (Warren), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

___ Charles Walton, b. Oct. 25, 1806.
___ Henry Arnold, b. Dec. 28, 1807; d. unm. in Woodstock, June 17, 1879.
___ Caroline Frances, b. Aug. 6, 1809; d. July 12, 1836; m. in Woodstock, Nathan Woods and had George.
___ Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 26, 1811.
___ Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 13, 1814; m. W. Henry Camp and had several sons and a dau., b. in Oswego, N.Y.
___ Amos Wheeler, b. Mar. 12, 1816.
___ Sophia Holmes, b. Dec. 24, 1818.
___ George Washington, b. May 15, 1821.

285. LUCINDA[6] HOLMES (Anna[5]), b. in Hartland, Vt., Mar. 7, 1786; d. in Mira, Cape Breton, N.S., Mar. 18, 1871; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Aug., 1803, Anthony Martell, b. in Main-a-Dieu, Cape Breton, Dec. 11, 1782; d. in Mira, Mar. 28, 1854; son of Charles and Ann, who was b. in Switzerland, Dec. 30, 1739. Charles Martell, b. in Dublin, Ireland, Feb. 12, 1733.

Children (Martell), b. in Main-a-Dieu, Cape Breton, except 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th:

___ Joseph, b. Aug. 25, 1804.
___ Annie, b. Aug. 1, 1806.
___ Ruth, b. July 6, 1808.
___ John, b. Aug. 13, 1810.
___ Sophia, b. Nov. 1, 1812.
___ Arnold, b. Sept. 25, 1814.
___ Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1816.
___ Anthony, b. Nov. 1, 1818.
___ Lucinda, b. Dec. 16, 1820, in Mira.
___ Thomas, b. Jan. 3, 1823, in Mira.
___ Caroline, b. Dec. 13, 1824, in Mira.
___ Jane, b. Oct. 31, 1826, in Mira.

286. CLORINDA[6] HOLMES (Anna[5]), b. in Hartland, Vt., Sept. 30,

1787; d. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N.S., Oct. 28, 1866; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Nov. 22, 1803, John Spencer, b. in Haddam, Conn., Jan. 1, 1775; d. in Cow Bay, Apr. 29, 1847.

Children (Spencer), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton:

___ George, b. Oct. 25, 1804.
___ Anna, b. Apr. 24, 1806.
___ John, b. Nov. 29, 1807; d. unm. in Halifax, N.S., Mar. 15, 1884.
___ Clorinda, b. May 30, 1809; d. unm. in Cow Bay, Feb. 18, 1860.
___ Arnold, b. Oct. 23, 1810; d. in Cow Bay, Feb. 23, 1811.
___ Arnold Holmes, b. Jan. 11, 1812.
___ Hezekiah, b. Dec. 23, 1812, twin; d. in Cow Bay, Jan. 28, 1825.
___ Nathaniel, b. Dec. 23, 1812; twin; d. in Cow Bay, 1813.
___ Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1815; d. unm. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, May 2, 1902.
___ Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1817; d. unm. in Holmeville, Mar. 17, 1897.
___ Esther, b. Dec. 12, 1819.
___ Nathaniel, b. Oct. 4, 1821; d. in Cow Bay, Jan. 6, 1825.
___ Emily, b. Nov. 16, 1823; d. in Cow Bay, Jan. 13, 1825.
___ Henry Galen, b. Jan. 12, 1826.
___ Theophilus, b. Apr. 19, 1828.

287. VIZA[6] HOLMES (Anna[5]), b. in Hartland, Vt., Oct. 30, 1789; d. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N.S., May 13, 1880; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, 1806, Joel Noel Shephard, b. in New York state, July 19, 1774; d. in South Head, Cape Breton, Apr. 4, 1860.

Children (Shephard), b. in South Head, Cape Breton:

___ Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1807.
___ Sophia, b. Apr. 13, 1809; d. unm. in South Head, Nov. 26, 1830.
___ Thankful Anne, b. June 11, 1811.
___ William Galen, b. Jan. 15, 1813.
___ Benoni Shurtleff, b. June 6, 1815.
___ Joel Noel, b. Aug. 28, 1817; d. unm. in South Head, July 25, 1834.
___ Anna Holmes, b. Oct. 5, 1819; d. in Cow Bay in infancy.
___ Elisha Clark, b. Oct. 14, 1821; d. in Cow Bay in infancy.
___ Sarah, b. May 14, 1824; d. in Cow Bay May 14, 1824.
___ Fanny, b. Aug. 28, 1826; d. unm. in South Head, Feb. 14, 1865.
___ Seth Moody, b. Sept. 8, 1828.
___ Martha, b. Mar. 25, 1830; d. in South Head, Nov. 28, 1833.
___ Charles Almar, b. Jan. 15, 1833; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, June 6, 1902, s.p.; m. in South Head, Feb. 8, 1875, Mary Ann Spencer, b. in South Head, Apr. 29, 1835; dau. of George and Mary (Martell), who were m. Nov. 26, 1827.

288. RUTH[6] HOLMES (Anna[5]), b. in Hartland, Vt., July 30, 1791; d. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N.S., Feb. 13, 1838; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, 1810, Jeremiah Severance, b. in Ipswich, Mass., June 27, 1788; d. in

Caroline (Shurtleff) Warren, 1788-1852
Painted in 1835

Mass., June 27, 1788; d. in Salmon River, Sept. 26, 1864.

Children (Severance), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, except 1st and 2d:

___ Clorinda, b. Aug. 19, 1811, in Cow Bay, Cape Breton; d. unm. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, Oct. 30, 1897.
___ William Daniel, b. Dec. 3, 1812, in Cow Bay.
___ Arnold, b. Feb. 13, 1814; d. unm. in Fourchu, July 29, 1884.
___ Esther, b. Apr. 6, 1817.
___ Michael Benjamin, b. Nov. 15, 1818.
___ Anna Jane, b. Mar. 29, 1822.

289. ARNOLD[6] HOLMES (Anna[5]), b. in Hartland, Vt., Apr. 7, 1793; d. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N.S., Nov. 9, 1866; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Jan. 3, 1816, Ann Martell, b. in Mira, Dec. 10, 1798; d. in Cow Bay, Apr. 18, 1863.

Children (Holmes), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton:

___ Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1816; d. in Cow Bay, Nov. 18, 1818.
___ Galen Stetson, b. Apr. 12, 1818; d. in Cow Bay, Nov. 20, 1824.
___ Joseph Martell, b. Mar. 29, 1820.
___ Arnold, b. Mar. 22, 1822; m. Lucinda Martell.
___ William Laurence, b. May 5, 1824; m. Caroline Martell.
___ Adeline Patience, b. July 2, 1826; m. Charles Martell.
___ Galen, b. Mar. 24, 1829.
___ Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1831; d. in Cow Bay, Jan. 7, 1837.
___ Stetson, b. Dec. 30, 1834.
___ Maria Jane, b. Apr. 12, 1837.
___ Charles, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. in Cow Bay, Mar. 9, 1846.
___ Anna Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1843.

290. LUCINDA[6] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[5]), b. in Fitzwilliam, N.H., May 29, 1786; d. in Malone, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1821; m. in Keene, N.H., Oct. 5, 1812, Abel Willson, b. in Keene, Apr. 7, 1786; d. in Malone, Feb. 18, 1854.

Children (Willson), b. in Malone, N.Y.:

666 George Grandison, b. Mar. 17, 1814.
___ Ann Jeanette, b. Jan. 5, 1816, twin; d. in Malone, May 6, 1850, s.p.; m. in Malone, July 10, 1834, Benjamin Washington Clark, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Feb. 24, 1812; d. in Malone, Dec. 17, 1895.
___ Marie Antoinette, b. Jan. 5, 1816, twin; d. unm. in Malone, Jan. 12, 1834.

291. CAROLINE[6] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[5]), b. in Fitzwilliam, N.H., Aug. 10, 1788; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 13, 1852; m. in Keene, N.H., July 11, 1814, Daniel Chapman, b. in Keene, Feb. 17, 1775; d. in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 23, 1823. She m. (2) in Woodstock, Oct. 3, 1825, Amos Elijah Warren, b. in Leicester, Mass., July 25, 1782; d. in Woodstock, Feb. 26, 1865; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1806, Sophia Holmes (see No. 284). She m. (1) a widower with three children and then a widower with eight children.

Children (Chapman), b. in Rutland, Vt., except 1st:

667 Nancy Farrar, b. Feb. 10, 1815, in Middlebury, Vt.

668 George Roswell, b. July 6, 1816.

669 Charles, b. Apr. 1, 1818.

Child (Warren), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

670 Harriet Wood, b. June 14, 1826.

292. FRANCES[6] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[5]), b. in Pelham, Mass., Sept. 17, 1792; d. in Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 9, 1825; m. in Middlebury, Nov. 21, 1821, Samuel Shethar Phelps, b. in Litchfield, Conn., May 13, 1793; d. in Middlebury, Mar. 25, 1855. He was graduated from Yale in 1811 at the age of 18, served in the war of 1812 and was appointed paymaster in the service by President Madison. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in Vermont in 1814 at the age of 21. He served as a member of the legislative council in 1831 and that same year was elected judge of the supreme court of Vermont, which he served till 1838, when he was elected United States senator from Vermont, and served for six years and was re-elected in 1851.

Children (Phelps), b. in Middlebury, Vt.:

671 Edward John, b. July 11, 1822.

___ James Shethar, b. Aug. 23, 1823; d. in Middlebury, Nov. 2, 1823.

672 Charles Henry, b. Mar. 27, 1825.

293. MARY[6] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[5]), b. in Pelham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1794; d. in Brockport, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1876; m. in Malone, N.Y., 1816, John Patterson Andros, b. in Fort Covington, N.Y., 1789; d. in Dayton, Ohio, May 26, 1880.

Children (Andros), b. in Malone, N.Y., except 2d:

673 Oscar Shurtleff, b. Mar. 15, 1817.

___ Edward, b. Jan., 1828, in Detroit, Mich.; d. in Savannah, Ga., Jan. 22, 1850.

294. LOUISA[6] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[5]), b. in Fitzwilliam, N.H., May 2, 1797; d. in Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 19, 1876; m. in Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1825, Levi Brown, b. in Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 30, 1791; d. in Commack, Long Island, N.Y., June 1, 1866.

Children (Brown), b. in Detroit, Mich.:

674 Frances Louisa, b. Mar. 20, 1826.

___ Levi William, b. Oct. 2, 1829; d. in Detroit, Sept. 12, 1830.

___ Henry Hobart, b. Jan. 19, 1833; d. in Detroit, Mar. 7, 1833.

675 Edward Selfridge, b. Mar. 24, 1834.

295. JONAS BALL[6] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[5]), b. in Fitzwilliam, N.H., June 11, 1805; d. in Winslow, Me., Dec. 21, 1863; m. in Canisteo, Steuben Co., N.Y., Mar. 1, 1831, Elizabeth Cameron Taylor, b. in Canisteo, Oct. 6, 1814; d. in Dunkirk, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1844. He m. (2) in Keene, N.H., June

Hon. Samuel S. Phelps of Middlebury, Vt., 1793-1855

11, 1846, Marietta Gridley Ames, b. in Keene, Aug. 5, 1818; d. in Winslow, Sept. 8, 1903; dau. of Col. L.F. Ames.

Children by first wife, b. in Dunkirk, N.Y., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

___ Christiana Taylor, b. Mar. 4, 1832, in Wheeler, Steuben Co., N.Y.; d. there Mar. 8, 1832.

676 Caroline Warren, b. Apr. 4, 1833, in Wheeler.

___ George Benoni, b. Dec. 31, 1834, twin, in Willardsburg (now Tioga), Tioga Co., Penn.; d. unm. in Winslow, Mar. 15, 1855.

677 John Taylor, b. Dec. 31, 1834, twin, in Willardsburg.

678 Edward Selfridge, b. Jan. 7, 1837, in Willardsburg.

___ David Page, b. Jan. 21, 1840; d. in Dunkirk, Sept. 16, 1840.

___ Charles Ford, b. Mar. 5, 1842; d. unm. at sea (drowned), Mar. 26, 1861.

Children by second wife, b. in Waterville, Me., except 1st:

679 Albert Thomas, b. Apr. 12, 1847, in Woodstock, Vt.

___ Warren Ames, b. Aug. 2, 1849; m. in Waterville, Oct. 30, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Runnels, b. in Winslow, Apr. 28, 1858; dau. of John and Susan. He m. (2) in Waterville, May 29, 1893, Abby Haviland Ronco, b. in Waterville, Oct. 10, 1870; dau. of Frank and Rosa. No issue.

296. OTIS[6] SHURTLEFF (Jeddediah[5]), b. in Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 15, 1787; d. in Pawlet, Vt., 1835; m. in Hardwick, Feb. 14, 1810, Lydia Berry Hinkley, b. in Hardwick, Sept. 7, 1788; d. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 17, 1858; dau. of Seth and Lydia (Berry), who were m. in Hardwick, May 12, 1782. Lydia Berry, bapt. in Hardwick, July 27, 1760; d. in Hardwick, Aug. 27, 1805; dau. of Lemuel and Lydia (Clarke). Lemuel Berry, b. Feb. 21, 1713/14; son of Judah and Mary (Freeman), who were m. 1713. Mary Freeman d. Aug. 19, 1719, aged 26 yrs.; dau. of John. Judah Berry d. 1769-1773; son of John (d. 1745, aged 93 yrs.) and grandson of Richard (d. in Yarmouth, 1681). Seth Hinckley, b. in Hardwick, June 21, 1759; d. in Worcester, Apr. 30, 1851; son of Seth and Sarah (Berry), who were m. in Hardwick, Feb. 2, 1755. Sarah Berry, b. 1732; d. in Hardwick, Apr. 18, 1813; dau. of Judah and second wife, Rebecca (Hamlin), who were m. Aug. 11, 1720. Seth Hinckley, b. Sept. 2, 1730; d. in Hardwick, Apr. 21, 1797; son of Thomas and Ruth (Merrick), who were m. Mar. 31, 1730. Ruth Merrick, dau. of Nathaniel.

Children:

___ William, b. Oct. 4, 1811; m. and had Lydia, who m. George Derby (see No. 1412).

___ Lucy N., b. June 2, 1813; m. John Gleason and had Louisa N., who m. Frank Raymond, but had no issue.

680 Clarissa, b. Oct. 1, 1814, in Danby, Vt.

681 Otis, b. May 22, 1816, in Danby.

___ Seth Hinckley, b. Sept. 12, 1817.

682 Lydia Berry, b. Oct. 29, 1818.
___ Mary, b. Mar. 24, 1819; m. in Worcester, Nov. 24, 1842, Maynard B. Clapp, and had Emma and Kate, who m. a McDougal.
___ Arathusa, b. Aug. 24, 1820.
683 Hammond C., b. Nov. 24, 1822, in Vermont.
___ Ruth Berry, b. June 24, 1824; m. Chauncey Hinds and had Carrie, who m. Robert H. Morriss.
684 Caroline C., b. Nov. 24, 1825.
685 Henry Chamberlain, b. Sept. 25, 1828, in Rupert, Vt.
686 Samuel Hathaway, b. Nov. 16, 1831, in Rupert.
___ Hiram.

297. LOVISA[6] SHURTLEFF (Troas[5]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Nov. 11, 1794; d. in Berlin, Aug. 11, 1842; m. in Berlin, Sept. 8, 1811, Moses Bailey, b. in Berlin, Jan. 24, 1788; d. in Berlin.

Children (Bailey), b. in Berlin, Vt.:

___ Dau. d. young in Berlin.
___ Dau., d. young in Berlin.
___ Adaline Mehitable, b. Jan. 1, 1814; d. in Berlin, Aug. 21, 1885, s.p.; m. in Berlin, Nov. 26, 1863, John H. Kimball, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Apr. 28, 1810; d. in Berlin, Oct. 6, 1887.
___ Mary Anna, b. 1816; d. unm. in Cohoes, N.Y., 1871.
___ Lucretia, d. young in Berlin.
687 Tilea Lovisa, b. 1820.
___ Gustavus, d. in Cohoes, s.p.; m. Lorinda Wilcox.
688 Laura Washburn, b. Apr. 2, 1823.

298. TILEA[6] SHURTLEFF (Troas[5]), b. in Berlin, Vt., May 1, 1798; d. in Berlin, Sept. 16, 1883; m. in Berlin, Mar. 22, 1821, Asa Dodge, b. in Barre, Vt., Sept. 5, 1797; d. in Berlin, Sept. 5, 1856; son of Asa and Abigail (Blodgett), who were m. Oct. 23, 1794. Abigail Blodgett, b. June 26, 1776; d. in Barre, Nov., 1825; dau. of Nathan and Abigail. Asa Dodge, b. in Winchester, N.H., Feb. 13, 1770; d. in Barre, May 12, 1855; son of Nathaniel Brown Dodge and Lydia (Barbour), who were m. 1761. Lydia Barbour d. Nov. 12, 1771; dau. of John and Lydia (Stimpson), who were m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1736. John Barbour, b. in Boston, June 30, 1714; son of Thomas and Elizabeth. Nathaniel Brown Dodge, b. Mar., 1740; d. in Barre, Aug. 20, 1823; son of Elijah and Dorcas (Brown).

Children (Dodge), b. in Barre, Vt., except 3d and 4th:

689 Caroline, b. May 24, 1823.
___ Emeline, b. Sept. 5, 1824; d. in Barre, Sept. 11, 1826.
690 William Taylor, b. Aug. 18, 1829, in Berlin.
691 George Wesley, b. Jan. 12, 1833, in Berlin.

299. OTIS[6] SHURTLEFF (Troas[5]), b. in Berlin, Vt., July 15, 1808; d. in Berlin, Dec. 19, 1878; m. in Cabot, Vt., Marinda Goodale, b. in Cabot,

Aug. 26, 1817; d. in Berlin, Oct. 15, 1863; dau. of Moses and Anna (Andrews).

Children, b. in Berlin, Vt.:

— George Ira, b. May 30, 1847; d. in East Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 9, 1893, s.p.; m. in Montpelier, June 11, 1881, Janette Davenport, b. in Sharon, Vt., Aug., 1833; d. in Berlin, Apr., 1884.

692 Otis Dennison, b. Jan. 21, 1849.

— Child, b. 1852; d. in Berlin, 1852.

— Mary Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1854; m. in Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 26, 1885, Leroy Sunderland Norris, b. in Williamstown, Feb. 15, 1838. No issue.

300. CALEB[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Barre, Vt., May 27, 1790; d. in Rockton, Ill., Aug. 11, 1855; m. in Hatley, Quebec, Feb. 7, 1814, Sarah Place, b. in Sutton, Quebec, 1792; d. in Rockton, Nov. 23, 1867.

Children, b. in Barnston, Quebec, except 1st, 2nd, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

— Louis Lyman, b. Nov. 7, 1814, in Compton, Quebec; d. in Barnston, Feb. 20, 1840, s.p.; m. in Compton, Dec. 13, 1838, Cleona Perkins, b. in Hatley; d. in Barnston, 1841.

— Chauncey Calvin, b. 1816, in Compton; d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1879, s.p.; m. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 6, 1844, Phebe Jeanette Fulford, b. in Derby, Vt., 1817; d. in Boston, Mar. 11, 1873; dau. of Isaac and Olive.

693 Orvis, b. Oct. 29, 1817, in Hatley.

694 Caleb, b. Sept. 10, 1821, in Hatley.

695 Olive, b. Aug. 10, 1822, in Hatley.

— Mary Ann, b. 1824, in Hatley, twin; d. unm. in Barnston, 1847.

— Sarah Ann, b. 1824, in Hatley, twin; d. unm. in Barnston, Sept. 9, 1846.

696 Joel, b. May 22, 1827.

— Nancy, b. Mar. 7, 1828; d. in Barnston, Feb. 27, 1841.

697 Melissa Jane, b. May, 1829.

698 Emily, b. July 29, 1832.

— Albert.

— George.

301. MEHITABLE[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Barre, Vt., May 19, 1792; d. in Compton, Quebec, Aug. 28, 1842; m. in Compton, 1811, Samuel Richardson, b. in Plymouth, N.H., Aug. 3, 1791; d. in Compton, June 13, 1866.

Children (Richardson), b. in Compton, Quebec:

699 Susan Amanda, b. Feb. 29, 1812.

700 Roswell Minard, b. Apr. 7, 1814.

701 Arminta Emeline, b. Feb. 18, 1824.

702 Caroline Amelia, b. May 10, 1827.

703 Charles Frederic, b. Mar. 30, 1831.
___ Adeline Louisa, b. Mar. 30, 1833; m. in Compton, Jan. 25, 1859, George Palmer Barnett, b. in Compton, Aug. 1, 1829. No issue.
704 Mary Maria, b. Oct. 6, 1837.

302. JOEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Dec. 31, 1798; d. in Coaticook, Quebec, Nov. 15, 1879; m. in Hatley, Quebec, Jan. 25, 1823, Mary Little, b. in Hatley, Aug. 18, 1803; d. in Coaticook, Jan. 20, 1899; dau. of Abijah and Elizabeth (Bean), who were m. May 8, 1800. Elizabeth d. Jan. 30, 1866, and her husband, Abijah Little, b. Mar. 15, 1780; d. Dec. 19, 1860; son of Bond and Ruth (Atwood), who were m. Mar. 16, 1762. Ruth Atwood, b. May 20, 1742; d. May 14, 1814. Bond Little, b. Nov. 11, 1741; d. in Hatley, July 10, 1811; son of Thomas and Mary (Bond), who were m. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 12, 1737/8. Mary Bond, b. Oct. 1, 1721; d. June 29, 1801. Thomas Little, b. Oct. 27, 1711; d. Nov. 8, 1766; son of George and Edna (Hale), who were m. Feb. 22, 1711.

Children, b. in Hatley, Quebec:

705 Lyman, b. Feb. 27, 1824.
706 Julia Eliza, b. Feb. 17, 1826.
707 Emily, b. Jan. 16, 1828.
708 Joel Edward, b. June 2, 1830.
709 Roscoe Grannis, b. June 24, 1832.
710 Francis, b. Apr. 14, 1835.
711 Thomas Turner, b. June 4, 1837.
712 Albert, b. June 21, 1841.
713 Otis, b. Oct. 14, 1843.

303. EUNICE[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Barre, Vt., Feb. 4, 1801; d. in East Boston, Mass., July 19, 1867; m. George Gallup, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1797; d. in Melbourne, Quebec, Sept. 2, 1883.

Children (Gallup), b. in Melbourne, Quebec:

___ Louisa, b. Apr. 2, 1821; d. unm. in Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1874.
___ Adaline, b. Aug. 16, 1822; d. in Danville, Quebec, Aug. 26, 1887, s.p.; m. George Jarvis.
___ George Otis, b. May 20, 1824; d. in Melbourne, Mar., 1840.
___ Louisa Lyman, b. Dec. 31, 1825; d. in Melbourne, Apr., 1840.
___ Miriam, b. Dec., 1826; d. in Melbourne, Jan., 1827.
714 Luther, b. July 11, 1828.
___ Olive, b. Apr., 1831; d. in Melbourne, Aug., 1831.
715 Olive, b. Aug. 16, 1832.
___ Hiram, b. Mar., 1834; d. in Melbourne, Mar., 1837.
716 Samantha Eunice, b. Aug. 22, 1836.
___ Sarah A., b. 1837; d. in Melbourne, 1838.
717 Reuben Lyman, b. Aug. 22, 1838.
___ Henry W., b. Feb. 4, 1840; d. in Melbourne, Mar. 12, 1840.
718 Mary Sarah, b. May 16, 1842.

___ Martha A., b. June 7, 1846; d. in Melbourne, Sept. 14, 1847.

304. OTIS[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Compton, Quebec, July 31, 1806; d. in Compton, Mar. 23, 1872; m. in Compton, Feb. 11, 1835, Phebe Eliza Peabody Pennoyer, b. in Compton, Aug. 1, 1815; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 25, 1899; dau. of Jesse and Martha (Ferguson). Jesse Pennoyer, b. in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Apr. 16, 1760; d. in Compton, Dec. 1, 1825; son of Joseph and Lucy, b. in Stamford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1737; d. Mar. 14, 1819. Joseph Pennoyer, b. Oct. 5, 1734, N.S.; son of John and Abigail (Ferris), who were m. in Stamford, Apr. 15, 1725. Abigail d. Apr. 24, 1737, and her husband, John Pennoyer, b. in Stamford, May 26, 1698; d. in Sharon, Conn., Dec. 11, 1785; son of Thomas and Lydia (Knapp), who were m. in Stamford, May 22 or 23, 1683 or 5. Lydia d. in Stamford, Feb. 9, 1709 10, and her husband, Thomas Pennoyer, b. in Stamford, Mar. 29, 1658; d. in Stamford, Nov. 21, 1724; son of Robert and the widow of Richard Schofield. Robert Pennoyer, b. 1614, of Rye, Sussex Co., Eng.; d. in Stamford after 1671.

Children, b. in Compton, Quebec:

719 Walter Scott, b. June 8, 1836.
720 William Henry, b. July 11, 1838.
___ George Otis, b. May 13, 1842. Changed his name to Otis.
721 Charles Leslie, b. Sept. 5, 1846.
722 Jesse Pennoyer, b. Aug. 9, 1851.
___ Nelson Bartlett, b. May 7, 1855, twin; d. unm. in Hereford, Quebec, Aug., 1880.
___ Noah Lougee, b. May 7, 1855, twin.
723 Lyman Ossian, b. Mar. 25, 1858.

305. ADALINE[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Apr. 18, 1809; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 25, 1874; m. in Compton, Quebec, Mar. 7, 1839, Philonas Kinsman, b. in Landaff, N.H., July 7, 1812; d. in Gettysburg, Pa., July 26, 1863; son of Stephen and Ruth. He d. from wounds received in battle on July 1.

Children (Kinsman), b. in Sherbrooke, Quebec, except 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

724 Henry Harrison, b. Sept. 16, 1840.
___ Amanda, d. in Sherbrooke in infancy.
725 Sarah Adaline, b. Aug. 4, 1845, in Lowell, Mass.
___ Waldo Scott, b. Jan., 1847, in Tewksbury, Mass., d. in Harvard, Mass., Apr. 16, 1848.
___ Rosina Alma, b. July 29, 1848, in Harvard.
___ Dau., b. 1851, in Harvard; d. there 1851, aged a few days.

306. NATHANIEL MERRICK[6] SHURTLEFF (Heman[5]), b. in Vermont, 1801; d. in Ionia, Mich., Oct. 15, 1885; m. Jemima Ann ____, b. in Pennsylvania, 1813; d. in Ionia, Apr. 9, 1885.

Children, b. in Adrian, Mich.:

726 Nathaniel Merrick, b. May 28, 1842.

___ Jennie M., b. 1844; d. 1884; m. William Means and had William.

___ Eliza, b. about 1846; d. Nov. 15, 1925; m. William Collins and had Charles and two others.

727 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1848.

728 William, b. Dec. 4, 1852.

729 Harry Alonzo, b. May 7, 1855.

307. ANNA[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Pelham, Mass., June 1, 1793; d. in Ayer, Mass., Oct. 23, 1882; m. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1811, John Park, b. in Groton, Mar., 1787; d. in Groton, Apr. 20, 1848; son of John and Lydia. H was killed by a locomotive.

Children (Park), b. in Groton, Mass:

___ John, b. Aug. 27, 1812; d. in Groton, 188_; m. (1) in Groton, Oct. 10, 1833, Sophia Nutting, b. in Groton, Jan. 20, 1815; d. in Groton, Dec. 16, 1861; dau. of Phineas and Sophia (Durant). He m. (2) in Groton, Dec. 5, 1868, Abbie (King) Stevens, b. in Warren, N.H., Oct. 6, 1816; d. in Cambridge, Mass., June 26, 1883; dau. of James King.

730 Sally Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1814.

___ Catharine Jane, b. July 28, 1822; d. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1891; m. in Groton, Nov. 16, 1843, Thomas Pollard, b. in Groton, Sept. 29, 1819; d. in Groton, Oct. 31, 1861; son of Jacob and Betsey (Davis).

___ Stuart James, b. Aug. 5, 1824; m. in Lynn, Mass., June 23, 1851, Louisa R. Manning, b. in Auburn, Me., Feb. 22, 1822; d. in Groton, July 31, 1864.

___ William, b. July 5, 1827; d. unm. in Groton, Oct. 17, 1855.

___ Cyrus Hamlin, b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. in Groton, Dec. 4, 1837.

___ Charles Robinson, b. Nov. 16, 1835; d. in Groton, Nov. 28, 1837.

308. BETSEY[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. Sept. 12, 1796; d. in Duxbury, Vt., Nov. 3, 1873; m. in Berlin, Vt., Apr. 19, 1817, Charles Worthington Kellogg, b. in Colchester, Conn., June 3, 1789; d. in Duxbury, Oct. 23, 1852. She m. (2) in Middlesex, Vt., 1858 or 1859, Ezra Cushman, b. Mar. 20, 1785; d. in Duxbury, Sept. 15, 1871. No issue by second husband.

Children (Kellogg), b. in Duxbury, Vt., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

731 Charles Worthington, b. Mar. 7, 1819, in Berlin.

___ Mary Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1821, in Berlin; d. in Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 29, 1902; m. June, 1843, Elhaman Andrews and had Charles; Carlos; Laura, who m. a Clough; Betsey, d. in childhood; Frank and George.

___ Omri B., b. Mar. 24, 1822, in Berlin; d. there Jan., 1823.

___ Fanny Shurtleff, b. May 15, 1824, in Berlin; d. in Duxbury, 1833.

___ Laura Esther, b. Mar. 16, 1826, in Berlin; d. in Duxbury, 1833.
732 Sarah Foote, b. June 4, 1827.
___ Hosea, d. in Duxbury in childhood.
___ Caroline, d. in Duxbury in childhood.
___ Lucina, d. in Duxbury in childhood.
___ Caroline, d. in Duxbury in childhood.
___ Laura, d. in Duxbury in childhood.
___ Emeline Augusta, b. Mar. 31, 1836; d. in Duxbury, June 20, 1875, s. p.; m. in Duxbury, Apr. 9, 1857, Samuel Somerville, b. in Fayston, Vt., May 19, 1835.

309. SUBMIT[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Montpelier, Vt., 1797; d. in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 16, 1879; m. in Berlin, Vt., July 22, 1822, John B. McLane, b. 1789; d. in Burlington, July 20, 1864.

Children (McLane), b. in Burlington, Vt.:

___ Maria Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1825; d. in Potsdam, N. Y., 1903; m. David Bruce, who d. in Potsdam, and had a son, and Carrie, who m. a Carey and had one son.
733 Stephen Russell, b. Jan. 22, 1828.
___ Olive, d. in Burlington in infancy.
___ Carrie, d. in Burlington in infancy.
___ John B., b. Oct. 9, 1835; m. in Burlington and had two or three children.
___ Henry William, b. June 10, 1845; m. and had issue.

310. FANNY[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 9, 1800; d. in Muir, Mich., Jan. 27, 1884; m. in Littleton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1820, Enoch Kendall, b. in Shirley, Mass., Aug. 7, 1795; d. in Harvard, Mass., Oct., 1835. She m. (2) in Rochester, N. H., 1837, Amos Burrows, b. in Lebanon, N. H., 1787; d. in Dover, N. H., Aug., 1859. No issue by second husband.

Children (Kendall), b. in Harvard, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

___ Enoch, b. Sept. 12, 1821, in Littleton; d. unm. in Harvard, Oct. 3, 1845.
734 Catherine Park, b. Nov. 12, 1822, in Littleton.
___ Phebe Ann, b. May 1, 1824, in Littleton; d. Aug. 31, 1913; m. in Malden, Mass., May 28, 1856, Josiah Mayo, b. in Chatham, Mass., Mar. 3, 1835; d. in Chatham, Oct. 15, 1910. No issue.
735 Susan Marden, b. May 21, 1825, in Littleton.
___ William Peters, b. Apr. 30, 1827; d. in Harvard, July 2, 1829.
736 Frances Elvira, b. Oct. 15, 1829.
737 George, b. Nov. 28, 1831.
738 Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1833.
739 Henry, b. Aug. 31, 1834.

311. BELINDA[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Montpelier, Vt; m. in

Berlin, Vt., May 2, 1825, David Smith, who d. in Illinois.

Child (Smith), b. in Berlin, Vt.:

___ Elvira Augusta, b. Dec. 4, 1830.

312. JOHN[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Montpelier, Vt., May 8, 1810; d. in Seward township, Kendall Co., Ill., Jan. 4, 1900; m. in Illinois, Apr. 7, 1850, Emily Lodusca Walker, b. in Pennsylvania, June 11, 1833; d. in Seward township, Apr. 8, 1864. He m. (2) in Channahon, Will Co., Ill., May 29, 1865, Lydia (Shaw) Bell, b. in Kentucky, 1830; dau. of Alexander Shaw. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Seward township, Ill.:

___ Jane Amelia, b. Dec. 28, 1850; d. in Cabery, Ford Co., Ill., Nov. 13, 1898; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Albert Myers, and had Josephine, Clyde, June and Myrtle, all b. in Cabery.

___ Martin Philemon, b. June 18, 1853.

740 Robert Arthur, b. May 18, 1856.

___ John Howard, b. Apr. 4, 1864; d. in Seward township, Sept. 3, 1865.

313. LOTHROP[6] SHURTLEFF (Asaph[5]), b. in Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 8, 1797; d. in Hatley, Quebec, Mar. 16, 1862; m. in Hatley, Dec. 19, 1819, Ruth Atwood Little, b. in Fishersfield (now Newbury), N.H., Sept. 24, 1797; d. in North Wolcott, Wayne Co., N.Y., Dec. 16, 1882; dau. of Thomas and Jeannette (McMaster), who were m. Mar. 26, 1795. Thomas Little, b. Sept. 16, 1768; d. in Newbury, Aug. 11, 1803; son of Bond and Ruth (Atwood), who were m. Mar. 16, 1762 (see under No. 302).

Children, b. in Hatley, Quebec, except 1st and 2d:

___ Helen Rosaline, b. Apr. 6, 1822, in Sherbrooke, Quebec; d. in Nevada City, Cal., Feb. 17, 1896, s. p.; m. in Cato, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Mar. 11, 1846, Aaron DeWitt Forman, b. in Freehold, Albany Co., N.Y., Apr. 4, 1823; d. in North Wolcott, Apr. 26, 1883. In a letter to the compiler she said: "When I wrote you some of my reminiscences I had been thinking of the Eastern Township as I first remembered the country, so far from any commercial or manufacturing center; the remoteness and stillness of it make me lonely when I think of it. Only two or three years ago the township celebrated the centennial anniversary of their first settlement. Seventy years ago next summer the mail carrier went by twice a week; he always galloped his horse and blew a horn when near the house. He wore a sash wound about his person and carried a large green bag. Sixty-three years ago we lived in Charleston village, Hatley, and the great excitement, the one incident of their lives was the coming of the stage coach with four horses; and the flourish of that terrible whip as the 'Jehu' deposited the mail and then with such awful feats of turning, curving and prancing drew up before the one tavern in the full gaze of all the gaping, wondering loafers in the place with a sprinkling of anxious, earnest men, while we children looked through the gate on the other

side of the street. I left Canada in 1843. A great change has come to country and people since I knew it. We had to travel 100 miles by stage to Burlington Vt., or to Montreal before we could take a boat on our way to Cayuga Co., N.Y. All the way by water from Burlington to Whitehall on Lake Champlain, steamboat by the northern canal to the junction at Troy, N.Y., from there to Weedsport on the Erie canal. I have been over this slow route twice and twice down the St. Lawrence and Lake Ontario. I am glad I have had all this old-fashioned experience. I am glad too that I have taught a district school and boarded around. I am sadly crippled and can only hold a pencil in the ends of my fingers. No one who sees my hand and arm will believe I can write a word and it looks awkward enough to me. I cannot read all the time and I am thankful for everything that makes me forget myself and my suffering."

741 Solon, b. May 24, 1824, in Sherbrooke, Quebec.
742 Lucia Sultana, b. Apr. 18, 1826.
___ Mary Jane, b. Sept. 26, 1828; d. in Hatley, June 1, 1832.
743 Thomas, b. June 24, 1830.
744 Asaph William, b. Apr. 22, 1832.
___ John Alpha, b. May 13, 1835; d. unm. in Hatley, Jan. 18, 1854.
745 Amos, b. May 6, 1837.
746 Matthew Samuel, b. Aug. 12, 1839.
747 Alice Jane, b. July 5, 1841.
748 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1843.

314. JOSHUA BOOTH[6] SHURTLEFF (Asaph[5]), b. in Grantham, N.H., Aug. 2, 1799; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, June 7, 1864; m. in Queensbury, Warren Co., N.Y., June 12, 1828, Minerva Brown, b. in Queensbury, Dec. 22, 1794; d. in Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio, Jan. 7, 1872; a sister to Amy Brown, who m. Joshua's brother, Horatio Nelson Shurtleff. (See No. 318).

Children, b. in Fort Ann, Washington Co. N.Y., except 1st:

749 Gordon, b. Nov. 12, 1831, in Fort Edward, Washington Co., N.Y.
___ Hollas, b. Apr. 22, 1833; d. in Fort Ann, Nov. 29, 1835.
750 Alden, b. Apr. 29, 1835.
751 Eliza Jane, b. Mar. 25, 1837.

315. ASAPH[6] SHURTLEFF (Asaph[5]), b. in Grantham, N.H., June 13, 1801; d. in Caledonia Springs, Prescott Co., Ontario, 1874; m. in Compton, Quebec, 1822, Laura Bill.

Children:

___ There were several daughters, b. in Compton Quebec.
752 Lucius Elderkin, b. about 1822, in Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., or Schenectady, N.Y.

316. HANNAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Asaph[5]), b. in Compton, Quebec, June 10, 1803; d. in Caledonia Springs, Prescott Co., Ontario, July 15,

1842; m. in Hatley, Quebec, 1824, George Ferguson Pennoyer, b. in Compton, Apr. 7, 1802; d. in Buckingham, Quebec, 1848; son of Jesse and Martha (Ferguson) (see under No. 304). He m. (2) in Caledonia Springs, 1834, Mary Connors.

Children (Pennoyer), b. in Compton, Quebec, except 7th and 8th:

753 Charlotte Amelia, b. Sept. 15, 1826.
754 Martha, b. 1828.
___ George, b. 1829; d. unm. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario, Dec. 26, 1882.
755 Eliza Jane, b. May 5, 1831.
___ Norman, d. young in Compton.
___ Charles Henry, b. 1837; d. unm. in Ridgefield, S.D., May 11, 1894.
___ William, b. 1839, in Caledonia Springs; d. there 1842.
756 Hannah Cornelia, b. July 12, 1842, in Caledonia Springs.

317. SUBMIT[6] SHURTLEFF (Asaph[5]), b. in Compton, Quebec, June 4, 1805; d. in Colebrook, N.H., Feb. 28, 1885; m. in Compton, Mar. 11, 1828, Samuel Porter Carpenter, b. in Berlin, Conn., Mar. 31, 1803; d. in Colebrook, Jan. 12, 1870.

Children (Carpenter), b. in Compton, Quebec:

757 Horace Hubbard, b. June 26, 1832.
___ Mary Jane, b. Jan. 26, 1834; m. in Stewartstown, N.H., Jan. 1, 1860, Benjamin Drew, b. in Stewartstown, Jan. 30, 1826; d. in Clarksville, N.H., Nov. 25, 1883. No issue.
758 Emily, b. Sept. 2, 1836.

318. HORATIO NELSON[6] SHURTLEFF (Asaph[5]), b. in Compton, Quebec, June 20, 1810; d. in Madison, Neb., Aug. 31, 1887; m. in Queensbury, Warren Co., N.Y., Apr. 6, 1831, Amy Brown, b. in Queensbury, Oct. 21, 1806; d. in Branch Co., Mich., Sept. 8, 1872; sister to Minerva, who m. Horatio's brother, Joshua Shurtleff. He m. (2) in Algansee, Branch Co., Mich., June, 1873, Bethana (Spaulding) King, b. in Elba, Genesee Co., N.Y., Aug. 24, 1823; d. in Elkhart, Ind., Aug. 12, 1900. No issue by second wife.

Children:

___ Alpha Roberts, b. May 13, 1832, in Kingsbury, N.Y.
759 Jane, b. Jan. 1, 1834, in Easton, N.Y.
___ Harvey McCloud, b. Apr. 6, 1835, in Easton, N.Y.; d. unm. in Brooklyn, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1859.
760 Juliette, b. July 30, 1836, in Leroy, N.Y.

319. LOTHROP[6] SHURTLEFF (Amos[5]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Sept. 19, 1804; d. in Stanstead, Feb. 23, 1843; m. in Grantham, N.H., Feb. 14, 1828, Harriet M. Hopkins, d. after 1894. His widow m. (2) Gilbert Brown.

Children, b. in Stanstead, Quebec:

___ Ascenath Mariole, b. Dec. 20, 1829; m. May 3, 1849, Manson E.

Hunt.

___ Louise Elmira, b. July 7, 1832; d. in Illinois, Feb. 4, 1895; m. Aaron H. Cole, d. in Illinois, July 7, 1880.

___ Gardiner Amos, b. Oct. 20, 1834; m. Mary R. Eaton.

___ Nancy Ann, b. Apr. 7, 1837; m. Orin Small.

___ Harriet Marion, b. Jan. 31, 1841; m. Thomas Cole.

320. NATHANIEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Francis[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1786; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 15, 1871; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 25, 1811, Hannah Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 20, 1783; d. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1873; dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Maxham), who were m. in Middleboro, Feb. 23, 1779. Hannah Maxham, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (see under No. 220). Isaac Shaw, b. in Plympton, 1749; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 2, 1824; son of Benjamin and Mary (Atwood), who were m. Nov. 1, 1742 (see under No. 73).

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

761 Francis, b. Aug. 13, 1812, in Carver, Mass.

762 Isaac Shaw, b. July 4, 1815, in Carver.

763 Adaline, b. Feb. 6, 1818.

___ Nathaniel, b. Sept. 30, 1820; d. in Middleboro, July 28, 1901, s.p.; m. in Plymouth Mass., Jan. 1, 1861, Ruth Taylor Weeks, b. in Jefferson, Me., Oct. 5, 1832; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 6, 1916.

___ Hannah, b. Dec. 16, 1823; d. unm. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1875.

___ Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1826; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 19, 1833.

321. HANNAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Francis[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1790; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 30, 1870; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 14, 1817, John Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 20, 1792; d. in Middleboro, May 5, 1853; son of Isaac and Thankful (Thomas), who were m. in Carver, Aug. 2, 1791. Thankful Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 9, 1752; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 27, 1847; dau. of Samuel and Mehitable (Weston), who were m. in Middleboro, Apr. 19, 1750. Isaac Shaw, b. in Plympton, 1749; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 2, 1824; son of Benjamin and Mary (Atwood), who were m. Nov. 1, 1742 (see under No. 73).

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

764 Betsey, b. Aug. 14, 1817.

765 John Adams, b. Nov. 25, 1819.

766 Benoni, b. Feb. 17, 1823.

___ Mary Thomas, b. June 29, 1828; d. unm. in Middleboro, Apr. 1, 1851.

767 Susanna Frances, b. Mar. 22, 1831.

768 Hannah Williams, b. July 29, 1833.

322. PRISCILLA[6] SAVERY (Olivia[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 8, 1811; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 24, 1898; m. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 22, 1840, James Sullivan Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr.

23, 1810; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 30, 1893.

Children (Holmes), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:

___ James Aristides, b. Oct. 31, 1841, in Carver; d. in Bridgewater, Nov. 19, 1854.

___ Thomas Savery, b. May 31, 1847.

___ Olivia Shurtleff, b. Dec. 29, 1850.

323. BETSEY WHITE[6] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 21, 1804; d. in Carver, June 3, 1877; m. in Carver, Oct. 24, 1822, Ebenezer Dunham, b. in Carver, Oct. 28, 1797; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 9, 1881; son of Ebenezer and Priscilla (Morton).

Children (Dunham), b. in Carver, Mass.:

769 Benjamin White, b. Sept. 2, 1823.

770 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 23, 1826.

___ Mary Shaw, b. Oct. 9, 1828; d. in Wareham, Mass., May 2, 1856, s.p.; m. in Carver, July 15, 1855, William Harlow Marshall, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 16, 1826; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 17, 1867.

___ Betsey White, b. Apr. 25, 1830; m. Hiram Warren Bumpus (see No. 947).

771 Elisha Morton, b. June 12, 1833.

324. LOTHROP SHURTLEFF[6] THOMAS (Mary[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 15 1801; d. in Thomaston, Conn., Jan. 5, 1881; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 26, 1833, Betsey Daley Standish, b. in Middleboro, June 20, 1813; d. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1889.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 5th:

___ Mary Elizabeth Shurtleff, b. Dec. 8, 1834; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 28, 1838.

___ Irene Adelaide, b. Mar. 25, 1836.

___ Abbie Bradford, b. Oct. 14, 1837.

___ Francis Silas, b. Apr. 24, 1839; d. in Carrollton, La., Mar. 9, 1863, s.p.; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 6, 1862, Alma Bailey Jones, b. in Turner, Me., Mar. 31, 1843; d. in Turner, Nov. 7, 1865. H was in Co. C, Fourth Regiment.

___ Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1840, in Carver, Mass.; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 15, 1840.

___ John Bartlett, b. May 7, 1842; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 20, 1843.

___ George Martin, b. Mar. 26, 1844; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 15, 1846.

___ Son, b. May 4, 1846; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 12, 1846.

___ Susan Olivia, b. May 23, 1847.

___ James Albert, b. Apr. 17, 1849.

___ Betsey Lothrop, b. Dec. 4, 1851.

___ Edward Emerson, b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. in Middleboro, June 9, 1858.

325. CHARLES[6] THOMAS (Mary[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov.

29, 1815; d. in Raynham, Mass., Mar. 6, 1877; m. in East Pennsboro, Pa., Jan. 7, 1841, Susan Covell, b. in York Co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1818; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 16, 1908; dau. of George.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 3d:

___ Mary Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1843.

___ Susan Louise, b. Feb. 20, 1845; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 19, 1903, s.p.; m. in Somerset, Mass., June 8, 1863, Albert Rodney Davis, b. in Somerset, May 1, 1836; d. in Togus, Me., Dec. 9, 1900; son of David and Abby (Chase) (see under No. 958). She m. (2) in New Bedford, Jan. 12, 1882, Frank J. Veeder, b. in New York, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1856.

___ Charles Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1848, in New Bedford.

326. REUEL[6] ATWOOD (Zilpah[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 24, 1811; d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1867; m. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 25, 1832, Abigail Savery Tillson, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 20, 1812; d. in South Abington, Mass., July 30, 1883; dau. of Ichabod and Abigail (Bumpus).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

___ Reuel Gardner, b. Feb. 5, 1833, in Middleboro.

___ Lucy Carver, b. Feb. 26, 1835, in Middleboro.

___ Flora Maria, b. June 11, 1836, in Middleboro.

___ Zilpha Shurtleff, b. Dec. 5, 1838.

___ Benjamin Savery, b. June 25, 1840.

___ Elijah Hackett, b. Feb. 28, 1842.

___ Lafayette, b. May 24, 1854.

327. ICHABOD FRANCIS[6] ATWOOD (Zilpah[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 13, 1820; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 3, 1901; m. in Middleboro, June 20, 1841, Abigail Atwood Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 12, 1821; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 7, 1906.

Children (Atwood) b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

___ Emery Francis, b. Mar. 23, 1842; d. unm. in Middleboro, June 29, 1902.

___ Charles Nelson, b. June 22, 1844.

___ Harvey Nathaniel, b. Sept. 12, 1849.

___ Hannah Zilpah, b. Mar. 29, 1852; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 3, 1876, Joshua Kenny Bishop, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 25, 1852. No issue.

328. POLLY SAVERY[6] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 18, 1808; d. in Carver, May 6, 1846; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct., 1826, Sampson McFarlin, b. in Carver, Mar. 29, 1802; d. in Carver, Oct. 20, 1884; son of Huit and Mercy (Tillson), who were m. 1793. Mercy d. May 2, 1837, aged 66 yrs., and her husband, Huit McFarlin, b. Aug. 9, 1766; d. May 10, 1852; son of John and Martha (Glover), who were m. Nov. 26, 1754. Martha d. Aug. 15, 1781, and her husband, John McFarlin, b. 1727; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 24, 1778; son of Solomon and Susanna

(Hewitt).

Children (McFarlin), b. in Carver, Mass.:

___ William Sampson, b. July 11, 1827; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 9, 1891, Elizabeth Caroline (Wilbur) Monroe, b. in Raynham, Mass., Jan. 3, 1840. No issue.

___ Almira Lothrop, b. Sept. 23, 1828; m. Ellis Maxim (see under No. 215).

772 Horatio, b. June 3, 1830.

___ Charles Henry, b. Apr. 4, 1831; d. in Carver, May 6, 1832.

773 Thomas Huit, b. May 26, 1833.

___ Charles Dexter, b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. in Empire, Ore., Nov. 11, 1897, Emily Olive Leffingwell, b. in Wisconsin, Dec. 27, 1850; dau. of Henry and Samantha (Crocker).

___ Polly Savery, b. Apr. 29, 1837; m. Matthew Henry Cushing (see No. 1167).

___ Henry Lewis, b. Apr. 9, 1839; d. unm. in Carver, June 10, 1864.

774 Peleg, b. Oct. 18, 1843.

775 Jason Bartlett, b. Oct. 8, 1845.

329. LOTHROP[6] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 31, 1814; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 5, 1879; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 2, 1840, Nancy Sherman, b. in Carver, July, 1821; d. in Middleboro, May 21, 1842; dau. of Jabez. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Oct. 8, 1843, Elizabeth Hammond Whitmore, b. in Taunton, Mass., June 1, 1818; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 8, 1910. No issue by first wife.

Children by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass:

776 Horace Lothrop, b. Feb. 6, 1849.

___ William Russell, b. Nov. 16, 1854; d. unm., in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1874.

330. SUSAN[6] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 25, 1808; d. in Carver, Sept. 6, 1843; m. in Carver, Feb. 18, 1831, William Shurtleff Savery, b. in Carver, Aug. 23, 1801; d. in Carver, Dec. 23, 1870; son of James and Olivia Shurtleff (see No. 116). He m. (2) in Carver, Apr. 14, 1845, Joanna Waterman, b. in Carver, Oct. 17, 1808; d. in Carver, Apr. 21, 1872; dau. of John. No issue by second wife.

Children (Savery), b. in Carver, Mass.:

777 Susan Mary Thomas, b. June 24, 1832.

___ Angeline Augusta, b. Sept. 30, 1833; d. in Carver, Mar. 16, 1840.

___ William Stevens, b. Apr. 24, 1835; d. unm. Lost at sea.

___ Francis Adams, b. Oct. 15, 1836; d. in Carver, Feb. 27, 1840.

778 Benjamin Harrison, b. Apr. 9, 1841.

331. PHEBE HARLOW[6] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 30, 1811; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 14, 1903; m. in

Barnstable, Mass., Mar., 1835, Presbery Clark, b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar., 1812; d. in Boston, Mass., July 16, 1868; son of Presbery and Rebecca. She m. (2) in Barnstable Apr. 16, 1876, David Eldridge, b. in Orleans, Mass., June 3, 1803; d. in Barnstable, Feb. 11, 1888; son of David and Sarah. Divorced from second husband.

Children (Clark), b. in Barnstable, Mass., except 1st and 5th:

— Frederick Oberlin, b. June 27, 1837, in Scituate, Mass.
— Madaline Salome, b. Aug. 1839; d. in Barnstable, Apr. 30, 1841.
— Nancy Frances, b. Aug. 5, 1841; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 24, 1894, s.p.; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Apr. 13, 1864, Theophilus Knowles Dill, b. in Eastham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1837; d. in Boston, Sept. 6, 1890.

779 Sarah Ellen, b. Aug. 3, 1843.

— Warren Robert, b. June 9, 1850, in Fairhaven; d. unm. in Jackson, Miss., Oct. 23, 1867.

332. STEPHEN[6] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 2, 1814; d. in Gardner, Johnson Co., Kan., Aug. 26, 1858; m. in Jackson, Ind., Apr. 20, 1852, Lydia Finley Brooks, b. in Richfield, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1834; d. May 6, 1911.

Children, b. in Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., Wis.:

780 Evangeline Diadama, b. July 24, 1854.
781 Eugene Kossuth, b. May 3, 1856.

333. LYDIA ANN[6] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 19, 1816; d. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1845; m. in Carver, Jan. 20, 1833, Darius Mackey Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 13, 1812; d. in Taunton, Jan. 17, 1848.

Children (Gammons):

— Lydia Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1833; d. Sept. 29, 1836.
— Louisa P., b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. Apr. 16, 1835.
— Melissa, b. Dec. 21, 1835, twin; d. Sept. 18, 1836.
— Darius, b. Dec. 21, 1835, twin; d. Sept. 17, 1836.
— Austin Everett, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. Oct. 14, 1842.

782 Amelia Scott, b. Apr. 4, 1840, in a log cabin, Iowa.

— Augustus Ferdinand, b. Dec. 17, 1842, in Taunton; d. unm. in Wakefield, Mass., June 4, 1868.
— Darius Sullivan, b. Feb. 18, 1845, in Taunton, d. there May 25, 1846.

334. SALLY[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 24, 1785 6; d. Dec. 26, 1847; m. Jan. 16, 1809, Jedediah Bartholomew, b. in Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 9, 1786; d. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1829

Children (Bartholomew), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

783 Lucy, b. Nov. 7, 1809.

— Harriet, b. Oct. 12, 1812; d. in Hartford, 1894, s.p.; m. in Hartford, Sept. 2, 1830, Jerome Murphy, d. in East Hartford, Aug. 17, 1833.

She m. (2) in Hartford, Feb. 17, 1851, Aaron Keeney.

784 Sarah, b. Jan. 7, 1815.

785 Nancy, b. Oct. 12, 1817.

___ Lydia, b. June 19, 1820; m. in Hartford, May 19, 1845, George Dickinson, who d. in New York, N.Y., July 18, 1880. No issue.

___ Samuel, b. Nov. 14, 1822; d. in Hartford, Oct. 14, 1823.

___ Susan, b. Aug. 11, 1825; d. in Hartford, Jan. 18, 1826.

335. POLLY[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 3, 1789; d. in Montgomery, Mass; m. a Mr. Chappell. She m. (2) in Montgomery, published Oct. 14, 1820, Aaron Herrick, who d. in Montgomery, May, 1829.

Child (Chappell), b. in Montgomery, Mass.:

___ Chester Barzillai, b. Feb. 13, 1813; m. Fanny Allen.

Children (Herrick), b. in Montgomery, Mass.:

___ Aaron Hutchinson, b. July 29, 1821.

___ Stephen Henry, b. Dec. 8, 1822; m. Mar. 19, 1846, Louisa Coaley.

___ Polly Susanna, b. Aug. 17, 1824.

___ Sarah Orlinda, b. Jan. 2, 1826.

___ Maderia Alsina, b. Feb. 2, 1828.

336. ROCCY[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 27, 1790; d. in Montgomery, Mass.; m. Sept. 29, Rowland Avery, b. in Montgomery, Apr. 21, 1782; son of William and Sarah.

Children (Avery):

___ William Webster, b. Jan. 22, 1820; m. May 3, 1843, Prudence Lamb, b. Sept. 16, 1814.

___ Marietta, b. July 29, 1825; d. July 15, 1833.

___ Rowland Dewey, b. Oct. 11, 1831.

337. JONATHAN[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 13, 1793; d. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Jan., 1862; m. in Hebron, Conn., Feb. 14, 1818, Catherine Fielding, b. in Hebron, Nov. 17, 1797; d. Apr. 14, 1861.

Children, b. in Glastonbury, Conn., except 3d and 4th:

___ Flavel E., b. Aug. 26, 1818; d. in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio, June 16, 1865; m. Mary Foster, b. 1830; sister to Martha, who m. Flavel's brother, Ralph Shurtleff. His widow m. (2) a Merritt.

___ Althea M., b. Aug. 31, 1822; d. in Eastbury, Conn., Dec. 21, 1825.

786 Ralph Roy, b. Apr. 17, 1826, in Eastbury.

___ George H., b. Mar. 27, 1832, in Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y.; d. unm. in Kent, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1854; was drowned.

338. ELIJAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Glastonbury, Conn., May 1, 1808; d. in Vernon, Conn., Feb. 22, 1877; m. in Bolton, Conn., Nov. 2, 1833, Harriet Webster, b. in Hebron, Conn., July 14, 1808; d. in Vernon,

Apr. 24, 1892.

Children, b. in Glastonbury, Conn.:

787 Alcina Cynthia, b. Aug. 31, 1834.

788 Humphrey Leroy, b. May 11, 1836.

— Watson Royal, b. Dec. 19, 1838; d. unm. in Vernon, Apr. 2, 1862.

— Jabez Munroe, b. June 30, 1842; d. in Madison, Conn., Sept. 4, 1888; m. in Vernon, Mar., 1870, Olive Stevens.

339. SELAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Noah[5]), b. in Bolton, Conn., July 18, 1788; d. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Feb. 22, 1861; m. in Montgomery, Mass., published July 9, 1809, Pruanna Phillips, b. in Montgomery, Oct. 19, 1789; d. in Orange, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, May 14, 1853. He m. (2) Oct. 14, 1854, Dorcas Clark Burt, b. Oct. 12, 1813; d. Mar. 12, 1885; dau. of Martin Burt and sister of Warren, who m. Selah's dau., Lydia.

Children by first wife, b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, except 1st and 2d:

789 Lydia, b. Apr. 24, 1810, in Montgomery, Mass.

790 Desire, b. Nov. 28, 1813, in Montgomery.

791 Pruanna, b. Apr. 1, 1822.

— Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1826; d. in Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 24, 1902; m. in Franklin, Ohio, Sylvester Scoville, b. Sept. 6, 1819; d. in Coldwater, June 19, 1895; son of Joel and Lydia (Manville). No issue.

792 Eslie, b. July 27, 1828.

340. RUEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Noah[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Feb. 14, 1793; d. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Sept. 4, 1846; m. in Montgomery, published Dec. 31, 1815, Melissa Loomis, b. in Southampton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1795; d. in Franklin, Mar. 29, 1873; dau. of Amos and Martha (Herrick).

Children, b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, except 1st

793 Ruel Loomis, b. Oct. 27, 1816, in Montgomery, Mass.

794 Melissa Octava, b. Aug. 26, 1820.

795 Dwight Brown, b. Feb. 9, 1835, in Franklin Mills, Portage Co., Ohio.

341. TIMOTHY WALES[6] SHURTLEFF (Noah[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., May 4, 1800; d. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Sept. 29, 1856; m. Caroline D. Ives, b. Oct. 31, 1809; d. in Franklin, Aug. 6, 1847. He m. (2) Tamer Carriel, b. in New York state, Mar. 6, 1828; d. in Kent, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1878.

Children by first wife, b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio:

796 Cordelia Laura, b. Feb. 8, 1829.

797 Horace Wales, b. Apr. 3, 1832.

— Matilda, b. Apr. 17, 1842; d. in Franklin, Mar. 31, 1876; m. 1861-65, Alfred Henry Day, b. 1838; d. 1870. They had three daughters.

798 Annettie, b. July 3, 1845.

Child by second wife, b. in Franklin, Ohio:

___ Caroline, b. Sept. 4, 1855; d. in Franklin, Sept. 5, 1856.

342. LUMAN ANDROS[6] SHURTLEFF /iff/ (Noah[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Mar. 13, 1807; d. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Aug. 25, 1884; m. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, July 5, 1830, Eunice Bagg Gaylord, b. in Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1810; d. in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., Oct. 7, 1845. He m. (2) in Nauvoo, Nov. 25, 1845, Altamira Gaylord, b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 7, 1816; d. in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, July 30, 1883; dau. of John and Joanna (Bagg) (see under No. 351). He m. (3) in Winter Quarters, Pottawattamie Co., Ia., Jan. 25, 1849, Melissa Adeline Shurtleff, b. in Russell, Mass., May 27, 1833; d. in Ogden, May 21, 1905; dau. of Elisha and Cynthia (Noble), who were m. Nov. 14, 1829 (see No. 360). He m. (4) in Winter Quarters, Jan. 25, 1849, Melissa's mother, Cynthia (Noble) Shurtleff (Bent), b. in Russell, June 19, 1806; d. in Ogden, June 17, 1873; dau. of Benjamin Drake Noble and Mary (Phelps). Cynthia was the widow of Samuel Bent who d. in Winter Quarters. There were no children by this marriage. He m. her only for time, but the dau. he m. for eternity. He m. (5) in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 4, 1854, Mary Eliza Adams, b. in Northampton, Mass., May 23, 1837; d. in Harrisville, July 14, 1873. He was a Mormon preacher.

Children by first wife, b. in Nauvoo, Ill., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

___ Elsemina Emergene, b. Apr. 21, 1831, in Franklin, Ohio; m. Haskell Vincent Shurtleff (see No. 844).

799 Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 25, 1832, in Franklin.

800 Lewis Warren, b. July 23, 1835, in Sullivan, Lorain Co., Ohio.

___ Lydia Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1837, in Sullivan; d. there Aug. 31, 1837.

___ Lydia Amanda, b. Aug. 1, 1838, in Winter Quarters, Caldwell Co., Mo.; m. Vincent Shurtleff (see No. 363).

801 Jane Narcissa, b. Sept. 29 1840.

802 Elizabeth Hatch, b. June 2, 1843.

___ Lucy Amerilla, b. Oct. 7, 1845; d. in Nauvoo, Oct. 7, 1845.

Children by second wife, b. in Ogden, Utah, except 1st, 2d and 3d:

803 Noah Luman, b. Nov. 25, 1846, in Garden Grove, Iowa.

804 Ellen Cordelia, b. Mar. 14, 1849, in Springville, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.

805 Francis Marion, b. Jan. 23, 1851, in Springville.

___ Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1853; d. in Ogden, Jan. 13, 1866.

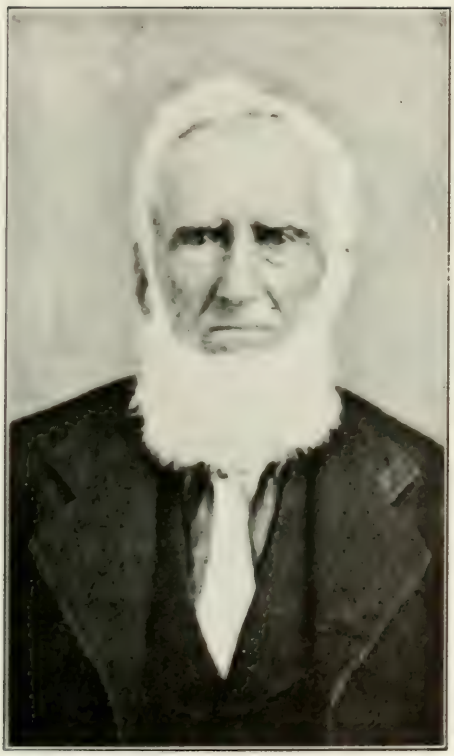
806 Charles Vincent, b. Jan. 26, 1856.

___ Samuel Darwin, b. Mar. 9, 1858; d. in Ogden, Mar. 9, 1858.

Children by third wife, b. in Harrisville, Utah, except 1st, 2d and 3d:

807 Luman Elisha, b. July 6, 1855, in Ogden.

808 Cynthia Melissa, b. July 6, 1857, in Ogden.



Luman A. Shurtleff of Utah, 1807-1884

___ Orson Haskell, b. July 10, 1859, in Ogden; d. there Jan. 17, 1866.
809 Lyman Noble, b. Oct. 29, 1862.
810 Angeline Emily, b. Jan. 2, 1865.
___ Owen Brown, b. Mar. 9, 1866; d. in Harrisville, Mar. 9, 1866.
811 Emily Desire, b. Apr. 26, 1867.
812 Ransom Ruel, b. Feb. 15, 1874.

Children by fourth wife, b. in Ogden, Utah, except 3d, 4th and 10th:

813 Louisa Almeda, b. June 14, 1856.
___ Julia Adaline, b. Feb. 4, 1858; d. in Ogden, Sept. 5, 1858.
814 Lovina Adams, b. Aug. 2, 1859, in Harrisville.
815 Selah Andros, b. Mar. 23, 1861, in Harrisville.
816 Eunice Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1863.
817 Sarah Amanda, b. Jan. 22, 1865.
818 Mary Nettie, b. Aug. 13, 1867.
___ Rachel, b. June 18, 1869; twin; d. in Ogden, June 18, 1869.
___ Rebecca, b. June 18, 1869, twin; d. in Ogden, June 30, 1869.
819 Elsie Emergene, b. June 25, 1871, in Harrisville.
___ Lobed, b. July 12, 1873; d. in Ogden, July 12, 1873.

343. NANCY[6] RIGGS (Sarah[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Aug. 18, 1793; d. May 1, 1858; m. June 9, 1823, Samuel Chapman, b. Apr. 15, 1801; d. Nov. 14, 1846.

Child (Chapman):

___ Betsey Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Martin Atkins.

344. AMASA[6] RIGGS (Sarah[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Oct. 9, 1797; d. Feb. 17, 1843; m. Marilla Litchfield, b. Oct. 2, 1802.

Children (Riggs), b. in Chester, Mass.:

___ Mary, b. June 13, 1822; d. unm. in West Springfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1854.
___ Azial, b. Nov. 4, 1824.
___ Maria, b. Nov. 13, 1826.
___ John Ensign, b. Aug. 8, 1830.

345. ABIGAIL[6] RIGGS (Sarah[5]), b. in Greenbush, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1799; d. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Roland Gaylord. She m. (2) John Scantling.

Children (Gaylord):

___ William, b. 1822.
___ Philo, b. Dec. 18, 1823.

Children (Scantling):

___ Mary, b. Dec., 1829.
___ John, b. Dec. 15, 1831.
___ Thomas, b. 1834.

346. JOHN[6] RIGGS (Sarah[5]), b. in Chatham, N.Y., May 16, 1802; d. Jan. 4, 1858; m. Malinza Litchfield.

Children (Riggs):

___ Emily Maria, b. May 1826.
___ Lillis Jennett.
___ Alvin Hayden, b. July, 1833.

347. ALFRED[6] RIGGS (Sarah[5]), b. in Chatham, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1804; d. Nov. 9, 1850; m. Nov. 19, 1824, Lucy Wheaton, b. Mar. 19, 1803.

Children (Riggs):

___ Lucy, b. Mar. 18, 1826; m. Nov. 13, 1844.
___ Dwight, b. Nov. 20, 1828; d. Apr. 20, 1849.
___ Daniel, b. May 10, 1831.

348. HIRAM[6] RIGGS (Sarah[5]), b. in Chatham, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1806; d. July 3, 1850; m. May 4, 1830, Lois Warner, b. May 25, 1806.

Child (Riggs):

___ Hiram Nelson, b. Oct. 23, 1840.

349. BETSEY[6] RIGGS (Sarah[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Aug. 2, 1811; m. Nov. 4, Stephen Carter, b. Dec. 22, 1803.

Children (Carter):

___ Stephen, b. June 13, 1830; m. May 18, Sarah Igo.
___ Henry, b. Sept. 30, 1831.
___ Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1833; m. May, 1855, Chauncey Griswold Crane and had William Griswold and Estella.
___ William, b. Dec. 2, 1835, in Westfield, Mass.; m. in Southwick, Mass., Aug. 8, 1862, Ann Maria Latimer, b. in Canton, Conn., 1831; dau. of Lyman and Mary.
___ David, b. Mar. 23, 1838; m. Nov. 10, 1861, Nancy Slater.
___ Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. Aug. 17, 1840.
___ John, b. May 21, 1842; d. Aug. 3, 1863.
___ James Polk, b. Feb. 16, 1845.
___ Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1847.
___ Catherine, b. Aug. 13, 1849.
___ Robert Duett, b. Mar. 10, 1852.
___ Chauncey Griswold, b. June 13, 1855; d. May 14, 1865.
___ Ann Eliza, b. July 19, 1860.

350. LAVINA[6] SHURTLEFF (Asa[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Oct. 13, 1792; d. in Rootstown, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1876; m. in Montgomery, published Mar. 7, 1818, William Gaylord, b. 1785; d. in Rootstown, Oct. 4, 1855.

Child (Gaylord), b. in Montgomery, Mass:

820 Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1818.

351. JOHN[6] SHURTLEFF (Asa[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Jan. 9, 1795; d. in Franklin, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1851; m. in Montgomery, published June 15, 1826, Nancy Gaylord, b. in West Springfield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1804; d. in Franklin, Sept. 13, 1852, dau. of John and Joanna (Bagg) (see under No. 342).

Children, b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio:

821 Eunice E., b. July 20, 1827.

822 Lucy Louisa, b. Mar. 21, 1830.

— Harvey S., b. 1833; d. in Lexington, Ky., in Civil War, July 31, 1863; m. Harriet Christopher, b. 1835, and had Willie.

823 Caroline Amanda, b. May 2, 1844, twin.

— Mary, b. May 2, 1844, twin; d. 1844.

352. HANNAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Asa[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Dec. 13, 1796; d. in Kent, Ohio, Mar. 16, 1873; m. in Chester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1817, Alfred Adams, b. in Suffield, Conn., June 22, 1792; d. in Kent, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1854; son of Thaddeus and Polly (Plumb).

Children (Adams), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, except 1st and 2d:

824 Minerva Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1818, in Massachusetts.

— Edwin W., b. Aug. 13, 1820, in Massachusetts; d. in Kent, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1871 s.p.; m. in Kent, Jan. 7, 1857 Tamer (Carriel) Shurtleff; b. in New York State Mar. 6, 1828; d. in Kent, Nov. 28, 1878. She was widow of Timothy Wales Shurtleff (see No. 341).

— Henry N., b. May 1, 1822; d. in Franklin Mills, Mar. 13, 1854; m. Beulah Duel in Franklin Mills, Feb. 16, 1854, who d. in Kent. No issue.

825 Lovina, b. Feb. 4, 1825.

826 Electa Octava, b. Jan. 6, 1828.

827 Orin Chapin, b. Mar. 19, 1831.

— Marilla F., b. Feb. 21, 1837; d. unm. in Franklin Mills, Apr. 1, 1853.

353. HARVEY[6] SHURTLEFF (Asa[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Nov. 27, 1798; d. in Ohio after 1875; m. Lydia Andrews.

Children:

— Angeline, m. Charles Merriman.

— Bolinda, m. Linas Foote.

— Molinda, m. Frederic Caris.

— Aldeway, m. Oscar Foote (see No. 835).

— Lydia, m. John Browning.

354. HARRIET[6] SHURTLEFF (Asa[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Jan. 14, 1802; d. in Portage Co., Ohio, Feb. 1, 1851, while on a visit; then living in Warsaw, Ind.; m. Samuel Loomis Andrews, b. in Connecticut; d. in Warsaw, Apr. 25, 1845.

Children (Andrews), b. in Franklin Mills, Ohio, except 2d:

___ Havila, b. Mar. 4, 1824; d. in Ohio, Apr. 6, 1845.

828 Orrel Ann, b. May 30, 1826, in Medina Co., Ohio.

829 William Norman, b. Oct. 15, 1828.

830 Eunice, b. 1829.

831 Edward, b. July 7, 1831.

___ Lorinda, d. when her first child was born; m. in Warsaw, Ind., Homer Ayers.

355. JOSEPH[6] SHURTLEFF (Asa[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Oct. 30, 1805; d. in Kent, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1891; m. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Oct. 5, 1826, Nancy Corbett, b. in Franklin, June 12, 1804; d. in Kent, Feb. 8, 1879.

Children, b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio:

832 Huldah Matilda, b. July 5, 1827.

833 Asa Corbett, b. May 11, 1831.

834 Ezra Nathaniel, b. Nov. 23, 1833.

835 Flavella Lucy, b. Oct. 13, 1842.

356. OLIVE[6] SHURTLEFF (Asa[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Apr. 20, 1815; m. Joseph R. Furry, b. Oct. 14, 1813; d. in Brimfield, Feb. 15, 1875.

Children (Furry), b. in Ohio:

___ Darwin, b. Feb. 26, 1842.

___ Byron, b. Sept. 1, 1844; m. Augusta Reed.

___ Julia Ann, b. May 15, 1846; m. Weslie Bowman.

___ Harriet, b. Jan. 15, 1848; d. in Ohio, Apr. 8, 1865.

___ Duain, b. Apr. 30, 1851.

___ Mary O., b. Jan. 22, 1853; m. _____ Petre.

___ Charles, b. June 22, 1854.

357. POLLY[6] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., May 10, 1797; d. in Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 24, 1854; m. in Montgomery, Dec. 3, 1818, Warren Moore, b. in Montgomery, Feb. 17, 1799; d. in Springfield, Mass. (now Chicopee), July 19, 1847; son of Guy and Hannah (Parks).

Children (Moore), b. in Russell, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

836 William, b. Sept. 3, 1820, in Montgomery.

___ Oren, b. Mar. 24, 1822, in Montgomery; d. in Russell, May 10, 1829.

___ Amanda, b. Feb. 24, 1823; d. in Springfield, Feb. 25, 1869; m. in Springfield (now Chicopee), Dec., 1844, Benjamin Franklin Ober, b. in Saint Johnsbury, Vt., 1821; d. in Chicopee, Sept. 27, 1848, and had a son, b. in Chicopee and d. there, aged two days, and a dau., b. in Chicopee and d. there, aged two days. They adopted a son, Frank Bisbee.

837 Lorinda, b. July 17, 1825.

838 Marcus, b. Nov. 21, 1827.
839 Emeline, b. Feb. 10, 1832.
— Oren, b. Feb. 7, 1833; d. in Springfield (now Chicopee), Dec. 13, 1841.

358. SALLY[6] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., May 26, 1799; d. in Russell, Mass., Mar. 1, 1879; m. in Montgomery, Jan. 1, 1816, Robert Parks, b. in Russell, Aug. 26, 1792; d. in Russell, Nov. 24, 1866.

Children (Parks), b. in Russell, Mass.:

840 Polly, b. Aug. 11, 1816.
841 Lewis, b. Nov. 2, 1818.
842 Horace, b. Mar. 10, 1822.
843 Dexter, b. Oct. 25, 1823.
— Emily Malvina, b. Oct. 13, 1832; d. unm. in Russell, Mar. 8, 1862.

359. LUTHER[6] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Sept. 5, 1801; d. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1874; m. May 3, 1825, Sophia Holmes, b. in Connecticut, Dec. 31, 1800; d. in Russell, Mass., Dec. 28, 1847; dau. of David and Chloe. He m. (2) in Blandford, Mass., May 11, 1848, Mary Stiles, b. Apr. 29, 1820; d. in Westfield, Oct. 11, 1884. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Russell, Mass.:

— Cordelia Holmes, b. Feb. 28, 1836; d. unm. in Russell, Oct. 3, 1852.
— Sidney Strong, b. Apr. 14, 1842; d. in Westfield, Mass., May 2, 1922 (s.p.); m. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 2, 1867, Bessie Ernestine Daniels, b. in Becket, Mass., May 31, 1846; d. in Russell, Apr. 2, 1921; dau. of Joel and Sophia.

360. ELISHA[6] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Oct. 18, 1803; d. in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., Oct. 11, 1843; m. in Russell, Mass., Nov. 14, 1829, Cynthia Noble, b. in Russell, June 19, 1806; d. in Ogden, Utah, June 17, 1873; dau. of Benjamin Drake Noble and Mary (Phelps).

Children, b. in Russell, Mass.:

844 Haskel Vincent, b. Nov. 24, 1830.
— Melissa Adeline, b. May 27, 1833; m. Luman Andros Shurtleff (see No. 342).
845 Cynthia Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1837.
846 Angeline Almeda, b. Feb. 8, 1843.

361. SUSAN[6] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., July 26, 1809; d. in Russell, Mass., Dec. 14, 1884; m. in Russell, Jan. 1, 1826, David Palmer, b. in Russell, Mar. 2, 1804; d. in Russell, Aug. 2, 1886; son of Squire and Polly.

Children (Palmer), b. in Russell, Mass., except 5th:

847 Lucy, b. Aug. 7, 1827.
848 Eunice Catharine, b. Apr. 30, 1829.
___ Susan, b. June 3, 1831; d. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1903, s.p.; m. in Westfield, Jan. 17, 1861, Avery Dayton Loomis, b. in Westfield, Apr. 24, 1825; d. in Westfield, Dec. 26, 1897; son of Joshua and Sally (Noble).
849 Leonard, b. June 3, 1833.
___ Angeline, b. July 19, 1835, in Southwick, Mass.; d. there July, 1836.
850 Bradford, William, b. July 28, 1837.
___ Roxylana, b. Oct. 29, 1839; d. unm. in Westfield, Apr. 24, 1903.
851 Reuben, b. June 5, 1841.
852 Julia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1844.
853 Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1846.
___ Agnes, b. Oct. 5, 1854; m. in Westfield, Aug. 28, 1876, Alfred W. Goodrich, b. in Westfield, Oct. 12, 1853; son of Jerome and Esther. No issue.

362. LYMAN[6] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Nov. 24, 1811; d. in Russell, Mass., Jan. 15, 1882; m. in Russell, June 21, 1849, Laura Lovice Nichols, b. in Henrietta Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 22, 1824; d. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 11, 1916; dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Bishop) (see under No. 366).

Children, b. in Russell, Mass.:

___ Ellen Georgiana, b. Apr. 17, 1850; d. in Russell, Sept. 18, 1852.
___ Ellie Caroline, b. Feb. 10, 1852; d. in Russell, Aug. 23, 1855.
___ Arthur Fayette, b. Aug. 2, 1856; d. in Russell, Aug. 25, 1866.
854 Eugene, b. Apr. 8, 1861.

363. VINCENT[6] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., May 29, 1814; d. near Salt Lake City, Utah, May 21, 1893; m. in Russell, Mass., Oct. 27, 1836, Elizabeth Loomis, b. in Russell, Mar. 19, 1816; d. in Salt Lake City, May 22, 1862; dau. of Squire and Patience (Root). He m. (2) in Salt Lake City, Oct. 22, 1847, Mary Elizabeth (Hadlock) Brockway, b. in Waterford, Caledonia Co., Vt., Nov. 2, 1821; d. in Salt Lake City, May 6, 1907; dau. of Benjamin Hadlock and Miriam. He m. (3) in Salt Lake City, Dec. 4, 1850, Elizabeth Topham, b. in Eden Soken, Bedfordshire, Eng., June 10, 1833; d. in Ogden, Utah, May 6, 1919; dau. of John and Jane (Thornton). He m. (4) in Salt Lake City, Dec. 9, 1854, Lydia Amanda Shurtleff/iff/, b. in Winter Quarters, Caldwell Co., Mo., Aug. 1, 1838; d. in Salt Lake City, Jan. 23, 1922; dau. of Luman Andros and Eunice Bagg (Gaylord), who were m. July 5, 1830 (see No. 342). He m. (5) Sarah Ann Hewlett, b. in Abbesocken, Monmouthshire, Wales, Sept. 17, 1844; dau. of Thomas and Parnilla. He joined the Mormon Church in 1845, was driven out of Illinois with the Mormons and was one of the pioneers to settle in

Vincent Shurtleff of Utah. 1814-1893

Salt Lake City, where he resided for eight years. He then went to the intermountain region which is still known as the Shurtleff place, and was a stock raiser and farmer. When his two oldest boys were grown to manhood they bought a mule train and hauled freight from the Missouri River to Salt Lake City until the Union Pacific Railroad was built.

Children by first wife, b. in Russell, Mass., except 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

— Lucy Elvira, b. June 8, 1838; d. in Russell, June 8, 1838.
855 Emerson Davis, b. July 29, 1839.
856 Harrison Tuttle, b. Jan. 1, 1841.
857 Hyrum Chester, b. Nov. 29, 1845.
— Susan, b. Apr. 15, 1847, in Punceau (pun-kaw), an Indian trading post on the Missouri River; d. in Salt Lake City, Apr. 29, 1848.
858 Albert Dewey, b. May 25, 1849, in Salt Lake City.
— Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1851, in Salt Lake City; d. unm. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Mar. 5, 1867.
859 Laura Celestia, b. Aug. 25, 1855, in Salt Lake City.
860 Haswell Vincent, b. Sept. 2, 1859, in Over Jordan (now Granger), Utah.

Children by second wife, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, except 1st, 2d and 7th:

— Luman Elisha, b. Sept. 2, 1848, in Millcreek; d. unm. there Jan. 20, 1883.
— Luther Gorham, b. Dec. 11, 1849, in Old Fort, Utah; d. there Nov. 10, 1850.
861 Martha Maria, b. Apr. 2, 1852.
862 Brigham Young, b. Oct. 7, 1854.
863 Vincent, b. Aug. 20, 1857.
— Mary Emma, b. June 19, 1860; d. in Millcreek, Oct. 12, 1865.
864 George Washington, b. Apr. 6, 1862, in Millcreek.

Children by third wife, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, except 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th:

865 Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1851.
— Heber Kimball, b. Aug. 3, 1854; d. in Salt Lake City, Feb. 25, 1856.
— Emily, b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Philip Gaffney, but had no issue.
— Frank, b. Apr. 9, 1858; d. in Millcreek, Nov. 15, 1864.
— Eliza Elvira, b. Mar. 3, 1860; d. unm. in Millcreek, Oct. 12, 1875.
— John Topham, b. Dec. 22, 1861; d. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 27, 1861.
— Horace Dexter, b. Sept. 8, 1862, in Millcreek; d. there Nov. 10, 1864.
866 Hannah Clark, b. Oct. 2, 1864, in Millcreek.
867 William Vincent, b. Dec. 23, 1866, in Millcreek.
— John, b. Aug. 15, 1869, in Millcreek; d. there Feb. 10, 1875.

Children by fourth wife, b. in Over Jordan (now Granger), Utah, except 3d:

868 Lewis Vincent, b. July 23, 1857.

___ Haskell David, b. Feb. 18, 1862; d. in Millcreek, Nov. 28, 1864.
869 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1868, in Millcreek.

364. DAVID A.[6] BUNDY (Abigail[5]), b. in Massachusetts, Aug. 15, 1812; d. Mar. 13, 1875; m. Marilla Bruce, b. in Ohio, Aug., 1818; d. in Ohio, Apr. 9, 1869.

Children (Bundy), b. in Ohio:

___ David A., b. Oct., 1838; d. in Ohio, May, 1845.
___ Margaret, b. May 15, 1840; d. in Ohio, 1843.
___ Olive, M., b. Nov. 1842; d. in Ohio, 1845.
___ Martin M., b. Nov. 27, 1845; m. Harriet Grisly.

365. CARMI[6] SHURTLEFF (Amasa[5]), b. in Blandford, Mass., Jan. 16, 1815; d. in Southwick, Mass., May 16, 1896; m. in New York, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1841, Amanda Brockway Doane, b. in Westfield, Mass., June 10, 1821; d. in Southwick, Oct. 14, 1870. He m. (2) in Newington, Conn., July 31, 1871, Polly Anna (Loomis) Hatch, b. in Southwick, Jan. 15, 1813; d. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1899; dau. of Ham Loomis and Anna (Burtt). No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Southwick, Mass.:

870 Catherine, b. Jan. 14, 1843.
871 Edwin, b. July 14, 1845.
872 Frank Brockway, b. Feb. 7, 1854.
___ Ella Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1856; d. in Southwick, Jan. 29, 1858.
___ Joseph Carmi, b. May 12, 1862; d. in Southwick, Sept. 16, 1862.

366. GEORGE[6] SHURTLEFF (Amasa[5]), b. in Blandford, Mass., Aug. 27, 1823; d. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1872; m. in Russell, Mass., Oct. 21, 1852, Sarah Adeline Nichols, b. near East Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Apr. 25, 1827; d. in Yarmouth, Mass., Dec. 1, 1916; dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Bishop) (see under No. 362).

Children, b. in Blandford, Mass., except 3d:

___ Horace Brockway, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. in Blandford, July 28, 1855.
873 Fannie Isabella, b. Aug. 28, 1857.
874 George Frederick, b. Nov. 21, 1868, in Westfield.

367. ISAAC[6] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[5]), b. in Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y., Aug. 10, 1794; d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 23, 1845; m. Catherine Wilcox.

Children, b. in Canandaigua, N.Y.:

___ George, d. Sept. 4, 1887 in New York State; m. _____
875 Seldon Wilcox, b. Mar. 28, 1823.
876 Mary Jane, b. July 25, 1827.

368. ELIZABETH[6] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[5]), b. in Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y., Aug. 10, 1798; d. in Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich., Aug. 19, 1842;

m. in Ontario Co., N.Y., 1826, Isaac Henry Parrish, b. in Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N.Y., 1794; d. near Ann Arbor, Mich., 1856. She m. (2) a Sherman, who d. soon after. She m. (3) Eleazer Sperry, who d. before 1842. No issue by second and third husbands.

Child (Parrish) b. in East Bloomfield, N.Y.:

877 Isaac Henry, b. Apr. 1, 1827.

369. SELDON[6] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[5]), b. in Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y., Oct. 31, 1800; d. in Antrim, Mich., Sept. 29, 1883; m. in Lee, Oneida Co., N.Y., Jan. 20, 1825, Almira Emily Sloan, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 5, 1805; d. in Bristol, Ontario Co., N.Y., Dec. 22, 1841. He m. (2) in Bristol, Oct., 1842, Lucy Walker Johnson, b. in New York, June 25, 1811; d. in Antrim, Dec. 22, 1884.

Children by first wife, b. in Waterloo, Seneca Co., N.Y., except 1st and 3d:

878 Alonzo Havington, b. Jan. 23, 1826, in East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y.

879 Charles Franklin, b. Mar. 21, 1830.

880 Sarah Ann, b. May 28, 1832, in Annsville, Oneida Co., N.Y.

881 Louisa Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1834.

Children by second wife, b. in East Bloomfield, N.Y., except 3d and 4th:

— Hubert Lewis, b. July 21, 1843; d. unm. in Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 29, 1862.

882 Almira Amelia, b. July 16, 1846.

— Jemima Hannah, b. Dec. 28, 1849, in Chesterfield, Mich.; d. in Antrim, Feb. 16, 1856.

883 Emma Almeda, b. July 15, 1851, in Chesterfield.

370. GIDEON[6] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[5]), b. in Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1812; d. near Smith, Mich., Feb. 28, 1849; m. Abigail Miliken.

Child, b. in Moorland, Mich.:

884 Charles Emory, b. Oct. 27, 1848.

371. WILLIAM[6] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[5]), b. in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1814; d. in Rose Center, Oakland Co., Mich., June 11, 1889; m. Sophronia Thornton, b. in New York, Oct. 31, 1815; d. in Evergreen, Sanilac Co., Mich., June 23, 1892.

Children, b. in Waterloo, Seneca Co., N.Y., except 2d and 3d:

885 Orpha Harriet, b. May 26, 1835.

886 Melissa Ellen, b. May 18, 1838, in Bloomfield, Monroe Co., N.Y.

— Ordelia, m. Amos Vanburger and had two sons and a dau. who d.; m. and had two sons.

372. SAMUEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Oct. 31, 1800; d. in Ernestown, Oct. 16, 1883; m. in Kingston, Ontario, Apr.

18, 1827, Lydia Daniels, b. in Windsor, Vt., Mar. 4, 1804; d. in Ernestown, Dec. 24, 1872.

Children, b. in Ernestown, Ontario:

___ Angeline Miles, b. Feb. 19, 1828; m. in Ernestown, Feb. 24, 1843, Peter H. Clark and had Gertie Abba, Orlando Spaulding, Lucinda Augusta, Nettie, d. Aug., 1926; Angeline Esther, Peter McCoy, Minnie and Laura Augusta.

___ James Korison, b. July 5, 1830; d. in Ernestown, Dec. 29, 1853, s.p.; m. in Rome N.Y., Oct. 16, 1853, Frances Fuller.

887 Esther Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1835.

373. MARY[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Mar. 31, 1804; d. in Camden East, Ontario, 1888; m. John McDowall, d. in Camden East, 1888.

Children (McDowall):

___ Miles, d.; m. and had a son, John, who m. _____.

888 Eliza Mary, b. 1838.

___ Allan, d. unm.

374. GIDEON[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Nov., 1806; d. in Ernestown, Feb., 1866; m. in Ernestown, 1831, Marian Ward, b. in Ernestown, Jan. 27, 1805; d. in Ernestown, July 22, 1894.

Children, b. in Ernestown, Ontario:

___ Robert Fulton, b. 1832.

889 George, b. May 23, 1834.

890 William, b. Oct. 9, 1837.

375. LEMUEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Mar. 12, 1808; d. in Sharpsburg, Pa., Feb. 9, 1884; m. in Ross township, Pa., Apr. 10, 1845, Mary Anne Peebles, b. in Monongahela, Pa., Feb. 12, 1820; d. in Sewickley, Pa., Jan. 26, 1899.

Children, b. in Sharpsburg, Pa., except 1st and 2d:

___ William, b. Feb. 11, 1846, in Etna, Pa.; d. in Sharpsburg, Aug. 5, 1848.

891 Nannie, b. Oct. 29, 1848, in Ross township, Pa.

___ Howard John, b. Sept. 25, 1853; d. unm. in Sharpsburg, Jan. 28, 1878.

892 Mary Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1859.

893 Katharine Courtney, b. Dec. 28, 1861.

376. AMY[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Feb. 28, 1810; d. in Whitby, Ontario, Oct. 29, 1895; m. in Ernestown, Oct. 4, 1836, Samuel Daniels, b. in Windsor, Vt., May 9, 1811; d. in Whitby, Feb. 21, 1892; son of Andrew and Esther.

Children (Daniels), b. in Clarke township, Durham Co., Ontario:

894 Louisa Jane, b. Sept. 15, 1838.

895 Frederick Shurtleff, b. Mar. 22, 1841.
896 Melvin, b. Jan. 12, 1846.
897 Amy Ann, b. Mar. 29, 1848.

377. BENJAMIN[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, July 19, 1812; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 2, 1906; m. in Sharpsburg, Pa., May 5, 1853, Lucinda Johnson Sewell, b. in Baltimore, Md., Jan., 1829; d. in Sharpsburg, Jan. 10, 1856. He m. (2) in Chicago, Mar. 24, 1870, Margaret Amanda (Furlong) Buker, b. near Paris, Me., Sept. 2, 1837; d. in Chicago, July 7, 1894. No issue by second wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Chicago, Ill.:

898 Lucy Johnson, b. Feb. 22, 1854.

378. AMANDA[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Jan. 22, 1815; m. Edward L. Carscallen, b. in Ernestown, Apr. 17, 1813.

Children (Carscallen), b. in Portland, Ontario:

___ Gideon Shurtleff, b. June 19, 1847.
899 Allen B., b. Dec. 22, 1848.
___ Wellington J., b. July 16, 1851; d. Apr., 1926, s.p.
900 Eliza Isabelle, b. July 18, 1853.

379. STEPHEN MILES[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Jan. 1, 1817; d. in Niles, Berrien Co., Mich., Jan. 31, 1869; m. in Rochester, N.Y., July 29, 1851, Joanna McClure, b. in Watertown, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1832; d. in San Diego, Cal., Feb. 22, 1910, and m. (2) May 28, 1883, Hiram Wood.

Child, b. in Rochester, N.Y.:

___ Caroline Augusta, b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. in Niles, Mich., Dec. 9, 1878, William Addison Deuress, b. in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Feb. 13, 1841. No issue.

380. JOHN SELDON[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, May 27, 1819; d. in Ernestown, Apr. 11, 1863; m. in Ernestown, Aug. 26, 1839, Eliza Miles, b. in Kingston, Ontario, Dec. 10, 1816.

Children, b. in Ernestown, Ontario:

901 Stephen Miles, b. Feb. 10, 1843.
___ Augustus Merrill, b. Mar. 10, 1845; d. unm. in Parkam, Frontenac Co., Ontario, June 27, 1882.
___ Laura Emeline, b. Jan. 19, 1850.
902 Mary Lucinda, b. Dec. 18, 1856.
___ James Harvey, b. May 8, 1859; m. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 17, 1889, Estelle Holbrook. No issue.

381. EMMA JANE[6] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Oct. 12, 1828; d. in Westboro, Mass., Jan. 26, 1911; m. in Lisbon Falls, Me., Oct. 26, 1851, David Smith Dunlap, b. in Freeport, Me., Aug. 12, 1827; d. in

Westboro, Feb. 3, 1893.

Children (Dunlap), b. in Lisbon Falls, Me.:

___ Charles Everett, b. July 7, 1853; d. in Lisbon Falls, Oct. 26, 1854.

903 Everett Eugene, b. May 26, 1856.

382. CATHARINE HAYDEN[6] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Jan. 8, 1830; d. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 14, 1874; m. in Haverhill, June 1, 1856, Enoch Foote Tompkins, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1830.

Children (Tompkins), b. in Haverhill, Mass.:

___ Abbie Hayden, b. Jan. 9, 1858.

904 Charles Chase, b. July 31, 1859.

383. CHLOE[6] SHURTLEFF (David[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1778; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 30, 1855; m. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 4, 1799, Nathaniel Hoxie, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 13, 1778; d. at sea. She m. (2) in Carver, July 21, 1808, Samuel Bumpus, b. in Bridgewater, N.H., Aug. 31, 1776; d. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 3, 1842.

Children (Hoxie), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

905 Abiathar, b. Oct. 6, 1800.

906 Susanna Bartlett, b. Jan. 19, 1803.

Children (Bumpus), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

907 Samuel, b. Mar. 18, 1809, in Wareham, Mass.

908 Chloe Shurtleff, b. Dec. 29, 1810, in Wareham.

909 Elizabeth Maxim, b. Dec. 6, 1812, in Wareham.

910 Huldah Atwood, b. Apr. 27, 1815.

911 Ansel Benson, b. Aug. 4, 1817.

912 Linus, b. May 9, 1821, twin.

913 Marcus, b. May 9, 1821, twin.

384. MARTHA[6] SHURTLEFF (David[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1782; d. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1838; m. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 6, 1806, Stephen Hammond, b. in Rochester, Apr. 25, 1780; d. in Carver, Mass., or Rochester, Feb. 3, 1828; son of Shubael and Anna (Barden), who were m. in Rochester, Oct. 17, 1773. Anna Barden, b. 1775. Shubael Hammond, b. in Rochester, May 17, 1750; d. in Middleboro, Mass., July 1, 1835; son of Nathan and Mary (Barlow). Nathan Hammond, b. in Rochester, Apr. 27, 1716; son of Josiah and Mary. Josiah Hammond, b. in Rochester, Sept. 15, 1692; son of Samuel and Mary (Hathaway), who were m. 1680. Samuel Hammond, b. in Sandwich, Mass., 1655; son of Benjamin and Mary (Vincent), who were m. 1650. Mary Vincent, b. in England, 1633; dau. of John. Benjamin Hammond, b. in London, Eng., 1621; d. 1703; son of William and Elizabeth (Penn), who d. in Boston, Mass., 1640.

Children (Hammond), b. in Carver, Mass.:

914 Otis M., b. 1808.

___ Stephen, b. 1810; d. in Carver, Aug. 4, 1820.

915 Abiel Shurtleff, b. Dec. 22, 1818.

385. WILLIAM[6] SHURTLEFF (David[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1784; d. in Middleboro, Mass., July 1, 1858; m. in Middleboro, published July 9, 1809, Patience Harlow Maxim, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 5, 1785; d. in Middleboro, May 23, 1869; dau. of Ezra and Abigail (Harlow), who were m. in Middleboro, Sept. 4, 1783.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

916 Joseph, b. Nov. 15, 1810, in Wareham, Mass.
917 William, b. Nov. 8, 1812.
918 Seth, b. Feb. 10, 1815.

386. MARY[6] SHURTLEFF (David[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1786; d. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 5, 1860; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 28, 1808, John Gault, b. in Wareham, Mar. 27, 1785; d. in Wareham, Aug. 30, 1860; son of John and Mary (Morse).

Children (Gault), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

919 Mercy Atwood, b. Aug. 13, 1809.
920 Amanda Melvina Fitzalan, b. Mar. 16, 1811.
— Thomas, b. June 11, 1813; d. unm. in Wareham, July 16, 1833.
921 John, b. Dec. 30, 1814.
922 Deborah Bryant, b. Nov. 18, 1816.
923 Mary Shurtleff, b. Apr. 7, 1819.
924 David Shurtleff, b. July 10, 1821.
925 Lysander, b. Nov. 24, 1824.

387. DAVID[6] SHURTLEFF (David[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1788; d. in Sandwich, Mass., June 6, 1856; m. in Wareham, Mass., May 14, 1812, Waitstill Hammond, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 15, 1792; d. in Sharon, Pa., Dec. 28, 1868; dau. of Shubael and Anna (Barden), who were m. Oct. 17, 1773 (see under No. 384).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st, 9th and 10th:

926 Harriett, b. Jan. 25, 1813, in Middleboro, Mass.
927 Martha A., b. Jan. 3, 1815.
928 David Warren, b. July 5, 1817.
929 Mercy Atwood, b. Mar. 16, 1819.
— Jared, b. Mar. 25, 1821; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 7, 1886, s.p.; m. in Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 28, 1845, Lucy O. (Howard) Stevens, b. in Pembroke, May 6, 1805; d. in Pembroke, June 21, 1892; dau. of Allen Howard.
930 Anna Hammond, b. Jan. 27, 1823.
931 Nathan Hammond, b. May 10, 1825.
932 Stephen Hammond, b. Mar. 20, 1827.
933 Lorenzo, b. Nov. 29, 1829, in Middleboro.
— Louisa, b. May 13, 1834, in Wareham; d. unm. in Fairhaven, Mass., Mar. 4, 1895.

388. ABIEL[6] SHURTLEFF (David[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 10, 1793; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 5, 1841; m. in Middleboro, published

Sept. 5, 1819, Eliza Landres, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., May 8, 1796; d. in Rockland, Mass., July 2, 1886.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

934 Alvah Philo, b. Jan. 28, 1820.
935 Joseph Landres, b. Jan. 29, 1822.
936 Eliza Jenny, b. May 14, 1824.
___ Obed Griffith, b. Oct. 21, 1826; d. unm. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 27, 1851.
937 Abiel, b. June 4, 1829.
938 Martha Hammond, b. July 1, 1832.
___ George Snow, b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 14, 1837.
939 Solomon Harlow, b. Nov. 28, 1836.
940 Mercy Atwood, b. Mar. 13, 1840.
941 George Robert, b. Dec. 16, 1841.

389. SUSANNA[6] SHURTLEFF (David[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 14, 1795; d. in Carver, Dec. 13, 1842; m. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 7, 1816, John Tillson, b. in Carver, Sept. 3, 1793; d. in Carver, May 29, 1868; son of Ichabod and Azubah (Thomas) (see under No. 219). He m. (2) in Carver, Feb. 6, 1844, Susannah (Shaw) Perkins.

Children (Tillson), b. in Carver, Mass.:

942 Zenas, b. Sept. 1, 1816.
943 Hope, b. May 17, 1818.
944 Lydia Shurtleff, b. May 9, 1820.
___ John Adams, b. Nov. 27, 1821; d. unm. in Carver, Nov. 7, 1840.
___ Truman Bartlett, b. Apr. 8, 1823; m. Rebecca Holmes Shurtleff (see No. 1239).
___ Edmund Foster, b. Jan. 31, 1829; d. unm. in Carver, Jan. 1, 1852.
945 Augustus Freeman, b. Apr. 7, 1831.
946 Marcus Morton, b. Mar. 23, 1834.
___ Susanna, b. Mar. 3, 1837; d. unm. in Watertown, Mass., Apr. 23, 1919.

390. LYDIA CURTIS[6] SHURTLEFF (David[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 26, 1797; d. in Wareham, Mass., May 22, 1869; m. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 27, 1827, Hiram Smith Bumpus, b. in Wareham, Dec. 9, 1806; d. in Wareham, June 5, 1881.

Children (Bumpus), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

947 Hiram Warren, b. June 24, 1829.
948 Lucy Crowell, b. Apr. 12, 1831.
949 Lydia Maria, b. Oct. 27, 1834.
___ Harriet Sprague, b. Apr. 10, 1836; d. in Wareham, Sept. 30, 1850.
950 Achsah Fayette, b. Apr. 13, 1839.

391. ALVAH[6] SHURTLEFF (David[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 11, 1800; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Feb. 25, 1863; m. in Middleboro, Aug.

30, 1826, Hannah Smith, b. in Middleboro, June 13, 1804; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 28, 1829. He m. (2) in Middleboro, May 20, 1835, Sarah Bassett (Gorham) Cushing, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 16, 1800; d. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 31, 1841; widow of Caleb Cushing. He m. (3) in Rochester, Sept. 25, 1842, Joanna (Burgess) Hammond, b. in Rochester, Aug. 9, 1805; d. in Mattapoisett, Nov. 20, 1881; widow of Israel Hammond; dau. of Seth Burgess and Joanna. No issue by second wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

951 Matilda Jane, b. June 7, 1828.

Children by third wife, b. in Rochester (now Mattapoisett), Mass.:

— Alvah Harrison, b. Apr. 11, 1843; d. unm. in Mattapoisett, Jan. 28, 1892.

952 Henry Austin, b. Nov. 6, 1844.

953 Herbert, b. Nov. 16, 1846.

954 Israel Hammond, b. Apr. 7, 1849.

392. SETH[6] SHURTLEFF (David[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 6, 1803; d. in Raynham, Mass., Apr. 20, 1884; m. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1826, Mercy Gibbs, b. in Wareham, Sept. 17, 1806; d. in Raynham, Apr. 18, 1876; dau. of Micah and Elizabeth (Swift), who were m. in Wareham, Jan. 29, 1800. Elizabeth Swift, b. in Wareham, Dec. 9, 1779; dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Ellis). Micah Gibbs, b. in Wareham, Sept. 17, 1777; son of Jonathan and Hannah (Clark).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

955 Andrew Gibbs, b. Sept. 30, 1828, in Wareham.

956 Elizabeth Swift, b. Aug. 2, 1830, in Wareham.

957 Seth Addison, b. June 30, 1832.

— Henry Lewis, b. June 9, 1835; d. unm. in Carver, Feb. 10, 1855.

958 Franklin Atwood, b. July 13, 1837.

959 Micah Gibbs, b. Dec. 8, 1839.

960 James Frederick, b. Jan. 9, 1842.

961 Almeda Partridge, b. Nov. 10, 1844.

962 Mercy Ellen, b. May 26, 1847.

963 Miles Morton, b. Nov. 17, 1852.

393. JOSHUA[6] SHURTLEFF (Timothy[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 20, 1787; d. in New York state, 1865; m. June 4, 1810, Mary Weeks, b. in Vermont, 1784.

Children, b. in Walden, Vt.:

— Joshua, b. Nov. 7, 1811; d. in Walden, Apr. 21, 1820.

964 Timothy, b. Oct. 8, 1812.

965 Eunice, b. Feb. 21, 1814.

966 Emily, b. Mar. 29, 1815.

967 Lydia E., b. July 16, 1816.

— Lucinda, b. Aug. 13, 1818; m. a Grady.

968 Caleb, b. Dec. 18, 1819.

___ Mary, b. May 27, 1821.
969 Malinda, b. July 1, 1823.
___ Zenas Warren, b. Feb. 28, 1826.
___ Jane Mahala, b. Apr. 16, 1827; m. Daniel Pickett, but had no issue.
___ Clorinda, b. Apr. 13, 1830; m. Michael Phalen of Peoria, Ill.
___ Joshua, b. Aug. 21, 1832.

394. LYDIA LE BARON[6] SHURTLEFF (Timothy[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 2, 1790; d. in Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 4, 1858; m. in Walden, Vt., Aug. 15, 1818, George Miller, b. in Quebec, Can., Mar. 21, 1788; d. in Melrose, Mass., July 9, 1862.

Children (Miller), b. in Walden, Vt.:

___ John Scott, b. Nov. 12, 1820; d. in Walden, Apr. 5, 1821.
970 George Washington, b. Feb. 11, 1822.
971 William, b. Apr. 26, 1824.
972 Timothy, b. Feb. 12, 1826.
973 Mary Shurtleff, b. Mar. 31, 1829.
974 Jane, b. May 10, 1832.
___ Two children, who d. in infancy.

395. LAVINA[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Apr. 5, 1788; d. in Carver, June 23, 1820; m. in Carver, Dec. 11, 1808, Benjamin Harlow, b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 18, 1788; d. in Carver, June 14, 1846; son of James and Hannah (Bagnell) (see No. 200).

Children (Harlow), b. in Carver, Mass.:

975 Benjamin, b. July 4, 1809.
976 Thomas Spear, b. Sept. 24, 1812.
977 Lavina, b. May 18, 1814.
978 James, b. Apr. 13, 1817.
979 Adnah, b. Dec. 11, 1818.

396. GIDEON[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., May 15, 1789; d. in Hartford, Vt., Sept. 17, 1862; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 30, 1815, Sarah Atwood, b. in Carver, July 23, 1791; d. in Chester, Vt., May 21, 1866; dau. of Caleb and Sarah Shaw (see No. 110).

Children, b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

980 Jefferson, b. Mar. 12, 1817.
___ Jason, b. Apr. 28, 1818; d. in Bridgewater, Sept. 14, 1821.
___ Edwin, b. May 6, 1819; d. in Bridgewater, Sept. 10, 1821.
981 Sarah Lucinda, b. Jan. 28, 1827.
982 Lucy Shaw, b. June 21, 1828.

397. LUTHER[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 24, 1790; d. in Carver, Oct. 7, 1827; m. in Carver, Sept. 23, 1815, Hannah Fuller, b. in Carver, Sept. 5, 1792; d. in Carver, Sept. 16, 1835; dau. of Issacher and Lucy (Tinkham), who were m. Dec. 26, 1785.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

983 Roswell, b. July 7, 1816.
984 Luther, b. Mar. 19, 1818.
985 George, b. Jan. 21, 1820.
986 Phebe, b. Dec. 24, 1821.
987 Gideon, b. Mar. 1, 1824.
— Hannah Fuller, b. Mar. 22, 1826; d. in Carver, Apr. 15, 1826.
988 Robert, b. May 29, 1827.

398. SABA[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 27, 1792; d. in Barnard, Vt., Mar. 27, 1822; m. in Carver, July 16, 1814, Lemuel Atwood, b. in Carver, 1791; d. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 11, 1854; son of Joseph and Content (Rickard), who were m. Feb. 5, 1789.

Children (Atwood), b. in Woodstock, Vt., except 4th:

989 Albert, b. Mar. 7, 1815.
990 Lucy Shaw, b. Feb. 12, 1819.
— Thomas, d. unm.
991 Luther, b. Apr. 10, 1822, in Stowe, Vt.

399. BETHIAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 16, 1793; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1852; m. in Carver, published Feb. 26, 1814, Levi Atwood, b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1789; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 9, 1868; son of Samuel and Patience (Cobb), who were m. Nov. 27, 1777.

Children (Atwood), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

— Elbridge, b. July 14, 1814, in Carver; d. unm. in Middleboro, Nov. 17, 1835.
— Levi, b. Mar. 15, 1816; m. Adaline Shurtleff (see No. 763).
992 Patience Cobb, b. Apr. 5, 1817.
993 Bethiah, b. Aug. 28, 1819, twin.
994 Stephen, b. Aug. 28, 1819, twin.
995 Lucy, b. Nov. 12, 1821.
— Marcus, b. Mar. 1, 1823; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 17, 1824.
996 Elkahah Shaw, b. Nov. 26, 1824.
— Rosinda, b. Mar. 31, 1826; d. unm. in Middleboro, Aug. 6, 1848.
— Marcus, b. July 17, 1827; d. in Carver, July 18, 1912; m. in Carver, July 13, 1902, Delia McKinley, b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 4, 1858. No issue.
997 Martin, b. Apr. 14, 1829.
— Betsey, b. June 17, 1830; d. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1917; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 14, 1853, Josiah Kinnicutt, b. in Taunton, Oct. 31, 1818; d. in Taunton, June 19, 1900, son of Benjamin and Eliza (Dean). No issue.
— Laura Etta, b. May 21, 1833; m. Lot Shurtleff Lucas (see under No. 190).

400. JAMES[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 8, 1795; d. in Worcester, Mass.; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 9, 1819, Elizabeth Thomas, b. in Middleboro, 1796; d. in Carver, July 18, 1826; dau. of Perez and Sarah (Wood), who were m. in Middleboro, Oct. 30, 1774.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

998 Mary Winslow, b. Nov. 3, 1819.
999 Perez Thomas, b. Jan. 27, 1823.
1000 Elizabeth Thomas, b. Apr. 4, 1825.

401. MELINDA[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 27, 1797; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 22, 1874; m. in Carver, published Oct. 12, 1816, Lothrop Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 29, 1791; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 10, 1840; son of Solomon and Mary.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1001 Harrison, b. Mar. 1, 1817.
1002 Lothrop, b. Oct. 29, 1818.
1003 Solomon, b. June 26, 1820.
1004 Polly, b. Apr. 17, 1822.
1005 Augustus Williams, b. Nov. 6, 1823.
____ Sarah H., b. Mar. 17, 1826; d. unm. in Middleboro, Oct. 22, 1858.
1006 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1827.
1007 Lewis Robertson, b. Feb. 25, 1829.
____ Luther Shurtleff, b. Feb. 19, 1830; d. unm. in Middleboro, Feb. 29, 1852.
1008 Gideon, b. May 1, 1833.
____ Clarissa Jane, b. Apr. 22, 1835.
____ Lucia Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1839; d. unm. in Middleboro, May 26, 1873.

402. EUNICE[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 27, 1797; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 10, 1874; m. in Carver, May 14, 1815, Eleazer Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 10, 1790; d. in Middleboro, May 1, 1869; son of Eleazer and Rizpah, b. Dec. 6, 1762; d. June 27, 1846. Eleazer Thomas, b. Mar., 1755; d. Aug. 1, 1826.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Lucia Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1816; d. unm. in Middleboro, Nov. 30, 1836.
1009 Robert Marson, b. Sept. 12, 1819.
____ Saba Shurtleff, b. Dec. 30, 1820; d. unm. in Middleboro, Dec. 17, 1845.
____ Abiel Shurtleff, b. Mar. 19, 1825; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 27, 1835.
____ Rizpah Maria, b. Dec. 8, 1831; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 26, 1853, s.p.; m. in Middleboro, June 10, 1849, Ichabod Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 10, 1826; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 10, 1853; son of Seneca and Hope.
____ Eleazer, b. May 10, 1833; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 12, 1898, s.p.; m. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 11, 1858, Sarah Thomas Bishup, b. in Middleboro, May 26, 1836; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 2, 1922.

403. LEVI[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]) b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 3, 1801; d. in Carver, Oct. 9, 1878; m. in Carver, Nov. 10, 1824, Mary Chandler, b. in Easton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1806; d. in Carver, Aug. 4, 1872; dau. of Zebadee and Ruth (Cole), b. in Carver, Sept. 9, 1785; dau. of Job Cole and Polly (Savery), who were m. Nov. 30, 1780 (see under No. 127).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

1010 Phebe, b. May 13, 1826.

____ Josiah, b. Feb. 11, 1828; d. in Carver, May 21, 1828.

____ Levi, b. Dec. 21, 1829; d. unm. at Governors Island, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1862; enlisted, Sept. 17, 1861, for three yrs. in Company C, Eighteenth Regiment.

1011 Mary Jane, b. May 9, 1832.

____ Ruth Cole, b. Feb. 10, 1835; d. in Carver, May 2, 1836.

1012 Abiel Thomas, b. Mar. 7, 1837.

____ Isaac Chandler, b. June 7, 1839; d. unm. in Carver, May 3, 1862.

1013 Henry Freeman, b. Sept. 25, 1841.

____ Nancy Bradford, b. Jan. 22, 1844; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875, s.p.; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 21, 1867, Walter Scott Barden, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 20, 1843; d. in Taunton, Mass., May 15, 1924.

____ Phebe Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. Matthias Pratt (see No. 1025).

404. BETSEY[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 13, 1805; d. in Carver, Jan. 18, 1871; m. in Carver, Sept. 12, 1830, Nathaniel Shaw, b. in Carver, Apr. 2, 1807; d. in Carver, Aug. 12, 1870; son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Fuller), who were m. Dec. 4, 1806.

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1014 Lucy, b. Apr. 4, 1831.

1015 Gilbert, b. Jan. 16, 1833.

1016 Betsey Shurtleff, b. July 19, 1835.

1017 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 14, 1836.

1018 Edward Watson, b. Sept. 1, 1838.

____ Amelia Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1839; d. in Carver, Dec. 17, 1839.

____ Elbridge Atwood, b. Sept. 10, 1840; d. unm. in Gaines Mill, Va., June 14, 1862; was in Company C, Eighteenth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

____ Wilson, b. May 14, 1842; d. in Carver, Sept. 18, 1842.

1019 Melinda, b. Sept. 4, 1843.

1020 Saba Thomas, b. Nov. 15, 1845.

1021 Joseph Wilson, b. Oct. 3, 1847.

405. ALBERT[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 4, 1809; d. in Carver, Apr. 26, 1887; m. in Carver, Feb. 7, 1836, Lucy Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 19, 1815; d. in Carver, Oct. 3, 1895; dau. of Ezra and Hannah (Cole), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Jan. 11, 1790; d. 1883; dau. of Job and Polly (Savery), who were m. Nov. 30, 1780 (see under No. 127).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

1022 Albert Tillson, b. Jan. 30, 1837.
1023 Lucy Ann, b. Apr. 6, 1839.
1024 Eunice Thomas, b. Mar. 7, 1845.
____ Henry Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1852; d. in Carver, Apr. 29, 1853.
____ Hannah Cole, b. Apr. 8, 1858; d. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1858.

406. AMANDA[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 4, 1817; d. in Plympton, Mass., May 22, 1889; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 29, 1838, Lewis Pratt, b. in Carver, Apr. 4, 1819; d. in Carver, June 12, 1902; son of Lewis and Hannah (Bonney) (see under No. 1010).

Children (Pratt), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1025 Matthias, b. Oct. 23, 1839.
____ Hannah Ruggles, b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. Abiel Thomas Shurtleff (see No. 1012).
____ Joseph b. Feb. 7, 1842; d. in Carver, Sept. 8, 1844.
1026 Mary Loring, b. Jan. 18, 1844.
1027 Maria Adelaide, b. Sept. 23, 1845.
1028 Joseph, b. May 14, 1847.
____ Eveline Amanda, b. Aug. 19, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 27, 1884, Franklin Pierce Wilbur, b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1852; d. in Carver, Jan. 27, 1918. No issue.
1029 Winfield Lewis, b. Oct. 23, 1860.

407. BETSEY[6] SHURTLEFF (Levi[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 29, 1797; d. in Ottawa, Ill., Apr. 12, 1882; m. in Bridgewater, Nov. 6, 1817, Carter French, b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 10, 1794; d. in Mendota, Ill., May 10, 1857.

Children (French), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., except 7th:

1030 Ephriam Carter, b. Aug. 19, 1820.
____ Elvira Waitstill, b. Dec. 31, 1823.
1031 Hosea Vaughan, b. May 20, 1826.
____ Orlando Levi, b. June 8, 1829; m. in Dixon, Ill., May 18, 1853, Lydia Brown, b. in Warren, Vt., Sept. 8, 1831. No issue.
____ Jasper Hazen, b. Oct. 2, 1832.
____ Rhoda Almira, b. Nov. 5, 1836; d. in Bridgewater, Jan. 4, 1837.
1032 Jane Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1842, in Woodstock, Vt.

408. LEVI[6] SHURTLEFF (Levi[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Nov. 21, 1805; d. in Bridgewater, Feb. 22, 1888; m. in Bridgewater, Apr. 26, 1832, Lydia Maxham, b. in Bridgewater, June 15, 1806; d. in Bridgewater, Jan. 30, 1867.

Children; b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

1033 Loreston Levi, b. Apr. 2, 1835.
____ Hosea Vaughan, b. July 31, 1836; d. in Bridgewater, Dec. 24, 1836.
1034 Waitstill, b. Mar. 25, 1839.
____ Charles Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1846; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 14,

1867, Ruth Alzina Pike, b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Dec. 16, 1840. No issue.

409. WAITSTILL[6] SHURTLEFF (Levi[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., July 4, 1807; d. in Woodstock, Vt., July 3, 1898; m. in Bridgewater, Mar. 10, 1831, Ovid Thompson, b. in Bridgewater, Aug. 27, 1805; d. in Woodstock, Jan. 11, 1873.

Children (Thompson), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., except 1st:

____ Noah Carlas, b. Dec. 31, 1831, in Woodstock; d. there Mar. 13, 1832.

____ Noah Carlas, b. Dec. 18, 1833; m. in Bethel, Vt., Feb. 24, 1863, Cavilla Fisher, b. in Rochester, Vt., Nov. 8, 1842; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 22, 1864. He m. (2) in Woodstock, Mar. 15, 1868, Cordelia Permelia Dutton, b. in Woodstock, Apr. 7, 1842. No issue by either wife.

1035 Ward Alinnza, b. Apr. 26, 1836.

1036 Evaline Betsey, b. July 31, 1838.

____ Sarah Shurtleff, b. July 29, 1841.

____ Elvira Eunice, b. Jan. 20, 1844; m. in Saratoga, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1863, George Edgar French, b. in Woodstock, Mar. 9, 1840. No issue.

1037 Orlan Ovid, b. Feb. 3, 1848.

410. JESSE THOMAS[6] SHURTLEFF (Levi[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., May 26, 1813; d. in Bridgewater, Mar. 11, 1901; m. in Bridgewater, Oct. 18, 1835, Eliza Thompson, b. in Bridgewater, Jan. 7, 1810.

Children, b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

1038 Ellen Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1842.

1039 Irving Thomas, b. June 10, 1848.

411. ALDEN[6] SHURTLEFF (Levi[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., July 27, 1814; d. in Bridgewater, June 12, 1892; m. in Bridgewater, Jan. 28, 1840, Harriet Montague, b. in Bridgewater, June 8, 1818; d. in Bridgewater, Jan. 13, 1902.

Children, b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

1040 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1841.

1041 Albert, b. May 27, 1843.

1042 Herbert Alden, b. Jan. 28, 1849.

____ Edwin Moses, b. Oct. 14, 1855; d. in Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 23, 1894, s.p.; m. in Glens Falls, N.Y., July 14, 1881, Ellen Louisa Ensign, b. in Yorkshire, N.Y. Nov. 11, 1849; d. in Bridgewater, Aug. 6, 1894.

412. BETSEY[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 20, 1796; d. in McGrawville, Cortland Co., N.Y., Aug 28, 1869; m. May 14, 1826, Jonathan Mansfield Brooks, b. in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y., Jan. 2, 1790; d. in Ames, Story Co., Iowa, June 26, 1876.

Children (Brooks), b. in Taylor, Cortland Co., N.Y., except 1st and 2d:

____ Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1828, in Pennsylvania; d. unm. in Ames, Jan. 18, 1892

1043 Olive, b. May 6, 1830, in New York state.
____ Emily, b. Oct. 2, 1832; d. unm. in Ames, Apr. 6, 1890.
1044 Eleanor Tillson, b. July 21, 1834.
1045 James Shurtleff, b. Aug. 20, 1836.
____ Melvin, b. Mar. 23, 1839.

413. WILLARD[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Aug. 16, 1798; d. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 13, 1870; m. in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y., May 22, 1828, Amanda Parker, b. in Burlington, Vt., July 24, 1799; d. in Plessis, Aug. 13, 1846.

Children, b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N.Y., except 1st:

1046 Minerva, b. Nov. 8, 1829, in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
____ John, b. July 12, 1831; d. unm. at sea, 1852, between Australia and India.

414. ICHABOD ATWOOD[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Sept. 18, 1800; d. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Dec. 14, 1862; m. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Mar. 4, 1824, Sophia Phelps, b. in Theresa, Mar. 15, 1804; d. in Theresa, July 23, 1880.

Children, b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y.:

____ Emily, b. Jan. 29, 1826; d. in Theresa, Feb. 29, 1894; m. Wilson Simson, d. long ago, and had Jane, who m. Sylvanus Willard and had 13 children, of whom six are living.
____ Eleanor, b. July 4, 1827; d. in Theresa, Aug. 12, 1830.
1047 Ichabod Atwood, b. Mar. 15, 1829.
1048 James, b. May 14, 1830.
1049 Eleanor Ann, b. June 14, 1832.
1050 Lucinda, b. Oct. 9, 1836.
1051 Eli Hiram, b. June 14, 1838.
1052 Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1840, twin.
____ Mariah, b. Aug. 9, 1840, twin; d. in Theresa, July 10, 1842.
____ Anson, b. Oct. 14, 1843; d. in Theresa, Apr. 6, 1847.
____ Milo, b. Oct. 13, 1845.
____ Loren, b. Feb. 12, 1848.

415. HANNAH[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Mar. 24, 1802; d. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Aug. 6, 1884; m. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 19, 1819, Andrew Stone, b. in Dublin, N.H., Oct. 11, 1796; d. in Theresa, Mar. 31, 1832.

Children (Stone), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y.:

1053 Loren, b. Feb. 12, 1820.
1054 Laurie, b. Mar. 21, 1821.
1055 James Shurtleff, b. Feb. 10, 1823.
1056 Louisa, b. Jan. 16, 1825.
____ George, b. Apr. 10, 1828; m. in Theresa, Nov. 12, 1861, Maggie Jane Rhodenhurst, b. in Utica, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1834. No issue.

—— Mariette, b. Mar. 20, 1830; d. in Theresa, Sept. 16, 1881, s.p.; m. in Theresa, Jan. 22, 1861, Hiram Percival Salisbury, b. in Carthage, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1829.

1057 Cordelia, b. May 21, 1832.

416. MARY[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 16, 1804; d. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., June 16, 1890; m. in Theresa, Jan. 27, 1830, George Washington Cornwell, b. in Brownville, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1804; d. in Theresa, Aug. 24, 1885.

Children (Cornwell), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y.:

— Melvin E., b. July 10, 1831; m. in Theresa, Oct. 16, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Yost, b. in Theresa, Nov. 29, 1834. No issue.

1058 Philinda, b. Dec. 12, 1832.

—— George, b. July 30, 1834.

1059 John Fuller, b. Feb. 22, 1836.

1060 Mary, b. May 31, 1838.

1061 James Shurtleff, b. Apr. 29, 1840.

—— Isaac, b. Jan. 22, 1842; d. unm. on board ship *Memphis*, Atlantic Ocean, Jan. 7, 1865.

1062 Anna, b. Oct. 5, 1845.

—— Eleanor, b. Sept. 4, 1847; d. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Aug. 11, 1893, s.p.; m. in Theresa, Sept. 25, 1872, Henry Ellis Willard, b. in Antwerp, Nov. 4, 1846; d. in Antwerp, Jan. 12, 1899.

—— Sarah Louisa, b. Aug. 24, 1850.

417. MARIETTA[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 29, 1808; d. in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Feb. 20, 1901; m. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 3, 1832, John Woodward Fuller, b. in Steuben, Oneida Co., N.Y., June 29, 1795; d. in Alexandria Bay, Apr. 8, 1868.

Children (Fuller), b. in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N.Y.:

—— Sarah Maria, b. Jan. 23, 1833; d. unm. in Alexandria Bay, Feb. 6, 1855.

1063 Catharine Amelia, b. Dec. 13, 1834.

—— Cornelia Ann, b. May 28, 1837; d. unm. in Alexandria Bay, Sept. 21, 1863.

—— Lucia Ellen, b. Oct. 1, 1839; d. unm. in Alexandria Bay, Aug. 31, 1857.

1064 Marietta, b. May 15, 1842.

1065 Juliett, b. Feb. 3, 1845.

—— John Taylor, b. Sept. 25, 1847; m. in Alexandria Bay, Aug. 19, 1901, Alma Bernice Pyne, b. in Consecon, Prince Edward Co., Ontario, Dec. 27, 1868.

—— Frances Evelyn, b. May 4, 1850; d. in Alexandria Bay, Sept. 5, 1863.

418. MELINDA[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co.,

N.Y., Apr. 9, 1810; d. in Aurora, Ill., Sept. 11, 1892; m. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Dec. 31, 1828, Ahira Merrill, b. in Troy, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1803; d. in Aurora, Jan. 3, 1881.

Children (Merrill), b. in Plessis, N.Y., except 7th, 8th and 9th:

1066 Helen Mar, b. Mar. 1, 1830.

____ Marion Wallace, b. June 2, 1831; m. in Aurora, Oct. 12, 1859, Henry Crafts Paddock, b. in Craftsbury, Vt., Nov. 8, 1833; d. in Aurora, Jan. 5, 1881. She m. (2) in Aurora, Sept. 3, 1889, Sidney Edwin Bridgman, b. in Northampton, Mass., May 9, 1827. No issue.

1067 Orville Byron, b. Feb. 18, 1833.

1068 Francis Egbert, b. Mar. 19, 1835.

1069 Mary Eleanor, b. Oct. 6, 1836.

____ Ann Jane, b. June 2, 1838; d. in Belleville, Can., Feb. 17, 1844.

1070 Louisa Cythera, b. Apr. 9, 1840, in Dexter, N.Y.

____ Edwin Ruthven, b. Dec. 8, 1843, in Belleville; d. there Aug. 26, 1844.

____ Julia Porter, b. Oct. 24, 1847, in Belleville; d. unm. in Aurora, Dec. 13, 1866.

419. SUSAN ANN[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 7, 1814; d. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., May 11, 1902; m. in Theresa, Feb. 10, 1835, Jesse Kelsey, b. in New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N.Y., Feb. 14, 1807; d. in Theresa, Oct. 6, 1865.

Children (Kelsey), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y.:

____ Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1835; d. unm. in Theresa, Mar. 5, 1867.

1071 Justin, b. Aug. 31, 1836.

____ Eleanor, b. Oct. 31, 1837; d. unm. in Theresa, Jan. 27, 1871.

____ Jerome, b. Dec. 31, 1839; d. unm. in New York, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1864.

____ Electa, b. Feb. 28, 1842; d. unm. in Theresa, Aug. 10, 1866.

1072 George, b. Oct. 5, 1843.

____ Atwood, b. Sept. 20, 1848; d. unm. in Theresa, Oct. 9, 1867.

____ James E., b. June 14, 1850; m. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 17, 1878, Olive Althea Willard, b. in Antwerp, Oct. 6, 1853. No issue.

1073 Charles, b. May 28, 1853.

420. JENNETT[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 5, 1794; d. in Walden, Vt., Feb. 21, 1872; m. in Walden, Sept. 2, 1815, Harvey Hubbard, b. 1792; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., Feb. 15, 1841.

Children (Hubbard):

____ Roswell.

____ Samuel.

____ Isabel, m. Abram Parker.

____ Lavina, b. Feb. 3, 1823, in Walden; m. Timothy Miller (see No. 972).

____ Joel, b. 1826; d. in Walden, Oct., 1847.

421. JOEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Reading, Vt., Apr. 19, 1800; d.

in Hastings, Neb., Feb. 14, 1882; m. in Goshen Gore (now Stannard), Vt., June 5, 1823, Melinda Sabin, b. in Walden, Vt., 1798; d. there, June 21, 1830. He m. (2) in fall of 1830, Sarah Smith, b. in Stratford, N.H., May 4, 1803; d. in Walden, Vt., June 2, 1873; dau. of Samuel and Jane.

Children by first wife, b. in Walden, Vt.:

____ Sophia Crosby, b. Mar. 8, 1826; d. unm. in Saugus, Mass., Jan. 1, 1852.

1074 Abigail Miranda, b. Mar. 13, 1828.

Children by second wife, b. in Walden, Vt.:

____ Gilman West, b. May 3, 1832; d. unm. in Walden, May 26, 1855.

1075 Sarah Melinda, b. Jan. 29, 1834.

1076 Abiel Atwood, b. Oct. 27, 1835.

1077 Samuel Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1838.

1078 Harriet Narcissus, b. June 16, 1842.

1079 Lizzie Maria, b. Sept. 11, 1844.

422. ABIEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Reading, Vt., Feb. 25, 1802; d. in Barton, Vt., Aug. 5, 1882; m. in Walden, Vt., Dec. 4, 1828, Rebecca Currier, b. in Walden, June 15, 1804; d. in Walden, Jan. 22, 1859; dau. of Stephen and Sarah. He m. (2) in Barton Landing, Vt., Mary (Bigalow) Foster, d. in Barton Landing and m.a Pain for her first husband. He m. (3) in Walden, Mar. 27, 1878, Lavina D. (Weeks) Ward, b. in Lyndon, Vt., 1831; dau. of Peasly Weeks and Sarah. No issue by second and third wives.

Children by first wife, b. in Walden, Vt:

1080 Sarah Moody, b. Sept. 15, 1830.

1081 Mary Edna Somerby, b. June 1, 1834.

1082 Stephen Currier, b. Jan. 13, 1838.

____ John Abiel, b. Oct. 7, 1842; d. unm. in San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 14, 1880.

423. MILO[6] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y., May 8, 1807; d. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Mar. 1, 1881; m. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Feb. 20, 1840, Louisa Maria Bentley, b. in Champion, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 27, 1820; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 12, 1891.

Children, b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y.:

1083 Nancy Jane, b. June 1, 1841.

____ Abiel, b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. unm. in Philadelphia, Apr. 30, 1867.

1084 Elisha Milan, b. May 28, 1845.

1085 Kate, b. June 26, 1848.

____ William, b. July 15, 1850; d. in Philadelphia, Feb. 8, 1851.

1086 Olive, b. Apr. 15, 1853.

____ Milo A., b. Feb. 25, 1855.

1087 Alice Lulu, b. Aug. 8, 1857.

1088 Frank Estella, b. July 26, 1859.

1089 Fred, b. Nov. 4, 1861.

424. HARRIET[6] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y., May 14, 1809; d. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., June 14, 1892; m. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 5, 1840, Levi Chase, b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1808; d. in Theresa, Nov. 12, 1899.

Children (Chase), b. in Theresa, N.Y., except 1st:

____ Hoel, b. Feb. 5, 1841, in Antwerp; d. in Theresa, May 7, 1847.
1090 Catharine, b. July 28, 1844.
____ Delevan Levi, b. Nov. 23, 1845; m. in Sanford Corners, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1871, Ida May Ostrander.
____ Harriet Amelia, b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. in Theresa, Mar. 23, 1866, Allen Ostrander.
____ Mary Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1848; m. in Adams, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1868, Oliver Brewster Ostrander.

425. SOPHIA[6] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Sept. 18, 1810; d. in Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 9, 1891; m. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., July 28, 1830, James Merrill, b. Feb. 15, 1805; d. in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 29, 1885.

Children (Merrill):

____ Jerome, b. Mar. 22, 1832; d. Mar. 22, 1845.
____ Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. Feb. 25, 1857, Willard Woodworth.
1091 Catherine, b. Sept. 19, 1835.
____ Jane N., b. Dec. 13, 1836; m. June 13, 1865, William Blevins.
1092 Hannah E., b. Mar. 26, 1838.
____ James M., b. Mar. 2, 1840; d. Mar. 22, 1845.
____ Mary A., b. May 26, 1841; d. June 1, 1847.
____ John, b. Mar. 5, 1843; d. May 31, 1847.
____ Harriet, b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. May 31, 1847.
1093 Sarah S., b. July 31, 1846, in Alexandria.
____ William J., b. June 16, 1848; m. Nov. 23, 1876, Agnes King.
____ Mary E., b. Aug. 14, 1849; m. Feb. 20, 1883, Calvin Wilson.
____ Alice S., b. Feb. 9, 1852; m. 1879, Goodrich W. Henry.

426. ALMERON[6] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y., July 25, 1815; d. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., June 23, 1883; m. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Feb. 11, 1846, Ann Maria Fuller, b. in Saratoga, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1821; d. in Theresa, July 7, 1886.

Children, b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y.:

1094 Nancy, b. Mar. 2, 1847.
____ Loren Fuller, b. Sept. 18, 1848; m. in Theresa, Jan. 31, 1871, Helen Mary Walradt, b. in Theresa, Aug. 28, 1850. No issue.
____ Martha Ann, b. Sept. 4, 1851.
____ Ella, b. May 19, 1855; d. in Philadelphia, June 23, 1862.
____ George Almeron, b. Aug. 17, 1857; d. in Philadelphia, July 28, 1862.

427. CHESTER BALLEW[6] SHURTLEFF (Enoch[5]), b. in Walden, Vt., Aug. 25, 1808; d. in Ponca, Neb.; m. in Hartland, N.H., Dec., 1831,

Miranda Adams, b. in So. Vermillion, So. Dak., Aug. 11, 1808; d. in So. Vermillion; dau. of Joel and Betsey (Hamilton).

Children:

1095 Minerva, b. 1832.

1096 Henry Bryon, b. May 6, 1833, in Buffalo, N.Y.

1097 Jude Hamilton, b. Jan. 6, 1834, near Buffalo.

____ Julia A., m. Josephus Parish and had Mary.

____ Harriet Eveline, m. Bernard Webber in Rockford, Ill., and had Katharine and two sons.

____ Marion.

____ Hannah.

428. MARTHA[6] SHURTLEFF (Enoch[5]), b. in Walden, Vt., June, 1812; d. in Greensboro, Vt., June, 1843; m. in Greensboro, Sept. 1829, William Bailey, b. in Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 13, 1797; d. in Manchester, N.H., May, 1866.

Children (Bailey), b. in Greensboro, Vt.:

1098 Caroline Eliza, b. Mar. 4, 1831.

1099 Matilda Theresa, b. Mar. 14, 1833.

____ Jane Christina, b. Aug. 10, 1835.

____ Lewis Hamilton, b. Dec. 6, 1837; d. in Greensboro, Feb. 29, 1843.

1100 Adelaide Augusta, b. Mar. 6, 1841.

429. MINERVA[6] SHURTLEFF (Enoch[5]), b. in Walden, Vt., Jan. 22, 1814; d. in Sherburne, Vt., Nov. 15, 1853; m. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 21, 1833, Benjamin Maxham, b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 27, 1810; d. in Sherburne, Nov. 22, 1895; son of Jabez and Ruth (Chubbuck), who were m. Aug. 27, 1806 (see No. 214).

Children (Maxham), b. in Sherburne, Vt.:

1101 Ransom, b. Oct. 17, 1836.

____ Christiana Ruth, b. July 26, 1840; d. Chelsea, Vt., July 9, 1885, s.p.; m. in Stockbridge, Vt., Nov. 23, 1857, Moses Pollard Bates, b. in Plymouth, Vt.; d. in Chelsea, Sept., 1873. She m. (2) Willard Howard, d. in Chelsea, July 9-16, 1885.

1102 Susan Minerva, b. Aug. 18, 1842.

1103 Azro Job, b. Nov. 18, 1844.

1104 Clara, b. Jan. 13, 1847.

____ Iola, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. in West Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 21, 1895, s.p.; m. in Rochester, Vt., June 20, 1872, Edward Jefferson Doyle, b. in West Bridgewater, Feb. 19, 1844.

____ Lora Anna, b. Mar. 7, 1852; m. in Haverhill, Mass., July 22, 1896, Peter William Cain, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 19, 1850. No issue.

430. CHRISTIANA[6] SHURTLEFF (Enoch[5]), b. in Greensboro, Vt.,

Dec. 25, 1817; m. in Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 24, 1841, Joseph Leavitt, b. in Wheelock, Vt., May, 1813; d. in Columbia, Cal., 1863. She m. (2) in Mapleton, Minn., May 11, 1863, Ira Annis, b. in Chelsea, Orange Co., Vt., July 12, 1819; d. in Mapleton, Oct. 10, 1882. No issue by second husband.

Child (Leavitt), b. in Walden, Vt.:

____ Ella Romana, b. Mar. 5, 1848; d. unm. in Mapleton, June 20, 1863.

431. HENRY JEPHTHA[6] SHURTLEFF (Enoch[5]), b. in Greensboro, Vt., July 5, 1827; m. in Boston, Mass., June 8, 1852, Rebecca Walch, b. in Wakefield, Ireland, Dec. 10, 1825.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Sarah Adelaide, b. Apr. 20, 1854.

1105 Rebecca Lydia, b. Dec. 1, 1855.

____ Eva Anna, b. June 20, 1859.

____ Henry Chester, b. Sept. 29, 1860; d. in Boston, Sept. 21, 1861.

____ Ruth Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1861; d. in Boston, Feb. 10, 1866.

432. NANCY[6] WELLS (Nancy[5]), b. in Hopkinton, R.I., Apr. 17, 1781; d. in East Greenwich, R.I., Jan. 3, 1815; m. Luther Wells Lyon, b. in South Woodstock, Conn., d. probably 1851; son of Isaiah and Sibyl (Ranney).

Children (Lyon), b. in South Woodstock, Conn.:

____ Luther Wells, b. May 5, 1802.

____ Isaiah, b. Feb. 9, 1804.

____ Nancy, b. Apr. 4, 1807.

433. HENRY[6] WELLS (Nancy[5]), b. in Hopkinton, R.I., June 19, 1792; d. Apr. 22, 1863; m. Sept. 25, 1817, Lucy Payson, b. Mar. 12, 1794; d. Dec. 18, 1875.

Children (Wells):

____ Nancy Amelia, b. July 2, 1819.

____ Maria Louise, b. Feb. 20, 1825.

____ Erastus Huntington, b. Jan. 11, 1827.

____ Helen Olivia, b. Apr. 29, 1835.

434. JOHN WARD[6] WELLS (Nancy[5]), b. in Hopkinton, R.I., Nov. 8, 1794; d. in South Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 4, 1872; m. Jan. 28, 1826, Maria Cheney, b. in Southbridge, ____; dau. of Joel and Naomi (Bacheller).

Children (Wells), b. in South Woodstock, Conn.:

____ Lorinda M., b. Nov. 7, 1826.

____ Harriet Cheney, b. Oct. 2, 1828.

____ Hiram Cheney, b. Sept. 8, 1830.

____ Elizabeth Phebe, b. Jan. 30, 1833.

____ Caroline A., b. June 22, 1835.

____ Lewis Judson, b. Mar. 29, 1837.
____ Albert Warren, b. May 9, 1839.
____ Wesley J., b. Oct. 29, 1842.
____ George Washington, b. Apr. 15, 1846.

435. SYLVANUS[6] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[5]), b. in Ashford, Conn., June 5, 1795; went West with eldest son and was never heard from; m. in Ashford, Mar. 4, 1813, Elizabeth Chaffee, b. in Ashford, Sept. 16, 1790; d. in Willington, Conn., 1859; dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth (Knowlton), who were m. in Ashford, Mar. 6, 1788. Elizabeth Knowlton, b. in Ashford, Mar. 24, 1768; d. in Ashford, Nov. 19, 1806. Frederick Chaffee, b. in Ashford, Mar. 6, 1767; d. in West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1837; son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Dimmock), who were m. Apr. 10, 1760 (see under No. 174). His widow m. (2) in Ashford, Apr. 21, 1844, Stephen Story.

Children, b. in Ashford, Conn.:

____ Sylvanus Leander, b. Aug. 27, 1813; left home with father and was never heard from.
1106 Elizabeth Knowlton, b. Mar. 28, 1815.
____ Lorenzo Wells, b. Mar. 5, 1817; d. in Ashford, Jan. 24, 1818.
1107 Almeron Sylvanus, b. Feb. 17, 1818.
____ Susan Maria, b. Dec. 28, 1820; m. Dwight Williams of Hampton, Conn., Nov. 30, 1843, and had Dwight.
1108 Daniel Knowlton, b. Nov. 24, 1823.
1109 Martha Almira, b. July 23, 1825.
1110 Catherine Spring, b. Sept. 3, 1827.

436. JAMES MERIFIELD[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Ashfield, Mass., July 21, 1794; d. in Wabasha, Wabasha Co., Minn., Oct. 22, 1866; m. in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1817, Elizabeth Leads Gleason, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1799; d. in Reeds Landing, Wabasha Co., Minn., Jan. 17, 1881. He was ordained to the ministry in 1818 by Elder Blaisdell and began preaching in Massachusetts, then went to Virginia and afterwards to Ohio. Then he lost his voice and took up the practice of medicine, at Waynesburg, Pa., in which he was quite successful. In 1831 he moved back to Ohio, but could not preach and practice at the same time so gave up the latter. He lived in Illinois for a time and in 1856 moved to Minnesota, where he preached some and also worked for a druggist. His health began to fail and he took up the culture of garden strawberries, but had to give even that up and in the fall of 1866 was obliged to give up all work on account of lung troubles.

Children:

1111 Clarissa Danforth, b. Oct. 14, 1818, in Greenfield, Mass.
____ Samuel Gleason, b. July 20, 1820, in Lewis Co., West Va.; d. there Nov. 13, 1820.
1112 John Colby, b. July 23, 1822, in Ohio.

____ Aaron Lyon, b. Aug. 20, 1824, in Graham Station, Ohio; d. unm. near Webster, Ill., Mar. 10, 1852.

____ James Flavel, b. July 15, 1828, in Waynesburg, Pa.; d. in Edwards Co., Ill., Aug. 15, 1845.

____ Lanson Millis, b. July 9, 1831, in Rutland Four Corners, Ohio; d. in Edwards Co., May 31, 1838.

1113 Elizabeth Drusilla, b. Dec. 20, 1833, in Athens, Athens Co., Ohio.

____ Oliver Cromwell, b. July 1, 1836, in Scioto, Ohio; d. in Belmont, Ky., Feb. 3, 1862, in Company G, Third Regiment Minnesota Volunteers; m. Florida Jane Wheeler and had Byron and Lilly.

1114 Mary Jane, b. Feb. 4, 1839, in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill.

____ Josephine Maria, b. Dec. 1, 1842, in Edwards Co.; d. there Dec. 26, 1852.

____ Caroline Leads, b. Apr. 24, 1846, in Mount Vernon, Ill., d. in Edwards Co., Oct. 1, 1854.

437. OLIVER[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1796; d. in Barbour Co., West Va., Aug. 6, 1852; m. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 22, 1817, Sarah Kingsley, b. in Charlemont, July 24, 1791; d. in Lewis Co., West Va., Jan. 8, 1827. He m. (2) in West Virginia, June 12, 1827, Mary Ann Grant, b. in West Virginia, Dec. 10, 1805; d. in Lewis Co., June 27, 1833. He m. (3) in West Virginia, Sept. 3, 1834, Nancy Trader, b. in West Virginia, May 10, 1810; d. in Lewis Co., Aug. 14, 1849.

Children by first wife, b. in Lewis Co., West Va., except 1st:

1115 James Harrison, b. Oct. 28, 1817, in Charlemont.

1116 Dorcas Lyon, b. Mar. 20, 1819.

1117 Francis Oliver, b. Jan. 7, 1821.

____ Hepsabah Roanna, b. May 26, 1822; d. unm. in Illinois, Mar. 7, 1837.

1118 Fannie Kingsley, b. Jan. 3, 1824.

1119 Lydia Winslow, b. Mar. 11, 1825.

1120 Mary Ann Mason, b. Dec. 23, 1826.

Children by second wife, b. in Lewis Co., West Va.:

1121 Sarah Anne, b. Oct. 10, 1828.

1122 Eliza, b. Feb. 26, 1830.

____ Susan, b. Apr. 4, 1832; d. in Lewis Co., May 21, 1833.

Children by third wife, b. in Barbour Co., West Va., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 7th:

1123 Edgar William, b. May 17, 1835, in Marion Co., West Va.

____ Minerva Ann, b. Mar. 10, 1837, in West Virginia; d. there June 25, 1838.

____ Martha Jane, b. June 12, 1839, in West Virginia; d. in Springfield, Ohio; m. Thomas Atha and had Frank and Mollie; she m. (2) Peter Cline and had Charles; she m. (3) John Hohl and had a son, d. in infancy, and Wiber.

1124 Minerva, b. Sept. 7, 1841.

1125 Aaron, b. Apr. 4, 1844.
—— Daniel Webster, b. June 23, 1845; d. in Barbour Co., Oct. 22, 1846.
1126 Marcellus Clay, b. Apr. 6, 1847, in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.

438. AARON LYON[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., July 17, 1802; d. in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., Apr. 15, 1850; m. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Sept. 28, 1824, Eliza Gould, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1803; d. in Buck Prairie, Edwards Co., Ill., Sept. 27, 1840. He m. (2) Mar. 7, 1841, Elizabeth Kitchen.

Children by first wife, b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., except 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

1127 Zeluco, b. Sept. 14, 1825.
1128 Hyrcanus, b. Feb. 20, 1827.
1129 Alstorphius Winenger, b. Feb. 19, 1829.
1130 Laura Lucinda, b. Mar. 13, 1831.
1131 Asenath Harriet, b. Dec. 2, 1832.
1132 Mandana, b. Dec. 31, 1835, in Edwards Co., Ill.
—— Loren Mason, b. June 7, 1838, in Edwards Co.; d. unm. Apr. 27, 1871.
—— Paulina, b. July 11, 1839, in Edwards Co.; d. there in childhood.
—— Eliza Jane, b. July 17, 1840, in Edwards Co.; d. there Sept. 27, 1840.

Children by second wife:

—— John H., b. Jan. 14, 1842.
—— Eliza Priscilla, b. July 22, 1843; d. Sept. 10, 1844.

439. HEPZIBAH[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 20, 1804; d. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Apr. 3, 1899; m. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Mar. 6, 1827, Joseph Howes, b. in Charlemont, May 16, 1803; d. in Belington, Mar. 8, 1891; son of Thomas and Lois (Shurtleff), who were m. 1796 (see No. 178).

Children (Howes), b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va.:

1133 Fenelon, b. Oct. 15, 1828.
—— Norman, b. Mar. 21, 1830; d. in Frenchcreek, Apr. 30, 1836.
—— William, b. Jan. 13, 1832; d. in Frenchcreek, Apr. 20, 1836.
—— Francis Oliver, b. Dec. 13, 1833; d. in Frenchcreek, Apr. 15, 1836.
—— Loren Mason, b. Mar. 20, 1836; d. unm. in Cherry Run, Aug. 3, 1863, in war.
—— Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1837; d. in Belington, May 12, 1860, s.p.; m. Jethro Bennett.
—— Luther O., b. Apr. 22, 1839; d. unm. in Weston, West Va., Jan. 6, 1885.
—— Lucinda Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1841.
—— Son, b. Aug. 6, 1843; d. in Frenchcreek, Aug. 6, 1843.
—— Mary M., b. Oct. 16, 1846; d. unm. in Belington, Nov. 2, 1874.

440. DANIEL WARNER[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Oct. 20, 1806; d. in Nemaha Co., Neb., Feb. 2, 1879; m. in Randolph

Co., West Va., June 28, 1831, Lucinda Carr Booth, b. in Randolph Co., Mar. 15, 1812; d. in Randolph Co., Jan. 17, 1846. He m. (2) Aug. 6, 1846, Jane Halder, b. June 4, 1823; d. July 29, 1850. He m. (3) in Beardstown, Cass Co., Ill., Feb. 2, 1851, Mariah Goodloe, b. in Virginia, Dec. 4, 1833; d. in Beardstown, May 21, 1861. He m. (4) in Beardstown, Aug. 3, 1861, Anna Spittle, b. in Germany, Aug. 9, 1840; d. in Nemaha Co., Dec. 16, 1879.

Children by first wife:

____ Eliza Emily, b. July 24, 1833, in Randolph Co.; d. in Humboldt, Neb., July 24, 1896; m. in Beardstown, Joseph Goodloe, d. in Rockbridge, Va., 1862, and had two sons, who d. long ago.

1134 Hannibal Booth, b. Mar. 30, 1835, in Barbour Co., West Va.

____ Claudius Ceaver, d. in infancy.

____ Cleopatria, d. in infancy.

____ Bernice, d. in infancy.

Children by second wife:

____ Robert Bruce, d. in infancy.

____ Walter Scott, d. in infancy.

____ Malvina C., d. in infancy.

Children by third wife, b. in Beardstown, Ill.:

____ Lucy Biggs, b. Apr. 7, 1852; d. in Beardstown, Aug. 28, 1852.

____ Ellen Mariah, b. July 27, 1854; d. in Beardstown, July 29, 1854.

____ Bruce, b. Dec. 26, 1855; d. in Beardstown, Apr. 11, 1856.

____ Ida Alice California, b. Feb. 18, 1857; d. in Beardstown, Aug. 24, 1857.

1135 Lily Maria, b. Dec. 8, 1860, and adopted by her mother's sister, Mrs. M. Campbell.

Children by fourth wife:

____ Josiah Goodloe, d. in childhood.

____ Ella, d. at Lapeak, Kan.; m. a Pool.

____ Hattie, d. in childhood.

____ Ollie, d. in childhood.

____ Vaden, d. in childhood.

____ Daniel Warner, d. in childhood.

441. ORIN[6] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[5]), b. in New York state, Aug. 12, 1800; d. in Franklin Co., Miss., Mar. 16, 1863; m. in Franklin Co., Feb. 17, 1830, Margaret Jane Newman, b. in Amite Co., Miss., Aug. 1, 1810; d. in Franklin Co., Nov. 23, 1851. He held the rank of major in 1826 and 1828, was promoted to colonel. In 1836 he represented Franklin Co. in the state legislature.

Children, b. in Franklin Co., Miss., except 7th and 8th:

____ Oliver Hazard Perry, b. May 21, 1831; d. in Franklin Co., July 25, 1834.

1136 Orlando Vere, b. Aug. 10, 1833.

1137 John McLane, b. June 2, 1835.
____ Elizabeth Mary Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1837; d. in Franklin Co., Aug. 27, 1842.
____ Orin Gustavus, b. Jan. 9, 1839; d. unm. in Chattanooga, Tenn., Mar. 10, 1863.
____ Horace Purvis Newman, b. May 21, 1841; d. in Franklin Co., Aug. 14, 1842.
____ Eglantine Martha Augusta, b. Nov. 1, 1845, in Jefferson Co., Miss.; d. in Jefferson Co., Sept. 4, 1846.
____ Cecil Clifford, b. Jan. 2, 1847, in Jefferson Co.; d. there Sept. 14, 1861.

442. FRANCES[6] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[5]), b. in Lower Canada, May 15, 1802; d. in Marion Co., Ind. (7 miles west of Indianapolis), Sept. 19, 1836; m. in Butler Co., Ohio (near Oxford), Apr. 4, 1822, Asa Bloomer Strong, b. in Addison, Vt., Sept. 28, 1799; d. in Marion Co., Feb. 14, 1873.

Children (Strong), b. in Marion Co., Ind. (near Clermont):

1138 Lucy Maria, b. June 10, 1828.
1139 Mary Hopkins, b. Sept. 12, 1829.
1140 Mercy, b. Mar. 20, 1831.
____ Olive, b. Apr. 21, 1833; d. in Marion Co., Sept. 24, 1836.
1141 Samuel Paddock, b. Oct. 6, 1834.

443. OLIVER[6] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[5]), b. in Upper Canada, Feb. 14, 1804; d. in Columbia Co., Ark., July 21, 1873; m. in Marion Co., Ind., Dec. 12, 1827, Eliza Swain, b. in Fleming Co., Ky., Oct. 26, 1811; d. in St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 27, 1880. He m. (2) in Old Mines, Washington Co., Mo., Feb. 25, 1845, Eliza Wells, b. in Virginia, Oct. 24, 1819; d. in Buckner, Ark., Feb. 21, 1901. He was captain in 1836 in the Florida war against the Indians.

Children by first wife:

1142 Mary Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1829, in Marion Co.
____ Margaret, b. Mar. 8, 1831, in Marion Co.; d. in Boone Co., Ind., Oct. 17, 1833.
____ Isabel Emily, b. Feb. 17, 1833, in Boone Co.; m. in Hendricks Co., Ind., Nov. 17, 1851, Wade Hampton Evans, b. in Fleming Co., Dec. 30, 1822; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 1, 1899. She m. (2) in Indianapolis, Apr. 26, 1900, Ezekiel Banard Dill, b. in Queen Anne Co., Md., July 27, 1827; son of Greenley and Celly (Warren). No issue.
____ Mahala Susan, b. Dec. 1, 1835, in Laporte Co., Ind.; d. there Dec. 29, 1836.
1143 James Alexander, b. Nov. 4, 1843, in Marion Co.

Children by second wife:

____ Emily Frances, b. Dec. 5, 1845, in Washington Co.; d. there Sept. 4, 1847.

1144 Samuel Caric White, b. Apr. 12, 1847, in Washington Co.
1145 Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 13, 1848, in Washington Co.
1146 William Oliver, b. Mar. 18, 1850, in Benton Co., Ark.
1147 Mary Adaline, b. Nov. 1, 1851, in Benton Co.
1148 George Orin, b. Dec. 15, 1853, in Granby, Newton Co., Mo.
____ Pamelia Catherine, b. Aug. 1, 1856, in Newton Co.; d. there Oct. 23, 1857.
____ James Marion, b. Aug. 10, 1859, in Newton Co., twin; d. there Sept. 6, 1860.
____ Son, b. Aug. 10, 1859, in Newton Co., twin; d. there Aug. 10, 1859.
1149 Missouri Ann, b. June 4, 1862, in Benton Co.
1150 Lydia Ellen, b. Mar. 26, 1865, in Lafayette Co., Ark.

444. SYLVANUS[6] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[5]), b. in Isle La Motte, Vt., Aug. 16, 1811; d. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 24, 1903; m. in Decatur, Macon Co., Ill., June 4, 1835, Elizabeth Ann Day, b. in Crab Orchard, Ky., May 20, 1816; d. in Clinton, DeWitt Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1870; dau. of Benjamin Sublette Day and Catharine (Onstott), b. four miles from Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 22, 1797; d. May 23, 1853; dau. of Nicholas Onstott and Mary (Sherfy). Benjamin Sublette Day, b. in Virginia, Nov., 1792; d. in DeWitt Co., Feb. 24, 1845; son of Edward and Ursula (Sublette). Edward Day, b. in Virginia; d. in DeWitt Co., Apr. 11, 1837; was a Welshman and served in the war of the Revolution. The battle of Gettysburg was fought on the old home of Mary Sherfy. Benjamin Sublette Day was a fifer under Col. Dudley in the war of 1812. Sylvanus Shurtleff was a pensioner of the Black Hawk war.

Children, b. in Marion, DeWitt Co., Ill.:

____ Asa Bloomer, b. July 24, 1836; d. in Marion, July 24, 1836, aged four hours.
____ Mary Catherine, b. Sept. 8, 1837; d. unm. in Clinton, Ill., May 5, 1861.
1151 Benjamin Kinnard, b. June 16, 1839.
____ Rebecca Amanda, b. Aug. 22, 1841; d. in Marion, July 23, 1845.
1152 Margaret Jane, b. Apr. 29, 1845.
1153 Martha Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1847.
1154 Emily, b. May 17, 1851.

445. CYRUS[6] RICE (Margaret[5]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 28, 1798; m. Jan. 27, 1824, Martha Gould.

Children (Rice), b. in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill.:

____ Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1824.
____ Roana, b. Feb. 25, 1826.
____ A. Maxwell, b. Nov. 19, 1827.
____ Margaret, b. Oct. 29, 1829.
____ Lavina, b. Nov. 22, 1831.
____ Martha, b. Sept. 12, 1833; d. in Albion in infancy.

____ Quartus N., b. Mar. 10, 1835.
____ Nathan G., b. Jan. 29, 1837.
____ Oren S., b. Aug. 21, 1838.
____ Esther, b. Jan. 11, 1840.
____ Cyrus M., b. Jan. 3, 1842.
____ Martha M., b. Feb. 12, 1844.
____ Julia C., b. Dec. 31, 1846.

446. ESTHER[6] RICE (Margaret[5]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Oct. 5, 1805; d. in Edwards Co., Ill., Dec. 15, 1853; m. Ansel Phillips, d. in Edwards Co., Jan., 1852.

Children (Phillips), b. in Edwards Co., Ill.:

____ Olive, b. July 18, 1830; d. unm. in Edwards Co., Aug. 13, 1851.
____ Eliza, b. Jan. 26, 1833.
____ Laura, b. May 27, 1835; d. unm. in Edwards Co., Feb. 12, 1853.
____ Jonathan, b. July 22, 1837; d. in Edwards Co., Aug. 12, 1839.
____ Edwin, b. Apr. 26, 1840; d. at war early in 1864.
____ Matthew, b. Feb. 12, 1842; d. unm. in Bone Gap, Ill., July 12, 1860.
____ Francis, b. Sept. 29, 1847; d. in Bone Gap, Jan. 24, 1864.
____ Austin Maxwell, b. Nov. 24, 1849.

447. DORCAS[6] RICE (Margaret[5]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 20, 1807; d. in Olney, Ill., July 26, 1897; m. in Lewis Co., West Va., Dec. 23, 1828, John Wilson Gibson, b. in Randolph Co., West Va., June 26, 1808; d. in Olney, Feb. 4, 18_5.

Children (Gibson):

____ Laura, b. Nov. 12, 1829, in West Virginia; d. in Edwards Co., Ill., Aug. 30, 1834.
____ Lydia, b. Feb. 23, 1832, in Edwards Co.; d. in Olney, Nov. 24, 1886.
____ Esther, b. Mar. 23, 1834; d. Dec. 20, 1873; m. in Richland Co., Ill., June 12, 1861, George Myer.
____ John Marshall, b. Apr. 1, 1836, in Richland Co.; d. in Olney, June 20, 1894; m. in Richland Co., 1866, Margaret West.
____ Huldah, b. July 31, 1838, in Richland Co.; d. there Oct. 4, 1843.
____ Tyler, b. Feb. 5, 1841, in Richland Co.; d. in Quincy, Ill., Sept. 12, 1861, in the Twenty-sixth Illinois Infantry.
____ Margaret, b. Jan. 14, 1845, in Richland Co.; d. in Olney, July 2, 1890; m. Aug. 18, 1870, George Stallard.
____ Mary Caroline, b. Sept. 8, 1848; m. in Richland Co., Dec. 22, 1870, James Holmes.
____ Sophronia, b. Aug. 31, 1851.

448. MATTHEW[6] RICE (Margaret[5]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 9, 1811; d. in Edwards Co., Ill. (near Bone Gap), Nov. 18, 1900; m. Apr. 10, 1836, Nancy Mills. He m. (2) Aug. 7, 1842, Emily Mills, d. in Edwards Co. (near West Salem), Sept. 7, 1865; sister to the first wife. He m. (3) fall of

1866, Dency (Harrison) Patterson, b. Feb. 11, 1836; d. June 21, 1882.

Child (Rice) by first wife:

____ William Henry Harrison, b. Sept. 30, 1837; d. in Edwards Co. (near West Salem), July 6, 1852.

Children (Rice) by second wife:

____ Nancy, b. Aug. 7, 1843, in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill.

____ Clayborne, b. Dec. 7, 1846.

____ Margaret Eleanor, b. Feb. 4, 1850; m. Mar. 18, 1875, William Henry Smith, b. June 11, 1846. No issue.

____ Marshall, b. Apr. 10, 1853.

____ Emily Jane, b. Dec. 7, 1858; m. Samuel Cokly.

Children (Rice) by third wife:

____ Chester Cyrus, b. Aug. 22, 1867; d. Feb. 8, 1879.

____ Mary Esther, b. Aug. 5, 1871.

449. SYLVANUS[6] RICE (Margaret[5]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Oct. 24, 1813; d. in Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Ill., Apr. 7, 1868; m. in Edwards Co., Oct. 24, 1845, Eunice Caroline Allen, b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Feb. 8, 1825.

Children (Rice), b. in Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Ill.:

____ Justin Allen, b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. in Bone Gap, Aug. 3, 1848.

____ Cyrus Corydon, b. Dec. 16, 1848; d. in Bone Gap, July 9, 1852.

____ Rhoda Rebecca, b. Jan. 10, 1851.

____ Margaret Delano, b. Dec. 27, 1852.

____ Mary Martha, b. Sept. 12, 1854.

____ Henry Harvey, b. Jan. 18, 1856; m. in Centerville Station, Ill., Dec. 3, 1893, Ada Rebecca Ferguson, b. in Belleville, Ill., Mar. 17, 18__. No issue.

____ Eunice Elona, b. June 8, 1859; d. in Bone Gap, Aug. 3, 1860.

____ Elmer Earl Ellsworth, b. May 29, 1861; d. in Bone Gap, July 21, 1863.

____ Edgar Holmes, b. Mar. 18, 1863; d. in Bone Gap, Sept. 19, 1864.

____ Sylvia Wenona, b. Mar. 14, 1867; d. in Bone Gap, Mar. 28, 1867.

____ Kate Cameron, b. Jan. 10, 1868.

450. OLIVER SHURTLEFF[6] RICE (Margaret[5]), b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Mar. 1, 1817; d. in Rubens, Kan., Feb. 20, 1898; m. in Richland Co., Ill. (near Olney), Jan. 23, 1840, Juliet Lough, b. in West Virginia, Apr. 18, 1822; d. in Rubens, Dec. 20, 1892.

Children (Rice), b. in Richland Co., Ill. (near Olney), except 1st, 2d and 3d:

____ Eli, b. Jan. 16, 1841, in Clay Co., Ill.

____ Sylvanus, b. Oct. 14, 1842, in Clay Co.; d. unm. in Anna, Ill., Mar. 27, 1862.

____ Louisa, b. Jan. 20, 1845, in Clay Co.

____ Olive, b. Aug. 21, 1847.
____ Emily, b. June 1, 1849.
____ Lorenzo, b. Apr. 16, 1851; d. in Richland Co., May 14, 1852.
____ Martin Luther, b. Aug. 5, 1854; d. in Richland Co., Sept. 2, 1855.

451. ABBY ATWOOD[6] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[5]), b. in Boston, Mass., May 26, 1804; d. in Boston, Sept. 7, 1886; m. in Boston, July 2, 1826, Southworth Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 13, 1801; d. in Boston, Jan. 29, 1875; son of Southworth and Maria (Churchill), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 14, 1798. Maria Churchill, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 20, 1778; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 5, 1850; dau. of Stephen and Lucy. Southworth Shaw, b. in Plymouth, July 28, 1775; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 18, 1847; son of Ichabod and Priscilla (Atwood), who were m. Apr. 21, 1757 (see under No. 184).

Children (Shaw), b. in Boston, Mass.:

1155 Benjamin Shurtleff, b. Sept. 12, 1827.
1156 George Shattuck, b. Mar. 21, 1829.
____ Ann Maria, b. Dec. 27, 1830; d. in Brookline, Mass., Apr. 30, 1903, s.p.; m. in Boston, Oct. 17, 1878, Watson Freeman, b. in Boston, Jan. 1, 1830; d. in Sandwich, Mass., July 23, 1901; son of Watson and Eveline (Fessenden), who were m. July 23, 1827. Watson Freeman, b. in Boston, Nov. 29, 1798; d. in Sandwich, Oct. 19, 1868; son of Watson and Experience (Freeman), who were m. Nov. 10, 1794. Experience Freeman, b. Dec. 17, 1771; d. in Boston, Dec. 15, 1806; dau. of Seth and Experience (Hatch), who were m. Apr. 19, 1759 (see under No. 212). Watson Freeman, b. in Harwich, Mass., Dec. 28, 1762; d. in Sandwich, Apr. 17, 1813; son of Watson and Thankful (Freeman), who were m. Mar. 18, 1762. Thankful Freeman, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah. Watson Freeman, bapt. Feb. 25, 1739; son of Watson and Sarah (Gray), who were m. Jan. 30, 1723 4. Sarah Gray, b. 1704; dau. of Jonathan and Susanna (Clarke). Watson Freeman, b. in Harwich, Sept. 24, 1704; d. Feb. 17, 1757; son of Edmund and Phebe (Watson), who were m. 1703. Phebe d. 1747 and her husband, Edmund Freeman, b. Oct. 11, 1680; d. Mar. 10, 1745 6; son of Thomas and Rebecca (Sparrow), who were m. Dec. 31, 1673. Rebecca Sparrow, b. Oct. 30, 1655; d. Feb., 1740; dau. of Jonathan. Thomas Freeman, b. Sept., 1653; d. Feb. 9, 1715 16; son of John and Mercy (Prence), who were m. Feb. 13, 1649 50. Mercy d. Sept. 28, 1711, aged 80 yrs., and her husband, John Freeman, b. 1627; d. Oct. 28, 1719; son of Edmund and Elizabeth (see under No. 212).
1157 Henry Southworth, b. Mar. 30, 1833.
____ Abby, b. Sept. 18, 1837; d. in Milton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1916; m. in Boston, June 7, 1883, Thomas Parker Proctor, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., June 27, 1831; d. in Boston, Dec. 10, 1895. No issue.

____ Franklin Allerton, b. June 15, 1839; d. unm. in Boston, Aug. 4, 1897.

____ Edward Lathrop, b. May 14, 1841; d. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 12, 1842.

____ Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1843; d. in Boston, Apr. 25, 1909, s.p.; m. in Boston, June 19, 1866, Samuel Craft Davis, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 10, 1842; d. in Boston (Roxbury), Oct. 10, 1874.

____ Adela, b. Dec. 29, 1845; d. unm. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 15, 1901.

452. BENJAMIN[6] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[5]), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1806; d. in North Chelsea (now Revere), Mass., Aug. 17, 1865; m. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 11, 1830, Cynthia Bryant, b. in Lexington, Oct. 7, 1806; d. in Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1873; dau. of Josiah and Sally (Withington), who were m. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1803. Sally Withington, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1778; d. in Lexington, July 18, 1869; dau. of Edward and Eunice (Tucker), b. in Milton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1756; d. in Dorchester, Aug. 21, 1830; dau. of Samuel Tucker and Elizabeth (Heyward), who were m. 1749. Elizabeth Heyward, b. 1725; d. in Milton, Mar. 10, 1791. Samuel Tucker, b. in Milton, Sept. 25, 1719; d. in Milton, May 27, 1776; son of Samuel and Rebecca (Leeds), who were m. in Dorchester, June 19, 1712. Rebecca Leeds, b. in Dorchester, Nov. 8, 1686; d. in Milton, 1738; dau. of Joseph and Meriam (Cook), who were m. in Dorchester, Nov. 8, 1661. Meriam Cook, b. in Windsor, Mass., Mar. 12, 1643; d. in Dorchester, Aug. 23, 1720; dau. of Aaron and a daughter of Thomas Ford.

Children, b. in Chelsea, Mass.:

1158 Benjamin, b. Sept. 30, 1831.

1159 Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1834.

1160 Josiah Bryant, b. Aug. 19, 1838, in Chelsea (now Revere).

1161 Sarah Shaw, b. Aug. 31, 1842, in Chelsea (now Revere).

453. SALLY SHAW[6] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[5]), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1808; d. in Boston, Aug. 8, 1876; m. in Boston, July 10, 1826, Benjamin Freeman, b. in Boston, Dec. 31, 1803; d. in Hillsboro, Ill., July 13, 1841; son of Watson and Experience (Freeman), who were m. Nov. 10, 1794 (see under No. 451). She m. (2) in Hillsboro, June 4, 1844, Henry Richards Child, b. in Boston, July 25, 1816; d. in Hillsboro, Mar. 16, 1847.

Children (Freeman), b. in Boston, Mass., except 9th:

____ Benjamin Shurtleff, b. Aug. 29, 1827; d. unm. in Moweaqua, Ill., July 16, 1912.

____ Excy Sarah, b. Apr. 6, 1829; d. unm. in Hillsboro, Aug. 22, 1847.

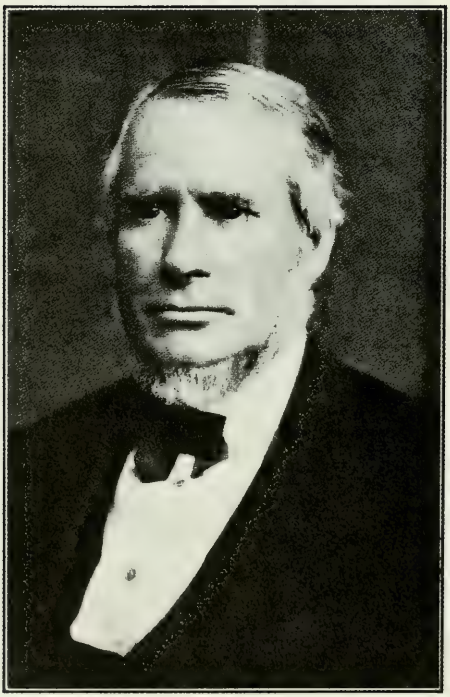
1162 John, b. Jan. 14, 1831.

____ Emily, b. Jan. 28, 1832; d. in Boston, May 6, 1838.

____ Alice, b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. unm. in Boston, Aug. 5, 1849.

____ Edmund, b. Jan. 26, 1835; d. unm. in Boston, Sept. 18, 1865.

Benjamin Shurtleff (4th) of North Chelsea, Mass., 1806-1865, and His Wife Cynthia, 1806-1873
Painted in 1846 by F. Alexander



Dr. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Mayor
of Boston, 1810-1874

1163 James, Apr. 6, 1836.
1164 Anna, b. Mar. 27, 1838.
____ Mary, b. June 5, 1839, in Chelsea, Mass.; d. unm. in Chelsea, Sept. 17, 1854.
____ Isaac Allerton, b. Nov. 22, 1840; d. in Hillsboro, Apr. 23, 1844.

Child (Child), b. in Hillsboro, Ill.:

1165 Dudley Richards, b. June 23, 1845.

454. NATHANIEL BRADSTREET[6] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[5]), b. in Boston, Mass., June 29, 1810; d. in Boston (Dorchester), Oct. 17, 1874; m. in Boston, July 18, 1836, Sarah Eliza Smith, b. in Boston, Mar. 28, 1814; d. in Boston (Dorchester), Aug. 5, 1887; dau. of Hiram, the son of Zachariah. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1831, and in 1868, 69 and '70 he was mayor of Boston. He was secretary of the overseers of Harvard College from 1854-1874.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Nathaniel Bradstreet, b. Mar. 16, 1838; d. unm. in Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; was captain of the Twelfth Massachusetts.
____ Hiram Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1841; d. unm. in Boston (Dorchester), Dec. 11, 1893; was 1st Lieut. Jan. 21, 1864, in Fifty-sixth Massachusetts Infantry, mustered out Feb. 4, 1864; was captain July 7, 1864, of the Fifty-sixth, mustered out Aug. 11, 1864; mustered out of service July 12, 1865.
____ Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1842; d. unm. in Boston, Oct. 8, 1930.
____ Priscilla, b. July 12, 1845; d. in Boston, Nov. 1, 1847.
____ Anna, b. Sept. 6, 1846; d. in Boston, Oct. 26, 1847.
____ Benjamin, b. Dec. 2, 1847; d. in Boston, Apr. 28, 1848.
____ Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1861; d. unm. in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 14, 1941.

455. ELIZABETH SAVERY[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 28, 1808, d. in Middleboro, Mar. 5, 1855; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 15, 1829, Mathew Cushing, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 21, 1804; d. in Middleboro, July 26, 1884.

Children (Cushing), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1166 Nathaniel Shurtleff, b. May 20, 1830.
1167 Matthew Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1832.
____ Gamaliel, b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. unm. in Middleboro, Apr. 24, 1926.

456. NATHANIEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 15, 1811; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 13, 1903; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1841, Susanna Thomas, b. in Hartford, Me., June 17, 1811; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 4, 1868; dau. of Silas and Mary Shurtleff (see No. 118). He m. (2) in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 27, 1873, Mary Augusta Bourne, b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 26, 1824; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 24, 1880; dau. of Ebenezer. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1168 Elizabeth Bumpus, b. Dec. 28, 1841.

1169 Nathaniel Francis, b. Aug. 15, 1844.

457. JOANNA[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 14, 1818; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 7, 1888; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 10, 1841, Israel Smith, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 7, 1817; d. in Middleboro, July 28, 1902; son of Israel and Sally.

Children (Smith), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1170 Joanna Shurtleff, b. Sept. 28, 1842.

1171 Irene Augusta, b. June 19, 1845.

458. HARRISON JEROME[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1825; d. in Seattle, Wash., May 11, 1871; m. in Plympton, Mass., May 14, 1848, Adeline Ward, b. in Carver, Mass., July 17, 1826; m. (2) William Douglas Everhart, who d. in Weaverville, Trinity Co., Cal., Aug. 27, 1901; dau. of Benjamin Ward and Hannah (Atwood), who were m. in Carver, Feb. 10, 1805. Hannah Atwood, b. in Plympton, Apr. 1, 1786; d. in Carver, Oct. 26, 1851; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Shaw), who were m. in Plympton, Oct. 17, 1765. Elizabeth Shaw, b. in Plympton, June 4, 1744; d. in Plympton, Apr. 7, 1786; dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Perkins), who were m. May 10, 1739 (see under No 38). Joseph Atwood, b. in Plympton, Aug. 1, 1742; d. in Carver, Mar. 24, 1824; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Adams), who were m. Jan. 14, 1722/3 (see under No. 37). Benjamin Ward, b. in Plympton, Apr. 10, 1785; d. in Carver, June 21, 1832.

Children, b. in Shasta, Cal., except 1st:

____ Harrison Jerome, b. June 22, 1849, in Carver; d. there Aug. 25, 1849.

1172 Elizabeth Cushing, b. Aug. 14, 1856.

1173 Nathaniel Benjamin, b. July 6, 1858.

459. BENJAMIN[6] SHURTLEFF (Barzillai[5]), b. in Farmington, N.H., Oct. 27, 1811; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 21, 1893; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 27, 1832, Priscilla Beals Brown, b. in Abington, Mass., Jan. 27, 1812; d. in Middleboro, July 3, 1888; dau. of Lewis.

Children, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

1174 Almera Atwood, b. Apr. 3, 1833.

1175 Eliza Carleton, b. Apr. 16, 1835.

1176 Benjamin, b. Apr. 17, 1840.

1177 Abigail Atwood, b. Apr. 23, 1842.

1178 Ruth, b. Sept. 24, 1843.

____ Susan Maria, b. Sept. 13, 1845; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 6, 1864, s.p.; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 8 1863, Joseph Williams Swift, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 5, 1847; d. in Seekonk, Mass., Nov. 26, 1916; son of Henry and Emily.

1179 Ellen Frances, b. Apr. 24, 1847.
1180 Priscilla Beals, b. July 14, 1849.
—— Dorothy Locke, b. Apr. 6, 1851; d. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1887, s.p.; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 24, 1886, Hilman Warden Hathaway, b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 16, 1849; d. in Brockton, Mass., June 18, 1935; son of Daniel and Ann.
1181 Betsy Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1857.

460. WILLIAM LOCKE[6] SHURTLEFF (Barzillai[5]), b. in Farmington, N.H., Oct. 19, 1814; d. in Keithsburg, Ill., Dec. 26, 1898; m. in Victoria, Ill., Apr. 12, 1840, Mary Westfall, b. near Chillicothe, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1823; d. in Keithsburg, Apr. 27, 1884.

Children, b. in Victoria, Ill.:

—— Charles Augustus, b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. unm. in Wataga, Ill., May 26, 1868.
—— Dorothy Ann, b. June 11, 1848.
1182 Laura Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1850.

461. HENRY SARGENT[6] SHURTLEFF (Barzillai[5]), b. in Farmington, N.H., Feb. 27, 1816; d. in Rapids City, Rock Island Co., Ill., May 26, 1893; m. in Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 18, 1840, Emeline Williamson, b. Jan. 29, 1818; d. in Rock Island Co., Apr. 14, 1848. He m. (2) in Hampton, Ill., June 14, 1849, Elizabeth Williamson, b. Dec. 6, 1829; d. in Moline, Ill., Feb. 6, 1902, a sister of first wife.

Children by first wife:

1183 Barzillai Moses, b. Sept. 13, 1841.
1184 Job Adolphus, b. Feb. 18, 1843, in Victoria, Ill.
1185 Delilah Hodgens, b. Nov. 15, 1844, in Rapids City, Ill.
—— Benton Julius, b. July 15, 1846, in Rapids City; d. unm. in Rapids City, Sept., 1888.

Children by second wife, b. in Rapids City, Ill.:

1186 Emeline, b. Mar. 4, 1850.
—— Dorothy, b. Dec. 8, 1852; d. there Sept. 19, 1853.
1187 Charles Henry, b. May 19, 1854.
1188 Rosalie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1856.
1189 William Locke, b. May 23, 1860.
—— Isabella, b. June, 1862; d. there June, 1862.

462. SAMUEL ATWOOD[6] SHURTLEFF (Barzillai[5]), b. in Farmington, N.H., Oct. 28, 1819; d. in Wyanet, Bureau Co., Ill., Mar. 28, 1896; m. in Victoria, Ill., Nov. 5, 1840, Margaret Taylor, b. in Covington, Ky., May 28, 1824; d. in Pontiac, Ill., Aug. 28, 1856.

Children:

1190 Elizabeth Ellen, b. Sept. 30, 1841, in Centerville, Knox Co., Ill.
1191 Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 5 1846, in Knox Co., Ill.
—— Annie Minerva, b. June 3, 1849, in McLean Co., Ill.; d. unm. in Wyanet, Sept. 8, 1892.

____ Charles Henry, b. May 11, 1851, in McLean Co.; d. in Pleasant Hill, McLean Co., Ill., Aug. 14, 1851.

463. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[6] SHURTLEFF (Barzillai[5]), b. in Farmington, N.H., Dec. 16, 1822; d. in Galva, Ill., June 11, 1913; m. in Victoria, Ill., Jan. 18, 1844, Hester Ann Taylor, b. in Covington, Ky., Feb. 5, 1827; d. in Galva, Dec. 30, 1910.

Children, b. in Victoria, Knox Co., Ill., except 5th and 6th:

____ Henry Warren, b. Mar. 3, 1845; d. unm.

____ William Oliver, b. Jan. 13, 1846; d. unm.

____ Jasper Leonidas, b. Mar. 13, 1849; d. in Victoria, Oct. 21, 1854.

____ Elmeda, b. Apr. 13, 1853; d. in Galva, Ill., Aug. 8, 1877, s.p.; m. in Galva, Jan. 18, 1877, Alexander William Anderson, b. in Sweden.

1192 Emma Altheda, b. Jan. 14, 1862, in Galva.

____ Clara Augusta, b. Mar. 18, 1869, in Galva; d. unm. there June 3, 1890.

464. ABBY[6] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[5]), b. in Pawtuxet, R.I., Aug. 26, 1823; d. in Hanson, Mass., Oct. 13, 1907; m. in Pawtuxet, Dec. 12, 1841, Isaac Thomas, b. in Hanson, July 15, 1815; d. in Hanson, Jan. 22, 1893; son of Josiah Cushing and Phoebe (Fuller).

Children (Thomas), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

____ Julia Ann Drury, b. May 15, 1843; d. unm. in Hanson, Sept. 1, 1858.

____ Arthur, b. Mar. 15, 1845; d. in Hanson, Mar. 15, 1845.

1193 Abby Frances, b. Sept. 27, 1846.

1194 Josiah Shurtleff, b. Mar. 21, 1848.

1195 Isaac Allerton, b. July 3, 1850.

1196 Flavel Shurtleff, b. Sept. 7, 1852.

1197 Isabelle Ingraham, b. Sept. 1, 1855.

1198 Eliza Flavel, b. Apr. 27, 1861.

465. FLAVEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[5]), b. in Pawtuxet, R.I., May 2, 1829; d. in East Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1910; m. in Northampton, Mass., July 12, 1861, Martha Boyd Damon, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1839; d. in Newton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1871; dau. of Andrew. He m. (2) in East Boston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1877, Harriet Jerusha Bent, b. in Annapolis, N.S., Feb. 18, 1847; dau. of James Sprague Bent and Margaret Barry (Boole), who were m. June 26, 1838. Margaret, b. in Shelburne, N.S., Nov. 15, 1816; d. in East Boston, Mar. 18, 1895, and her husband, James Sprague Bent, b. in Annapolis, Jan. 24, 1806; d. in East Boston, Mar. 25, 1895; son of Stephen and Amy (Tupper), who were m. 1797. Amy Tupper, b. Sept. 25, 1782; d. Mar., 1868; dau. of Elisha. Stephen Bent, b. in Annapolis, May 12, 1775; d. in Annapolis, Aug. 7, 1862; son of David and Mary (Felch), dau. of Ebenezer.

Children by first wife, b. in Newton, Mass., except 1st:

____ Martha Virginia, b. Sept. 9, 1862, in North Brookfield; d. there Aug. 22, 1863.

____ Ada Allerton, b. July 12, 1865; d. in Boston, Nov. 17, 1904, s.p.; m. in East Boston, June 27, 1901, Clarence Everett Tuttle, b. in Effingham, N.H., Jan. 3, 1856; d. in Boston, June 27, 1925.

1199 Fleda Mortimer, b. Aug. 19, 1870.

Child by second wife, b. in East Boston, Mass.:

1200 Flavel, b. Nov. 27, 1879.

466. LUCY ALLEN[6] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[5]), b. in Tisbury, Mass., July 20, 1835; d. in Hanover, Mass., Mar. 28, 1916; m. in Warren, R.I., Aug. 27, 1856, Andrew Read, b. in Warren, Jan. 29, 1829; d. in Hanover, Mar. 5, 1911.

Children (Read), b. in Hanover, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

1201 Idalette Calvin, b. June 15, 1857, in Pembroke, Me.

____ Garcia Ernest, b. Oct. 8, 1859, in Sturbridge, Mass; d. in Somerset, Mass., 1935.

____ Henry Judson, b. Mar. 19, 1866; d. in Hanover, Aug. 4, 1866.

1202 Carleton Allen b. Apr. 23, 1868.

467. ELIZA FLAVEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 24, 1836; d. in Hanover, Mass., Sept. 25, 1890; m. in Needham, Mass., Oct. 19, 1869, John Southworth Brooks, b. in Hanover, Oct. 27, 1824; d. in Hanover, Dec. 4, 1909; son of John and Amy.

Children (Brooks), b. in Hanover, Mass.:

____ Marion Shurtleff, b. Sept. 2, 1870.

1203 John Flavel, b. Dec. 21, 1874.

468. ADONIRAM JUDSON[6] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[5]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Aug. 19, 1841; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1885; m. in Providence, R.I., May 17, 1864, Fannie Rogers Bowen, b. in Warren, R.I., July 3, 1841.

Child, b. in Needham, Mass.:

1204 Neva Carleton, b. July 17, 1865.

469. SAMUEL ATWOOD[6] SHURTLEFF (Charles[5]), b. in Farmington, N.H., Aug. 22, 1816; d. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 11, 1863; m. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 4, 1842, Hannah Perkins Savery, b. in Carver, Nov. 13, 1820; d. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., Apr. 17, 1880; dau. of John and Polly.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 4th and 5th:

____ Abbie Frances, b. Nov. 28, 1843; d. in Winthrop, Mass., Feb. 24, 1925; m. in Boston, Feb. 19, 1868, William Carlton Ireland, b. in Stoddard, N.H., Nov. 4, 1842; d. in Boston, June 28, 1895; son of William and Catharine. No issue.

____ Charles Allerton, b. Mar. 7, 1848; d. in Carver, June 28, 1854.

—— Anna Louise, b. Mar. 29, 1852; d. unm. in Winthrop, Jan. 13, 1933.
1205 Hannah Savery, b. Aug. 11, 1855, in Roxbury, Mass.
1206 Grace Allerton, b. Jan. 17, 1858, in Roxbury.

470. BENJAMIN[6] SHURTLEFF (Charles[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 7, 1821; d. in Napa, Cal., Dec. 22, 1911; m. in Stamford, Conn., Feb. 21, 1853, Ann Maria Bent Griffeth, b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1827; dau. of Ellis and Lucy (Bent), b. June 25, 1801; d. Mar. 5, 1842; dau. of John Bent and Elizabeth (Murdock), who were m. Oct. 26, 1788. Elizabeth Murdock, b. June 10, 1771; d. June 7, 1808; dau. of Bartlett and Sarah (Lucas), who were m. Mar. 9, 1748/9 (see under No. 180). John Bent, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb., 1763; d. there Sept. 14, 1853; son of John and Bethia (Morse), who were m. May 16, 1753. John Bent, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 27, 1732; d. there 1806; son of Joseph and Jemima (Billington), who were m. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1728. Jemima Billington, b. 1710; dau of Francis. Joseph Bent, b. 1704; d. 1758-1765; son of Experience and Abigail (Sampson), who were m. 1703. Abigail Sampson, b. Jan. 22, 1681; dau. of George and Elizabeth, who were m. 1678 (see under No. 207). Experience Bent, b. 1669; d. in Middleboro, 1758; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bourne), who were m. in Marshfield, Mass., June 30, 1666. Elizabeth Bourne, b. 1646; dau. of John (d. 1684) and Alice (Beesbidge, d. 1686). Joseph Bent, b. in Sudbury, Mass., May 16, 1641; d. June-Aug., 1675. Ellis Griffeth d. May 8, 1885, aged 89 yrs. He attended the Pierce Academy in Middleboro, taught school for a number of years, and began the study of medicine in 1845. He was graduated from Harvard, 1848, and was a pupil of Oliver Wendell Holmes. In January, 1849, he sailed on Schooner Boston; arrived in San Francisco, Cal., July 6, 1849, having passed through the Straits of Magellan. He mined first in Placer County. Then, in October, he heard of rich discoveries in Reading Springs (now Shasta) where he mined on Middle Creek. He was elected alcalde of the town. Later he became first treasurer of Shasta County. He practised medicine and had a drug store. Was also State senator from Shasta County 1861 and 1863. He was County physician for ten years. In 1874 he moved to Napa where he spent the rest of his life. In 1880, he was appointed director of the Napa State Asylum where, as president of the board, he remained for sixteen years. In 1893, he was elected Mayor of Napa. (Paraphrased, in part, from the 1957 record of the Shasta Historical Society).

Children, b. in Shasta, Cal.:

1207 George Clinton, b. Apr. 7, 1854.
—— Charles Allerton, b. Apr. 4, 1857; d. in Menlo Park, Cal., Apr. 14, 1941, s.p.; m. in Napa, Cal., Oct. 12, 1886, Ada Serena West, b. in Santa Clara, Cal., Dec. 15, 1863; d. in Menlo Park, Nov. 29, 1925. He m. (2) Nellie Valentine Crockett, who d. in Menlo Park, Sept. 14, 1934.
—— Benjamin Ellis, b. Apr. 21, 1867; d. unm. in San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 6, 1891.

Eugene Avery (9) Shurtleff (Page 673)
Discovering Site of Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff's
1853 Drug Store in Old Shasta, Cal.

471. HELEN[6] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[5]), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1828; d. in Brookline, Mass., Oct. 2, 1898; m. in Boston, May 9, 1855, Tappan Eustice Francis, b. in Boston, Aug. 28, 1823; d. in Brookline, Mar. 20, 1909; son of Nathaniel.

Children (Francis), b. in Brookline, Mass.:

____ Helen, b. Apr. 25, 1856; d. in Brookline, Sept. 15, 1861.

____ Nathaniel Atwood, b. Feb. 25, 1859; m. in Brookline, Dec. 12, 1900, Christina Mabel Dale, b. in Boston, Apr. 15, 1872. No issue.

1208 George Hills, b. July 28, 1860.

1209 Carleton Shurtleff, b. Mar. 21, 1866.

472. ISABELLA[6] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[5]), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1835; d. in Boston, Mar. 5, 1923; m. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 6, 1858, David Hill Collidge, b. in Boston, Feb. 7, 1833; d. in Boston, Dec. 7, 1907; son of Charles Leonard Coolidge and Elizabeth Lydia (Hill).

Children (Coolidge), b. in Boston, Mass.:

1210 Charles Allerton, b. Nov. 30, 1858.

1211 Isabella, b. Mar. 20, 1861.

1212 David Hill, b. Sept. 2, 1863.

1213 Frederick Shurtleff, b. Dec. 19, 1865.

473. MARY ROBBINS[6] LUCAS (Hannah[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 28, 1822; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 19, 1904; m. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1856, Gilbert Day Gammons, b. in New Bedford, Aug. 12, 1835; d. in New Bedford, Aug. 1, 1904; son of Alanson and Nancy (Bryant), b. Mar. 19, 1799. Alanson Gammons, b. Oct. 6, 1804.

Children (Gammons), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

____ Susie Hannah, b. Mar. 5, 1857; d. unm. in New Bedford, Mar. 8, 1907.

____ Charles Alanson, b. Feb. 25, 1859; d. unm. in Calcutta, India, Apr. 20, 1877.

____ Thomas, b. Jan. 25, 1861; d. in New Bedford, Sept. 5, 1862.

____ Allerton, b. Dec. 19, 1862; d. in New Bedford, Aug. 9, 1863.

____ Charlotte Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1865; m. in New Bedford, July 1, 1897, George Edwin Salley, b. in Blackstone, Mass., July 14, 1871. No issue.

474. ABIGAIL SHURTLEFF[6] LUCAS (Hannah[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 13, 1828; d. in New Bedford, Mass., May 8, 1893; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 21, 1851, George Franklin Washburn Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 19, 1826; d. in New Bedford, Oct. 28, 1880; son of Alanson and Nancy (Bryant) (see under No. 473).

Child (Gammons), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

____ Nancy Ellen, b. Feb. 28, 1852; m. in New Bedford, Dec. 2, 1881, William Barton Topham, b. in New Bedford, Oct. 15, 1853. No issue.

475. LOT[6] SHURTLEFF (Milton[5]), b. in Waverly, Morgan Co., Ill., May 5, 1825; d. in Groveland, Tazewell Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1907; m. in Groveland, Feb. 11, 1847, Fanny Quinn, b. in Felicity, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1828.

Children, b. in Groveland, Ill.:

____ Harriet, b. May 16, 1848; d. in Groveland, Sept. 10, 1849.

1214 Milton, b. Mar. 10, 1850.

1215 Mary Etta, b. Aug. 11, 1852.

____ Albert Charles, b. Dec. 13, 1860; m. in Manito, Mason Co., Ill., Feb. 21, 1892, Sarah Shanley, b. in Manito, June 15, 1865; d. in Manito, Oct. 14, 1902. No issue.

1216 Margaret Harris, b. Nov. 29, 1864.

476. ABIGAIL[6] SHURTLEFF (Milton[5]), b. in Waverly, Morgan Co., Ill., Feb. 23, 1829; d. in Alta, Cal., Aug. 16, 1913; m. in Groveland, Tazewell Co., Ill., Jan. 14, 1851, Edgar Mortimer Banvard, b. in New York, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1820.

Children (Banvard), b. in Auburn, Cal., except 1st:

1217 Louis Howell, b. June 6, 1852, in Peoria, Ill.

____ Charles Edgar, b. June 7, 1857.

____ Fred Shurtleff, b. May 13, 1859; d. in Auburn, Nov. 30, 1860.

____ Irene, b. Dec. 30, 1860; d. in Auburn, May 4, 1861.

____ Ida Marie, b. Aug. 18, 1862; d. in Alta, Cal., Jan. 17, 1867.

____ Crandall, b. Aug. 19, 1864; d. in Auburn, July 6, 1865.

477. NATHANIEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Milton[5]), b. in Groveland, Tazewell Co., Ill., Mar. 21, 1837; d. in Irwin, Col., Mar. 14, 1884; m. in Clarinda, Ia., Oct. 5, 1858, Geraldine Whitcomb, b. in Prattsville, Green Co., N.Y., Apr. 9, 1842; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., May 28, 1929.

Children, b. in Peoria, Ill., except 1st and 2d:

____ Laura Belle, b. Oct. 14, 1860, in Forest City, Mo.; d. Jan. 31, 1948 in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. in Peoria, Dec. 12, 1888, Franklin Stannard Beavis, b. in Griggsville, Ill., Oct. 17, 1861. No issue.

1218 Flavel, b. Mar. 14, 1868, in Groveland.

____ Grace Eleanor, b. Feb. 23, 1871; d. in Los Angeles, Oct. 19, 1958.

____ Birdie, b. Oct. 13, 1874; d. in Los Angeles, Dec. 17, 1961.

____ Harry V., b. Apr. 15, 1878; d. in Vallejo, Cal., May 12, 1942.

478. FLAVEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Milton[5]), b. in Groveland, Tazewell Co., Ill., Jan. 6, 1842; d. in Pekin, Ill., Feb. 24, 1920; m. in Pekin, Nov. 9, 1880, Mary Louise Rodecker, b. in Dillon, Ill., Apr. 28, 1855; d. in Pekin, Aug. 5, 1936; dau. of David.

Child, b. in Pekin, Ill.:

1219 George Alfred, b. Aug. 7, 1881.

479. WILLIAM[6] SHURTLEFF (Asaph[5]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 23, 1789; d. at sea, Apr. 5, 1824; m. in Philadelphia, June 26, 1812,

Margaret Connelly, b. in Philadelphia, Mar., 1791; d. in Philadelphia, Nov. 11, 1831; dau. of Henry. He was captain of the brig Commodore Porter and died on a return voyage from Liverpool.

Children, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

____ Elizabeth, b. Mar. 13, 1813; d. unm. in Philadelphia, Mar. 10, 1833.

____ John, b. Dec. 2, 1814; d. unm. at sea, 1838.

____ William Foster, b. Feb. 7, 1817; d. unm. in Natchez, Miss., June, 1840.

1220 Henry Connelly, b. Aug. 21, 1820.

____ Asa Foster, b. Aug. 14, 1822; d. in Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1823.

480. WILLIAM[6] RIPLEY (Mary[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 21, 1790; d. in Quincy, Mass., Dec. 26, 1866; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 24, 1812, Chloe Thresher, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 20, 1787; d. in Quincy, Feb. 3, 1867; dau. of George.

Children (Ripley), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

____ William, b. Jan. 8, 1813.

____ Joseph Shurtleff, b. Sept. 29, 1814.

____ Harvey W., b. Apr. 20, 1817.

481. ABIGAIL[6] RIPLEY (Mary[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 20, 1792; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1863; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1813, Ansel Bartlett, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1789; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 29, 1864; son of Ansel and Betsey.

Children (Bartlett), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

____ Kimball Ripley, b. Dec. 21, 1814.

____ Abigail Washburn, b. July 17, 1822.

____ Rebecca, b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. in Plymouth, Aug., 1828.

____ Nancy Ripley, b. Aug. 7, 1826.

____ Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1828.

482. SARAH SHURTLEFF[6] RIPLEY (Mary[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 1, 1794; d. in Abington, Mass., July 22, 1875; m. in Plymouth, Sept. 5, 1816, Alvin Vaughan, b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 2, 1793; d. in Abington, Sept. 10, 1874; son of Joseph and Hannah (Cobb).

Children (Vaughan), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Joseph, b. July 19, 1817.

____ Adoniram, b. Dec. 4, 1820.

____ Hannah Ripley, b. Oct. 22, 1822.

____ Susan, b. May 2, 1826.

483. RUTH BARROWS[6] SHURTLEFF (Ebenezer[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 28, 1804; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 22, 1873; m. in Carver, Oct. 14, 1839, Josiah Holmes, b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1790; d. in Kingston, June 27, 1860; son of Sylvester and Molly (Washburn). Sylvester Holmes, b. Aug. 26, 1790. She was a second wife. He m. (1) Sally Holmes

Bagnell (see under No. 201).

Children (Holmes), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

____ Dau., b. June 29, 1840, twin; d. in Kingston, June 29, 1840.

____ Dau., b. June 29, 1840, twin; d. in Kingston, June 30, 1840.

____ William Francis, b. Jan. 31, 1842; d. unm. in Brashear, La., June 3, 1863; was second lieutenant in Company I, Fourth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

____ Angeline, b. Mar. 19, 1846; d. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1923; m. in Plymouth, June 21, 1877, George Shurtleff Atwood, b. in Carver, Mar. 18, 1848; d. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 2, 1901; son of Ebenezer and Waitstill (Lucas), who were m. Oct. 12, 1830 (see No. 505). No issue.

484. MARY[6] SHURTLEFF (Ebenezer[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 19, 1810; d. in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1885; m. in Carver, May 9, 1830, Martin Luther Lucas, b. in Carver, Oct. 5, 1800; d. in Carver, Aug. 29, 1864; son of Abijah and Mary (Robbins) (see under No. 190).

Children (Lucas), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1221 Ebenezer Shurtleff, b. May 15, 1831.

____ Rebekah Bartlett, b. May 14, 1834; d. unm. in Carver, Apr. 24, 1852.

____ Henry Martin, b. Oct. 28, 1836; d. in Carver, Sept. 24, 1851.

____ Elisha Shaw, b. Aug. 10, 1839, twin; d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1888, s.p.; m. in Chicago, Aug. 9, 1874, Matilda (Umvin) Buffum, b. in Birmingham, Eng., June 24, 1833, and m. (3) a Whyte.

____ William Shurtleff, b. Aug. 10, 1839, twin; d. in Carver, Aug. 24, 1839.

____ Sarah Ellen, b. Sept. 22, 1841; d. in Holbrook, Mass., Oct. 1, 1913; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 30 1866, Nelson Hayward Fuller, b. in Halifax, Mass., Aug. 16, 1843; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1910. No issue.

1222 Eldora Catherine, b. Aug. 11, 1845.

485. SOPHIA[6] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[5]), b. in Newry, Me., Oct. 20, 1800; d. in Dexter, Me., Aug. 12, 1883; m. in Paris, Me., Mar. 20, 1826, Henry Knight, b. in Poland, Me., May 30, 1797; d. in Dexter, Oct. 10, 1856; son of Edmund and Dorothy (Haskell), b. May 9, 1768; d. in Paris, June 12, 1821. Edmund Knight, b. in Falmouth, May 18, 1767; d. in Paris, Jan. 3, 1830.

Children (Knight), b. in Dexter, Me.:

____ Sophia Ann, b. June 27, 1827; d. in Dexter, Oct. 24, 1828.

1223 Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1829.

1224 Irene, b. Mar. 17, 1831.

1225 Malvina, b. Feb. 6, 1833.

____ Alona Sophia, b. Dec. 31, 1834; d. unm. in Dexter, Apr. 24, 1854.

____ Charles Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1836; d. unm. in Port Hudson, La., June 15, 1863.

____ Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1839; d. unm. in Dexter, Jan. 1, 1856.

486. IRENE[6] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[5]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 31, 1807; d. in Newry, Me., Sept. 4, 1881; m. in Newry, June 18, 1831, Moses Hadly Killgore, b. in Bethel, Me., Mar. 30, 1811; d. in Newry, Dec. 28, 1877; son of John.

Children (Killgore), b. in Newry, Me.:

____ George Freeman, b. Apr. 16, 1832; d. unm. in Newry, Sept. 2, 1851.

1226 Mary Dennett, b. Jan. 6, 1834.

____ Orville Allen, b. Sept. 27, 1839.

1227 Levi Woodbury, b. July 20, 1841.

1228 Emma Louise, b. Feb. 12, 1847.

487. CLARK[6] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 13, 1801; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 4, 1889; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 16, 1824, Priscilla Tinkham Benson, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 27, 1799; d. in Middleboro, July 31, 1886; dau. of Andrew.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Hope Clark, b. May 11, 1827; d. unm. in Middleboro, Oct. 24, 1850.

1229 Priscilla Benson, b. Apr. 28, 1833.

488. WILLIAM[6] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 1803; d. in Providence, R.I., Nov. 28, 1887; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 12, 1825, Deborah Southworth, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 21, 1806; d. in Providence, Nov. 1, 1876; dau. of Gideon. He was a minister.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 9th:

1230 Sarah Southworth, b. June 30, 1826.

____ Jane Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1828.

1231 William Henry, b. 1830.

1232 Sylvanus Clark, b. Apr. 6, 1831, in Freetown, Mass.

1233 Lorenzo Wood, b. Aug. 22, 1834, in Freetown.

____ Thomas Porter, b. Mar. 15, 1837, in Dighton, Mass.; d. in Providence, May 13, 1854.

1234 Lothrop Bowers, b. Feb. 20, 1840, in Dighton.

____ Carrie Morison, b. Apr. 16, 1842; d. unm. in Providence, Feb. 18, 1907.

1235 Mary Eliza, b. June 7, 1844, in Providence.

489. SYLVANUS[6] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 25, 1808; d. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 8, 1890; m. in Sandwich, Mass., published in Carver, Aug. 24, 1833, Caroline Keen, b. in Sandwich, Apr. 24, 1814; d. in Wareham, Dec. 25, 1892.

Children, b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st:

____ Mary Allen, b. Mar. 8, 1836, in Sandwich; d. in Wareham, Mar. 1, 1905, s.p.; m. in Wareham, Mar. 26, 1873, Charles Henry Besse, b. in Wareham, Apr. 21, 1815; d. in Wareham, Jan. 4, 1892.

____ Nathan Francis, b. Dec. 22, 1837; d. unm. in Wareham, May 9, 1878.
____ John William, b. July 17, 1840; d. in Wareham, Apr. 13, 1844.

490. LOTHROP[6] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 17, 1810; d. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 11, 1874; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Nov. 8, 1846, Hannah Smith Cobb, b. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1829; d. in Wareham, Aug. 14,1892; dau. of Isaiah and Clarinda (Gifford).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

1236 Clarinda Cobb, b. Sept. 16, 1849, in Middleboro, Mass.
1237 Herbert Leroy, b. June 12, 1852.
1238 Isaiah Franklin, b. July 12, 1858.

491. BENJAMIN[6] BARNES (Rebecca[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 18, 1805; d. in Plymouth, June 8, 1891; m. in Plymouth, Sept. 1, 1833, Deborah Brewster Hutchinson, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 8, 1814; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 12, 1885; dau. of Robert and Deborah (Brewster).

Children (Barnes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

____ Robert Hutchinson, b. June 28, 1835.
____ Rebecca Shurtleff, b. Apr. 19, 1838; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 7, 1840.
____ Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 28, 1843.
____ Rebecca Bartlett, b. Jan. 12, 1846.
____ Laura Elester, b. Jan. 8, 1850.

492. ICHABOD[6] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 22, 1802; d. in Carver, Aug. 14, 1884; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 20, 1826, Mercy Cornish Swift, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 24, 1802; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 31, 1889; dau. of Joseph and Lucy.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

1239 Rebecca Holmes, b. Sept. 9, 1827.
1240 Lucy Williams, b. Mar. 5, 1830.
1241 Joseph Thomas, b. July 21, 1832.
1242 William Francis, b. Oct. 29, 1834.
1243 Peter, b. Apr. 27, 1837.
1244 Ichabod Sanford, b. Mar. 14, 1839.
1245 Henry Harrison, b. Oct. 14, 1841.
____ Mercy Clark, b. Mar. 30, 1847; d. in Carver, Mar. 8, 1857.

493. REBECCA[6] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 30, 1805; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 1, 1863; m. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1826, William Atwood, b. in Carver, Dec. 2, 1797; d. in Middleboro, June 9, 1863; son of Eli and Lydia (Griffith), who were m. Jan. 5, 1792.

Children (Atwood), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1246 Polly, b. June 25, 1827.

____ Lydia Angeline, b. Mar. 29, 1832; d. unm. in Middleboro, Sept. 1, 1869.

1247 Shadrach Francis William, b. Jan. 31, 1837.

____ Frederick Austin Gay, b. July 4, 1842; d. unm. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1917.

494. SYLVIA[6] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 18, 1813; d. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1878; m. in Carver, July 4, 1833, Francis Carr, b. in Easton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1810; d. in Wareham, Feb. 3, 1892.

Children (Carr), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Henry Francis, b. Feb. 24, 1835; d. in Wareham, May 18, 1835.

1248 Elizabeth Jane, b. Mar. 28, 1836.

____ Mary Clark, b. Apr. 22, 1838; d. in Wareham, Apr. 18, 1841.

____ Frederick, b. Aug. 25, 1839; d. in Wareham, Sept. 25, 1839.

1249 Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 25, 1840.

1250 Lewis Finney, b. Nov. 28, 1841.

____ Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. in Wareham, Sept. 5, 1843.

1251 Emma Bradford, b. Jan. 22, 1845.

____ Sarah Abbie, b. Jan. 10, 1848; d. in Wareham, Sept. 25, 1851.

____ Mary Abbie, b. Nov. 16, 1851; d. in Wareham, Aug. 25, 1852.

495. ANGELINE HARRISON[6] SMITH (Lydia[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1808; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 10, 1891; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 1, 1831, Stillman Benson, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 6, 1806; d. in Middleboro, July 7, 1883.

Children (Benson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Maria Perkins, b. Aug. 29, 1832.

____ John Stevens, b. Sept. 5, 1834.

____ Elizabeth Mann, b. Apr. 5, 1836.

496. LOUISA[6] SMITH (Lydia[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 26, 1809; d. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 12, 1881; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 22, 1834, Elbridge Gerry Perkins, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 21, 1810; d. in Rochester, Feb. 23, 1896; son of Josiah and Asenath (Clark) (see No. 124).

Child (Perkins), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

____ Charles Nickerson, b. Apr. 2, 1853; d. in Rochester, July 22, 1853.

497. REBECCA[6] SMITH (Lydia[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 13, 1812; d. in Easton, Pa., Feb. 27, 1875; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 31, 1837, Sumner Benson, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 12, 1812; d. in Corry, Erie Co., Pa., Apr. 10, 1887.

Child (Benson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ George Sumner, b. 1838; d. unm. in Easton, Pa., Nov. 25, 1862.

498. MERCY COBB[6] SMITH (Lydia[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 13, 1812; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 13, 1900; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 26, 1840, Wilson Cobb, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 21, 1817; d. in Middleboro,

June 13, 1873; son of Jonathan and Deliverance (Clark), who were m. Apr. 10, 1808. Deliverance Clark, b. May 13, 1784. Jonathan Cobb, b. Nov. 14, 1783.

Children (Cobb), b. in Easton, Pa., except 1st:

____ Lydia Frances, b. Feb. 7, 1842, in Middleboro; m. in Easton, Sept. 30, 1863; Charles Lewis Seip, b. in Easton, Oct. 16, 1842. No issue.

____ Artemus Clark, b. Feb. 28, 1845.

____ Rebecca, b. Feb. 5, 1850.

499. ADONIRAM JUDSON[6] SMITH (Lydia[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 12, 1816; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 10, 1888; m. in Middleboro, June 19, 1842, Eveline Carver, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 18, 1819; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 25, 1905.

Child (Smith), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Elbridge Gerry, b. Apr. 18, 1843; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 18, 1891, s.p.; m. in Middleboro, June 18, 1874, Susan Warren Barrows, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 14, 1849, d. in Middleboro, June 13, 1892.

500. CHARLES[6] SHURTLEFF (Elkanah[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass.; d. in Chazy, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1859; m. Clarissa Stacy, d. Mar. 13, 1833.

Children:

____ Jane, b. 1821; m. Henry Scriver and had a dau. who m. John Pickel.

____ Betsey, m. Samuel Gray.

501. WILLIAM[6] SHURTLEFF (Elkanah[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1803; d. in Mooers Forks, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1877; m. in Benson, Vt., Oct. 15, 1825, Emily Jane Stacy, b. in Benson, Apr. 24, 1806; d. in Mooers Forks, Nov. 25, 1889.

Children, b. in Mooers, N.Y., except 1st:

____ Betsey, b. Dec. 15, 1826, in Benson; d. there Jan. 19, 1827.

____ Caroline E., b. Apr. 2, 1828; m. Sept. 20, 1868, Joel F. Wright and had Willard and Walter, both d.

1252 Darwin W., b. July 15, 1831.

____ Clarissa S., b. July 31, 1833; d. unm. in Mooers, Oct. 10, 1867.

____ Sarah A., b. May 9, 1836; d. in Johnstown, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1892; m. in Mooers, Oct. 11, 1855, Leonard S. Walker and had Albert, Florence F., who m. Clarence J. Ripton, and Walter W.

1253 Emily Frances, b. June 15, 1839.

____ Arnettie A., b. Mar. 23, 1841; d. unm. in Mooers, Jan. 3, 1893.

502. CALEB[6] LUCAS (Asenath[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 28, 1798; d. in Middleboro, June 28, 1841; m. in West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1829, Mary (Blackington) McMasters, b. in Cambridge, 1800; d. in Middleboro, June 28, 1847.

Children (Lucas), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Harriet Atwood, b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1877, s.p.; m. in Dighton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1854, Edwin Peirce, b. in Acushnet, Mass., Oct. 4, 1826.

____ Cordelia, b. Apr. 13, 1834; d. in Carver, Dec. 31, 1837.

503. WARREN[6] LUCAS (Asenath[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 2, 1801; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 18, 1860; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1827, Charlotte W. Hathaway, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 13, 1810; d. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 9, 1882.

Children (Lucas), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Charlotte Warren, b. Nov. 27, 1828; d. in Western Mass., Feb. 21, 1829.

____ Asenath Warren, b. Mar. 22, 1831.

____ Deborah Thomas, b. May 13, 1833.

____ Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1836, twin.

____ Priscilla Coggshall, b. Sept. 4, 1836, twin; d. in Carver, July 27, 1837.

____ Adoniram Bartlett, b. Apr. 2, 1838.

504. HARRIET SHURTLEFF[6] LUCAS (Asenath[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 2, 1804; d. in Carver, Nov. 17, 1878; m. in Middleboro, Mass., published Jan. 28, 1826, Benjamin Atwood, b. in Carver, Dec. 26, 1791; d. in Plympton, Mass., July 18, 1860; son of John and Patience (Shaw).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass., except 5th and 6th:

____ Benjamin Warren, b. Feb. 13, 1827; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 13, 1842.

____ John Stephen, b. June 20, 1829.

____ Priscilla Lucas, b. June 29, 1831; d. in Carver, July 21, 1831.

____ Charles Henry, b. Apr. 13, 1839; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 7, 1842.

____ Josiah Edwin, b. July 14, 1841, in Middleboro.

____ Lydia Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1846, in Middleboro; d. there May 9, 1852.

505. WAITSTILL[6] LUCAS (Asenath[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 7, 1807; d. in Carver, Mar. 30, 1876; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 12, 1830, Ebenezer Atwood, b. in Carver, Sept. 3, 1803; d. in Carver, Dec. 28, 1865; son of Samuel and Patience (Cobb), who were m. Nov. 27, 1777.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Mary Ann, b. July 31, 1831; m. Zenas Tillson (see No. 942).

____ Samuel Stillman, b. May 27, 1833.

____ Sarah Lucas, b. Nov. 15, 1834.

____ Waitstill Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1836; d. unm. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 31, 1877.

____ Abby Cushman, b. Feb. 8, 1838; m. Marcus Morton Tillson (see No. 946).

____ Louisa Jane, b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. Reuel Gardner Atwood (see under No. 326).

____ Ebenezer Elbridge, b. Mar. 8, 1842; m. in Carver, Jan. 9, 1870, Lizzie Tillson Ward, b. in Carver, Aug. 2, 1828; d. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 14, 1886. No issue.
____ Josiah Warren, b. Apr. 2, 1844.
____ Charles Harvey, b. Feb. 18, 1846; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 4, 1874, Margaret Elizabeth Cassidy, b. in Saint John, N.B., Mar. 19, 1848. No issue.
____ George Shurtleff, b. Mar. 18, 1848; m. Angeline Holmes (see under No. 483).
____ Hannah Priscilla, b. July 16, 1850; d. in Carver, Dec. 4, 1863.

506. PRISCILLA S.[6] LUCAS (Asenath[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., June, 1813; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1886; m. in New Bedford, published Sept. 26, 1835, Josiah Coggshall, b. in Portsmouth, R.I., 1813; d. in New Bedford, Jan. 9, 1854; son of Simeon and Phebe.

Children (Coggshall), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

____ Josephine.
____ Sarah.
____ William, d. in New Bedford in infancy.
____ Josiah W., b. Feb. 9, 1844.
____ Priscilla S., b. Sept. 5, 1845.
____ Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1847.
____ Hattie E., b. May 29, 1853; m. in New Bedford, Dec. 24, 1872, William O.F. Upham, b. in New Bedford, Aug. 5, 1854; son of John and Adelaide (Chase).

507. JOANNA COBB[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 7, 1798; d. in Canton, Me., Jan. 30, 1877; m. in Canton, Apr. 25, 1822, Jacob Baird, b. in Livermore, Me., July 6, 1800; d. in Canton, Nov. 12, 1851. She m. (2) in Canton, spring of 1857, Timothy Chandler, b. in Minot, Me., Nov. 11, 1798; d. in Minot, Mar. 28, 1876.

Children (Baird), b. in Canton, Me.:

____ Harriet, b. Oct. 9, 1822.
____ Rosette, b. Nov. 6, 1823.
____ Mary Fletcher, b. Mar. 31, 1825.
____ Sarah Robinson, b. Aug. 6, 1826.
____ William, b. Sept. 6, 1827; d. in Canton, Sept. 10, 1828.
____ Nancy, b. Oct. 2, 1828; d. unm. in Canton, Feb. 16, 1855.
____ Jacob, b. Aug. 23, 1830.
____ Joseph, b. Oct. 11, 1831.
____ Joanna Cobb, b. Apr. 1, 1833.
____ Emily Britton, b. Dec. 4, 1835.
____ Elizabeth Adams, b. Mar. 13, 1837.

508. SARAH[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 20, 1800; d. in Peru, Me., Nov., 1825; m. in Canton, Me., Apr. 25, 1822, John

Soule Robinson, b. in Sumner, Me., Jan. 4, 1800; d. in Hartford, Oct. 21, 1881. He m (2) Olive Lucas.

Children (Robinson), b. in Peru, Me., except 1st:

____ Lydia Soule, b. Aug. 18, 1822, in Canton.
____ Mary Barrows, b. May 11, 1825, twin.
____ Andrew, b. May 11, 1825, twin; d. in Peru, June 3, 1826.

509. WILLIAM[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 8, 1801; d. in Carver, July 22, 1849; m. in Augusta, Me., Nov. 13, 1831, Mary Howard, b. in Canton, Me., Mar. 20, 1807; d. in Carver, Apr. 17, 1834; and was own cousin to her husband. He m. (2) in Carver, 1835, Betsey Tillson, b. in Carver, Oct. 30, 1814; d. in Carver, Dec. 28, 1863; dau. of John and Betsey (Barrows).

Child (Barrows) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ William De Lamater, b. Oct. 22, 1832; d. in Carver, Sept. 2, 1849.

Children (Barrows) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Gustavus Hayford, b. May 21, 1837.
____ Andrew, b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. unm. in St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 4, 1870.
____ Mary Howard, b. June 10, 1844; m. in Carver, Jan. 6, 1867, Levi Chase Vaughan, b. in Carver, Feb. 23, 1841; son of Isaac and Eunice (Chase), who were m. Apr. 16, 1829.

510. BETSEY[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 10, 1803; d. in Canton, Me., Aug. 18, 1838; m. in Canton, Apr. 23, 1826, Elkanah Leonard, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 6, 1799; d. in Canton, Oct. 11, 1869; son of Nathaniel and Hope (Bennet), who were published in Middleboro, Sept. 19, 1790. He m. (2) in Canton, June 9, 1844, Mary Dorr.

Children (Leonard), b. in Canton, Me., except 1st and 2d:

____ Jacob Morton, b. Oct. 15, 1827, in Sumner, Me.; d. there Sept. 23, 1828.
____ Henry Clay, b. July 23, 1830, in Sumner; d. unm. in Canton, Oct. 21, 1862.
____ Nathaniel, b. June 5, 1833.
____ Zilpha Hayford, b. Aug. 8, 1834.

511. ZILPHA[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 30, 1806; d. in Canton, Me., Sept. 13, 1885; m. in Canton, Jan. 1, 1829, Gustavus Hayford, b. in Hartford, Me., July 2, 1808; d. near Colfax, Cal., Dec. 14, 1898; son of Gustavus and Abigail (Fuller), who were m. Aug. 13, 1797. Abigail Fuller, b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 18, 1774; d. in Canton, Sept. 11, 1824; dau. of Isaacher and Elizabeth (Doten), who were m. Feb. 19, 1748. Elizabeth Doten, b. 1730; d. July 2, 1781. Isaacher Fuller, b. in Kingston, Mass., July 8, 1725; d. Oct. 31, 1822; son of John and Deborah (Ring), who were m. Feb. 7, 1723. Gustavus Hayford, b. in Pembroke, Jan. 7, 1773; d. in Canton, July 18, 1848; son of William and Betty (Bonney), who were m. Mar. 11, 1762.

Children (Hayford), b. in Canton, Me.:

____ Alvira Jane, b. Oct. 30, 1829.
____ Viola Austin, b. Sept. 25, 1831.
____ William Barrows, b. July 7, 1836.
____ Orlando Austin, b. Sept. 26, 1838.
____ James Barrows, b. Nov. 3, 1840.
____ George Osgood, b. May 14, 1843.
____ Gustavus, b. Dec. 30, 1845.
____ Abbie Fuller, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. in Canton, Aug. 4, 1849.

512. JAMES[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Hartford, Me., July 3, 1808; d. in Peru, Me., June 17, 1879; m. in Medfield, Mass., May 2, 1836, Elizabeth Adams, b. in Medway, Mass., Feb. 3, 1808; d. in Peru, Mar. 30, 1900; dau. of Horatio and Elizabeth (Harding).

Children (Barrows), b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ James Adams, b. July 28, 1841.
____ Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1843, in East Boston; m. in Peru, Nov. 26, 1865, William Harrison Bent, b. in Braintree, Mass., Sept. 11, 1840; son of Samuel and Nancy (Colburn), who were m. June 23, 1831. Nancy d. in Braintree, Mar. 27, 1842, and her husband, Samuel Bent, b. in Quincy, Mass., June 30, 1812; d. in Quincy, Aug. 23, 1845; son of Lemuel and Mary (Pratt), who were m. Oct. 30, 1796. No issue.

513. ANDREW[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Hartford, Me., Jan. 28, 1811; d. in Canton, Me., Dec. 13, 1890; m. in Cantonpoint, Sept. 10, 1836, Elizabeth Doten Hayford, b. in Hartford, June 8, 1815; dau. of Gustavus and Abigail (Fuller), who were m. Aug. 13, 1797 (see under No. 511).

Children (Barrows), b. in Canton, Me.:

____ Rosalthe, b. Apr. 12, 1837.
____ Ronello Andrew, b. Nov. 20, 1841.
____ Melvena Hayford, b. Mar. 12, 1846.

514. CHARLES[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Hartford, Me., Nov. 31, 1813; d. in Auburn, Me., Apr. 2, 1895; m. in Canton, Me., Nov. 18, 1838, Asenath Soul Staples, b. in Turner, Me., Feb. 17, 1822; d. in Canton, May 19, 1889.

Children (Barrows), b. in Canton, Me.:

____ James Adelbert, b. Aug. 9, 1840; d. unm. in Canton, Nov. 25, 1857.
____ Benjamin Kelley, b. June 3, 1844.
____ Elizabeth Adele, b. Jan. 4, 1858.

515. MARY[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Hartford, Me., Dec. 2, 1815; d. in Canton, Me., Jan. 1, 1897; m. in Hartford, July 12, 1840, Ebenezer Washburn, b. in Hartford, July 12, 1803; d. in Canton, Mar. 25, 1877; son of Ebenezer and Lucy.

Children (Washburn), b. in Hartford, Me.:

____ William Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 26, 1841.

____ Lucy Chase, b. Jan. 7, 1844; d. in Auburn, Me., Apr. 20, 1902, s.p.; m. in Monson, Me., July 24, 1873, Walter Frank Stanchfield, b. in Monson, Aug. 16, 1835; d. in Auburn, June 2, 1902.

516. HARVEY[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Hartford, Me., Nov. 8, 1819; d. in North Turner, Me., Jan. 20, 1890; m. in Livermore, Me., May 14, 1841, Sabra Ann Griffeth, b. in Livermore, Oct. 26, 1822; d. in North Turner, Sept. 5, 1869.

Children (Barrows), b. in Canton, Me., except 2d:

____ Lydia Maria, b. Mar. 14, 1842; d. in Canton, Apr. 1, 1842.

____ Edith Sabra, b. July 15, 1854, in Boston, Mass.; d. in North Turner, Apr., 1869, and was an adopted daughter.

517. EZEKIEL LOVELL[6] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[5]), b. in Westford, Mass., 1824; d. before 1870; m. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 26, 1848, Mercy Maria Hildreth, b. in Westford, Nov., 1832; d. in Chelmsford, Mar. 25, 1870; dau. of Moses and Eliza.

Children, b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

____ Ezekiel Lovell, b. Sept. 6, 1858, twin; d. in Chelmsford, Sept. 7, 1858.

____ Mercy Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1858, twin; d. in Chelmsford, Sept. 7, 1858.

____ Rufus William, b. July 1, 1864; d. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 9, 1866.

518. CHARLOTTE SYLVESTER[6] FAUNCE (Elizabeth[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 18, 1806; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 9, 1887; m. in Plymouth, May 10, 1830, Samuel Lewis Alexander, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 22, 1808; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 21, 1869.

Children (Alexander), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

____ Catharine Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1831.

____ Samuel Thomas, b. July 30, 1833.

____ John Knowles, b. Mar. 20, 1837; d. unm. in Fredericksburg, Va., May 12, 1864; was in Co. E, Twenty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

____ Maria Thomas Paty, b. July 23, 1839.

519. THADDEUS[6] FAUNCE (Elizabeth[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 16, 1809; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 11, 1893; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 2, 1834, Mary Ann Warner, b. in Portsmouth, N.H., Mar. 27, 1806; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 21, 1901.

Children (Faunce), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

____ Elizabeth Davis, b. Oct. 22, 1834.

____ Mary Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1836.

____ Thaddeus, b. Apr. 4, 1838; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 12, 1881, Julia Frances Sears, b. Plymouth, Sept. 13, 1849. No issue.

____ James Stephen, b. Aug. 3, 1839; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 2, 1854.

____ William Henry, b. June 28, 1841; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 2, 1842.
____ Georgietta Lewis, b. Oct. 23, 1843.
____ William Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1845.
____ Charles Bartlett, b. Aug. 21, 1849; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1849.

520. ELIZABETH THOMAS[6] FAUNCE (Elizabeth[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 25, 1811; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 27, 1850; m. in Plymouth, Henry Wood Green, b. in Gray, Me., Nov. 11, 1811; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 24, 1886.

Children (Green), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

____ Henry Thomas, b. Apr. 19, 1833; d. unm. in Plymouth, Dec. 31, 1857.
____ Dau. b. 1835; d. in Plymouth in infancy.
____ Harriet Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1838; d. unm. in Plymouth, Apr. 5, 1858.
____ James Harlow, b. 1840; d. in Plymouth, 1842.
____ Madelina, b. Feb. 3, 1841.
____ Charlotte Augusta, b. Apr. 21, 1843.
____ Sarah James, b. Nov. 11, 1845.
____ Edna Gardner, b. Aug. 22, 1848; d. in Plymouth, June 13, 1849.

521. HARRIET NEWEL[6] FAUNCE (Elizabeth[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 15, 1815; d. in Buffalo, N.Y.; m. in Plymouth, June 20, 1837, Samuel West Bagnell, b. in Plymouth, July 18, 1815; d. in Buffalo.

Children (Bagnell), b. in Buffalo, N.Y., except 1st and 2d:

____ Samuel Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1841, in Plymouth; d. unm. in Buffalo.
____ Eudora Frances, b. in Plymouth; m. _____ _____
____ Harriet.
____ Elizabeth.
____ Bertha.

522. STEPHEN[6] FAUNCE (Elizabeth[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 27, 1818; d. in Lynn, Mass., May 5, 1883; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 19, 1838, Catharine Harriet Barnes, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 14, 1818; d. in Lynn, Oct. 26, 1901.

Children (Faunce), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

____ James Stephen, b. Apr. 27, 1839; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 28, 1839.
____ Adrianna, b. Sept. 25, 1841; d. in Lynn, Sept. 15, 1873, s.p.; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 24, 1866, Charles Henry Danforth, b. in Plymouth, June 16, 1827; d. in Lynn, Sept. 29, 1880; son of Henry and Martha.
____ Stephen Herbert, b. Jan. 7, 1846; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 28, 1851.
____ Kate Herbert, b. Sept. 24, 1852.
____ Arthur Elbert, b. June 22, 1854; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1855.

523. WILLIAM SHURTLEFF[6] FAUNCE (Elizabeth[5]), b. in Ply-

mouth, Mass., Sept. 5, 1824; d. in Whitman, Mass., Oct. 9, 1905; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 3, 1845, Salina Frances Doten, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 28, 1824; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 1, 1886; dau. of Edmund and Salina (Pratt).

Children (Faunce), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

____ Martha Allen, b. Feb. 2, 1847; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 17, 1849.
____ William Allen, b. Nov. 2, 1850.
____ George Albert, b. Dec. 8, 1852; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 7, 1855.
____ George Albert, b. Feb. 1, 1856.
____ Hattie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1860; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 16, 1868.
____ Arthur Newel, b. Sept. 11, 1864; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 11, 1865.

524. WILLIAM LOTHROP[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Washington Co., N.Y., Jan. 12, 1795; d. in Bolton, N.Y., July 24, 1870; m. Sarah Fenton, b. Aug. 24, 1800; d. in Bolton, Jan. 12, 1855; dau. of Orange and Polly.

Children, b. in Bolton, N.Y.:

____ Darwin, b. Sept. 16, 1822; d. in Bolton Landing, N.Y., May 15, 1892, m. Betsey Brown, b. Mar. 31, 1819; d. Nov. 17, 1901. Had one son, A.H., b. in Warren Co., N.Y., about 1851.
____ Emily, b. Nov. 10, 1831; m. in Bolton, Alexander Moon, b. 1827. Had Alice, b. May, 1851; d. Mar. 31, 1852.
____ Charles, b. Feb. 4, 1834; d. in the Army.
1254 Orange, b. May 23, 1837.
____ Edatha, b. Aug. 19, 1839; d. in Bolton, Feb. 5, 1909; m. John Vandenburgh, b. 1826; d. 1914. Had a son, Charles A., b. May 16, 1859; d. July 1, 1882.
____ Sarah Louisa, b. 1846.

525. JOHN[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), d. 1876; buried in Bolton, N.Y.; m. Miss Gates, b. 1805; d. 1865.

Children:

____ Alzina, d. 1877; m. and had four daus.; husband d. in the army. She m. (2) a Potter and had one son.
____ Caroline, m. Charles De Long and had several children.
1255 John Closson, b. Feb. 13, 1832, in New York state.
____ Eliza, d. s.p.; m. a Merrill.
____ Etta, m. Dec. 25, 1879, a Pierce.

526. NANCY WILLARD[6] SHURTLEFF (Lazarus[5]), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 7, 1805; d. in Charlestown, N.H., Nov. 27, 1868; m. in Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1840, Charles Willard, b. in Charlestown, July 16, 1807, d. in Charlestown, Nov. 20, 1889; son of Marcian and Mary (Baker), who were m. Sept. 11, 1796. Mary, b. July 4, 1776; d. Oct. 11, 1861, and her husband, Marcian Willard, b. Dec. 20, 1769; d. Aug. 16, 1855; son of Moses and Lydia (Farwell), b. Oct. 23, 1751 (see under No. 216).

Children (Willard), b. in Charlestown, N.H.:

1256 Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1840.
____ Eliza, b. Aug. 21, 1842.
1257 Charles, b. Nov. 1, 1844.
____ Abbie, b. Nov. 25, 1846; d. in Charlestown, Feb. 20, 1854.

527. LYDIA FARWELL[6] SHURTLEFF (Lazarus[5]), b. in Ticonderoga, N.Y., June 8, 1808; d. in Charlestown, N.H., Dec. 2, 1886; m. in Charlestown, June 25, 1829, Darius Parks, b. in Springfield, Vt., June 18, 1804; d. in Charlestown, Feb. 25, 1890.

Children (Parks), b. in Charlestown, N.H., except 1st, 2d and 4th:

1258 Julia Franklin, b. Dec. 15, 1830, in Unity, N.H.
1259 Charles Willard, b. Sept. 25, 1832, in Unity.
____ Harriet Matilda, b. Sept. 3, 1834.
1260 George Washington, b. Sept. 12, 1836, in Acworth, N.H.
1261 Charlotte Sophia, b. Mar. 19, 1839.
1262 Frederic Sylvester Bonaparte, b. June 12, 1841.
1263 Maria Eliza, b. Apr. 10, 1844.
1264 Sarah Chellis, b. Dec. 19, 1847.

528. MOSES WILLARD[6] SHURTLEFF (Lazarus[5]), b. in Charlestown, N.H., Feb. 13, 1811; d. in Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 2, 1882; m. in Charlestown, Feb. 19, 1840, Eliza Kimball, b. in Unity, N.H., Apr. 2, 1816; d. in Rutland, Vt., Mar. 21, 1898.

Children:

____ Francis Milton, b. Apr. 19, 1846, in Charlestown; d. there Aug. 29, 1848.
1265 Ellen Eliza, b. Oct. 10, 1849, in Warren, Vt.
1266 Mary Alice, b. June 17, 1856, in Waterbury.

529. JULIA LUCRETIA[6] SHURTLEFF (Lazarus[5]), b. in Charlestown, N.H., Mar. 22, 1816; d. in Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1854; m. in Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1835, Thomas Frost, b. in Jaffrey, N.H., July 15, 1811; d. in Atlantic, Iowa, May 25, 1880.

Children (Frost), b. in Charlestown, N.H.:

____ Nancy, b. Aug. 28, 1836; d. in Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1836.
____ William, b. Sept. 17, 1837; d. in Providence, R.I., Nov. 4, 1898, s.p.; m. Mary Mann (Rowley) Learned, b. in Smithfield, R.I., Aug. 17, 1829; d. in Providence, Jan. 18, 1890.
____ Martha Julia, b. May 11, 1839; d. in Charlestown, Nov. 10, 1841.
1267 Rufus Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1842.
1268 Hiland Leander, b. Dec. 8, 1846.
1269 Herbert Leon, b. Nov. 23, 1850.

530. SUSANNA[6] SMITH (Huldah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Oct. 25, 1803; d. in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Mar. 30, 1873; m. Ezekiel

Myers. She m. (2) Francis Bersley. She m. (3) James Gerry. No issue by third husband.

Children (Myers), b. in Braceville, Ohio:

____ Annie, b. May 19, 1823; d. in Braceville; m. Everhart Pluss.

____ John S., b. Aug. 4, 1824; d. in Braceville; m. Martha Vaughan.

____ Huldah, b. Apr. 9, 1826; m. in Braceville, Nov. 29, 1848, Isaac H. Johnson, who d. in Greene, Ohio, and had a dau.

____ Jacob Smith, b. Jan. 31, 1828; m. Celina Cowell and had Hiram and a dau., who m. George Pierce.

____ Hannah, b. Apr. 19, 1830; d. in Michigan; m. Clinton Procktor.

Children (Bersley):

____ William, b. Mar. 12, 1837.

____ Francis A., b. Oct. 31, 1841.

531. HIRAM SUMNER[6] SMITH (Huldah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., May 14, 1805; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 28, 1875; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 8, 1830, Sarah Weston Raymond, b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1808; d. in Middleboro, July 8, 1882; dau. of Paul and Sarah (Weston).

Children (Smith), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Mary Peterson, b. Sept. 2, 1832; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 19, 1900, s.p.; m. in Middleboro, June 18, 1854, Elnathan Sherman, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 12, 1828.

____ Emily Frances, b. Mar. 18, 1835; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 29, 1854, Elbridge Gerry Hale, b. in Norridgewock, Me., Mar. 23, 1825. No issue.

____ Sarah Sumner, b. July 30, 1837.

____ Susan Weston, b. Apr. 20, 1839; d. at sea, Dec. 14, 1873, s.p.; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 10, 1869, Henry Porter Fish, b. in Duxbury, Mass., 1841.

____ Stillman Sumner, b. Dec. 9, 1841.

____ Lurana Leonard, b. Jan. 13, 1847.

532. MELINDA BOSWORTH[6] SMITH (Huldah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 11, 1807; d. in Howland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Feb. 21, 1881; m. in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Jan. 18, 1831, Joseph Williams, b. in Howland, Dec. 29, 1803; d. in Howland, June 11, 1863.

Children (Williams), b. in Howland, Ohio:

____ Lucretia Ann, b. Dec. 30, 1834.

____ George Washington, b. Feb. 27, 1836; d. unm. in Annapolis, Md., Nov. 27, 1863, soon after leaving Libby Prison.

____ Mary Eliza, b. Apr. 29, 1838.

____ John Seely, b. July 11, 1840.

____ Laura Elvira, b. May 5, 1843.

____ Prudia Melinda, b. Oct. 17, 1845.

____ Frank Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1853.

533. DEBORAH[6] SMITH (Huldah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 13, 1809; d. in Greene, Ohio, Mar. 21, 1892; m. in Howland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Mar. 26, 1829, George Peterson Curtis, b. in Fredericksburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1806; d. in Greene, Aug. 28, 1883.

Children (Curtis), b. in Greene, Ohio:

____ Milton Jerome, b. May 2, 1831; d. unm. in Barboursville, Va., Mar. 9, 1850.

____ George Sumner, b. Oct. 25, 1834.

____ Stillman, b. Dec. 1, 1838; d. in Greene, June 29, 1840.

534. JACOB SHAW[6] SMITH (Huldah[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 5, 1813; d. in Newton Falls, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1897; m. in Newton Falls, Mar. 7, 1841, Lucinda Atwater, b. in Mantua, Ohio, May 17, 1819.

Children (Smith), b. in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio:

____ Newton Shurtleff, b. Dec. 15, 1841.

____ Julia Atwater, b. June 20, 1844.

____ Hiram Harvey, b. Apr. 22, 1847.

____ Lydia Lucinda, b. Mar. 24, 1849.

____ Sumner, b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. in Braceville, Mar. 18, 1855.

535. WILLIAM NELSON[6] SMITH (Huldah[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 29, 1815; m. in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio, July 4, 1843, Prudence Lucinda Merrill, b. in Braceville, Sept. 1, 1823.

Children (Smith), b. in Braceville, Ohio, except 3d and 4th:

____ Stillman Hiram, b. Sept. 23, 1844.

____ Homer Earle, b. Mar. 30, 1848.

____ Milton Curtis, b. Apr. 9, 1851, in Newton Falls, Ohio; d. unm. in Richmond, Pa., Aug. 18, 1865.

____ Rosa Jennie, b. May 12, 1862, in Windham, Ohio.

536. DANIEL[6] SMITH (Huldah[5]), b. in Howland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Mar. 1, 1818; d. in Greene, Ohio, July 7, 1884; m. in Claridon, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1853, Almena Delong, b. in Windham, Portage Co., Ohio, Nov. 16, 1824; d. in Greene, Jan. 6, 1887.

Child (Smith), b. in Greene, Ohio:

____ Henry Daniel, b. Dec. 23, 1854.

537. ALDEN[6] FAUNCE (Priscilla[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 17, 1814; d. in Bazetta, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Feb. 22, 1863; m. in Bazetta, Oct. 18, 1835, Lucretia Coburn, b. in Ontario, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1818; d. in Fremont, Newaygo Co., Mich., July 26, 1886.

Children (Faunce), b. in Bazetta, Ohio:

____ Calvin Philip, b. Dec. 12, 1836.

____ Ezra Alden, b. Jan. 23, 1838.

____ Daniel Morris, b. Mar. 15, 1840.

____ Parmenas Coburn, b. Aug. 31, 1843.

____ William Lucius, b. Feb. 20, 1845.
____ Ellis Girden, b. Oct. 1, 1846.
____ Cynthia Elvira, b. Feb. 14, 1848; d. in Cortland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Aug. 24, 1872, s.p.; m. in Cortland, Mar. 16, 1871, Jefferson Blair Moore, b. in Bazetta, 1850; d. in Perry, Lake Co., Ohio, Mar. 2, 1895.
____ Celia Estella, b. June 19, 1858.

538. RUTH FOBES[6] FAUNCE (Priscilla[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 23, 1817; d. in Bazetta, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Mar. 23, 1871; m. in Bazetta, Mar. 5, 1835, Levi Smith Bush, b. in Cortland, Cortland Co., N.Y., Oct. 27, 1812; d. in Cortland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Jan. 29, 1877. He m. (2) Eliza Ellis (Gibbs) Faunce, widow of James Vaughan Fanuce.

Children (Bush), b. in Bazetta, Ohio:

____ Maria Priscilla, b. Jan. 23, 1838; d. in Cortland, Ohio, May 30, 1889, s.p.; m. in Bazetta, Aug. 29, 1864, Marshall Davis, b. in Bazetta, May 30, 1843; d. in Cortland, July 7, 1890.
____ James Alden, b. Apr. 28, 1842; d. in Bazetta, May 8, 1853.
____ Lucius Henry, b. May 8, 1846; m. in Gustavus, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1867, Fronia Meacham, b. in Johnstown, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1846. No issue.
____ Roxa Lucretia, b. Mar. 12, 1850.
____ Jacob Smith, b. June 29, 1854; d. in Bazetta, Oct. 4, 1864.
____ Clara Viola, b. Oct. 29, 1860.

539. NATHANIEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 21, 1814; d. in Middleboro, Mass., July 28, 1886; m. in Rochester, Mass., July 20, 1851, Ann Sophia Jefferson, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 9, 1833; d. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 10, 1875; dau. of Benjamin and Experience.

Child, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Robert Francis, b. Nov. 11, 1851; d. unm. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 23, 1938.

540. AZUBAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 7, 1818; d. in Carver, Dec. 23, 1849; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 12, 1839, Albert Griffith, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 1, 1813; d. in Carver, Jan. 2, 1893; son of Obed and Rebekah (Maxham), who were m. in Carver, Apr. 27, 1795. Rebekah d. Mar. 26, 1851, and her husband, Obed Griffith, b. in Plympton, Mass., 1772; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 14, 1850; son of Ephraim.

Children (Griffith), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 3d:

____ Henry Bartlett, b. Feb. 23, 1840; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 4, 1840.
____ Helen Bartlett, b. Mar. 14, 1841; d. unm. in Carver, Feb. 27, 1868.
____ Albert Fanning, b. Apr. 3, 1848, in Carver; d. unm. in Carver, Aug. 2, 1869.

541. HULDAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 27, 1820; d. in Middleboro, July 27, 1879; m. in Rochester, Mass., Oct. 13, 1853, Wilson McFarlin, b. in Carver, Mass., July 25, 1830; killed in the battle of Manassas (or second Bull Run), Va., Aug. 30, 1862, in Co. C, Eighteenth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia; son of John and Rebecca (Blackman), b. in Plymouth, 1802; d. Nov. 14, 1878; dau. of Thomas Blackman and Phebe. John McFarlin, b. May 22, 1798; d. May 6, 1844; son of Huit and Mercy (Tillson), who were m. 1793 (see under No. 328).

Children (McFarlin), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1270 Medora Ann, b. July 4, 1858, twin.
____ Medella Jane, b. July 4, 1858, twin.
1271 John Wesley, b. Mar. 1, 1860.

542. SUSAN[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 6, 1824; d. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 6, 1848; m. in Middleboro, June 3, 1844, William Greene Loring, b. in Cranston, R.I., Nov. 7, 1818; d. in Wareham, May 14, 1891. He m. (2) Mar. 19, 1849, Hannah Matilda Gurney (see No. 564).

Children (Loring), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st:

____ George Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1845, in Stoughton, Mass.; d. unm. in Andersonville, Ga., Dec. 10, 1864, a prisoner of war.
____ Susan Shurtleff, b. Nov. 11, 1847; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 10, 1848.

543. JANE[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 21, 1827; d. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 4, 1854; m. in Wareham, Nov. 28, 1850, Ruel Bryant Gibbs, b. in Wareham, May 14, 1818; d. in Wareham, Apr. 26, 1894; son of Joseph and Deborah (Bryant).

Children (Gibbs), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

1272 Luella Anna, b. Dec. 26, 1851.
____ Jane Shurtleff, b. Mar. 31, 1854; d. unm. in Wareham, Jan. 24, 1909.

544. LYDIA BATES[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 22, 1838; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 22, 1902; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 21, 1852, William Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 13, 1824; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 1, 1896; son of John.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1273 William Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1853.
1274 Nettie Evelyn, b. Aug. 20, 1857.
1275 Lyman Porter, b. Mar. 20, 1861.
1276 Alfred Elmer, b. Sept. 11, 1864, twin.
____ Alvin Egbert, b. Sept. 11, 1864, twin; m. Lucretia Bartlett Shurtleff (see No. 1787)
1277 Melvin Edgar, b. June 26, 1867.
____ Lelia Bertha, b. Dec. 15, 1869.
1278 Arthur Carleton, b. Apr. 22, 1873.

____ Stella Florence, b. July 19, 1876.
____ Chester Linwood, b. Jan. 8, 1880; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 10, 1880.

545. PRISCILLA SHURTLEFF[6] MAXHAM (Mary[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1811; d. in Reading, Mich., Mar. 20, 1895; m. in Barnard, Vt., Sept. 7, 1828, Cephas Blanchard, b. in Barnard, Nov. 30, 1800; d. in Clyde, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1854; brother of Aaron, who m. Priscilla's sister, Mary Maxham. She m. (2) in Greenspring, Ohio, Mar. 27, 1861, William Hamer, b. in Genesee, N.Y., May 1, 1792; d. in Clyde, Dec. 26, 1866. No issue by second husband.

Children (Blanchard), b. in Clyde, Ohio, except 1st:

____ Lorinda, b. Jan. 27, 1832, in Barnard.
____ Mary Emeline, b. Jan. 29, 1842.
____ William H., b. June 24, 1845; d. in Clyde, Jan. 30, 1873, s.p.; m. in Clyde, Dec. 25, 1870, Anna Hutchins, d. in North Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio, Mar. 19, 1883.
____ Charles A., b. Oct. 1, 1847; d. in Clyde, Apr. 5, 1881, s.p.; m. in Clyde, July 6, 1873, Emma Lindsey, d. in Chicago, Ill.

546. EDWIN ABISHA[6] MAXHAM (Mary[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 5, 1813; d. in Northfield, Vt., Sept. 19, 1895; m. in Roxbury, Vt., 1842, Eliza Ann Ellis, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 5, 1819; d. in Northfield, Mar. 2, 1888. He m. (2) in Northfield, 1892, Mary Renslow, a widow; d. ____.

Children (Maxham), b. in Roxbury, Vt.:

____ Samuel Bartlett, b. Oct. 5, 1845; killed unm. at war, May 6, 1864.
____ Betsey Jane, b. Sept. 3, 1847.
____ Franklin Pierce, b. Oct. 14, 1853.
____ Ada Estella, b. Nov. 9, 1864.

547. MARY ADAMS[6] MAXHAM (Mary[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 23, 1815; m. in Barnhard, Vt., June 23, 1833, Aaron Blanchard, b. in Barnard, Apr. 26, 1804; d. in Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., N.Y.; brother of Cephas, who m. Mary's sister, Priscilla Maxham.

Children (Blanchard), b. in Barnard, Vt.:

____ William Orrin, b. Sept. 8, 1834.
____ George, b. Sept. 11, 1836.
____ Charles W., b. Apr. 13, 1842; m. twice and had children.

548. SAMUEL BARTLETT[6] MAXHAM (Mary[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 11, 1820; d. in Pigeon Hill, Quebec, Jan. 21, 1888; m. in Berlin, Vt., Nov. 6, 1848, Julia Frances Braman, b. in Berlin, Mar. 15, 1825.

Children (Maxham), b. in Northfield, Vt., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

____ Charles Braman, b. Sept. 3, 1849, in Sharon, Mass.
____ Henry Galen, b. Jan. 11, 1851, in Berlin.

____ Mary Frances, b. Dec. 2, 1853, in Berlin.
____ Samuel Clinton, b. Jan. 16, 1854; d. in Northfield, Feb. 20, 1856.
____ Fred Merrill, b. May 9, 1857; d. in Northfield, May 28, 1859.
____ Frank Edward, b. Nov. 21, 1858.
____ Eugene Ansel, b. July 11, 1860; d. in Northfield, Dec. 10, 1860.
____ James Bertie, b. May 15, 1861; d. in Northfield, Jan. 27, 1862.

549. GALEN CONANT[6] MAXHAM (Mary[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 25, 1822; m. in Bethel, Vt., Oct. 6, 1855, Susan Brown, b. in Barnard, Vt., Apr. 1829; d. in Bethel, Mar. 20, 1861. He m. (2) in Northfield, Vt., Apr. 9, 1862, Esther Sophia Shaw, b. in Northfield, Aug. 1, 1838; dau. of Isaiah and Sophia (Bates) Smith, who d. 1885. Isaiah Shaw, b. in Bridgewater or Woodstock, Vt., May 11, 1791; d. in Northfield, Sept. 22, 1854; son of Isaiah and Abigail (Tinkham), who were m. in Middleboro, Jan. 9, 1783. Abigail d. in Bridgewater, Vt., May 22, 1792, aged 37 yrs., and her husband, Isaiah Shaw, b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1760; d. in Bridgewater, June 9, 1839; son of Benjamin and Mary (Atwood), who were m. in Plympton, Nov. 1, 1742 (see under No. 73).

Children (Maxham) by first wife, b. in Bethel, Vt.:

____ George, b. June 2, 1857.
____ Frank, b. Dec. 5, 1858; d. in Northfield, Nov. 31, 1863.

Children (Maxham) by second wife, b. in Northfield, Vt.:

____ Adeline Frances, b. Oct. 7, 1864.
____ Sarah Eolia, b. July 1, 1866.
____ Grace Adelia, b. Oct. 26, 1871; d. in Northfield, May 3, 1873.
____ Clayton Erwin, b. Jan. 25, 1879.

550. EMELINE PRUDENCE[6] MAXHAM (Mary[5]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 20, 1826; m. in Royalston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1852, Edward Lysander Twichell, b. in Athol, Mass., Mar. 23, 1826.

Children (Twichell), b. in Royalston, Mass., except 2d:

____ Edward Ebenezer, b. Dec. 23, 1852; m. in Montreal, Quebec, Jan. 19, 1882, Jenet Munroe Tompson, b. in Falkirk, Scotland, Feb. 25, 1854. No issue.
____ Charles Lemuel, b. May 31, 1856, in Davenport, Iowa.
____ Joseph Sumner, b. Dec. 11, 1860; m. in Woburn, Mass., Sept. 25, 1900, Minnie Alberta Letany, b. in Digby, N.S., Sept. 10, 1864. No issue.

551. MARY[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., June 6, 1812; d. in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., Oct. 4, 1884; m. in New Bedford, Mass., June 10, 1832, Sylvester Snell, b. in Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y., Dec. 24, 1805; d. in Ida, Nov. 4, 1890.

Children (Snell), b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 9th:

1279 Sylvester Merrick, b. May 5, 1834.
1280 Frances Amanda, b. June 10, 1836.

1281 Lucy Amelia, b. July 31, 1837.
1282 Charles Tinkham, b. May 5, 1839.
—— Lydia Ann Whitney, b. Sept. 2, 1840; d. in New Bedford, Apr. 18, 1842.
1283 John Edmund, b. Dec. 18, 1841.
1284 William Manley, b. July 6, 1843.
1285 Delia Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1847.
1286 Robert Shurtleff, b. Aug. 31, 1851, in Ida.

552. SUSAN[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 27, 1814; d. in Marion, Mass., Jan. 1, 1899; m. in Rochester, Nov. 29, 1832, Taber Bolles, b. in Rochester, May 30, 1812; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Dec. 17, 1884; son of Ezra and Diana (Gifford).

Children (Bolles), b. in Rochester, Mass., except 1st and 4th:

1287 Albert Allen, b. Aug. 21, 1833, in New Bedford, Mass.
—— Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 7, 1835; d. in Rochester, Oct. 13, 1836.
1288 Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 19, 1838.
1289 Herbert Taber, b. Mar. 21, 1841, in New Bedford.

553. JANE EMELINE[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 7, 1817; d. in Providence, R.I., Oct. 27, 1899; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 7, 1846, Josiah Cushing, b. in East Providence, Mar. 12, 1817; d. in California, Sept., 1850, on way home.

Child (Cushing), b. in Providence, R.I.:

—— Joseph, b. Dec. 6, 1846; d. in Punta Gorda, De Sota Co., Fla., Apr. 19, 1902, s.p.; m. in Alligator Creek, De Soto Co., Fla., Feb. 14, 1884, Mary Elizabeth Morgan, b. in Traders Hill, Charlton Co., Ga., Nov. 29, 1861.

554. ALMEDA ANN[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 31, 1819; d. in Warren, R.I., Aug. 13, 1852; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 15, 1841, Perez Wheeler Swan, b. in Stonington, Conn., Mar. 5, 1811; d. in Albany, N.Y., May 12, 1864; son of Perez and Hannah (Brown), who were m. May 25, 1794. Hannah, b. June 15, 1761, and her husband, Perez Swan, b. in Stonington, May 18, 1767; d. 1861.

Children (Swan), b. in Cincinnatus, Cortland Co., N.Y.:

1290 Mary Jane, b. Mar. 25, 1842.
1291 Charles Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1843.

555. EUNICE TINKHAM[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 4, 1821; d. in Dartmouth, Mass., Apr. 6, 1885; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1843, Abner Hicks Davis, b. in Little Compton, R.I., Sept. 20, 1819; d. in Dartmouth, Oct. 27, 1887.

Child (Davis), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

1292 Sarah Congdon, b. Mar. 2, 1850.

556. ELIZABETH[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1822; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1908; m. in New Bedford, May 22, 1842, Charles Austin Bonney, b. in Rochester, Feb. 24, 1819; d. in New Bedford, June 16, 1879; son of Nathaniel and Lydia.

Children (Bonney), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

____ Harriet Amelia, b. Jan. 10, 1849; d. in New Bedford, Sept. 5, 1855.

____ Helen Austin, b. Feb. 6, 1851; d. in New Bedford, Aug. 13, 1852.

1293 Mary Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1854.

557. ANDREW CLARKE[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1824; m. in Portland, Me., May 14, 1848, Margaret Amanda Tarbox, b. in Oxford, Mass., Feb. 1, 1829.

Children, b. in Portland, Me., except 2d:

____ John Robert, b. Feb. 3, 1849; d. unm. in Albert Lea, Minn., Feb. 22, 1878.

____ Charles Newell, b. Nov. 19, 1851, in Oxford, Me.; d. in Portland, Jan. 2, 1858.

558. ELIZABETH ELLIS[6] GURNEY (Sarah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., June 9, 1813; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Jan. 8, 1900; m. in Rochester, Nov. 25, 1834, Elbridge Gary Caswell, b. in Rochester, Nov. 13, 1811; d. in Mattapoisett, Apr. 15, 1871.

Children (Caswell), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 5th, 6th and 7th:

____ Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1835.

____ Julia Emeline, b. Jan. 10, 1837.

____ Elbridge Gary, b. Oct. 29, 1839; m. in Mattapoisett, Oct. 29, 1866, Nancy Mariah Richardson, b. in Freetown, Mass., Jan. 28, 1843; d. in Mattapoisett, Dec. 12, 1889. No issue.

____ Lucy Jane, b. July 19, 1844; m. in Mattapoisett, June 6, 1869, Josiah Robinson, b. in Rochester, Sept. 13, 1837; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 17, 1890. No issue.

____ Loring Filmore, b. May 29, 1852, in Rochester; d. in Mattapoisett, May 13, 1876, s.p.; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1875, Isabella Salome Carpenter Fuller, b. in Chicago, Ill., 1848; dau. of William and Isabella. She m. again.

____ Lucinda Ella, b. Feb. 6, 1856, in Rochester, twin; m. in Mattapoisett, Sept. 18, 1877, Henry Martin Hall, b. in Rochester, Sept. 10, 1846; d. in Mattapoisett, Oct. 9, 1899. No issue.

____ Edgar Williams, b. Feb. 6, 1856, in Rochester, twin; d. in Rochester, Feb. 7, 1856.

559. MARY ATWOOD[6] GURNEY (Sarah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., June 9, 1815; d. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 4, 1844; m. in Rochester, Dec. 10, 1835, Thomas Maxim, b. in Carver, Sept. 2, 1809; d. in Carver, June 1, 1872; son of Thomas and Patience Swift (see No. 215). He m. (2) in Carver, Jan. 20, 1846, Sarah McFarlin, b. in Carver, June 17, 1807; d. in Carver, Mar. 28, 1871.

Child (Maxim), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Ansel Bartlett, b. Sept. 8, 1836.

560. HEMAN STETSON[6] GURNEY (Sarah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1818; d. in Memphis, Mich., Aug. 5, 1896; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., May 15, 1853, Ann Eliza Randall, b. in Rochester, June 13, 1831.

Children (Gurney), b. in Fairhaven, Mass.:

____ Lydia Ann, b. Apr. 16, 1854.

____ Charles Herbert, b. July 1, 1856.

____ Carrie Jackson, b. Oct. 1, 1863; m. in Memphis, Jan. 28, 1886, William Harry Shepherd, b. in Petrolia, Ontario, Apr. 10, 1861. No issue.

561. SAMUEL NELSON[6] GURNEY (Sarah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1819; d. in Rochester, Dec. 8, 1877; m. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1843, Elizabeth Jane Walker, b. in Wareham, Jan. 12, 1825; d. in Rochester, Jan. 4, 1861. He m. (2) in Rochester, June 3, 1869, Charity Crapo (Look) Hathaway, b. in Rochester, Jan. 25, 1836; d. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1927; dau. of James Hervey Look and Thankful (Stevens).

Children (Gurney) by first wife, b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st, 6th and 7th:

____ Mary Atwood, b. Oct. 3, 1844, in Rochester.

____ Elizabeth Blake, b. Dec. 26, 1846; d. unm. in Spencer, Mass., Apr. 16, 1881.

____ George Nelson, b. Dec. 28, 1848.

____ Sarah Amelia, b. Mar. 10, 1851.

____ Abby Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1854.

____ Martha Walker, b. Dec. 5, 1856, in Rochester; d. there Feb. 8, 1861.

____ Martha Jane Maria, b. Dec. 17, 1860, in Rochester; d. there July 8, 1861.

Child (Gurney) by second wife, b. in Rochester, Mass.:

____ Samuel Harvey, b. Apr. 25, 1875; m. in Rochester, Oct. 6, 1903, Ethel Louise Westgate, b. in Wareham, Oct. 31, 1878; dau. of Charles Warren Westgate and Rachel Louise (Gault), who were m. Dec. 16, 1875.

562. THANKFUL ELLIS[6] GURNEY (Sarah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 9, 1822; d. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1847; m. in Rochester, Oct. 21, 1841, Edwin Morse, b. in Wareham, Apr. 17, 1814; d. in Wareham, May 10, 1892.

Children (Morse), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Almedia Frances, b. July 13, 1842.

____ Jennison Greenleaf, b. Mar. 4, 1844.

____ Hattie Amelia, b. June 9, 1846.

563. SARAH SHURTLEFF[6] GURNEY (Sarah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., June 5, 1824; d. in Middleton, Dane Co., Wis., May 23, 1877; m. in

Rochester, Sept. 26, 1846, Warren Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 27, 1822; d. in Middleton, Dec. 29, 1896; son of Jairus and Mary (Tillson), who were m. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 9, 1804. Mary Tillson, b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1783; d. in Middleboro, July 10, 1826; dau. of Ichabod and Azubah (Thomas) (see under No. 219). Jairus Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 30, 1783; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 12, 1845; m. (2) Keziah Shaw.

Children (Gammons), b. in Middleton, Wis., except 1st:

____ Emily Adelia, b. May 20, 1848, in Rochester.
____ Lucinda White, b. Oct. 23, 1850; m. in Sherwood, Mich., July 22, 1888, James Coolidge. No issue.
____ Leonard Warren, b. Mar. 27, 1853.
____ Adelbert E., b. July 7, 1855.
____ Frank Augustus, b. Dec. 11, 1865.

564. HANNAH MATILDA[6] GURNEY (Sarah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1830; m. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 19, 1849, William Greene Loring, b. in Cranston, R.I., Nov. 7, 1818; d. in Wareham, May 14, 1891. He m. (1) June 3, 1844, Susan Shurtleff (see No. 542).

Children (Loring), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Susan Shurtleff, b. Oct. 31, 1854; d. in Wareham, May 15, 1867.
____ Helen Averil, b. May 15, 1856.
____ Alice Williams, b. Dec. 3, 1857; m. in Wareham, June 15, 1887, Alexander Richard Gurney, b. in Wareham, Mar. 23, 1848. No issue.
____ William Ellsworth, b. Dec. 28, 1862.
____ Samuel Gurney, b. Mar. 14, 1863; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1898, Sarah Emma Waters, b. in Wareham, Mar. 25, 1870. No issue.

565. JOSEPH[6] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[5]), b. June 23, 1807; d. in Schenectady, Mar. 30, 1847; m. Elizabeth.

Children:

____ Mary.
____ Sally.
____ Margaret Ann.
____ Hezekiah.
____ Joseph Clark.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

566. HARRIET[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Raymond, Me., July 26, 1825; d. in North Turner, Me., July 27, 1909; m. in Livermore, Me., Jan. 1, 1851, Elisha Keene, b. in Turner, Me., Dec. 25, 1823; d. in North Turner, May 22, 1886.

Children (Keene), b. in North Turner, Me.:

____ Henry Mahlon, b. July 7, 1851; d. in North Turner, Aug. 7, 1852.

____ Susan Delphina, b. Sept. 9, 1853; d. in North Turner, Aug. 22, 1868.

1294 Justin, b. Apr. 30, 1855.

____ Emily Clarabel, b. Jan. 12, 1858; m. in North Turner, Feb. 24, 1878, Augustus Hayford, b. in Hartford, Me., Nov. 26, 1842; son of Gad. No issue.

____ Calista, b. Aug. 8, 1859; m. Charles Adron Libby.

____ Elisha, b. Feb. 20, 1862; m. in Oakland, Cal., Apr. 10, 1893, Elizabeth Brand. No issue.

____ Ellen Maria, b. Nov. 9, 1865; m. in Turner, May 21, 1886, Lot Dudley Mayo, b. in North Turner, Aug. 10, 1860. No issue.

____ Elsie Inez, b. May 8, 1868; d. in North Turner, Oct. 31, 1868.

567. IRA ALLISON[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Apr. 12, 1842; d. in Lewiston, Me., Aug. 8, 1872; m. in Lewiston, Mar. 20, 1867, Mary Ellen Webster, b. in Durham, Me., 1846.

Child, b. in Englewood, Ill.:

____ Arthur Webster, b. Aug. 1, 1871; d. unm. in Lewiston, Nov. 23, 1895.

568. CYNTHIA ANN[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Nov. 28, 1844; m. in North Auburn, Me., Jan. 24, 1864, George Turner Piper, b. in Greene, Me., Mar. 15, 1842; d. in Quincy, Mass., Apr. 14, 1893. She m. (2) in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 7, 1875, William Herbert Haskell, b. in Phillips, Me., Nov. 20, 1851. No issue by second husband.

Child (Piper), b. in East Livermore, Me.:

____ William Harrison, b. Feb. 6, 1867; d. in Auburn, Me., Sept. 4, 1904, s.p.; m. in Topsham, Me., June 28, 1893, Adelaide Frances Hall, b. in Topsham.

569. JAMES SULLIVAN[7] BENSON (Lydia[6]), b. in West Sumner, Me., Dec. 7, 1820; d. in West Sumner, July 21, 1858; m. in Buckfield, Me., Dec. 7, 1845, Sarah Ann Ricker, b. in Buckfield, Mar. 10, 1823.

Children (Benson), b. in West Sumner, Me., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

____ Arabine Frances, b. Nov. 5, 1846, in Buckfield.

____ Flora Salvina, b. Dec. 10, 1848, in Turner, Me.; m. in Auburn, Me., July 15, 1878, Charles Henry Additon, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 5, 1843. No issue.
____ James Milton, b. May 15, 1850, in Buckfield; d. there June 23, 1850.
____ Alvinza Alonzo, b. Sept. 22, 1853; d. in West Sumner, Aug. 30, 1855.
____ Carroll Ashton, b. Dec. 31, 1855; d. unm. in Auburn, Sept. 11, 1875.

570. ALBION KING PARRIS[7] BENSON (Lydia[6]), b. in West Sumner, Me., Nov. 2, 1822; m. in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1854, Eliza Ann Loring, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1834.

Children (Benson), b. in Dorchester, Mass., except 2d:

____ Nellie Eliza, b. Aug. 23, 1855.
____ Walter Loring, b. June 28, 1858, in Waterville, Me.; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 15, 1891, Elena Cora Dorman, b. in Randolph, Mass., Apr. 14, 1868; dau. of Henry and Sarah. No issue.

571. LEONARD[7] BENSON (Lydia[6]), b. in West Sumner, Me., Apr. 2, 1826; d. in Abington, Mass., Apr. 25, 1890; m. in Abington, Sept. 5, 1858, Elizabeth Keys (Whiting) Savil, b. in Quincy, Mass., Apr. 1, 1828; d. in Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 25, 1891; dau. of Zenas Whiting and Fanny.

Children (Benson), b. in Abington, Mass.:

____ Isadora Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1863; d. in Abington, Dec. 18, 1866.
____ Leonard Herbert, b. Nov. 2, 1865; m. in Abington, Jan. 8, 1890, Hattie Maria Bates, b. in Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., Dec. 7, 1865. No issue.

572. LYDIA[7] BENSON (Lydia[6]), b. in West Sumner, Me., Oct. 9, 1827; m. in Turner, Me., June 21, 1856, Solomon Doble, b. in West Sumner, Apr. 24, 1816; d. in South Paris, Me., July 26, 1899.

Children (Doble), b. in Buckfield, Me., except 3d:

____ Phebe Emmagene, b. Oct. 25, 1861.
____ Jarvis Carter, b. Apr. 26, 1864.
____ Mary Gertrude, b. Dec. 27, 1866, in West Sumner.

573. ALONZO FULLER[7] BENSON (Lydia[6]), b. in West Sumner, Me., Feb. 12, 1833; d. in Weston, Mass., July 15, 1874; m. in West Sumner, Mar., 1858, Mary Ann Perkins, b. in Weld, Me., June 11, 1837; d. in Weston, Aug. 22, 1874; dau. of Luther and Sarah (Durell).

Children (Benson), b. in Weston, Mass., except 1st:

____ Lora Christine, b. Dec. 1, 1862, in West Sumner; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1894, John Alburtis, b. in Martinsburg, West Va., Mar. 13, 1851; son of Samuel and Susan. No issue.
____ Effie Mabel, b. May 5, 1872; d. in Weston, May 5, 1872.
____ Effie Mabel, b. Apr. 11, 1873.

574. ELIZA JANE[7] BENSON (Lydia[6]), b. in West Sumner, Me., Mar. 15, 1838; d. in Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 28, 1914; m. in Marshfield, July 5, 1857, Ethan Simmons, b. in Marshfield, Nov. 1, 1836; d. in Rockland, Mass., Dec. 10, 1910.

Child (Simmons), b. in Abington (now Rockland), Mass.:

____ James Underwood, b. Nov. 28, 1869; d. in Rockland, June 29, 1893, s.p.; m. in Lynn, Mass., Apr. 29, 1891, Mattie Jane Card, b. in Dover, N.H., Sept., 1875; dau. of Andrew and Mary.

575. ELIZABETH ANN[7] ALLEN (Polly[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 10, 1839; d. in Paris, July 29, 1881; m. in Paris, May 28, 1862, Benjamin Franklin Twitchell, b. in Paris, Dec. 4, 1821; d. in Paris, Nov. 2, 1884.

Children (Twitchell), b. in Paris, Me.:

____ Walter Edwin, b. Mar. 18, 1866.

____ Ina Louise, b. Jan. 12, 1873.

____ Bertha May, b. May 30, 1875.

576. HARRIET MARIA[7] ALLEN (Polly[6]), b. in Oxford, Me., Mar. 13, 1843; d. in Paris, Me., July, 1870; m. in Franklin Plantation, Me., Jan., 1860, Hyram Marsh.

Children (Marsh), b. in Dixfield, Me.:

____ Fannie May, b. Dec., 1861; d. in Sumner, Me., 1875.

____ Rocelia, b. 1862.

____ Minnie May, b. Mar., 1865; d. in Livermore, Me.; m. and had Fred, b. in Livermore and d. in infancy.

577. MARY JANE[7] ALLEN (Polly[6]), b. in Oxford, Me., Dec. 13, 1844; d. in New Gloucester, Me., June 4, 1903; m. in Franklin Plantation, Me., Apr. 14, 1860, William Hammond Gordon, d. in the Civil War in Virginia in 1862.

Children (Gordon), b. in Franklin Plantation, Me.:

____ William Wendall, b. Aug. 23, 1861.

____ Alice Wilma, b. Mar. 19, 1863.

578. ESTHER VICTORIA[7] ALLEN (Polly[6]), b. in Oxford, Me., Feb. 15, 1847; m. in Franklin Plantation, Me., Feb. 16, Amos Bishop Canwell, b. in Franklin Plantation, Dec. 5, 1843.

Children (Canwell), b. in West Sumner, Me., except 1st:

____ Ada Francette, b. June 20, 1862, in Franklin Plantation.

____ Lillie May, b. Sept. 23, 1865.

____ Nellie Mabel, b. Feb. 18, 1870; m. in Gorham, N.H., Mar. 30, 1891, Peliss Thibodeau, b. in Coaticook, Quebec, Aug. 2, 1860. No issue.

579. BELINDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[6]), b. in Raymond, Me., Aug. 7, 1828; d. in Albany, Me., Aug. 2, 1876; m. in Raymond, Mar. 22, 1846,

Thomas Morrill, b. in Windham, Me., Sept. 14, 1819; d. in Albany, Apr. 8, 1895.

Children (Morrill), b. in Albany, Me., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

____ Sarah Ann, b. June 11, 1847, in Raymond; d. there Nov. 2, 1850.

1295 Isaac Shurtleff, b. Jan. 21, 1849, in Raymond.

____ Charles Thomas, b. Apr. 17, 1851, in Raymond; d. unm. in Albany, Oct. 30, 1871.

1296 Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1853, in Raymond.

____ Hannah Eliza, b. May 20, 1855, in Raymond; d. in Albany, Mar. 23, 1866.

1297 Martha Linda, b. Feb. 21, 1857, in Raymond.

1298 Sophronia, b. Mar. 7, 1859.

1299 Mary Wheeler, b. Mar. 11, 1861.

1300 Margaret Ellen, b. June 2, 1863.

1301 Daniel Webster, b. Aug. 12, 1865.

____ David Snow, b. Dec. 11, 1867; m. in Fall River, Mass., Mar. 31, 1902, Hattie Florence Garrett, b. in Richford, Vt., Jan. 20, 1884. No issue.

____ dau., b. Dec. 10, 1870; d. in Albany, Dec. 10, 1870.

580. NATHANIEL SYMONDS[7] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[6]), b. in Raymond, Me., July 21, 1830; d. in No. Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 19, 1915; m. in Raymond, Nov. 30, 1856, Eliza Jordan Symonds, b. in Raymond, Oct. 29, 1832; d. in No. Yarmouth, Mar. 27, 1920; dau. of Samuel and Elce (Small).

Child, b. in Raymond, Me.:

____ Clarence Ormond, b. Dec. 3, 1857; d. in New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 9, 1866.

581. WILLIAM LEWIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[6]), b. in Raymond, Me., July 23, 1833; d. in New Gloucester, Me., Apr. 12, 1920; m. in Raymond, June 12, 1856, Clara Jordan Symonds, b. in Raymond, Mar. 27, 1830; d. in New Gloucester, Oct. 22, 1899; sister to Eliza Symonds, who married William's brother, Nathaniel Symonds (see No. 580).

Child, b. in New Gloucester, Me.:

____ Cora Adelaide, b. Apr. 11, 1861; d. in New Gloucester, Nov. 16, 1863.

582. ATWOOD SYMONDS[7] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[6]), b. in Raymond, Me., Dec. 14, 1835; d. in Whiterock, Me., Feb. 4, 1902; m. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Jan. 1, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Harmon, b. in Bridgton, Me., Dec. 22, 1835; d. in Whiterock, Apr. 21, 1921; dau. of Jonathan.

Children, b. in Gorham, Me., except 2d and 3d:

1302 Clara Belle, b. Dec. 31, 1860.

1303 Alice Atwood, b. Apr. 25, 1862, in New Gloucester, Me.

1304 Nettie May, b. Mar. 19, 1864, in New Gloucester.
1305 Helen Winifred, b. Nov. 7, 1866.
____ Bessie Lewis, b. May 4, 1875; d. in Whiterock, Me., Nov. 18, 1878.
____ Merton Elwin, b. Sept. 13, 1885; d. in Gorham, Oct., 1947, s.p.; m. in Windham, Me., 1917, Ethel M. Libby, b. in Westbrook, Me., Aug. 11, 1891; d. in Gorham, Apr., 1963; dau. of Lewis F. and Lillian (Plummer).

583. MARTHA SYMONDS[7] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[6]), b. in Raymond, Me., May 14, 1839; d. in Hallowell, Me., June 9, 1925; m. in Gorham, Me., May 1, 1861, Elbridge Edgcomb Whitten, b. in Gray, Me., Dec. 4, 1832; d. in Gardiner, Me., Dec. 22, 1902.

Children (Whitten), b. in Gardiner, Me.:

1306 James Edgar, b. May 6, 1862.
1307 Cora May, b. June 4, 1865.
____ Ruth Anna, b. Oct. 4, 1868.
1308 Edwin Lewis, b. Nov. 3, 1869.
1309 Lillian Mabel, b. Sept. 21, 1871.

584. ISAAC SAMPSON[7] WASHBURN (Sarah[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1805; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 30, 1838; m. in Bridgewater, Sept. 26, 1829, Susan Willard Ruggles, b. in East Bridgewater, Aug. 23, 1809; d. in Boston, Mass., July 30, 1853.

Children (Washburn), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

____ Wallace Sampson, b. Jan. 3, 1831; d. unm. 1846-1848 in the Mexican war.
____ James Lawrence, b. Jan. 26, 1833.
____ Susan Augusta, b. Nov. 25, 1834.

585. ADELINE HARRISON[7] WASHBURN (Sarah[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1806; d. in Saint Paul, Minn., Sept. 23, 1891; m. in Plympton, Jan. 17, 1830, Ebenezer Whitman Dean, b. in Plympton, Nov. 26, 1804; d. in White Bear Lake, Minn., Feb. 24, 1872; son of Winslow and Rebecca (Weston).

Children (Dean), b. in Weymouth, Mass., except 1st:

____ Arabella Whitman, b. Oct. 7, 1830, in Plympton.
____ Adeline Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1845; m. in Saint Paul, Aug. 28, 1882, Herbert Lee Hinckley, b. in Providence, R.I., Sept. 28, 1847; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 6, 1884; son of Isaac and Julia (Townsend). No issue.
____ Leonice Florence, b. May 31, 1849; d. in Weymouth, June 14, 1850.

586. MARY AMHERST[7] WASHBURN (Sarah[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1816; d. in Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 19, 1842; m. in Plympton, Mar. 15, 1840, Bela French, b. in Weymouth, Apr. 15, 1818; d. in Weymouth, Sept. 3, 1907.

Child (French), b. in Weymouth, Mass.:

____ Child, b. Mar., 1842; d. in Weymouth, Mar., 1842.

587. ZENAS MILTON[7] WASHBURN (Sarah[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1819; d. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1886; m. in Plympton, Sept. 22, 1844, Saba Ripley Blanchard, b. in Plympton, May 30, 1819; d. in Plympton, Aug. 24, 1878; dau. of Jonathan and Saba (Ripley).

Children (Washburn), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

____ Eugene Milton, b. Sept. 15, 1846; d. in Plympton, Mar. 7, 1862.

____ Ella Montez, b. July 21, 1849; d. in San Francisco, Cal., July 13, 1898; m. Joseph Pratt (see No. 1028). She m. (2) in Lynn, Mass., July 17, 1884, Emmons Arthur Stockwell Blake, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1858; son of William and Hannah. No issue by second husband.

____ Florence Amherst, b. June 30, 1852; d. in Plympton, Oct. 29, 1852.

588. CLARA[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in New York state Aug. 17, 1840; d. about 1928; m. in West Point, Wis., Walter Van Ness.

Children (Van Ness):

____ Leonard, birth date unknown; had one dau.

____ Frank, birth date unknown; had two daus.

589. EMMA[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in New York state Jan. 1, 1843; d. Nov. 28, 1925; m. in Clifton, Wis., May 2, 1863, Frank Tabor Drew, who d. Mar. 21, 1914.

Children (Drew), b. in West Point, Wis.:

1310 Alva Frank, b. Feb. 3, 1872.

____ Rose Almira, b. Jan. 25, 1875; m. Mr. Pauley.

590. GEORGE AMASA[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in New York state, July 19, 1849; d. in Janesville, Wis., Feb. 13, 1931; m. in Beaver Dam, Wis., Feb. 23, 1870, Deborah Jane Thomas, b. in Wisconsin, Mar. 7, 1851; d. June, 1940.

Children:

____ William, d. in infancy.

1311 Myrtle Irene, b. in Janesville, Wis., July 27, 1873.

1312 Claribel, b. in Janesville, July 19, 1875.

1313 Harold George, b. Sept. 8, 1878, in Janesville.

____ Fred, d. in infancy.

____ Clayton, d. in infancy.

1314 Myrtle Ramona, b. Sept. 29, 1902, in Milwaukee, Wis., (adopted child of Myrtle Irene, who d. about 1905.).

1315 Myrle George, b. Dec. 31, 1904, in Buffalo, N.Y., (adopted child of Myrtle Irene.)

591. HENRY[7] PATCH (Submit[6]), b. in Portland, Me., Nov. 15, 1804;

d. in Spring Creek, Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 26, 1883; m. in Sandy Hill, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1827, Margaret Lord, b. in Sandy Hill, Apr. 26, 1804; d. in Spring Creek, Apr. 16, 1877.

Children (Patch), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., except 1st:

____ John Henry, b. May 12, 1830, in Sandy Hill; d. there Feb. 13, 1834.

____ Charles Duston, b. Apr. 21, 1833; d. in Tidioute, Pa., Oct. 21, 1849.

____ Alonzo Conden, b. Apr. 7, 1836; d. unm. in Washington, D.C., Jan. 11, 1862.

____ William Lloyd, b. May 11, 1838; d. unm. in Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1863.

____ Harrison Orville, b. Feb. 9, 1841; d. in Pittsburg, Pa., July 15, 1908, s.p.; m. in Titusville, Pa., Jan. 16, 1880, Ida Robbins, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 3, 1854; d. in Pittsburg, Nov. 6, 1909.

____ Mary Margaret, b. Jan. 13, 1845.

592. CHARLES[7] PATCH (Submit[6]), b. in Portland, Me., Nov. 9, 1806; d. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., May, 1837; m. Sarah Ann Clark, b. in Independence, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1814; d. in Bolivar, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1891. She m. (2) Alonzo Patch (see No. 595).

Child (Patch):

____ George, b. abt. 1836; killed by cars in Irvineton, Pa., abt. 1890; m. and had several children.

593. POLLY[7] PATCH (Submit[6]), b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 15, 1811; d. in Pittsfield, Warren Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1851; m. in Warren, Warren Co., Pa., Oct. 26, 1828, Richard Wells Clark, b. in Lexington, Ky., Mar. 1, 1801; d. in Corry, Pa., Sept. 5, 1866.

Children (Clark), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., except 3d, 4th, 5th, 7th and 8th:

____ Andrew Jackson, b. Apr. 26, 1830; d. in Youngsville, 1830, aged few weeks.

____ Thomas Jefferson, b. Aug. 18, 1831.

____ Susan Anne, b. Mar. 15, 1834, in Sugargrove, Warren Co., Pa.

____ Mary Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1836, in Tidioute, Warren Co., Pa.

____ John Henry, b. Apr. 22, 1839, in Sugargrove.

____ Marie Louise, b. Dec. 3, 1843.

____ Byron Duston, b. Apr. 12, 1847, in Pittsfield; d. unm. in Texas, 1882, while fighting the Apaches. He was a member of the Texas Rangers.

____ Hettie Josephine, b. Oct. 17, 1851, in Pittsfield.

594. JONATHAN DUSTON[7] PATCH (Submit[6]), b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 20, 1814; d. in Chesterfield Co., Va., June 3, 1893; m. in Youngsville, Pa., Oct. 7, 1835, Nancy Gillespie, b. in Youngsville, July 31, 1816; d. in Covington, Ky., Oct. 21, 1851. He m. (2) in Smithport, Pa., Apr. 7, 1852, Ann Corrince Wells, b. in Enterprise, Pa., July 18, 1830; d. in Chesterfield Co., Mar. 10, 1890.

Children (Patch) by first wife, b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa.:

____ Jerome, b. June 11, 1836; m. Mary Stevens, by whom he had no issue. He me. (2) Mrs. Jones and had one child, who died.

____ Simeon Munroe, b. June 5, 1838.

____ Letitia, b. Mar. 31, 1842.

____ Charles, b. Dec. 15, 1847.

Children (Patch) by second wife, b. in Covington, Ky., except 2d, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

____ Alice, b. June 16, 1853; d. in Covington, Aug. 28, 1857.

____ George Duston, b. June 9, 1855, in Newport, Ky.; m. in Seattle, Wash., Apr. 15, 1900, Lena Mabel Keith, b. in North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., June 21, 1869. No issue.

____ Frederick Henry, b. Nov. 28, 1857.

____ Annie May, b. Nov. 4, 1859.

____ Sylvan Spencer, b. Apr. 5, 1862, in Enterprise, Pa.

____ Emma Lilly, b. Nov. 4, 1864, in Enterprise.

____ Cora Ella, b. Sept. 23, 1867, in Kirkwood, N.Y.

____ Florence, b. Oct. 8, 1870, in Jersey City, N.J.

____ William Edward, b. Dec. 22, 1875, in Jersey City.

595. ALONZO[7] PATCH (Submit[6]), b. in Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Apr. 3, 1816; d. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., June 15, 1877; m. in Youngsville, Sarah Ann (Clark) Patch, b. in Independence, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1814; d. in Bolivar, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1891; widow of Charles Patch (see No. 592).

Children (Patch), b. in Mathews Run, Warren Co., Pa.:

____ Levi Watson, b. June 21, 1843.

____ Perry Greene, b. Mar. 5, 1846.

____ Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1849.

596. NANCY MARY[7] PATCH (Submit[6]), b. in Chautauqua Co., N.Y., July 29, 1822; d. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., May 7, 1852; m. in Youngsville, James Sturdevant Davis, b. in Youngsville, June 17, 1820; d. in Youngsville, Nov. 19, 1894. He m. (2) June 1, 1853, Margaret Miller.

Children (Davis), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa.:

____ Jerome Bonaparte, b. Jan. 21, 1846.

____ Warren Wallace, b. Mar. 21, 1848.

597. SIMEON[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 2, 1810; d. in Portland, Me., Oct. 13, 1892; m. in Oxford, Me., Lydia Lombard, b. in Oxford; d. in Wilsons Mills, Me. He m. (2) in Andover, Me., Mar. 10, 1838, Harriet Adams, b. in Andover, Dec. 27, 1817; d. in Wilsons Mills, Mar. 4, 1844. He m. (3) in Paris, Oct. 8, 1848, Hannah Hathaway (see under No. 240).

Child by first wife, b. in Wilsons Mills, Me.:

1316 Alonzo Eaton, b. Jan. 15, 1833.

Children by second wife, b. in Wilsons Mills, Me.:

____ Jennie Lydia, b. Jan. 15, 1839.
____ Diana Shaw, b. May 10, 1841; d. in Wilson Mills, Mar. 6, 1844.
____ Almira Adams, b. June 20, 1843; d. in Portland, Me., Oct. 3, 1856.

598. CAROLINE EATON[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 12, 1812; d. in Poland, Me., Dec. 28, 1897; m. in Paris, Apr. 2, 1835, Samuel Damon, b. in Buckfield Me., July 4, 1805; d. in Auburn, Me., Aug. 7, 1886.

Children (Damon), b. in Paris, Me., except 1st, 3d, 4th, 5th and 7th:

1317 Abbie Annie, b. Feb. 25, 1837, in Buckfield.
____ Nelson Jackson, b. Jan. 15, 1838; d. unm. in battle, Oct. 27, 1864.
1318 Elvira White, b. Oct. 10, 1841, in Buckfield.
1319 Alva, b. Apr. 13, 1842, in Buckfield.
1320 Mary Rosana, b. Aug. 30, 1845, in Milton Plantation, Me.
____ George Washington, b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. unm. in hospital in Virginia on way home, Nov. 28, 1864.
1321 William Pinkney, b. Apr. 21, 1849, in Sumner, Me.
1322 Ambrose Kingman, b. Mar. 7, 1856.
1323 Samuel Everett, b. Feb. 7, 1858.

599. AMBROSE KINGMAN[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 12, 1815; d. in Portland, Me., Jan. 3, 1880; m. in Woodstock, Me., June 15, 1839, Lorenda Curtis, b. in Woodstock, Feb. 8, 1819; d. in Portland, Jan. 13, 1876; dau. of Seth and Sally (Davis), b. 1791; dau. of Aaron Davis and Thankful (Strout). Seth Curtis, b. Mar. 17, 1790; son of Noah and Deborah (Luce), b. in Cape Cod, May 25, 1757. Noah Curtis, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 17, 1750.

Children, b. in Portland, Me.:

____ Sarah Curtis, b. Dec. 19, 1844; d. in Portland, Aug. 14, 1878, s.p.; m. in Portland, Nov. 17, 1863, Herman Frank Furbish, b. in Portland, 1842; d. in Portland, July 9, 1886.
____ Ambrose Curtis, b. July 26, 1846; d. in Portland, Mar. 26, 1855.

600. ALVA[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 24, 1817; d. in Paris, Nov. 21, 1906; m. in Paris, Oct. 21, 1841, Nancy Ann Jackson, b. in Paris, Apr. 9, 1822; d. in Paris, Mar. 30, 1907; dau. of Jacob and Nancy (Bessey), b. in Paris, 1799; dau. of Joshua Bessey and Mercy (Morton). Jacob Jackson, b. Apr. 18, 1792; d. in Paris, Feb. 8, 1872; son of Lemuel and Susanna (Hammond), d. May 25, 1792. Lemuel Jackson, b. 1762; d. Apr. 12, 1816; son of Lemuel and Jemima (Sampson).

Children, b. in Paris, Me.:

1324 Abba Frances, b. Oct. 26, 1842.
____ Charles Ambrose, b. Oct. 15, 1845; d. unm. in Paris, Aug. 26, 1889.
1325 William Kingman, b. Sept. 20 1848.

601. ELVIRA WHITE[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Oct.

14, 1820; d. in Hebron, Me., July 28, 1851; m. in Paris, Nov. 26, 1840, Calvin Winchester Whitman, b. in Buckfield, Me., Dec. 29, 1813; d. in Paris, June 22, 1858; son of Calvin and Sarah (Record). Calvin Whitman, b. May 5, 1785; son of Jacob and Abigail (Packard) (see under No. 239). He m. (2) in Livermore, Me., Nov. 16, 1851, Maria Antoinette Shurtleff (see No. 608).

Child (Whitman), b. in Paris, Me.:

1326 Sarah Louisa, b. Sept. 4, 1842.

602. SUBMIT KINGMAN[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 14, 1821; d. in Paris, Jan. 20, 1899; m. in Paris, Oct. 29, 1848, George Washington Stevens, b. in Paris, Nov. 4, 1817; d. in Paris, Jan. 19, 1899; son of Benjamin and Mary (Griggs), d. Sept. 9, 1848. Benjamin Stevens, b. in Paris, Oct., 1790; d. May 15, 1861; son of Thomas and Sally (Stowell), dau. of Benjamin Stowell. Thomas Stevens d. June 19, 1815.

Children (Stevens), b. in Paris, Me.:

1327 George Frederick, b. Aug. 21, 1849.

1328 Millard Alva, b. June 29, 1856, twin.

1329 Martha Annie, b. June 29, 1856, twin.

603. ARETAS[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 23, 1824; m. in Portland, Me., Mar. 9, 1846, Olive Caroline Dresser, b. in Bath, Me., Apr. 22, 1824; d. in Portland, Apr. 4, 1890.

Children, b. in Portland, Me.:

____ Helen Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1846; d. in Portland, Aug. 21, 1848.

____ Herbert Baker, b. June 10, 1849; m. in Machias, Me., Mar. 1, 1880, Maria Maguire, b. in East Machias, Aug. 27, 1851.

____ Alice Carrie, b. Jan. 3, 1854; d. unm. in Portland, June 25, 1872.

____ Anne Geneva, b. Apr. 21, 1860; d. in Portland, Mar. 24, 1863.

604. NANCY BAKER[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 3, 1826; m. in Portland, Me., Mar. 26, 1853, Augustus Melvin Whitman, b. in Hebron, Me., May 11, 1828; d. in Paris, June 5, 1882; son of Calvin and Sarah (Record) (see under No. 601).

Children (Whitman), b. in Hebron, Me., except 4th:

1330 Anna Estelle, b. June 6, 1854.

____ Nellie Lizzie, b. Aug. 18, 1856.

____ Hannah Briggs, b. July 7, 1861; d. unm. in Hebron, Nov. 7, 1880.

____ Alice Caroline, b. Jan. 18, 1867, in Paris; d. in Hebron, July 7, 1869.

605. SYLVAN[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 3, 1828; d. in Portland, Me., Dec. 26, 1916; m. in Paris, Nov. 4, 1849, Martha Evans Jackson, b. in Paris, Jan. 14, 1828; d. in Portland, Jan. 23, 1907; dau. of Jacob and Nancy (Bessey) (see under No. 600).

Children, b. in Portland, Me.:

____ Franklin Edward, b. Nov. 27, 1851; d. unm. in Portland, Feb. 28, 1877.

____ George Alva, b. May 5, 1855; d. in Portland, s.p.; m. in Portland, Apr. 10, 1907, Minnie Lora (Austen) Bowdoin, b. in Milford, Me., June 13, 1862; d. in Portland. He m. (2) Sept. 9, 1914, Lillian Green, b. in Shelburne, N.H., Sept. 3, 1884; d. Apr. 18, 1969; dau. of Horace and Celia A. (Minard).

1331 William Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1860.

____ Fannie Faxon, b. Jan. 8, 1868; d. in Portland, Mar. 1, 1869.

606. HARRIET FAIRBANKS[7] BAKER (Nancy[6]), b. in Waterford, Me., Aug. 24, 1817; m. in Bridgton, Me., Mar. 31, 1847, Henry Upton, b. in Norway, Me., Feb. 5, 1813; d. in Norway, Sept. 6, 1892.

Child (Upton), b. in Norway, Me.:

____ Jennie Irene, b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. unm. in Norway, Mar. 12, 1884.

607. GEORGE[7] BAKER (Nancy[6]), b. in Waterford, Me., May 16, 1819; d. in Waltham, Mass., May 6, 1876; m. in Providence, R.I., Apr. 25, 1853, Caroline Eliot (Gragg) Blanchard, b. in Bedford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1822; d. in Waltham, June 26, 1881.

Children (Baker), b. in Champlin, Minn., except 2d:

____ George Albert, b. Jan. 5, 1856; d. unm. in Anoka, Minn., Sept. 12, 1895.

____ Alice Maud, b. June 27, 1864, in Anoka.

608. MARIA ANTOINETTE[7] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[6]), b. in Braintree, Mass., July 15, 1819; d. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 24, 1906; m. in Livermore, Me., Nov. 16, 1851, Calvin Winchester Whitman, b. in Buckfield, Me., Dec. 29, 1813; d. in Paris, Me., June 22, 1858; son of Calvin and Sarah (Record) (see under No. 601). She m. (2) in Woodstock, Me., May 29, 1863, John Collins Warren, b. in Paris, Nov. 30, 1815; d. in Livermore, June 20, 1900. No issue by second husband.

Children (Whitman), b. in Hebron, Me., except 2d:

____ Eva Adella, b. Feb. 17, 1853; d. unm. in Livermore, Oct. 6, 1873.

____ Edith Remember, b. Sept. 14, 1858, in Paris; d. in Livermore, Jan. 21, 1863.

609. SYLVAN GREEN[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvan[6]), b. in Livermore, Me., Dec. 13, 1837; d. in Auburn, Me., Jan. 1, 1926; m. in Rumford, Me., Sept. 11, 1869, Alfretta Frances Timberlake, b. in Livermore, July 30, 1850; d. in Livermore, Oct. 6, 1902.

Children, b. in Livermore, Me.:

1332 Willard Percy, b. Aug. 18, 1870.

1333 Herbert Arthur, b. Oct. 20, 1873.

1334 Cecil Asa, b. June 19, 1882.

610. LUCY RUSS[7] CLIFFORD (Mary[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 12, 1813; d. in Minot, Me., Sept. 6, 1886; m. in Paris, Jan. 1, 1834, Joseph Haven King, b. in Paris, Mar. 17, 1807; d. in Paris, Nov. 9, 1875; son of

Samuel and Sally (Hall), who d. Dec. 9, 1862 (see under No. 237).

Children (King), b. in Paris, Me., except 5th:

____ Frances Maria, b. Oct. 11, 1834.
____ Abel Charles Thomas, b. Sept. 19, 1836.
____ Joseph Emerson, b. July 12, 1839; d. in Paris, Jan. 6, 1842.
____ William Horatio, b. Feb. 3, 1845.
____ Marcellus Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1852, in Portland, Me.; d. in Paris, Feb. 16, 1863.
____ Sarah Angelia, b. Aug. 19, 1854.

611. LAURA[7] CLIFFORD (Mary[6]), b. in Paris, Me., May 19, 1817; d. in Portland, Me., Jan. 27 1862; m. in Paris, May 6, 1840, Elias Chase, b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 19, 1818; d. in Portland, Apr. 15, 1898; son of Luke and Dorcas (Stearns), who were m. Dec. 1, 1808. Dorcas, b. Aug. 8, 1780; d. Aug. 6, 1859, and her husband, Luke Chase, b. in Sutton, Mass., May 15, 1782; d. Sept. 25, 1839.

Children (Chase), b. in Paris, Me., except 4th and 5th:

____ Marriette, b. Aug. 25, 1841.
____ Clarimond Clifford, b. Feb. 5, 1846.
____ Charles Leonard, b. Aug. 20, 1850; d. in Paris, Jan. 9, 1851.
____ Cyrus Elias, b. Sept. 14, 1854, in Portland; d. there Apr. 18, 1855.
____ Henry Walter, b. Sept. 19, 1857, in Portland; d. unm. there Aug. 21, 1878.

612. ELBERT[7] CLIFFORD (Mary[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 3, 1819; d. in Paris, July 28, 1887; m. in Paris, July 4, 1841, Hannah Seabury Lander, b. in Woodstock, Me., July 26, 1820; d. in Paris, Nov. 23, 1896; dau. of Seneca and Polly (Shaw), who were m. July 19, 1818.

Children (Clifford), b. in Paris, Me.:

____ Giles Kendall, b. May 21, 1844; d. unm. in Chancellorville, Va., May 19, 1864.
____ Charles Kinsman, b. May 24, 1847.
____ Juliette Rosalie, b. Aug. 22, 1852; d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1897, s.p.; m. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1883, Fred Albert Johnson, b. in Jefferson, Me., Sept. 20, 1854.

613. JONATHAN KENDALL[7] CLIFFORD (Mary[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 1, 1821; d. in Paris, Apr. 5, 1899; m. in Paris, Apr. 30, 1849, Harriet Newell Hall, b. in Paris, Dec. 5, 1825; dau. of Cyprian and Lucy (Brett), who were m. Dec. 21, 1817. Lucy Brett, b. Aug. 24, 1796; d. Oct. 18, 1878; dau. of Luther and Sally (Dwelly), d. Oct. 16, 1847, aged 78 yrs. Luther Brett, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 1766; d. June 23, 1843; son of Simeon and Mehitable (Packard), who were m. Jan. 31, 1749. Simeon Brett, b. Jan. 8, 1720; d. 1792; son of Seth and Sarah (Alden), dau. of Isaac. Seth Brett, b. Feb. 24, 1688; d. Jan. 11, 1722; son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hayward). Nathaniel Brett d. Nov. 17, 1740; son of William, d. 1681. Cyprian Hall, b. in Paris, Dec. 17, 1792; d. Apr. 25, 1873; son of Abijah and

Charlotte (Mathews), who were m. Dec. 19, 1787 (see under No. 249).

Children (Clifford), b. in Paris, Me.:

____ Francis Edward, b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. unm. in Paris, Sept. 15, 1876.
____ Henry Emerson, b. Sept. 19, 1853.
____ Herman Wesley, b. July 30, 1855.
____ Cora Emmogene, b. July 11, 1857.
____ Joseph Metcalf, b. Jan. 24, 1860; m. in Chapman, Kan., Apr. 27, 1885, Mary Ellen Graham, b. in Ashmore, Ill., Apr. 27, 1857. No issue.
____ Hattie Estelle, b. July 30, 1863; m. in Paris, May 9, 1896, James Millett, b. in Norway, Me., July 15, 1863, and had a child, b. 1898.
____ Osman Kendall, b. Apr. 27, 1867.

614. MARY ANN[7] CLIFFORD (Mary[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 10, 1824; d. in Paris, July 22, 1899; m. in Paris, Jan. 1, 1841, William Otis King, b. in Paris, Aug. 6, 1820; d. in Paris, May 21, 1892; son of Samuel and Sally (Hall), who d. Dec. 9, 1862 (see under No. 237).

Children (King), b. in Paris, Me.:

____ William Herbert, b. Dec. 7, 1842; d. in Paris, Jan. 15, 1849.
____ Cyrus Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1845; d. in Paris, Jan. 15, 1849.
____ Jairus Ferdinand, b. Dec. 7, 1847.
____ Ellen Frances, b. Mar. 2, 1850; d. unm. in Paris, Jan. 17, 1877.
____ Mary Ann, b. June 22, 1854; d. unm. in Paris, Sept. 21, 1875.
____ Emma Cornelia, b. Apr. 11, 1856.
____ Lucy Maria, b. May 10, 1859; d. in Paris, May 8, 1863.
____ Josephine Florence, b. Jan. 3, 1865.

615. CLARIMOND CUSHMAN[7] CLIFFORD (Mary[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 24, 1827; m. in Paris, Sept. 10, 1864, Orren Jones, b. in Newport, Vt., Feb. 26, 1811; d. in Oxford, Me., Mar. 14, 1895.

Child (Jones), b. in Oxford, Me.:

____ Mary Clifford, b. May 20, 1867; m. in Oxford, July 15, 1896, Arthur Allison Bumpus, b. in Hebron, Me., July 31, 1869. No issue.

616. CHARLES HENRY[7] CLIFFORD (Mary[6]), b. in Paris, Me., May 29, 1829; m. in Paris, Mar. 3, 1855, Wealthy Ann Brett, b. in Paris, Dec. 15, 1835; dau. of Luther and Clarissa (Daniels), b. Jan. 16, 1804; d. June 14, 1843; dau. of John Daniels and Wealthy (Hobbs), who were m. Jan. 16, 1797. Wealthy, b. Feb. 10, 1774; d. Mar. 31, 1846, and her husband, John Daniels, b. June 8, 1772; d. Sept. 30, 1849; son of John. Luther Brett, b. June 20, 1804; son of Luther and Sally (Dwelly), d. Oct. 16, 1847 (see under No. 613).

Children (Clifford), b. in Paris, Me.:

____ George Herbert, b. Mar. 5, 1856.
____ Wallace Kendall, b. Aug. 22, 1862.
____ Charles Alton, b. May 24, 1867.
____ Carrie Belle, b. May 4, 1869; d. unm. in Paris, Nov. 28, 1884.

____ Laura Ellen, b. Aug. 15, 1870; m. Frank Alonzo Shurtleff (see No. 2145).

617. JOSEPH HAVEN[7] HALL (Rachel[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 19, 1811; m. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Apr. 24, 1839, Sophia Valentine, b. in Paris, Nov. 29, 1815; dau. of John and Charlotte (Brett), b. 1791; dau. of Amzi Brett and Phebe (Packard), who were m. 1788. Phebe Packard, d. Aug. 30, 1818; dau. of Abial. Amzi Brett, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 3, 1762; d. Mar. 26, 1842; son of Simeon and Mehitable (Packard), who were m. Jan. 31, 1749 (see under No. 613). John Valentine, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1785; d. in Mechanic Falls, May 28, 1862.

Children (Hall), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me.:

____ Francis Haven, b. Feb. 9, 1841.

____ Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1844.

618. JASON[7] HALL (Rachel[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 8, 1813; d. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Nov. 19, 1897; m. in Paris, Sept. 2, 1839, Roxanna Rose, b. in Greene, Me., Nov. 27, 1811; d. in Mechanic Falls, May 3, 1891; dau. of Bradford and Mercy.

Children (Hall), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me., except 1st:

____ Laura Ann, b. Sept. 21, 1845, in Paris, Me.

____ Mary Louise, b. Mar. 27, 1853.

619. LOUISA ABIGAIL[7] HALL (Rachel[6]), b. in Paris, Me., June 1, 1819; d. in Paris, Nov. 26, 1847; m. in Paris, Nov. 26, 1838, Lawson Hill, b. in Paris, Dec. 14, 1811; d. in Old Orchard, Me., May 6, 1885; son of Thomas and Catharine (Armsby). He m. (3) Harriet Whitman.

Children (Hill), b. in Paris, Me.:

____ Eurania Woodard, b. Oct. 21, 1841.

____ Octavius Virgil, b. Mar. 16, 1846.

620. LORANA[7] HALL (Rachel[6]), b. in Paris, Me., June 14, 1821; m. in Paris, Sept. 20, 1840, Jairus Hammond Jackson, b. in Bethel, Me., Aug. 27, 1813; d. in Paris, June 14, 1886; son of Sylvanus and Bathsheba (Bartlett), who were m. 1812. Bathsheba Bartlett, b. Mar. 22, 1793; d. Feb. 11, 1841; dau. of Thaddeus. Sylvanus Jackson, b. in Paris, Jan. 23, 1785; d. Mar. 25, 1868; son of Lemuel and Susanna (Hammond) (see under No. 600).

Children (Jackson), b. in Paris, Me.:

____ Mary Adams, b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. in Paris, Mar., 1842.

____ Helen Louise, b. Mar. 28, 1843.

____ Andrew Jairus, b. May 16, 1847.

____ Mary Agnes, b. Oct. 17, 1853; d. unm. in Paris, Mar. 20, 1869.

____ Alfred Hall, b. July 13, 1858.

621. ISABELL SARAH[7] SHURTLEFF (Leonard[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 21, 1847; d. in Paris, Mar. 20, 1884; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 25,

1866. James D. Williams, b. in Houlton, Me., Aug. 12, 1838.

Children (Williams), b. in Paris, Me.:

1335 Anita Isabell, b. Aug. 19, 1867.

____ Kate Weston, b. Mar. 31, 1873; d. unm. in Paris, Jan. 18, 1885.

____ Albion Leonard, b. Mar. 23, 1876; m. in Bangor, Me., Sept. 26, 1901, Alice Blitham.

____ Eunice Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1881.

622. HORACE ADOLPHUS[7] HALL (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Oxford, Me., Oct. 25, 1848; m. in Oxford, May 15, 1874, Ellen Maria Tubbs, b. in Oxford, Mar. 10, 1849.

Children (Hall):

____ Ernest Lockwood, b. May 27, 1876, in Oxford; m. there Oct. 23, 1902, Florence Sydney Hayes, b. in Oxford, Mar. 14, 1878.

____ Annie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1878, in Otisfield, Me.

____ Helen Marie, b. Dec. 6, 1891, in North Bridgton, Me.

623. MARY GENELIA[7] HALL (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Oxford, Me., Oct. 13, 1850; m. in Oxford, Oct. 19, 1871, George Augustus Lockwood, b. in Clinton, Mich., Dec. 28, 1843; d. in Ossipee, N.H., Sept. 29, 1901.

Children (Lockwood), b. in Oxford, Me., except 4th and 5th:

____ George Bertrand, b. Aug. 14, 1873; m. in Pawtucket, R.I., Feb. 28, 1902, Ethel Wilhelmina Hines, b. in Buchanan, Mich., Nov. 9, 1869.

____ Jessie May, b. July 23, 1875.

____ Roy Clark, b. Nov. 28, 1877; d. in Oxford, May 20, 1878.

____ Gertrude Harriet, b. Sept. 16, 1883, in Kennebunk, Me.

____ Helen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1888, in Kennebunk.

624. JEROME[7] SHURTLEFF (Giles[6]), b. in Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 12, 1830; d. in Shellsburg, Ia., Nov. 11, 1918; m. in Johnson Co. (near Solon), Ia., Mar. 24, 1853, Mary Dumbauld, b. in Perry Co., Ohio, Apr. 27, 1839; d. in Shellsburg.

Children, b. in Linn Co. (near Palo), Ia., except 2d and 5th:

____ Frederick Giles, b. May 15, 1855; d. unm. in Palo, Ia., Apr. 25, 1935.

1336 Sarah Laurinda, b. Mar. 20, 1858, in Shellsburg, Ia.

1337 Levitt Jerome, b. Mar. 8, 1861.

1338 Catherine Theissa, b. July 18, 1864.

1339 John Franklin, b. May 29, 1867, in Shellsburg.

1340 Mary Helen, b. Aug. 10, 1870.

625. ORILLA[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Mar. 21, 1817; d. in Genoa, Ill., May 23, 1847; m. in Geneva, Ill., May 22, 1842, Loyal Salem Wilcox, b. in Fairfield, Vt., Dec. 10, 1811; d. in Burlington, Kane Co., Ill., Sept. 15, 1862; son of Pardon and Abigail (Knapp), who were m. Feb. 1, 1800, Abigail Knapp, b. Sept. 4, 1784; d. Oct. 25, 1845; dau.

of Eleazer and Statira (Hull), who were m. Nov. 24, 1774 (see under No. 257). Pardon Wilcox, b. June 3, 1775; d. May 11, 1830; served in the Revolution and bought a Bible with the first money that he received for his service.

Children (Wilcox), b. in Kane Co., Ill., except 1st:

1341 Daniel, b. Feb. 26, 1843, in North Adams, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
1342 Aziel Pardon, b. Mar. 25, 1845.

626. JERUSHA[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Dec. 3, 1818; d. in Saint Charles, Ill., Sept. 17, 1899; m. in Genoa, Ill., Nov. 14, 1843, Bryant Durant, b. in Ware, Mass., Dec. 14, 1808; d. in Saint Charles, May 30, 1898.

Children (Durant), b. in Saint Charles, Ill.:

1343 Julia Maria, b. Aug. 18, 1844.
1344 Henrietta, b. Oct. 3, 1846.
1345 William Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1849.
____ Emma Louise, b. Apr. 20, 1852; d. in Saint Charles, Apr. 1, 1922; m. in Saint Charles, Dec. 22, 1887, Larmon Blakelee Lane, b. in Talmadge, Ohio, June 21, 1821; d. in Saint Charles, Sept. 15, 1889. No issue.
1346 Abba Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1853.
1347 Charles Bryant, b. Sept. 20, 1855.

627. MARY[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Dec. 17, 1820; d. in Sycamore, Ill., Jan. 7, 1904; m. in Allegan, Mich., July 17, 1839, Azel Parkhurst Stone, b. in Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vt., Nov. 11, 1815; d. in Sycamore, June 2, 1904.

Children (Stone), b. in Kenosha, Wis., except 7th and 8th:

____ Ellen Maria, b. May 10, 1841; d. in Kenosha, Dec. 5, 1843.
1348 Mary Agnes, b. Aug. 18, 1844.
____ Herbert Francella, b. June 24, 1846; d. in Kenosha, Nov. 10, 1849.
1349 Herbert Francella, b. Sept. 7, 1850.
1350 Edwin Devilla, b. Aug. 6, 1852.
1351 Nellie Bly, b. June 22, 1859.
1352 James Blinn, b. July 10, 1863, in Genoa, Ill.
1353 Clarence Azel, b. Oct. 14, 1864, in Charter Oak, Ill.

628. LAURA[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Jan. 3, 1826; m. in Genoa, Ill., Dec. 25, 1845, Alexander Crawford, b. in Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1822.

Children (Crawford), b. in New Lebanon, Ill.:

1354 Theresa Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1848.
1355 Henry William, b. July 29, 1855.
1356 Milton Howard, b. Oct. 8, 1857.
1357 Clark Everard, b. June 7, 1859.
1358 Carl Burton, b. Mar. 27, 1865.

629. ALFRED JAMES[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Oct. 14, 1827; d. in Marengo, Ill., June 8, 1895; m. in Genoa, Ill., July 1, 1852, Lyndia Taft Miller, b. in Newton Falls, Ohio, Apr. 28, 1835; d. in Genoa, Nov. 26, 1856. He m. (2) in Genoa, May 23, 1858, Mary Fairchilds Higby, b. in Chesterfield, Essex Co., N.Y., July 29, 1833; d. in Geneva, Ill., Jan. 18, 1910.

Child by first wife, b. in Genoa, Ill.:

1359 Mary Eva, b. Apr. 21, 1853.

Children by second wife, b. in Genoa, Ill.:

____ Carleton Higby, b. July 25, 1859; d. in Genoa, Nov. 9, 1860.

1360 Kate Darling, b. Aug. 17, 1861.

1361 Edward David, b. Sept. 19, 1863.

____ Frederick, b. June 30, 1867; d. in Genoa, July 1, 1867.

630. GILES WALDO[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Sept. 8, 1831; d. in Oberlin, Ohio, May 6, 1904; m. in Austinburg, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Burton, b. in Florence, Pa., Dec. 23, 1838; d. in Oberlin, June 3, 1924; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Grant).

Children, b. in Oberlin, Ohio:

1362 Laura Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1871.

____ Mary Grant, b. Mar. 24, 1876; m. in Oberlin, Nov. 23, 1907, Carroll Lawrence Storey, b. in Castalia, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1877; d. in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 3, 1924; son of William and Isabel (Willcox).

631. EPHRAIM BLAKE[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 20, 1835; d. in Sycamore, Ill., Apr. 24, 1919; m. in Sycamore, Feb. 26, 1863, Susan Elizabeth Harrington, b. in South New Berlin, Chenango Co., N.Y., Sept. 4, 1841; d. in Sycamore, May 4, 1883.

Children, b. in Sycamore, Ill., except 1st:

____ James Alberti, b. Dec. 9, 1863, in New Lebanon, Ill.; d. in New Lebanon, Feb. 21, 1864.

1363 Ruth Ada, b. Oct. 17, 1865.

1364 Charlotte Vernon, b. Oct. 4, 1867.

____ Mary Harrington, b. Nov. 16, 1869; d. in Lake Preston, S. Dak., Dec. 26, 1889, s.p.; m. in Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 18, 1888, Albert Sherman Mason, b. in Washington, Nevada Co., Cal., Dec. 2, 1865.

____ Ione Edith, b. Jan. 16, 1876; d. in Sycamore, Feb. 14, 1965; m. in Sycamore, May 24, 1898, Clarence James Parker, b. in Sycamore, Dec. 4, 1864; d. in Sycamore, June 19, 1923. She m. (2) in Janesville, Wis., Sept. 10, 1942, Norman Beckley Westlake, b. in Mayfield township, Ill., May 21, 1869. No issue.

____ Arthur Ray, b. Oct. 22, 1878; d. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 14, 1965.

____ Gertrude Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1880; d. in Sycamore, May 13, 1881.

632. RANSOM[7] ALDEN (Betsey[6]), b. in New Haven, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1832; d. in Lucas Co., Iowa, Jan. 29, 1877; m. June 14, 1863, Jane (Moore)

Weston, b. in Illinois, May 11, 1842; d. in Ancram, Columbia Co., N.Y., Aug. 6, 1921; dau. of David Sloan Moore and Angeline (McGlasson).

Children (Alden), b. in Iowa:

____ Betsey Jane, b. Mar. 13, 1864.
____ Hiram, b. Mar. 28, 1866.
____ Angeline, b. Mar. 16, 1868.
____ Mary Lucretia, b. Mar. 4, 1870.
____ Edwin Otis Andrew, b. Mar. 12, 1872.
____ Martha Ellen, b. June 4, 1874.
____ Eldora Victoria, b. May 19, 1876.

633. EDWIN[7] ALDEN (Betsey[6]), b. in New Haven, N.Y.; m. in New York, Eliza ____

Children (Alden), b. in New York, except 3d and 4th:

____ Miranda, b. 1849.
____ Adela, b. 1852.
____ Eugene, b. 1856, in Illinois.
____ Emma, b. 1858, in Wisconsin.

634. GEORGE[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Derby, Vt., Feb. 14, 1821; d. in Genoa, Ill., Dec. 11, 1895; m. in Stanstead, Quebec, Dec. 24, 1849, Sarah Perkins, b. in Stanstead, May 24, 1819; d. in Genoa, Jan. 18, 1856. He m. (2) in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 9, 1856, Louisa Brown Cole, b. in Stanstead, June 19, 1822; d. Sept. 27, 1919.

Children by first wife, b. in Stanstead, Quebec, except 3d:

____ Charles Judson, b. Nov. 1, 1850; d. in Genoa, Sept. 6, 1856.
1365 Sarah Perkins, b. Sept. 9, 1852.
____ Hiram Hervey, b. Aug. 8, 1855, in Genoa; d. in Genoa, Apr. 19, 1944, s.p.; m. there May 23, 1883, Sophia Holroyd, b. in Sycamore, Ill, May 5, 1856; d. in Genoa, June 26, 1933.

Children by second wife, b. in Genoa, Ill.:

1366 Charles Wellman, b. Nov. 18, 1857.
____ Miranda, b. July 2, 1859; d. in Genoa, Feb. 7, 1860.
____ Louisa, b. Aug. 2, 1862; d. in Genoa, May 16, 1863.
1367 George Edwin, b. July 30, 1865.

635. ELIZABETH[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Isle Jesus, Can., May 1, 1823; m. in Gardenplain, Ill., June 1, 1852, David Howe Parker, b. in Wells, Rutland Co., Vt., Dec. 11, 1811; d. in Gardenplain, Feb. 10, 1876.

Children (Parker), b. in Gardenplain, Ill.:

1368 Charles David, b. July 12, 1853.
____ Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1857; d. in Gardenplain, Mar. 30, 1864.
____ Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1862.
____ Herbert, b. Sept. 8, 1865.

636. CHARLES[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Isle Jesus, Can.,

July 25, 1825; d. in Neodesha, Wilson Co., Kan., Dec., 1891; m. in Blackberry, Ill., June 23, 1858, Sarah Scott, b. in Oneida Co., N.Y., Nov. 20, 1831.

Children, b. in Genoa, Ill., except 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

1369 Charles Frank, b. Sept. 17, 1859.
____ Carolyn Helen, b. Oct. 3, 1860; m. Feb. 1883, A. Francis De Memon, b. in Paris, France.
1370 Victor Irving, b. Mar. 1, 1862.
____ Robert John, b. Mar. 4, 1864; d. in Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 25, 1868.
1371 Fred Scott, b. Jan. 5, 1866; in Cheneys Grove, Ill.
____ Edgar Noble, b. June 17, 1867, in Bloomington, twin; d. there June 26, 1867.
____ Edwin Bundy, b. June 17, 1867, in Bloomington, twin; d. there July 26, 1867.
____ Claude Ernest, b. Aug. 1, 1868, in Bloomington; d. there Sept. 15, 1868.
1372 Harry Judson, b. Aug. 27, 1869, in Ottawa, Kan.

637. HANNAH[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Aug. 8, 1827; d. in Genoa, Ill., July 8, 1877; m. in Genoa, Jan. 24, 1860, John Heath, b. in Argyle, Washington Co., N.Y., Feb. 19, 1817; d. in Genoa, Apr. 26, 1893.

Children (Heath), b. in Genoa, Ill.:

1373 Elizabeth Jennie, b. Dec. 7, 1860.
1374 Mabel, b. Jan. 30, 1862.
1375 Lillian Mahala, b. May 24, 1863.
____ John, b. Jan. 24, 1867; d. in Genoa, Feb. 19, 1882.
____ Emily, b. Oct. 20, 1868; m. in Genoa, June 2, 1896, Alfred Lyman Moore, b. in Genoa, Mar. 17, 1870.
____ Alvah, b. June 21, 1873; d. in Genoa, July 8, 1873.

638. CALVIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Mar. 22, 1830; d. in Wilmette, Ill., June 12, 1896; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 22, 1857, Sarah Jane Arnold, b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1837; d. in Wilmette, Sept. 14, 1912.

Children, b. near Sycamore, Ill.:

____ Willis, b. July 6, 1858; d. near Sycamore, Apr. 14, 1859.
1376 Wilford Calvin, b. Mar. 12, 1860.
____ Jessie Benton, b. Nov. 9, 1861; d. in Maywood, Ill., June 17, 1940; m. in De Kalb, Ill., Oct. 17, 1883, John Romaine Cheasbro, b. in De Kalb, June 28, 1859, d. in Maywood, Sept. 26, 1917. No issue.
1377 Almyr Kempton, b. June 1, 1863.
1378 Alice Franklin, b. Oct. 27, 1866.

639. WILLARD[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, July 22, 1832; d. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 22, 1901; m. in Harmony, Ill., Nov.

7, 1860, Isabell Jane Jobe, b. in Harmony, Nov. 7, 1837; d. in Sycamore.

Children, b. in Genoa, Ill., except 4th, 5th and 6th:

1379 Mary Adelaide, b. May 10, 1863.
1380 Eliza Ann, b. May 22, 1864.
1381 Sarah Etta, b. Nov. 5, 1866.
1382 Willard Henry, b. June 13, 1873, in Sycamore, Ill.
____ Arthur George, b. July 9, 1875, in Sycamore, d. s.p.; m. in Chicago, Ill., Addie Liedholm.
1383 Lloyd De Grand, b. Dec. 12, 1878, in Sycamore.

640. ABIGAIL[7] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[6]), b. near Montreal, Quebec, Feb. 15, 1845; m. in Rochelle, Ill., Oct. 11, 1864, James Robert Wright, b. in Sycamore, Ill., May 24, 1836.

Children (Wright), b. in Wall Street, Linn Co., Kan., except 1st:

____ Susan Ada, b. Aug. 9, 1867, in Sycamore; d. there Apr. 9, 1868.
1384 Flora Alice, b. June 13, 1869.
1385 Sadie Margaret, b. Aug. 16, 1872.
____ Burton Ferris, b. July 3, 1875; d. in Wall Street, Feb. 23, 1878.
____ Frank Elmer, b. May 2, 1878; m. in Mound City, Linn Co., Kan., Oct. 6, 1896, Jennie Simpson, b. near Bluemound, Linn Co., Kan., Mar. 3, 1877; d. near Bluemound, Oct. 26, 1900, s.p.
____ Cora Harriet, b. June 16, 1880.

641. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[6]), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., May 18, 1849; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Mar. 3, 1867, Aziel Wright, b. in New York state, Sept. 11, 1833; d. in Bluemound, Linn Co., Kan., Apr. 25, 1898.

Children (Wright), b. in Sycamore, Ill., except 4th, 5th and 6th:

____ Daniel Elihu, b. Aug. 29, 1868.
1386 Abbie, b. Jan. 28, 1870.
____ Mary Jane, b. Sept. 29, 1873; d. in Bluemound, Apr. 30, 1875.
____ Byron Munroe, b. Oct. 7, 1876, in Bluemound.
____ William Earle, b. Apr. 16, 1883, in Bluemound.
____ Irving, b. July 11, 1888, in Bluemound.

642. MARTHA SPAULDING[7] BARTLETT (Sylvia[6]), b. in Derby, Vt., Apr. 11, 1833; d. in Concord, N.H., Mar. 5, 1912; m. in Concord, William McCauley, b. in Saint Hycants, Canada, June 28, 1835; d. in Concord, Apr. 11, 1907.

Children (McCauley), b. in Concord, N.H.:

____ Melzenia, b. May 21, 1859.
____ Helen Alvina, b. Aug. 6, 1861; d. in Concord, June 26, 1863.
____ Alice, b. Jan. 26, 1866; d. in Concord, June 29, 1868.

643. ORRIN[7] BARTLETT (Sylvia[6]), b. in Derby, Vt., Jan. 18, 1839; d. in Lowell, Mass., May 4, 1912; m. in Lowell, Nov. 10, 1860, Helen Elvina

Peaslee, b. in Canada, 1840; d. in Stanstead, Quebec, Apr. 14, 1861, s.p. He m. (2) in Acton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1866, Frances Ann Wheeler, b. in Acton, Nov. 25, 1839.

Children (Bartlett) by second wife, b. in Lowell, Mass.:

____ William Tecumseh Shuman, b. Apr. 19, 1867; m. in Lowell, Sept. 9, 1897, Alice Marie Colton, b. in Lowell, Feb. 26, 1863, and had Winthrop Colton, b. July 10, 1898, in Lowell, and Czarina Varnum, b. Mar. 2, 1904, in Lowell.

____ Frank Belmont, b. Dec. 3, 1868; m. in Lowell, Nov. 27, 1901, Lydia Alta Currier, b. in Littleton, Me., 1871.

____ Cora Mabel, b. Apr. 20, 1873.

____ Benjamin Sumner, b. Dec. 4, 1874; d. in Lowell, Nov. 25, 1881.

644. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] BARTLETT (Sylvia[6]), b. in Derby, Vt., Mar. 20, 1841; d. in Stanstead, Quebec, Sept. 1867; m. in Stanstead, Clorina Sophia Moses, who m. (2) David Thomas Doyen.

Child (Bartlett), b. in Stanstead, Quebec:

____ Edith Matilda, b. July 17, 1866; m. in Fitch Bay, Quebec, Feb. 28, 1884, William Henry Bissell, b. in Stanstead, Feb. 28, 1861, and had Mildred Arlottie, b. June 6, 1901, in Stanstead, and Gertrude Marion, b. Mar. 19, 1904, in Stanstead.

645. ELLEN JENETTE[7] BARTLETT (Sylvia[6]), b. in Derby, Vt., June 1, 1845; d. in West Pownal, Me., 1901; m. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 6, 1878, James K. Gould, b. in West Pownal, 1850.

Child (Gould), b. in Irasburg, Vt.:

____ Anthony, d. in Irasburg, age 5 mos.

646. MARIA ABIGAIL[7] BARTLETT (Sylvia[6]), b. in Derby, Vt., Aug. 5, 1847; m. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 5, 1871, Russell Streeter King, b. in Stafford, Vt., Jan. 19, 1851.

Children (King), b. in Irasburg, Vt., except 1st and 2d:

____ Delbert Aulie, b. Aug. 31, 1874, in Fitch Bay, Quebec; d. in Danville, Vt., Jan. 13, 1912; m. in Albany, Vt., May 1, 1893, Emma Moore, b. in Wheelock, Vt., Apr. 3, 1877, and had Sylvia Maria, b. May 28, 1897, in Albany; Emily Della, b. Aug. 28, 1899, in Irasburg, and Delbert Maynard, b. Oct. 8, 1910, in Newport, Vt.

____ Frank Almond, b. Jan. 18, 1878, in Fitch Bay.

____ Arthur Forest, b. July 30, 1881; m. in Barton, Vt., Aug. 15, 1906, Phoebe May Tarbox, b. in Northfield, Minn., Aug. 8, 1889.

647. WILLIAM STARR[7] BARTLETT (Sylvia[6]), b. in Derby, Vt., Aug. 3, 1849; m. in Barton, Vt., Aug. 14, 1876, Elnora Christina Flanders, b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Apr. 5, 1855.

Children (Bartlett), b. in Greensboro, Vt., except 1st and 2d:

____ Dennis Orrin, b. Aug. 28, 1877, in Barton, Vt.; m. in Saint Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 28, 1901, Fanny Kate Stark, b. in Saint Johnsbury, Oct. 30, 1871, and had Hazel Elnora, b. Feb. 23, 1903, in Saint Johnsbury; Ruth Celia, b. Apr. 17, 1906, in Glover, Vt., and Katie Christina, b. June 7, 1909, in Glover.

____ Charles Homer, b. June 9, 1883, in Stanstead, Quebec.

____ Grace Clara, b. Apr. 20, 1889; m. in Greensboro Bend, Vt., Aug. 2, 1906, Oloff Lester Rogers, b. in Magog, Quebec, Dec. 13, 1878, and had Alice Elnora, b. Sept. 17, 1908, in Wheelock, Vt.

648. EUDORA[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Jason[6]), b. about 1850; m. Simeon Eastman, b. in Hawkesbury, Canada.

Children (Eastman):

1387 Ernest, b. Nov. 2, 1872, in Montello, Wis.

____ Henry.

____ Catharine.

____ Belle; m. and had Eudora.

649. SARAH ELLEN[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/(Jason[6]), b. in Waukesha, Wis., May 24, 1852; d. June 10, 1942; m. in Montello, Wis., Mar. 30, 1872, Joseph Louis Hartley, b. in Wisconsin, Oct. 7, 1852; d. in Pardeeville, Wis., Feb. 12, 1891. She m. (2) about 1895, Robert Alexander (div.).

Children (Hartley):

1388 William, b. Mar. 2, 1873.

1389 Louisa, b. Mar. 23, 1877.

1390 Emma, b. Nov. 26, 1879.

____ Joseph, b. Sept. 7, 1881, in Rio, Wis., twin; d. June 1, 1931; m. in Portage, Wis., Oct. 7, 1903, Nellie Deakin. No issue.

____ Alice, b. Sept. 7, 1881, in Rio, twin; m. in Portage, Wis., Nov. 22, 1905, Harry Tempest Slinger, b. in Cambria, Wis., May 26, 1878; d. Sept. 30, 1946; son of Henry and Rachel (Smith). No issue.

____ Dell, b. Sept. 19, 1883; d. unm. May 10, 1901.

1391 Mynne, b. July 2, 1890, in Pardeeville, Wis.

Child (Alexander):

____ Essay May, d. in infancy.

650. HENRY JASON[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Jason[6]), b. in Newton, Marquette Co., Wis., Feb. 27, 1854; d. in Coloma, Wis., Aug. 19, 1929; m. in Coloma, Sept. 19, 1874, Susan Pells, b. in Richfield, Wis., May 12, 1856; d. in Dickinson, N. Dak., June 22, 1919. He m. (2) in Coloma, 1922, Jane McGlaughlin.

Children, b. in Baraboo, Wis., except 2d:

1392 James Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1875.

1393 Vera Delight, b. Mar. 27, 1892, in Big Flats, Wis.

651. GEORGEANNA[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Jason[6]), b. in Newton,

Wis., May 13, 1856; d. Dec. 23, 1963; m. James Moore, b. in Abbyville, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1854.

Children (Moore), b. in Wyocena, Wis.:

1394 Karl Leslie, b. Nov. 23, 1876.
1395 Earl Vivian, b. Dec. 30, 1883.
1396 Claire, b. Aug. 27, 1888.
1397 Paul Wayne, b. Jan. 2, 1894.

652. MARION ANTOINETTE[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Jason[6]), b. in Waushara Co., Wis., Aug. 19, 1862; d. Nov. 30, 1951; m. Daniel Kearney, b. in Canada, Aug. 1, 1850; d. Mar. 27, 1905.

Children (Kearney), b. in Rio, Wis.:

1398 James Cleveland, b. Nov. 21, 1884.
1399 Lucy May, b. Sept. 13, 1886.
1400 Eva, b. Oct. 30, 1887.
1401 Grace, b. July 1, 1889.

653. EMILY ELIZA[7] CHAPMAN (Anna[6]), b. in Chesterfield, N.H., Nov. 13, 1808; d. in Medina, Medina Co., Ohio, Apr. 9, 1876; m. in Chesterfield, May 9, 1825, Thomas Rowe, d. in Medina, Apr. 11, 1868.

Children (Rowe) b. in Hinsdale, N.H., except 2d:

____ Sophia S., b. Dec. 13, 1827; m. Frederick Lewis Smith and had Sarah.

____ Thomas Ernest, b. Nov. 5, 1831, in Medina; m. Harriet Thayer, but had no issue. He m. (2) Elizabeth Grant and had Emma, George Henry, Thomas and Richard.

654. SARAH MARIA[7] CHAPMAN (Anna[6]), b. in Chesterfield, N.H., Aug. 30, 1813; d. in Medina, Medina Co., Ohio, May 7, 1889; m. in Darby township, Union Co., Ohio, Apr. 26, 1836, Samuel Brooks Curtis, b. in Durham, Conn., July 13, 1813; d. in Medina, Oct. 2, 1896.

Children (Curtis), b. in Lafayette township, Medina Co., Ohio:

____ Roswell Chapman, b. Apr. 19, 1837.
____ Samuel Henry, b. Jan. 16, 1839; d. in Lafayette, Apr. 12, 1845.
____ Emily Sophia, b. Nov. 30, 1840.
____ John Stokes, b. July 15, 1843.
____ Mary Almira, b. Mar. 20, 1846.
____ Frederick Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1849.
____ Clara Samantha, b. Mar. 26, 1852.
____ Edward Shurtleff, b. Apr. 19, 1856.

655. ROSWELL SHURTLEFF[7] CHAPMAN (Anna[6]), b. in Chesterfield, N.H., Dec. 22, 1820; d. in Bath, S. Dak., Feb. 10, 1903; m. in Lafayette township, Medina Co., Ohio, Sept. 28, 1843, Sallie Elizabeth Wallis, b. in Riga, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1816; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., May 7, 1901

Children (Chapman), b. in Medina, Medina Co., Ohio:

____ Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1844.

____ Sarah Sophia, b. May 28, 1847; d. in Mayville, Wis., Sept., 1848.

656. CLARISSA MIRANDA[7] CHAPMAN (Anna[6]), b. in Chesterfield, N.H., Nov. 10, 1823; d. in Milford Center, Ohio, July 31, 1874; m. in Lafayette, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1843, Hiram Stokes, b. near Milford Center, July 28, 1813; d. in Milford Center, Sept. 15, 1887; son of John and Rhoda (Carey).

Children (Stokes), b. in Darby Creek, near Irwin, Ohio, except 4th and 5th:

____ John, b. 1846.

____ Mary, b. Apr. 18, 1852.

____ John Chapman, b. May 13, 1855.

____ Clara Miranda, b. Feb. 17, 1861, in Milford Center, Ohio.

____ Bertha, b. July 4, 1867, in Milford Center.

657. ANNA ELIZA[7] SHURTLEFF (Asahel[6]), b. in Rindge, N.H., May 5, 1827; d. in Buffalo, N.Y., May 26, 1857; m. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 20, 1851, Horace Utley, b. in Winsted, Conn., 1819; d. in Buffalo, 1873.

Child (Utley), b. in Buffalo, N.Y.:

____ George Ephraim, b. Aug. 21, 1852; d. in Buffalo, Mar. 3, 1856.

658. ASAHEL MILTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Asahel[6]), b. in Rindge, N.H., Nov. 5, 1832; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1915; m. in Thomaston, Me., Apr. 14, 1856, Sarah Ann Keegan, b. in Thomaston, Sept. 4, 1833; d. in Boston, Nov. 24, 1912.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass., except 6th:

____ Howard Livingston, b. Feb. 19, 1859; d. unm. in Boston, Jan. 26, 1925.

1402 Ernest Warburton, b. Apr. 4, 1862.

____ Mabel Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1868; d. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1869.

1403 Arthur Asahel, b. Sept. 19, 1870.

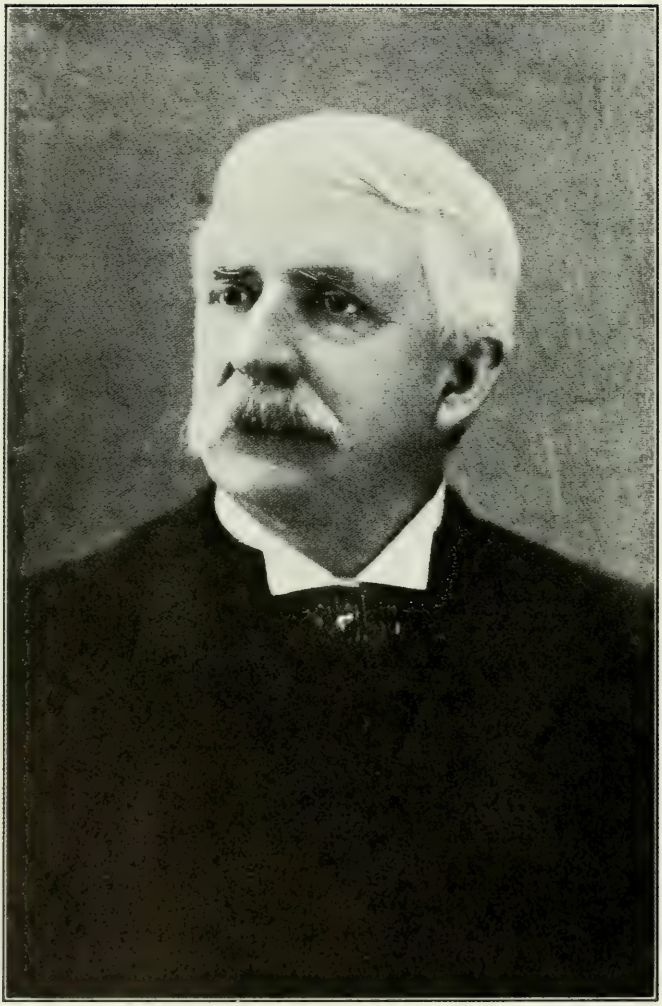
____ Gertrude Hope, b. Feb. 3, 1872; d. unm. in Cambridge, Mass., July 21, 1957.

1404 Alfred Dewey Keegan, b. Sept. 5, 1873, in Brookline, Mass.

659. MARIA[7] INGALLS (Sophia[6]), b. in Rindge, N.H., Sept. 1, 1824; d. in Ashland, Mass., Sept. 7, 1850; m. in Rindge, July 12, 1842, Jonas Cowdrew Harris, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 14, 1819; d. in Arlington, Mass., Feb. 10, 1895.

Children (Harris), b. in Ashland, Mass.:

____ Francis Augustine, b. Mar. 5, 1845; m. in Arlington, Oct. 15, 1874, Alice Gage, b. in Mobile, Ala., Nov. 24, 1854; d. in Arlington, Sept. 25, 1886. He m. (2) in Boston, Mass., June 24, 1891, Helen Leonhard, b. in Boston, Dec. 25, 1859. No issue.



Hon. William S. Shurtleff of Springfield, Mass., 1830-1896

____ Charles Ernest, b. Apr. 29, 1847; d. in Ashland, May 1, 1847.
____ Annie Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1850; d. in Ashland, May 13, 1851.

660. SOPHIA[7] INGALLS (Sophia[6]), b. in Rindge, N.H., May 5, 1828; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 20, 1871; m. in Rindge, Dec. 1, 1853, Rodney Wallace, b. in New Ipswich, N.H., Dec. 21, 1823; d. in Fitchburg, Feb. 27, 1903; son of David and Roxanna (Gowen).

Children (Wallace), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

____ Son, b. Nov. 15, 1854; d. in Fitchburg, Dec. 21, 1854.
____ Herbert Ingalls, b. Feb. 17, 1856.
____ George Rodney, b. June 20, 1859.

661. ALBERT SHERWIN[7] INGALLS (Sophia[6]), b. in Rindge, N.H., Dec. 29, 1830; d. in Annapolis, Md., Aug. 11, 1862, from wounds received at war; m. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 15, 1856, Harriet Ann Miller, b. in Westminster, Apr. 13, 1837; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 27, 1912; dau. of Sylvester and Lucy (Bailey). She m. (2) a Bradbury.

Child (Ingalls), b. in Westminster, Mass.:

____ Arthur Harris, b. Nov. 22, 1857; d. in Arlington, Mass., May 16, 1863.

662. ROSWELL GLEASON[7] SHURTLEFF (Roswell[6]), b. in Bath, N.H., June 3, 1826; d. in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1908; m. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1857, Sarah Mills, b. in Southwick, Mass., Feb. 22, 1829; d. in Springfield, Feb. 13, 1907; dau. of John. He was appointed chief clerk of the commanding office of the United States Armory in Springfield and resigned in 1882, having been twenty-one years in office.

Child, b. in Springfield, Mass.:

____ Clara Mills, b. Oct. 8, 1858.

663. WILLIAM STEELE[7] SHURTLEFF (Roswell[6]), b. in Newbury, Vt., Feb. 17, 1830; d. in Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 14, 1896; m. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1857, Clara Dwight, b. in Springfield, Sept. 12, 1834; dau. of George. Bits from the obituary notice: His death will be mourned in all the homes of this county where the just and kindly judge was known as the friend of the widow and orphan; and doubly so in the city which he loved, where all knew and respected him. He lived in the ideal world of books and poetry; his friendships were the most constant, and Nature appealed to him profoundly. Of no other man who could have died out of the circle of Springfield's men, old and young, would more people have said with depth of feeling, "He was 'mine own familiar friend.' " He lived in an atmosphere of friendliness and saw so much good in everyone and made them feel what he saw and felt. He was full of sentiment and gloried in it. Sometimes he said that sentiment—the warm and honest contact of soul with soul — was all that made life worth the living. And how great a power sentiment has been in the world, that rare preacher,

Frederick W. Robertson, told in one of his sermons. He wanted to see the best in everybody and to struggling literary people, his appreciation was the tonic that incited to better achievement. He had no contempt for even poor work, provided it represented the best in the writer. His friendship with the late A.P. Burbank (the reader and actor) was of a tender type. They were congenial through their love for books and nature and were drawn together in the long pedestrian tramps they took year after year. Once they walked from the mouth of the Connecticut River to its source. No picturesque bit of scenery on their way escaped them and best of all they enjoyed their discoveries in human nature. Pedestrianism was not a fad with Judge Shurtleff, it was a part of his life. He did not wait for these long excursions, but every Sunday gave him coveted opportunity for his delight in out of doors. He was not a student of Nature in the technical sense, but he was her free-hearted and ever constant lover. His four trips abroad gave him intense delight. On the first trip to Europe he went second-class, but told the captain that he "was a first-class man on a second-class fare," and so had the run of the ship. His second trip was made in 1887, when he took especial delight in a visit to Ecclesfield, the home of his ancestors. The owner of the ancestral hall offered ready hospitality to the handsome tourist from the States. Again in 1890 he went to meet Col. George Bliss and family of New York, with whom he made a cruise among the Shetland Islands. His fourth trip was a voyage to the Mediterranean. In 1839 he came to Springfield with his parents and at the age of nine entered a private school, then attended Williston seminary; after which he entered the class of 1854 at Yale, but did not graduate, being given the degree of A.M. in 1866 when he was restored to his class. He formed a lifelong friendship with E.C. Stedman, the poet, who also did not graduate, but received his A.M. in 1871. Upon leaving college he studied law in the office of George Ashman, then at the height of his fame, and also at the Harvard Law School. He was admitted to the bar in 1856, forming a partnership with the late Judge Henry Vose, who went on the superior court bench. Then he formed a partnership with George Walker, afterwards consul-general at Paris. Soon after the war broke out he entered the army as a private in Company A, Forty-sixth Regiment, but at a company election was made lieutenant, and at organizing the field and staff was promoted to lieutenant-colonel. After three months' service in the field he was promoted to the colonelcy. His regiment volunteered to serve in the crisis that culminated in the battle of Gettysburg, although its term of nine months was up in June and was mustered out July 29, 1863, on Hampden Park. Upon his return from service Gov. Andrew, in 1863, appointed him judge of probate and insolvency. He succeeded the late John Wells and it was a high test to which the young lawyer was put; but he made his own record in his own way. He had given satisfaction to the public and the lawyers, and in his long judicial career — one rarely exceeded in the state — only one or two of his decisions have been reversed by the supreme court. He was prominent as a Mason, having been master of Hampden Lodge, high priest of Morning Star Chapter and commander of Springfield Commandery of Knights Templar

at one and the same time. He developed a taste for literary expression, wrote readily and gracefully and in verse. His idyl of "Minnetonka" and his ode on Springfield's 250th anniversary are exceptionally musical. The following is entitled "The Way":

First find thou Truth, and then,
  Although she strays
From beaten paths of men
  To untrod ways,—
Her leading follow straight,
And bide thy fate.

And whether smiles or scorn
  Thy passing greet,
Or findst thou flower or thorn
  Beneath thy feet,
Fare on! nor fear thy fate
At heaven's gate.

The next, "Youth and Age," might have been called his favorite:

What makes us young? 'Tis not that o'er our brows
Time sheds not yet his chill hibernal snows;
It is not that the step is firm and light,
The blood still bounding and the eyes still bright,
The voice unshaken and the form unbent,
For these to age are often incident.
What makes us old? 'Tis not the hoary head,
The faded eye, the weak and shuffling tread,
The trembling voice, bent form, and failing sense,
For these are sometimes youth's accompaniments.
Take from the heart love, purity and truth,
And man is old, though in the bloom of youth;
While he who keeps them in their pristine bloom,
Is ever young, though tottering o'er the tomb.

He was also author of "The Quiet Observer":

I met a friend the other day,
And made to pass with careless nod;
He stopped and smiled; I did not stay,
And would not see his proffered hand;
I was "in haste" (—you understand?)
I knew he thought it very odd,
But smiled again and went his way.
Next morning, in the news I read,
Through tears of grief, that he was dead!
And now, I must (understand!)
Forever see that unclasped hand!

He had great delight during the last two years in the home he had established in Longmeadow; a fine old colonial mansion which he had enlarged and enriched since his purchase and had named "Shirecliffe." This estate was formerly the Ely mansion and it was here that Rev. Eleazer Williams, the supposed dauphin of France, was brought up. Long were the arguments presented for and against his claim to be the genuine Louis XVII. The house was built in 1756 by Dea. Nathaniel Ely and was the most portentous on the Connecticut River.

Children, b. in Springfield, Mass.:

____ Mary Dwight, b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. unm. in Springfield, Aug. 30, 1942.

1405 Mabel Otis, b. Apr. 18, 1868.

664. ORLANDO JOEL[7] RAYMOND (Maria[6]), b. in Rindge, N.H., Sept. 7, 1829; d. in East Jaffrey, N.H., May 29, 1879; m. in Rindge, Jan. 20, 1859, Harriet Elizabeth Giles, b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 26, 1841; dau. of Alfred.

Children (Raymond), b. in Rindge, N.H.:

____ Benjamin, b. Oct. 1863; d. in Rindge, Oct., 1863.

____ Ernest Orlando, b. Nov. 16, 1866.

665. SARAH MARIA[7] RAYMOND (Maria[6]), b. in Rindge, N.H., Mar. 12, 1835; d. in Rindge, Feb. 11, 1868; m. in Rindge, Jan. 20, 1859, Thomas Annett, b. in Fredericton, N.B., Dec. 1, 1831; d. in East Jaffrey, N.H., Feb. 22, 1903.

Children (Annett), b. in East Jaffrey, N.H.:

____ Maria Isabel, b. Jan. 6, 1860.

____ Albert Ingalls, b. Aug. 6, 1861.

____ Anna Sophia, b. Dec. 15, 1862.

____ Asahel Shurtleff, b. Nov. 27, 1864.

____ Arthur Spence, b. Mar. 10, 1867.

666. GEORGE GRANDISON[7] WILLSON (Lucinda[6]), b. in Malone, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1814; d. in Malone, Nov. 8, 1883; m. in Rochester, Vt., Jan. 10, 1855, Olive Goodno Huntington, b. in Rochester, Oct. 21, 1820.

Children (Willson), b. in Malone, N.Y.:

____ Son, b. Aug. 10, 1855, twin; d. in Malone, Aug. 10,1855.

____ Harriet Shurtleff, b. Aug. 10, 1855, twin; d. unm. in Malone, Jan. 27, 1880.

____ George Abel, b. July 15, 1858.

667. NANCY FARRAR[7] CHAPMAN (Caroline[6]), b. in Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 10, 1815; d. in Irasburg, Vt., Apr. 20, 1849; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 17, 1832, Henry Miner Bates, b. in Hartland, Vt., July 3, 1809; d. in Northfield, Vt., Aug. 30, 1865.

Children (Bates), b. in Irasburg, Vt., except 1st:

____ Caroline Shurtleff, b. Nov. 20, 1836, in Woodstock; d. unm. in

Chicago, Ill., Jan. 20, 1882.
____ George Chapman, b. Apr. 28, 1839.
____ Harriet Jones, b. Aug. 28, 1841; d. unm. in Chicago, Oct. 10, 1874.

668. GEORGE ROSWELL[7] CHAPMAN (Caroline[6]), b. in Rutland, Vt., July 6, 1816; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 24, 1888; m. in Windsor, Vt., Jan. 3, 1843, Harriet Maria Jones, b. in Windsor, Nov. 19, 1819; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 14, 1904.

Children (Chapman), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:
____ George Kellog, b. Nov. 4, 1843; d. unm. in Woodstock, July 4, 1871.
____ James Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1846.
____ Frederick, b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. in Scottsville, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1905, Mary Cutler McVean.
____ Nancy Bates, b. July 25, 1850.
____ Charles Field, b. Jan. 14, 1856.

669. CHARLES[7] CHAPMAN (Caroline[6]), b. in Rutland, Vt., Apr. 1, 1818; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 26, 1882; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 24, 1849, Emily Hyde Whitney, b. in Brattleboro, Oct. 23, 1823; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 2, 1908.

Children (Chapman), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:
____ Frank Hyde, b. Mar. 8, 1851.
____ Caroline Amelia, b. Oct. 3, 1852.
____ Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1856.
____ Henry Bates, b. June 10, 1858.
____ Mary Laura, b. Mar. 2, 1860.

670. HARRIET WOOD[7] WARREN (Caroline[6]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., June 14, 1826; d. in Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 25, 1858; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 28, 1846, Frederick Arnold Garfield, b. in Glover, Vt., Aug. 24, 1817; d. in Highgate, Vt., Mar. 31, 1848. She m. (2) in Middlebury, June 14, 1854, Charles Linneus Allen, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., June 21, 1820; d. in Rutland, Vt., July 2, 1890.

Child (Garfield), b. in Highgate, Vt.:
____ Frederick Arnold, b. Feb. 12, 1848; d. in Highgate, May 19, 1848.

Children (Allen), b. in Middlebury, Vt.:
____ Frances Louisa, b. May 21, 1855; m. in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 16, 1875, Edward Dimmock Page, b. in Rutland, Sept. 18, 1853. No issue.
____ Harriet Warren, b. Apr. 9, 1858.

671. EDWARD JOHN[7] PHELPS (Frances[6]), b. in Middlebury, Vt., July 11, 1822; d. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 9, 1900; m. in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 13, 1845, Mary Louisa Haight, b. in Monkton, Vt., July 26, 1827; d. in Burlington, Mar. 6, 1909. He was graduated from Middlebury College in 1840, studied law at Yale and was admitted to the Bar of Vermont in 1843. In 1851 he was appointed second controller of the treasury under President

Fillmore and in 1880 was president of the American Bar Association and that same year was the unsuccessful Democratic candidate for governor and senator in Vermont. In 1881 he became professor of international law at Yale and held that chair until his death. In 1885 he was appointed by President Cleveland, minister to England at the Court of St. James, succeeding James Russell Lowelll. In 1892 he was nominated for counsel of the Court of Arbitration for United States Government on the Behring Sea case and made the closing address for America. He was also counsel on the Alabama case between England and the United States.

Children (Phelps), b. in Burlington, Vt., except 1st:

____ Edward Haight, b. June 30, 1847, in Middlebury; d. unm. in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 20, 1884.

____ Francis Shurtleff, b. June 19, 1849; d. in Burlington, July 26, 1863.

____ Mary Haight, b. Dec. 9, 1855; m. in Burlington, Nov. 6, 1878, Horatio Loomis, b. in Burlington, Dec. 19, 1855. No issue.

____ Charles Pierpont, b. Oct. 7, 1861; m. in Burlington, Feb. 25, 1893, Lillian Carol Graves, b. in Middlebury, Apr. 7, 1867. No issue.

672. CHARLES HENRY[7] PHELPS (Frances[6]), b. in Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 27, 1825; d. in Burlington, Iowa, Mar. 1, 1891; m. in La Fayette, Ind., Mar. 22, 1853, Eunice Adams Webb, b. in La Fayette, May 7, 1832; d. in Burlington, Mar. 27, 1883.

Children (Phelps), b. in Burlington, Iowa:

____ Frances Shurtleff, b. Oct. 6, 1855; d. in Burlington, Dec. 19, 1856.

____ Edward Shether, b. Apr. 31, 1858.

____ Mary Webb, b. Apr. 1, 1860; d. in Burlington, Oct. 7, 1871.

____ Charles Egbert, b. Jan. 14, 1863; m. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 15, 1893, Laura Wakefield, b. in Chicago, Feb. 8, 1869. No issue.

____ Eunice Alice, b. Oct. 19, 1873.

673. OSCAR SHURTLEFF[7] ANDROS (Mary[6]), b. in Malone, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1857; d. in Avon, N.Y., May 22, 1891; m. in Lima, N.Y., July 25, 1850, Margaret Charlotte Baker, b. in Caledonia, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1824; d. in Avon, Feb. 4, 1888.

Children (Andros):

____ Edward Baker, b. July 5, 1851, in Lima.

____ Emma Louisa, b. Nov. 10, 1852, in Brockport, N.Y.

____ Oscar, b. Mar. 6, 1855, in Lima; d. there Apr. 12, 1857.

____ Henry Clay, b. May 25, 1857, in Rochester, N.Y.

____ Marion Frances, b. Jan. 4, 1859, in Rochester.

____ Frank Jeremiah, b. May 10, 1861, in Caledonia, N.Y.; m. 1886, Julia and had three sons.

____ George, b. Feb. 10, 1864, in Caledonia; d. there Feb. 10, 1864.

674. FRANCES LOUISA[7] BROWN (Louisa[6]), b. in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 20, 1826; d. in Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1912; m. in Brooklyn, Apr.

12, 1849, Francis Brown Evans, b. in Concord, N.H., Nov. 19, 1825; d. in New York, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1876.

Children (Evans), b. in Brooklyn, N.Y.:

____ William Francis, b. Jan. 15, 1850.

____ Charles Edward, b. Jan. 10, 1854.

675. EDWARD SELFRIDGE[7] BROWN (Louisa[6]), b. in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 24, 1834; m. in Brentwood, Long Island, N.Y., July 26, 1871, Jenny Lind Crowell, b. in Port Byron, N.Y., May 6, 1849.

Children (Brown), b. in Brentwood, Long Island, N.Y.:

____ Harry Edward, b. Dec. 6, 1872.

____ Blanche Beatrice, b. July 29, 1874.

676. CAROLINE WARREN[7] SHURTLEFF (Jonas[6]), b. in Wheeler, Steuben Co., N.Y., Apr. 4, 1833; d. in Canisteo, Steuben Co., N.Y., June 4, 1864; m. in Canisteo, Apr. 2, 1854, George Riddell, b. in Colerain, Mass., Aug. 30, 1823.

Children (Riddell), b. in Canisteo, N.Y.:

____ Chester, b. Feb. 14, 1855; d. in Canisteo, Apr. 17, 1855.

1406 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1856.

____ Sarah Taylor, b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. in Canisteo, Mar. 20, 1872.

677. JOHN TAYLOR[7] SHURTLEFF (Jonas[6]), b. in Willardsburg, Tioga Co., Pa., Dec. 31, 1834; d. in Bennington, Vt., Apr. 11, 1904; m. in Woodstock, Vt., June 23, 1862, Marie Elizabeth Mower, b. in Woodstock, Feb. 7, 1837; d. in Bennington, Sept. 20, 1881.

Children, b. in Bennington, Vt.:

____ Edward Mower, b. Jan. 12, 1864; d. in Bennington, Apr. 6, 1864.

1407 George Henry, b. July 26, 1866.

____ Caroline Mower, b. Nov. 2, 1871; d. in Bennington, June 25, 1872.

1408 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1875.

678. EDWARD SELFRIDGE[7] SHURTLEFF (Jonas[6]), b. in Willardsburg, Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 7, 1837; d. in New York, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1896; m. in Newmarket, Va., Feb. 8, 1866, Priscilla Catharine Somerson, b. in Dragon Ordinary, Gloucester Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1843; d. in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 17, 1871. He m. (2) in New York, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1876, Julia Blakeley Ayer, b. in Winslow, Me., July 28, 1845. He was master in the United States Volunteer Navy and executive officer of the flagship of the First Division of the Potomac fleet. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Baltimore, Md., except 1st:

____ Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1867, in Newmarket; m. in London, Eng., Mar. 28, 1890, Charles Louis Uhde, b. in Baden, Germany, 1860. No issue.

____ John Kinchen, b. Mar. 22, 1869, twin; d. in Baltimore, Aug. 7, 1870.

____ Caroline Edna, b. Mar. 22, 1869, twin; d. in Baltimore, Aug. 7, 1870.

____ Edna Priscilla, b. Dec. 8, 1870; m. in New York, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1890, Robert Ward Perrin, of New Orleans, La. She m. (2) in New York, Oct. 21, 1893, John Dinsmore of New York. No issue.

679. ALBERT THOMAS[7] SHURTLEFF (Jonas[6]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 12, 1847; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1874, Violette Hecker Barnes, b. in Lee, Me., Apr. 26, 1842; d. in Waterville, Me., Jan. 16, 1876; dau. of David and Charlotte, He m. (2) in Waterville, Mar. 6, 1897, Laura Pearl Prosser, b. in Waterville, N.B., Jan. 1, 1879. No issue by first wife.

Children by second wife, b. in Winslow, Me.:

____ Marietta Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1898.

____ Alberta Pearl, d. Nov. 16, 1901.

680. CLARISSA[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Danby, Vt., Oct. 1, 1814; d. in Rupert, Vt., Apr. 7, 1892; m. in Rupert, 1831, George Derby, b. in Rupert, Apr. 1, 1809; d. in Rupert, Feb., 1879.

Children (Derby), b. in Rupert, Vt.:

1409 Ann Eliza, b. 1834.

1410 Marietta, b. Dec. 2, 1836.

1411 Otis Shurtleff, b. Nov. 8, 1839.

1412 George, b. June 10, 1842.

1413 Orin Maurice, b. Oct. 21, 1844.

681. OTIS[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Otis[6]), b. in Danby, Vt., May 22, 1816; d. in Chesterville, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1892; m. in Panama, N.Y., May 12, 1842, Cynthia A. Glass, b. in Panama, Mar. 7, 1821; d. in Chesterville, Apr. 18, 1872. He m. (2) 1873, Eleanor Ketcham Ayres, b. in Hebron, N.Y., May 18, 1821; d. in Chesterville, Sept. 14, 1892; dau. of Joshua and Mary (Livingston).

Children by first wife, b. in Panama, N.Y.:

____ Helen, b. Mar. 27, 1843; m. William Wallace Gordon. She m. (2) a Mason. She m. (3) a Deenis of Fredericktown, Ohio.

1414 Cyrenus, b. Mar. 30, 1845.

____ Otis H., b. May 23, 1846.

1415 Walter Clarence, b. June 4, 1849.

1416 Charles Plenn, b. Mar. 25, 1851.

682. LYDIA BERRY[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. Oct. 29, 1818; d. in Rupert, Vt., Oct. 12, 1855; m. Josiah Curtis Derby; d. in Dorset, Vt., July 18, 1878. He m. (2) Cynthia Sophia Jennings, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 25, 1823; d. in Cambridge, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1902.

Children (Derby), b. in East Rupert, Vt.:

1417 Julia Ann, b. May 8, 1841.

1418 Lucy Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1845.

____ Sheldon Curtis, b. July 21, 1848; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 29, 1895; m. July 4, 1870, Eliza Fitch, b. in Dorset, Vt., Sept. 26, 1853;

d. in Boston, Mass., July 5, 1900; dau. of John and Jane (Haskings) and had Lena May and others.

1419 Jennie Lydia, b. Apr. 25, 1853.

683. HAMMOND C.[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Vermont, Nov. 24, 1822; d. in Milford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1896; m. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1846, Mary Eliza Sanderson, b. in Petersham, Nov. 4, 1826; d. in Hopkinton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1889; dau. of Walter and Mary.

Children, b. in Sing Sing, N.Y., except 1st:

1420 John Gleason, b. Mar. 14, 1855, in Worcester, Mass.

____ Hattie Eliza, b. Sept. 8, 1860; d. in Kingston, Ontario, Mar. 20, 1864.

684. CAROLINE C.[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. Nov. 24, 1825; d. Nov. 21, 1901; m. in Worcester, Mass., May 5, 1848, Burgess Greenwood.

Child (Greenwood) b. in Worcester, Mass.:

____ Frederic Willis, b. July 15, 1852; m. but had no issue.

685. HENRY CHAMBERLAIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Rupert Vt., Sept. 25, 1828; d. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 8, 1895; m. in Milford, Mass., June 22, 1850, Mary Augusta Sanger, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1832; d. in Pawtucket, R.I., Apr. 27, 1886; dau. of Gilbert Dench Sanger and Mary Marsh (McFarland), who were m. Apr. 12, 1830. Mary Marsh McFarland, b. June 1, 1809; dau. of Wallace and Olive (Lovering). Gilbert Dench Sanger, b. July 20, 1808; d. Apr. 15, 1875; son of Zedekiah and Polly (Dench), who were m. Dec. 10, 1793. Polly Dench, dau. of Gilbert and Anne (Gibbs). Zedekiah Sanger, b. in South Framingham, Mass., July 27, 1771; son of Daniel and Olive (Hooker), who were m. Nov. 4, 1761. Daniel Sanger, b. Feb. 13, 1739/40; d. Sept. 27, 1807; son of Richard and Deborah (Rider), who were m. Feb. 19, 1728. Deborah Rider, b. 1710; d. Aug. 15, 1789; dau. of William and Deborah (Morse), b. Nov. 26, 1681; d. July 15, 1750; dau. of Joseph Morse and Priscilla (Colburne), who were m. Nov. 12, 1668. Priscilla d. in Medfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1731, and her husband, Joseph Morse, b. Mar. 3, 1640; d. 1689; son of John and Annis d. Sept. 1, 1693. John Morse, b. 1611; d. 1657; son of Samuel and Elizabeth, who d. June 20, 1654. Richard Sanger, b. Nov. 4, 1706; d. in Sherborn, Mass., May 14, 1786; son of Richard and Elizabeth (Morse), who were m. 1691. Elizabeth Morse, b. Oct. 29, 1677; dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Barbour), who were m. June 21, 1669. Richard Sanger, b. in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 22, 1666/7; d. in Sherborn, Apr. 1, 1731; son of Richard and Mary (Rannels). Richard Sanger d. in Watertown, Aug. 20, 1690; son of Richard, d. in Hingham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1661.

Children, b. Hopkinton, Mass.:

1421 Charles Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1851.

1422 Edna Jane, b. June 5, 1853.

1423 George Gilbert, b. July 25, 1855.

686. SAMUEL HATHAWAY[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Rupert, Vt., Nov. 16, 1831; d. in Boylston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1904; m. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 3, 1854, Mary Sophia Burt, b. in Dorchester Mass., July 31, 1825; d. in Boylston, Dec. 24, 1894; dau. of Joseph and Mary. He m. (2) in Worcester, Oct. 10, 1898, Anna F. (Fitch) Jordan, b. in Billerica, Mass., Sept., 1834; d. in Shrewsbury, Mass., June 1, 1930; dau. of David Fitch and Betsey, No issue by second wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Worcester, Mass.:

1424 Henry Hathaway, b. Dec. 9, 1859.

687. TILEA LOVISA[7] BAILEY (Lovisa[6]), b. in Berlin, Vt., 1820; d. in Lockport, N.Y., July 20, 1898; m. in Berlin, Oct. 19, 1843, James Munroe Hayward, b. in Berlin, Apr. 24, 1820; d. in Cohoes, N.Y., fall of 1875; son of Sheffield.

Children (Hayward), b. in Cohoes, N.Y., except 1st:

____ Lovisa, b. Mar. 23, 1845, in Berlin.
____ James Arthur, d. young in Cohoes.
____ Laura, d. young in Cohoes.
____ Edward, b. May 22, 1856.
____ James Munroe, d. young in Cohoes.

688. LAURA WASHBURN[7] BAILEY (Lovisa[6]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Apr. 2, 1823; d. in Plainfield, Vt., June 21, 1893; m. in Barre, Vt., Dec. 5, 1844, Sullivan Boutwell Gale, b. in Barre, Feb. 20, 1816; d. in Plainfield, July 27, 1902.

Children (Gale), b. in Plainfield, Vt.:

____ Mary Louisa, b. Feb. 15, 1848.
____ John, b. Nov. 10, 1850; d. in Plainfield, Mar. 24, 1852.
____ Fred Penniman, b. May 5, 1853.
____ James Arthur, b. July 24, 1855; d. in Plainfield, Oct. 22, 1855.
____ Charles Bailey, b. Mar. 14, 1857.
____ Pliny Fisk, b. Aug. 19, 1859; d. unm. in Plainfield, Feb. 4, 1879.
____ Frank Kinney, b. Feb. 28, 1862; d. in Plainfield, Sept. 8, 1863.
____ Laura, b. Aug. 25, 1864.
____ Burton Boutwell, b. Sept. 2, 1866.

689. CAROLINE[7] DODGE (Tilea[6]), b. in Barre, Vt., May 24, 1823; d. in Berlin, Vt., Aug. 21, 1856; m. in Berlin, Feb. 1, 1844, Allen Town Wood, b. in Barre, Sept. 5, 1813; d. in Barre, May 17, 1897.

Children (Wood), b. in Barre, Vt.:

____ Jane Mariah, b. Dec. 2, 1844; d. in Berlin, Sept. 23, 1848.
____ Tilea Emeline, b. Jan. 1, 1847.

690. WILLIAM TAYLOR[7] DODGE (Tilea[6]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Aug. 18, 1829; m. in Cohoes, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1860, Sarah Maria Steenberg, b. in Halfmoon, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1834; d. in Cohoes, Aug. 15, 1883.

Child (Dodge), b. in Cohoes, N.Y.:

____ Caroline Jane, b. Mar. 6, 1864.

691. GEORGE WESLEY[7] DODGE (Tilea[6]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Jan. 12, 1833; m. in Barre, Vt., Oct. 11, 1864, Emily Cynthia Blanchard, b. in Calais, Vt., Mar. 7, 1840; d. in Berlin, Jan. 22, 1871; dau. of Joseph and Lucy. He m. (2) in Berlin, Dec. 5, 1871, Rhoda Gertrude Gale, b. in Plainfield, Vt., June 5, 1843; dau. of Sullivan Boutwell Gale and Rhoda A. (French).

Children (Dodge) by first wife, b. in Berlin, Vt.:

____ Irvin Nelson, b. Nov. 16, 1865; d. in Berlin, July 18, 1868.

____ Leon Blanchard, b. Feb. 17, 1867.

____ Arthur George, b. Jan. 21, 1871.

Children by second wife, b. in Berlin, Vt.:

____ Clarence Asa, b. June 10, 1873.

____ Cleora Emily, b. Sept. 19, 1876.

____ Harvey Joseph, b. Jan. 17, 1885.

692. OTIS DENISON[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Jan. 21, 1849; m. in Barre, Vt., Oct. 9, 1876, Edna Carrie Cutler, b. in Orange, Vt., Oct. 3, 1858.

Child, b. in Barre, Vt.:

____ Morton Otis, b. Mar. 11, 1879; d. in Barre, Dec. 24, 1887.

693. ORVIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Oct. 29, 1817; d. in Rockton, Ill., Sept. 18, 1891; m. in Beloit, Wis., June 25, 1854, Sarah Smith, b. in Clark, Ontario, Jan. 20, 1832.

Children, b. in Rockton, Ill.:

____ Chauncey Josiah, b. May 2, 1855; d. unm. in Rockton, Jan. 14, 1884.

____ William Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1857; d. in Rockton, Dec. 28, 1863.

____ Lucy Elizabeth, b. Apr. 2, 1865; d. in Rockton, May 20, 1878.

____ John Orvis, b. Oct. 22, 1868.

____ Lathrop Ezra, b. June 13, 1870.

____ Orvis Smith, b. May 30, 1876.

694. CALEB[7] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Sept. 10, 1821; went to California, 1860, and was never heard from; m. in Rockford, Ill., Nov. 25, 1851, Sarah Elliott, b. in Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 25, 1828. She m. (2) Thomas Jackson.

Children, b. in Winnebago, Ill.,:

1425 Olive, b. Dec. 27, 1852.

1426 Melissa Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1855.

1427 Ella Susan, b. Apr. 27, 1859.

695. OLIVE[7] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Aug. 10, 1822, d. before 1912, m. in Harrison, Ill., Dec. 19, 1853, William Bailey

Griffing, b. in Ticonderoga, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1816; d. in Oasis, Waushara Co., Wis., Mar. 20, 1887.

Children (Griffing), b. in Stevens Point, Wis., except 4th, 5th and 6th:

____ Eva, b. Jan. 9, 1855; d. in Stevens Point, Feb. 4, 1855.
____ Henry Clay, b. Nov. 25, 1855.
____ Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1858; d. in Stevens Point, July 10, 1858.
1428 Addie Imogene, b. May 10, 1860, in Marion, Wis.
____ Jessie Benton, b. May 11, 1863, in Wautoma, Waushara Co., Wis.; d. unm. in Oasis, Sept. 21, 1888.
____ William Ashly, b. June 11, 1865, in Wautoma.

696. JOEL[7] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[6]), b. in Barnston, Quebec, May 22, 1827; d. in Compton, Quebec, May 10, 1895; m. in Hanover, N.H., June 12, 1856, Ann Eliza Foster, b. in Hanover, Feb. 1, 1835.

Children, b. in Compton, Quebec:

1429 Laura Alice, b. Jan. 12, 1858.
____ Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1871.

697. MELISSA JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[6]), b. in Barnston, Quebec, May, 1829; d. in Harrison, Ill., Feb. 10, 1856; m. in Janesville, Wis., May 23, 1850, Henry Graham, b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1823; d. in Rockton, Ill., Nov. 8, 1894.

Children (Graham), b. in Harrison, Ill., except 1st:

____ George Henry, b. May 5, 1851, in Beloit, Wis.; d. in Harrison, June 10, 1853.
____ Sarah Jane, b. July, 1853; d. in Harrison, Mar. 14, 1854.

698. EMILY[7] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[6]), b. in Barnston, Quebec, July 29, 1832; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1924; m. in Boston, Mar. 1, 1871, Luther Henry Hunt, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 24, 1828; d. in Boston, June 6, 1900; son of Luther and Elizabeth.

Children (Hunt), b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Jennie, b. Mar. 17, 1864; adopted daughter.
____ Lillian Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1876.

699. SUSAN AMANDA[7] RICHARDSON (Mehitable[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Feb. 29, 1812; d. in Bolivar Co., Miss., July 20, 1842; m. in Compton, Sept. 4, 1839, Joel Huntington, b. in Compton, June 3, 1797; d. in Columbia, Chicot Co., Ark., Feb. 3, 1845.

Children (Huntington), b. in Bolivar Co., Miss.:

____ Charles Oscar, b. Oct. 24, 1840.
____ Emeline Eliza, b. Apr. 27, 1842; m. in Lewiston, Me., June 30, 1869, Christopher George Atkinson, b. in Melbourne, Quebec, Jan. 27, 1839. No issue.

700. ROSWELL MINARD[7] RICHARDSON (Mehitable[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Apr. 7, 1814; d. in Portland, Me., Jan. 26, 1891; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 9, 1848, Ann Hutchins Hapgood, b. in Petersham, Mass., Jan. 18, 1819.

Children (Richardson), b. in Wells River, Vt., except 3d:

____ James Page, b. Nov. 23, 1851; d. unm. in Portland, Sept. 8, 1872.
____ George Minard, b. May 19, 1854; d. in Portland, Oct. 25, 1856.
____ William Minard, b. Dec. 10, 1858, in Portland.

701. ARIMINTA EMELINE[7] RICHARDSON (Mehitable[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Feb. 18, 1824; d. in Stockton, Cal., Nov. 28, 1899; m. in Compton, Apr. 7, 1846, Jacob Gilson, b. in Compton, Mar. 22, 1817; d. near Dayton, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1865.

Children (Gilson), b. in Compton, Quebec:

____ Preston Carlisle, b. Feb. 13, 1847; d. unm. near Washington, Iowa, Dec. 13, 1869.
____ Ella Maria, b. July 14, 1848.
____ Clara Amelia, b. Dec. 15, 1849; d. in Compton, Sept. 28, 1852.
____ George Frederic, b. Sept. 5, 1851.
____ Lucia Emily, b. Feb. 6, 1853.
____ Charles Hector, b. Feb. 6, 1856.
____ Nellie Amelia, b. Oct. 30, 1863; d. in Compton, June 17, 1864.

702. CAROLINE AMELIA[7] RICHARDSON (Mehitable[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, May 10, 1827; m. in Compton, June 29, 1854, Andrew Simpson Macbean, b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, June 3, 1825.

Children (Macbean):

____ Mary Isabella, b. July 20, 1855, in Lennoxville, Quebec; m. in Lakewood, N.J., Nov. 5, 1889, George Henry Young, b. in Bath, Me., Feb. 24, 1842. No issue.
____ George Andrew, b. Mar. 2, 1857, in Belleville, Ontario.
____ Charles Arthur, b. May 10, 1859, in Prescott, Ontario.
____ Ella Gertrude, b. May 8, 1862, in Prescott; m. in Lakewood, N.J., July 3, 1893, George Black Scott, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 25, 1837. No issue.
____ Ida Caroline, b. Mar. 2, 1868, in Point Levi, Quebec; d. unm. in Lakewood, Mar. 8, 1899.

703. CHARLES FREDERIC[7] RICHARDSON (Mehitable[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Mar. 30, 1831; m. in Belleville, Ontario, May 31, 1864, Charlotte Catharine Savage, b. in Port Hope, Ontario, Jan. 19, 1843; d. in Montreal, Quebec, Apr. 30, 1885.

Children (Richardson), b. in Compton, Quebec, except 2d and 3d:

____ Henriette Morden, b. Oct. 5, 1866; m. in Montreal, July 29, 1889, Frederick Newton Findley, b. in Chambly, Quebec, Feb. 2, 1860; d. in Montreal, Nov. 17, 1898. No issue.

____ Annie Hapgood Constance Callaway, b. Sept. 2, 1870, in Montreal; m. in New York, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1893, William Beaufoy Martson, b. in Birmingham, Eng., Aug. 13, 1864; d. in Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 3, 1896. No issue.

____ Charles Frederick, b. May 1, 1879, in Montreal.

704. MARY MARIA[7] RICHARDSON (Mehitable[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Oct. 6, 1837; d. in Norway, Me., Sept. 10, 1884; m. in Compton, Apr. 29, 1862, Enoch Noyes Clement, b. in Landaff, N.H., Jan. 18, 1832; d. in Norway, Jan. 8, 1894.

Child (Clement), b. in Lancaster, N.H.:

____ Grace M., b. Oct. 4, 1862.

705. LYMAN[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Feb. 27, 1824; d. in Coaticook, Quebec, July 9, 1884; m. in Compton, Quebec, Jan. 7, 1846, Caroline Rockwood, b. 1824; d. in Compton, Mar. 18, 1858. He m. (2) in Coaticook, July 4, 1863, Ruth Elizabeth Lewis, b. in New Hampshire, Sept. 7, 1836.

Child by first wife, b. in Compton, Quebec:

____ Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1854; d. in Compton, June 20, 1856.

Child by second wife, b. in Coaticook, Quebec:

1430 William Lewis, b. Mar. 28, 1865.

706. JULIA ELIZA[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Feb. 17, 1826; d. in Dudswell, Quebec, Jan. 22, 1891; m. in Hatley, Jan. 1, 1846, Stephen Impey, b. in Buckinghamshire, Eng., Jan. 23, 1819; d. in Dudswell, June 3, 1886.

Children (Impey), b. in Hatley, Quebec, except 6th, 7th and 8th:

1431 Alonzo Edgar, b. Oct. 22, 1846.

____ Stephen, b. May 9, 1849.

1432 Mary Emily, b. Apr. 22, 1851.

____ Gertrude, b. Mar. 15, 1856; d. in Hatley, Mar. 15, 1856.

____ Anna Melissa, b. Oct. 4, 1858; d. in Dover, N.H., Apr. 10, 1889, s.p.; m. in Dover, Mar. 21, 1889, Willard James Card, b. in Dover, July 10, 1857; d. in Dover, Dec. 3, 1889.

____ Sarah Samatha, b. May 16, 1860, in Dudswell; m. in Dover, Jan. 8, 1896, William Wallace McLeod, b. in Framingham, Mass., Apr. 5, 1859. No issue.

1433 Lillis Eudora, b. June 25, 1862, in Dudswell.

1434 Charles Albert, b. Dec. 27, 1868, in Dudswell.

707. EMILY[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Jan. 16, 1828; m. in Hatley, Oct. 27, 1852, Bradly Fisher, b. in Rumney, Vt., Aug. 28, 1817; d. in Clifton, Quebec, Dec. 25, 1870.

Children (Fisher), b. in Hatley, Quebec:

____ Edward Horace, b. Apr. 5, 1854; d. in Clifton, Apr. 27, 1869.

____ Lillis Eudora, b. June 2, 1857; d. in Hatley, May 11, 1861.
____ George Otis, b. May 8, 1860; d. in Clifton, July 29, 1873.
____ Roscoe Frederic, b. Oct. 12, 1862.
1435 Frank Arthur, b. Oct. 12, 1865.

708. JOEL EDWARD[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, June 2, 1830; d. in Clifton, Quebec, Oct. 16, 1881; m. in Oswego, N.Y., July 24, 1853, Clara Penwell, b. in Oswego; d. in Oswego, 1867. He m. (2) in Coaticook, Dec. 12, 1867, Caroline Marion Bacon, b. in Compton, Quebec, Sept. 7, 1836. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Hatley, Quebec, except 2d:

____ Charles Turner, b. July 11, 1856; m. in Coaticook, Quebec, May 21, 1885, Mary Ann McRae, b. in Winslow, Quebec, Nov. 5, 1866. No issue.
____ Jennie A., b. Nov. 15, 1857, in Oswego; d. there Nov., 1857.
____ George Albert, b. May 24, 1861; m. in Coaticook, June 6, 1889, Alice Broadbelt, b. in Embsay, Eng., June 28, 1868. No issue.
____ Leslie Leroy, b. Mar. 26, 1864; m. in Coaticook, Sept. 15, 1885; Nettie Alvina Bacon, b. in Barford, Quebec, May 5, 1865. No issue.

709. ROSCOE GRANNIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, June 24, 1832; d. in Barnston, Quebec, July 23, 1873; m. in Hatley, Nov. 14, 1853, Annis Lorania Lewis, b. in Hatley, Mar., 1836; d. in Hatley, Sept., 1862. He m. (2) in Waterville, Quebec, Mar. 2, 1864, Frances Margery Williams, b. in Barnston, Feb. 21, 1842; dau. of William Wilson Williams and Amelia Juliana (Pennoyer), b. in Compton, Quebec, Mar. 12, 1809; dau. of Jesse and Martha (Ferguson) (see under No. 304). Frances Williams m. (2) Hiram Robert Needham.

Child by first wife, b. in Hatley, Quebec:

1436 Ida Amelia, b. July 8, 1856.

Children by second wife, b. in Clifton, Quebec, except 1st:

1437 Jessie Louisa, b. Aug. 18, 1866, in Coaticook.
____ Albert Edward, b. Sept. 1, 1870; d. unm. in Grand Forks, N.D., Aug. 29, 1890.

710. FRANCIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Apr. 14, 1835; d. in Coaticook, Que.; m. in Hatley, Sept. 11, 1855, Melissa Ann Little, b. in Sutton, N.H., Mar. 29, 1836; d. in Hatley, Aug. 18, 1870; dau. of Jonathan and Livina (Colby), b. Aug. 7, 1812; d. June 4, 1855. Jonathan Little, b. May 14, 1812; d. in Hatley, Aug. 22, 1867; son of Ezekiel and Judith (Nelson), b. June 3, 1785; d. Sept. 16, 1814; dau. of Philip Nelson and Hannah (Quimby). Ezekiel Little, b. Nov. 18, 1781; d. Mar. 6, 1847; son of Bond and Ruth (Atwood), who were m. Mar. 16, 1762 (see under No. 313). He m. (2) in North Stratford, N.H., July 24, 1871, Eliza (Sunbury) Lyons, b. in Warner, N.H., Mar. 30, 1838; d. in Waterford, Vt., Nov. 18,

1884. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Hatley, Quebec:

____ Thomas Turner, b. June 19, 1857; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1924; m. in Stanstead, Quebec, Sept. 30, 1879, Caroline Louisa Martin, b. in Stanstead, June 16, 1838; d. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 15, 1892; dau. of Joseph Winthrop Martin and Almira Deborah (Baxter). No issue.

1438 Mary Lavina, b. Aug. 28, 1865.

711. THOMAS TURNER[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, June 4, 1837; d. in Coaticook, Quebec, May 2, 1911; m. in Hatley, Jan. 1, 1865, Mary Ann Webster, b. in Barnston, Quebec, Apr. 29, 1845.

Children, b. in Coaticook, Quebec:

____ Katie Eliza, b. Mar. 10, 1866; d. in Coaticook, Aug. 19, 1866.

____ Thomas Fitzland, b. Mar. 21, 1871; d. in Coaticook, Feb. 13, 1873.

712. ALBERT[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, June 21, 1841; d. in Colorado Springs, Col., Oct. 29, 1885; m. in Faribault, Minn., Mar. 28, 1874, Julia Alberta Wood, b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Feb. 1, 1847.

Child, b. in Stoughton, Wis.

____ Lillian Wood, b. July 26, 1880.

713. OTIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Oct. 14, 1843; d. in Coaticook, Quebec, 1915; m. in Coaticook, Aug. 15, 1865, Lucy Amina Wood, b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Apr. 22, 1845; d. in Coaticook, Nov. 17, 1874. He m. (2) in Kingsey, Quebec, May 10, 1876, Elizabeth Smith Armitage, b. in Kingsey, Apr. 2, 1847; d. in Coaticook, May 23, 1904. He m. (3) in Hatley, Nov. 3, 1905, Lillian Maud Harvey, b. in Hatley, Mar. 3, 1882.

Child by first wife, b. in Coaticook, Quebec:

____ a dau., b. Nov. 17, 1874; d. in Coaticook, Nov. 17, 1874.

Children by second wife, b. in Coaticook, Quebec:

1439 Frederick Turner, b. May 26, 1877.

1440 Nellie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1880.

____ Harry Otis, b. Sept. 1, 1883; d. in Winnipeg, Canada, about 1952, s.p.; m. in Coaticook, Sept. 12, 1905, Iola Dawson, b. in Compton, Quebec, July 14, 1884; d. in Winnipeg, 1958.

714. LUTHER[7] GALLUP (Eunice[6]), b. in Melbourne, Quebec, July 11, 1828; d. in Concord, N.H., Jan. 19, 1888; m. in Danbury, N.H., Apr. 11, 1850, Lydia Braley, b. in Danbury, Aug. 2, 1829.

Children (Gallup), b. in Manchester, N.H.:

____ Eliza Adelmer, b. Mar. 3, 1852; m. in Grafton, N.H., Oct. 23, 1869, Jerry Follansbee, b. in Grafton, Apr. 22, 1848. No issue.

____ George Luther, b. Mar. 14, 1854; d. in Danbury, N.H., Oct. 6, 1856.

715. OLIVE[7] GALLUP (Eunice[6]), b. in Melbourne, Quebec, Aug. 16, 1832; d. in Arlington, Mass., Apr. 18, 1871; m. in Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 11, 1853, William Salisbury Hutchinson, b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Mar., 1833; d. in East Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1880.

Child (Hutchinson), b. in Arlington, Mass.:

____ Ida May, b. July 30, 1869.

716. SAMANTHA EUNICE[7] GALLUP (Eunice[6]), b. in Melbourne, Quebec, Aug. 22, 1836; d. in Arlington, Mass., Oct. 22, 1891; m. in West Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 24, 1862, Alonzo Agur, b. in West Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1833; d. in Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1917.

Children (Agur), b. in Arlington, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

____ Addie Maria, b. June 21, 1864, in Darlington, Lafayette Co., Wis.; d. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 25, 1872.

____ Fred Sherman, b. Nov. 17, 1865, in West Cambridge; d. unm. in Arlington, July 24, 1885.

____ Idell Ethel, b. Apr. 3, 1870, in Lexington; d. there Mar. 9, 1872.

____ Arthur Addison Howard, b. Jan. 21, 1878.

717. REUBEN LYMAN[7] GALLUP (Eunice[6]), b. in Melbourne, Quebec, Aug. 22, 1838; m. in East Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1860, Jane Molloney, b. in Boston, June 17, 1841.

Children (Gallup), b. in East Boston, Mass.:

____ Adeline Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1861.

____ Frederick, b. Sept. 13, 1864; d. in Grafton, N.H., Mar. 16, 1874.

____ Nellie Frances, b. July 6, 1867; d. in East Boston, Apr. 10, 1871.

718. MARY SARAH[7] GALLUP (Eunice[6]), b. in Melbourne, Quebec, May 16, 1842; d. in Medford, Mass., July 14, 1903; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1863, Elisha Pierce, b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Jan. 18, 1824; d. in Medford, Mar. 20, 1897.

Child (Pierce), b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Elisha George, b. Dec. 30, 1867.

719. WALTER SCOTT[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, June 8, 1836; d. in Cambridge, Mass., May 3, 1914; m. in Canaan, Vt., Nov. 19, 1864, Jeanett (Rich) Johnson, b. in Canaan, Aug. 4, 1836; dau. of William Rich.

Children, b. in Canaan, Vt., except 2d, 3d and 4th:

1441 Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 15, 1865.

____ Helen, b. Mar. 8, 1870, in Peabody, Mass.; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 14, 1894, John Marshall Washburn, b. in Newton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1865; son of John and Elizabeth. (Div.). No issue. She m. (2) and had a child.

____ Walter Rich, b. Mar. 17, 1875, in Boston; d. in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 12, 1939; m. in Boston, Oct. 15, 1895, Ella B. McKenzie, b.

in Nova Scotia, 1874. He m. (2) in Nashua, N.H., Feb. 4, 1928, Margaret E. (Weldon) Miles, b. in New Brunswick, 1871; d. in Amherst, Mass., Jan. 15, 1947; dau. of Ephreham Weldon. No issue by either wife.

____ Minnie, b. Oct. 6, 1881, in Cambridge; d. there Oct. 6, 1881.

720. WILLIAM HENRY[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, July 11, 1838; d. in Lancaster, N.H., Apr. 18, 1902; m. in Colebrook, N.H., June 7, 1869, Jane Merrill, b. in Woodstock, N.H., Oct. 22, 1848; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1906; dau. of Sherburn and Sarah.

Children, b. in Colebrook, N.H., except 3d:

1442 Merrill, b. Mar. 10, 1870.

____ Harry, b. June 25, 1871; d. in San Jose, Costa Rica, Feb. 24, 1935; m. in Whitefield, N.H., Sept. 1, 1898, Mary Louise Wright, b. in Battlecreek, Mich., Jan., 1870; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 13, 1935. No issue.

____ Helen Genevieve, b. Apr. 29, 1890, in Manchester, N.H.

721. CHARLES LESLIE[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Sept. 5, 1846; d. in Boston, Mass., June 12, 1906; m. in Rochester, N.H., Apr. 5, 1883, Sarah Ann Durgin, b. in Freedom, N.H., Sept. 5, 1856.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

____ Charles Nelson, b. Feb. 4, 1884, in Medford, Mass.; d. unm. in Winthrop, Mass., June 17, 1909.

____ Lyman Otis, b. Sept. 12, 1886.

____ Bernice, b. Dec. 15, 1895.

722. JESSE PENNOYER[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Aug. 9, 1851; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1916; m. in Waltham, Mass., June 19, 1879, Evelyn Matilda Fairbanks, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 2, 1854; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1928.

Children, b. in Waltham, Mass., except 2d:

____ Grace Evelyn, b. Apr. 9, 1880.

____ John Fairbanks, b. July 5, 1882, in Cambridge, Mass.

723. LYMAN OSSIAN[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Mar. 25, 1858; m. in Stewartstown, N.H., Aug. 15, 1881, Ida Amelia (Howe) Cote, b. in Stewartstown, Sept. 9, 1856. He m. (2) Mary McGregor, a widow. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Nashua, N.H., except 2d:

____ Mabel Eliza, b. May 10, 1882.

____ Mildred Vivian, b. Oct. 31, 1888, in Stewartstown.

724. HENRY HARRISON[7] KINSMAN (Adaline[6]), b. in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Sept. 16, 1840; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 21, 1867, Lydia Martha Levering, b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 7, 1835; dau. of Nathan

and Elizabeth.

Children (Kinsman), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., except 1st:

____ William Levering, b. Oct. 4, 1868, in Pittsburg, Pa.

____ Richard Brockway, b. Apr. 23, 1871.

____ Elizabeth Nina, b. Aug. 21, 1873.

725. SARAH ADALINE[7] KINSMAN (Adaline[6]), b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 4, 1845; d. in Rustchuk, Turkey, Mar. 18, 1871; m. in Beloit, Wis., May 12, 1868, Edward Archibald Wanless, b. in St. Andrews, Quebec, Apr. 8, 1837; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Jones).

Child (Wanless), b. in Rustchuk, Turkey:

____ Laura Ada Theodora, b. Feb. 19, 1871.

726. NATHANIEL MERRICK[7] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Adrian, Mich., May 28, 1842; d. in Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 11, 1910; m. in Adrian, Eliza McKay Dep____ He m. (2) in Adrian, Sept. 1, 1868, Emma Michales, b. in New York state; d. Oct. 15, 1886. She was a sister of Margaret Michales, who was the first wife of her husband's brother, William Shurtleff. Nathaniel Merrick enrolled as sergeant in Company F. in Adrian, Mich., Aug. 24, 1864.

Children by second wife, b. in Jackson, Mich., except 2d:

1443 William Francis, b. Apr. 11, 1870.

1444 Francis Domenic, b. Oct. 3, 1878, in Adrian Mich.

727. ELIZABETH[7] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Adrian, Mich., Feb. 7, 1848; d. June 14, 1938; m. Jan. 2, 1873, William Hugh McGill, b. Dec. 15, 1848; d. Mar. 21, 1924.

Children (McGill):

1445 Bertie Estelle, b. Oct. 18, 1875.

1446 Carrie Agnes, b. Mar. 2, 1878.

1447 Edith Jane, b. Oct. 30, 1881, in Chicago, Ill.

728. WILLIAM[7] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Adrian, Mich., Dec. 4, 1852; d. in San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 14, 1901; m. Margaret Michales, who died. She was a sister of Emma Michales, who was the second wife of her husband's brother, Nathaniel Merrick Shurtleff. He m. (2) Cora Lee Sherman, b. in Brownsville, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1869; d. in San Antonio, Apr. 8, 1948.

Child, b. in Fort Worth, Tex.:

1448 Willie Maud, b. Aug. 11, 1895.

729. HARRY ALONZO[7] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Adrian, Mich., May 7, 1855; d. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 3, 1909; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., May 27, 1890, Mary Ann Calmeyer, b. in Merton, Wis., Sept. 28, 1856; d. in Chicago, Oct. 11, 1937; dau. of Eugene and Anette (Balia).

Children, b. in Merton, Wis., except 3d:

1449 Harry Nathaniel, b. Apr. 10, 1892.
1450 Charles Joseph, b. June 11, 1893.
1451 Myrtle Irene, b. Feb. 6, 1895, in Chicago, Ill.

730. SALLY ANN[7] PARK (Anna[6]), b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1814; d. in Ayer, Mass., Feb. 9, 1895; m. Int. in Groton, Apr. 9, 1837, Abel Stone, b. in Groton, Nov. 25, 1812; d. in Ayer, Aug. 13, 1874; son of Timothy and Polly.

Children (Stone), b. in Groton, Mass.:

____ Abel Augustus, b. Mar. 5, 1838.
____ a dau., b. Nov. 21, 1843.
____ a son, b. Jan. 22, 1846.

731. CHARLES WORTHINGTON[7] KELLOGG (Betsey[6]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Mar. 7, 1819; d. in Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 30, 1903; m. in Moretown, Vt., Jan. 11, 1844, Mary Wheeler, b. in South Fayston, Vt., Jan. 11, 1823; d. in Waitsfield, Dec. 2, 1898.

Children (Kellogg), b. in Duxbury, Vt.:

____ Mary Lucina, b. Dec. 18, 1845.
____ William Levi, b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. unm. in McNiel, Ark., Jan. 26, 1885.
____ Charles Melvin, b. Aug. 13, 1854.
____ Samuel Chester, b. Jan. 4, 1862.

732. SARAH FOOTE[7] KELLOGG (Betsey[6]), b. in Duxbury, Vt., June 4, 1827; d. in Waterbury, Vt., May 13, 1899; m. in Moretown, Vt., Sept. 4, 1845, Artemas Hoadley, b. July, 1801; d. in Duxbury, Oct. 17, 1869. She m. (2) in Moretown, Oct. 30, 1871, David Griffith, b. in Berlin, Vt., Oct., 1807; d. in Waterbury, Nov. 6, 1890. No issue by second husband.

Children (Hoadley), b. in Duxbury, Vt.:

____ Stephen, b. Dec. 12, 1849; d. in Duxbury, Jan. 21, 1850.
____ Sarah Belle, b. Sept. 22, 1853.
____ Melvin Artemas, b. June 23, 1857.
____ Frank Truman, b. Apr. 18, 1861.

733. STEPHEN RUSSELL[7] McLANE (Submit[6]), b. in Burlington, Vt., Jan. 22, 1828; d. in Burlington, Apr. 21, 1895; m. in Burlington, 1849, Mary Minerva Spaulding, b. in Shelburne, Vt., May 15, 1835; d. in Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1903; dau. of Almond and Polly (Cloud).

Children (McLane), b. in Burlington, Vt.:

____ Carrie Augusta, b. 1850; d. in Burlington, aged five months.
____ Carrie Augusta, b. May 1, 1853; d. unm. in Burlington, May 9, 1877.
____ Jennie Maria, b. May 7, 1857.

734. CATHERINE PARK[7] KENDALL (Fanny[6]), b. in Littleton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1822; d. in Waltham, Mass., Mar. 31, 1900; m. in Groton,

Mass., May 12, 1842, Silas Parker Dodge, b. in Groton, Apr. 2, 1812; d. in Waltham, Jan. 7, 1895; son of Samuel and Molly (Farnsworth).

Children (Dodge), b. in Groton, Mass.:

____ Edwin Parker, b. Feb. 25, 1843; d. in Denver, Col., Feb. 3, 1873; m. July 8, 1868, Minnie C. Maginness and had a child, d. in infancy and Edwin Parker, who m. and had issue.

____ Stuart Park, b. Aug. 11, 1845.

____ George Franklin, b. Dec. 29, 1850.

____ Frances Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1853.

735. SUSAN MARDEN[7] KENDALL (Fanny[6]), b. in Littleton, Mass., May 21, 1825; d. in Blodgett, Scott Co., Mo.; m. in Harvard, Mass., Sept. 11, 1844, James Sweeney.

Children (Sweeney), b. in North Plains, Mich., except 4th:

____ Belinda A., b. Dec. 20, 1844.

____ Adelbert.

____ James Edwin, m. and had a son and a daughter, who d. in childhood.

____ George, b. in Jackson, Mich.

____ There were six others.

736. FRANCES ELVIRA[7] KENDALL (Fanny[6]), b. in Harvard, Mass., Oct. 15, 1829; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 11, 1893; m. in Dover, N.H., Mar. (last of), 1852, John Brown Paul, b. in Dover, Feb. 2, 1829; d. in Chelsea, Nov. 9, 1885.

Children (Paul), b. in Chelsea, Mass.:

____ John Herbert, b. Dec. 21, 1852; d. in Chelsea, Sept. 18, 1883, s.p.

____ Forrest Edgar, b. Mar. 20, 1855.

____ Emma Frances, b. Sept. 22, 1858; m. in Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1893, William Stetson Hoyt, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1840. No issue.

____ George Wentworth, b. Nov. 6, 1865; d. in Chelsea, Oct. 14, 1883.

737. GEORGE[7] KENDALL (Fanny[6]), b. in Harvard, Mass., Nov. 28, 1831; m. in Dover, N.H., Apr. 16, 1855, Eliza Ann Twombley, b. in Salmon Falls, N.H., Nov. 1, 1832.

Children (Kendall), b. in Malden, Mass., except 1st:

____ George, b. Jan. 19, 1856, in Chelsea, Mass.; d. there Jan. 19, 1856.

____ Eva Fanny, b. Dec. 26, 1857.

____ George Albert, b. Nov. 6, 1861.

____ Irving Parker, b. Nov. 17, 1867; d. in Malden, Oct. 4, 1902; s.p.; m. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1894, Mary Ann (Lee) Gately, b. in Randolph, Mass., Nov. 2, 1864.

____ Helen Morrill, b. July 19, 1874; d. in Malden, Apr. 23, 1887.

738. JANE[7] KENDALL (Fanny[6]), b. in Harvard, Mass., Jan. 15, 1833;

m. in Ronald, Ionia Co., Mich., Mar. 11, 1856, Hiram Wilder, b. in Bristol, N.Y., Oct., 1832; d. in Davids Island, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1865. She m. (2) in Ionia, Mich., June 12, 1867, Benjamin Hungerford, b. in Oneida Co., N.Y., Aug. 9, 1805; d. in Henderson, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1888. No issue by second husband.

Children (Wilder), b. in North Plains, Mich.:

____ Edwin Hiram, b. Apr. 14, 1859.

____ Oscar Marion, b. Dec. 1, 1861.

739. HENRY[7] KENDALL (Fanny[6]), b. in Harvard, Mass., Aug. 31, 1834; m. in Mason, N.H., Jan. 1, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Felton, b. in Claysville, Pa., Apr. 1, 1844; dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Murry).

Children (Kendall), b. in Lyons, Mich., except 1st and 2d:

____ Susie Catherine, b. Sept. 22, 1863, in Shirley, Mass.:

____ Effie Ann., b. Oct. 13, 1865, in Shirley.

____ Henry Felton, b. May 23, 1868.

____ Frances Jane, b. Aug. 15, 1878; m. in Lyons, Oct. 30, 1901, Everett Wesley Gardner, b. in Hubbardston, Mich., Aug. 31, 1875.

740. ROBERT ARTHUR[7] SHURTLEFF (John[6]), b. in Seward township, Kendall Co., Ill., May 18, 1856; m. in Seward, Mar. 7, 1882, Mary Alice Hurst, b. in Thorntown, Ind., Oct. 16, 1859; d. in Minooka, Ill., Feb. 2, 1892.

Child, b. in Seward township, Ill.:

____ Lola Elvira, b. June 28, 1883.

741. SOLON[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Sherbrooke, Quebec, May 24, 1824; d. near Nevada City, Cal., Feb. 19, 1871; m. in Hatley, Quebec, Sept. 29, 1848, Rebecca Johnson, b. in Hatley, Jan. 20, 1825; d. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 16, 1886; dau. of Zacheas and Laura (Hovey). He was graduated at Geneva Medical College in New York, expecting to practise in the states, but at the urgent request of many friends, he returned to the province, went before a board of medical examiners at Toronto and, passing a successful examination, gained the right to practise his profession in the land of his birth.

Children:

1452 Amos Johnson, b. July 13, 1849, in Cato, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

1453 Laura Helen, b. Aug. 22, 1859, in Wright's Station, Ky.

1454 Fremont Elderkin, b. Aug. 5, 1861, at Hatley.

742. LUCIA SULTANA[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Apr. 18, 1826; d. in Wolcott, Wayne Co., N.Y., Sept. 10, 1882; m. in Lennoxville, Quebec, Mar. 4, 1846, Tyler Harvey Moore Hyndman, b. in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Mar. 15, 1822; d. in North Wolcott, Sept. 20, 1902.

Child (Hyndman), b. in Hatley, Quebec:

____ Helen Eliza, b. Mar. 11, 1847; m. in Wolcott, Nov. 10, 1864, Arthur Brink, b. in Wolcott, Apr. 18, 1841. No issue.

743. THOMAS[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, June 24, 1830; d. in Cloverdale, Cal., May 25, 1912; m. in Hatley, Jan. 28, 1852, Mariette Little, b. in Hatley, May 10, 1830; d. in Hatley, Oct. 9, 1867; dau. of Bond and Mary (Bean), b. Feb. 1786; d. Aug. 17, 1861. Bond Little, b. 1783; d. in Hatley, Feb. 23, 1859; son of Bond and Ruth (Atwood), who were m. Mar. 16, 1762 (see under No. 313). He m. (2) in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 16, 1868, Lodema Caroline Percival, b. in Hatley, June 11, 1843; d. in Nevada City, Cal., Feb. 14, 1896. He m. (3) in Cloverdale, Dec. 24, 1896, Mary Evelyn (Farmer) Stevens, b. in Galena, Ill., Apr. 29, 1850; d. in Cloverdale, Feb. 6, 1913. No issue by third wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Hatley, Quebec, except 2d:

1455 William Taylor, b. July 9, 1853.

1456 John Thomas, b. June 7, 1857, in Bourbon Co., Ky.

1457 Flora Irvin, b. Apr. 18, 1859.

1458 Clarence Asaph, b. Mar. 22, 1861.

1459 Mariette Varilla, b. July 17, 1863.

Child by second wife, b. in Nevada City, Cal.:

1460 Helen Emily, b. June 3, 1881.

744. ASAPH WILLIAM[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Apr. 22, 1832; d. in Weedsport, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1907; m. in Sterling, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Aug. 13, 1856, Kate Crockett, b. in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 16, 1835; d. in Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., Aug. 22, 1859. He m. (2) in Liberty, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Apr. 23, 1862, Louise Bevier De Witt, b. in Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Aug. 12, 1830; d. in Weedsport, May 9, 1907.

Child by first wife, b. in Paris, Ky.:

—— Clarence Lothrop, b. May 4, 1859; d. in Wolcott, N.Y., May 16, 1860.

Child by second wife, b. in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N.Y.:

—— Anna Louise, b. Aug. 10, 1865.

745. AMOS[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, May 6, 1837; d. in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Tex., Mar. 15, 1883; m. in Rusk, Cherokee Co., Tex., Dec. 11, 1873, Mary Brigham, b. in Clayton, Barbour Co., Ala., May 29, 1849; d. in Houston, Tex., Nov. 22, 1938.

Children, b. in Fort Griffin, Shackelford Co., Tex., except 2d and 3d:

—— Stella Hope, b. Sept. 28, 1877.

—— Victor Lovett, b. Oct. 31, 1879, in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., Tex.; d. in Lubbock, Tex., Aug. 6, 1937, s.p.; m. in Brandon, Tex., Jan. 3, 1912, Margaret Boone, b. in Booneport, Meade Co., Ky., Jan. 20, 1882, a descendant of Daniel Boone.

1461 Margaret Burnette, b. Feb. 10, 1883, in Wichita Falls, Tex.

746. MATTHEW SAMUEL[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Aug. 12, 1839; d. in Nevada City, Cal., Aug. 15, 1890; m. in

Bourbon Co., Ky., Aug., 1863, Varilla Marston, b. in Bourbon Co., Mar. 28, 1841; d. in Nevada City, Jan. 6, 1882. He m. (2) in Grass Valley, Cal., Dec. 6, 1885, Charlotte (Avery) Meek, b. in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Dec. 13, 1849; d. in Berkeley, Cal., Sept. 16, 1926; widow of John Meek, and dau. of William H. Avery and Marie Louise (Avann)

Children by first wife, b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., except 3d:

1462 Alice Maud, b. Apr. 7, 1865.

1463 Mary Ruth, b. Apr. 24, 1866.

____ Clara Lucia, b. May 28, 1868, in Normal, Ill.; d. unm. in Nevada City, Feb. 22, 1885.

Child by second wife, b. in Nevada City, Cal.:

1464 Roy Lothrop, b. Sept. 19, 1887.

747. ALICE JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, July 5, 1841; d. in Loomis, Placer Co., Cal., July 10, 1908; m. in Wolcott, Wayne Co., N.Y., May 18, 1864, Robert Humphrey Forman, b. in Freehold, Greene Co., N.Y., Oct. 12, 1841; d. in Loomis, Aug. 12, 1911. They went West for the benefit of their only child who improved for a year or so and then health failed.

Child (Forman), b. in Normal, Ill.:

____ Samuel De Witt, b. July 17, 1869; d. in Nevada City, Cal., Nov. 15, 1887.

748. MARY ELIZABETH[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Dec. 25, 1843; d. in Nevada City, Cal., Aug. 8, 1899; m. in Bourbon Co., Ky., Jan. 2, 1865, Ludo Burrill Little, b. in Lyman, N.H., Oct. 24, 1838; d. in Nevada City, Mar. 2, 1890; son of Joseph and Mary (Cobleigh). She was graduated at the medical school at Ann Arbor, Mich., practised medicine and was very successful.

Child (Little), b. in Sterling, Cayuga Co., N.Y.:

1465 Hazen Jesse, b. Oct. 1, 1866.

749. GORDON[7] SHURTLEFF (Joshua[6]), b. in Fort Edward, Washington Co., N.Y., Nov. 12, 1831; d. in Queensbury, Warren Co., N.Y., Nov. 12, 1885; m. in Queensbury, Sept., 1867, Frances Emoline Scott, b. May 26, 1835; d. in Queensbury, Dec. 15, 1892.

Children, b. in Queensbury, N.Y.:

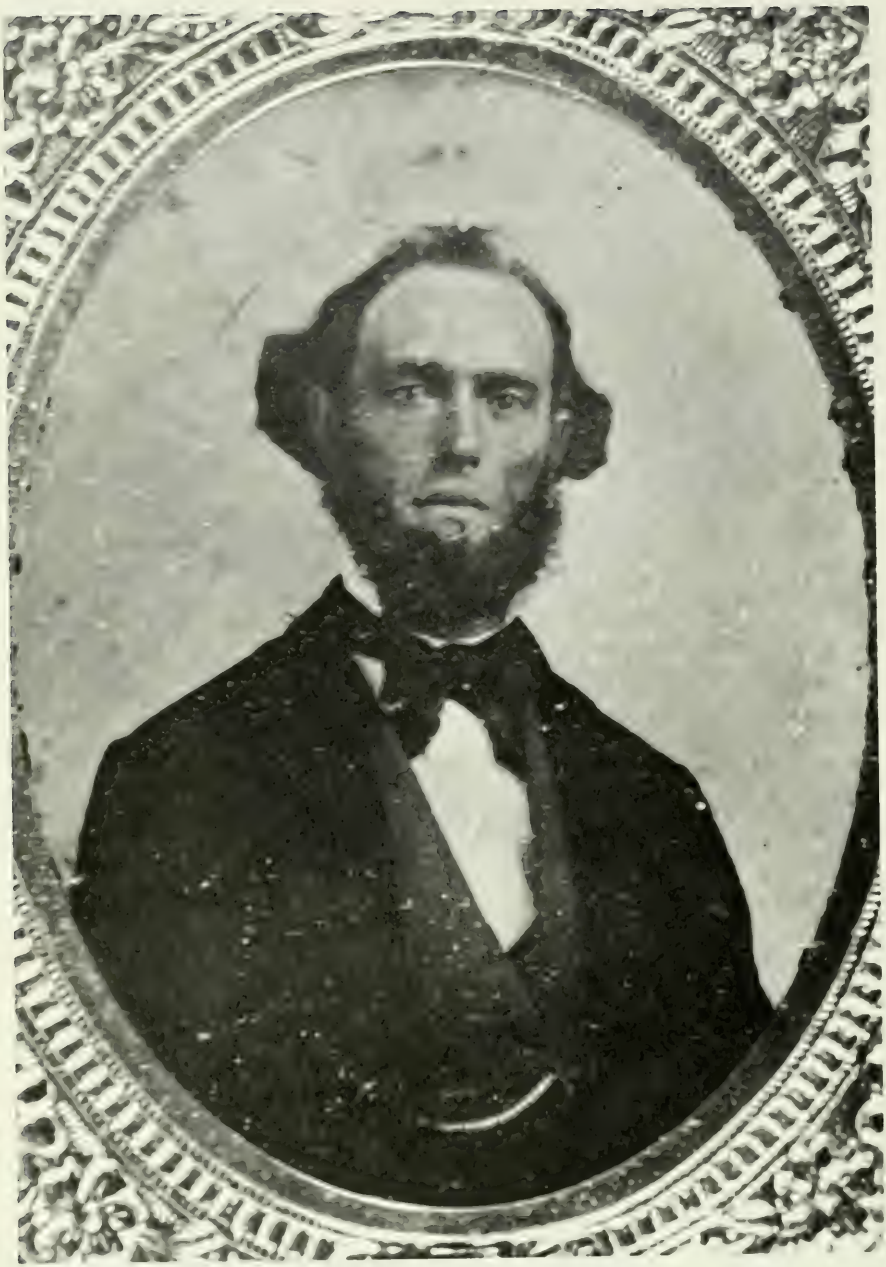
____ Charles Frank, b. Aug. 11, 1868.

1466 Beacher Scott, b. Jan. 16, 1871.

750. ALDEN[7] SHURTLEFF (Joshua[6]), b. in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N.Y., Apr. 29, 1835; d. in East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Nov. 12, 1900; m. in New Waterford, Columbiana Co., July 22, 1885, Nannie Meek, b. in East Palestine, June 15, 1854.

Child, b. in East Palestine, Ohio:

____ Clarence, b. July 10, 1895; d. in East Palestine, July 15, 1895.



Lucius Elderkin Shurtleff
About 1822-1865

751. ELIZA JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Joshua[6]), b. in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N.Y., Mar. 25, 1837; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1865, John Alexander Todd, b. in Beaver Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1839.

Children (Todd), b. in New Waterford, Columbiana Co., Ohio, except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

1467 Minerva Lucinda, b. Dec. 26, 1866, in Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

1468 William Elderkin, b. Mar. 19, 1868, in Lisbon.

1469 Florence Ellen, b. Nov. 26, 1869, in Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio.

1470 Cora Bell, b. Oct. 8, 1871, in Alliance.

____ Mary Lillian, b. Feb. 26, 1873; m. in Columbiana, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1900, Bert Welsh, b. in Wellsville, Ohio, Nov., 1876.

____ Frank Pelton, b. Mar. 9, 1876.

752. LUCIUS ELDERKIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Asaph[6]), b. in Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., or Schenectady, N.Y. about 1822; d. Jan. 8, 1865; drowned from a burning vessel while taking goods South in the Civil War; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 22, 1852, Charlotte Witbeck. After arriving in San Francisco, he went to the mining country as the document for his purchase of a horse Oct. 21, 1850, listed him as of Nevada City, Cal. He returned to San Francisco, where he was married. He probably was successful in the drayage business because in the 1856-57 San Francisco directory he was listed as a drayman with Randell & Co. In the 1859-60 directory, he appeared to have his own company, northwest corner of California and Front Streets.

Children, b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

____ William A., b. Apr. 2, 1853; d. Jan. 2, 1855.

1471 Marshall Weeks, b. Oct. 7, 1855.

____ Clara E., b. Feb. 28, 1859, d. Jan. 25, 1872.

____ 4 daus., b. in New York State: Carrie, who m. a Holeman; Mary, who m. a Holeman; Amelia, who m. a Benson; and Charlotte.

753. CHARLOTTE AMELIA[7] PENNOYER (Hannah[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Sept. 15, 1826; d. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ont., July 29, 1891; m. in Cornwell, Ont., 1843, Henry Henderson Holmes, b. in Co. Wicklow, Ireland, 1803; d. in Alfred, June 19, 1875.

Children (Holmes), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario:

____ Martha Durelia, b. Dec. 30, 1844.

____ Annie Eliza, b. Oct. 16, 1846.

____ Henry Henderson, b. May 17, 1848.

____ George Ferguson, b. June 26, 1850; d. in Alfred, Jan. 13, 1857.

____ John James, b. Sept. 16, 1851.

____ Charles Pennoyer, b. Feb. 11, 1853.

____ Hannah Cornelia, b. May 20, 1855.

____ William Richard, b. Apr. 24, 1857.

____ Robert Arthur, b. Dec. 14, 1858.
____ Albert Edward, b. July 31, 1860.
____ Jessie Adelia, b. July 12, 1862.
____ Elizabeth Margaret, b. Sept. 13, 1864.
____ Catherine Alice, b. Aug. 31, 1869.

754. MARTHA[7] PENNOYER (Hannah[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, 1828; d. in Waterville, Que., 1867; m. in Waterville, Apr. 30, 1851, Joseph Smith, b. in Barnston, Que., Dec. 28, 1821; d. in Hatley, Que., Jan. 19, 1901; son of Levi and Phebe (Howe).

Child (Smith), b. in Waterville, Quebec:

____ Ada Martha, b. June 19, 1856.

755. ELIZA JANE[7] PENNOYER (Hannah[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, May 5, 1831; d. in Manchester, N.H., May 25, 1896; m. in Vankleek Hill, Ont., Sept. 3, 1850, James Ogden, b. in Riviere Rouge, Que., June 27, 1829; d. in East Hawkesbury, Ont., Sept. 3, 1871; son of Joseph and Susanna (LeRoy). She m. (2) in Montreal, Que., Nov. 14, 1879, Richard Rose Gregor, b. in Elgin, Scotland, Mar. 17, 1835. No issue by second husband.

Children (Ogden), b. in East Hawkesbury, Ont.:

____ Joseph, b. June 3, 1851; m. in Newport, Vt., Mar., 1883, Annie Boyd. No issue.
____ John, b. May 3, 1852; d. in East Hawkesbury, May 17, 1852.
____ Hannah, b. June 29, 1853.
____ George Pennoyer, b. Nov. 9, 1854.
____ Susannah Sophia, b. Apr. 10, 1856.
____ Eliza Almira, b. June 2, 1859; d. in East Hawkesbury, Feb. 25, 1860.
____ James, b. Mar. 31, 1861.
____ William, b. Oct. 18, 1863.
____ Frederick Charles, b. May 8, 1866.
____ Abigail Eliza, b. July 12, 1869

756. HANNAH CORNELIA[7] PENNOYER (Hannah[6]), b. in Caledonia Springs, Ont., July 12, 1842; m. Dec. 26, 1860, John LeRoy, b. in Riviere Rouge, Que., 1827; d. in Cassburn, Ont., Apr. 26, 1895; son of William and Susanna (Jones).

Children (LeRoy), b. in East Hawkesbury, Ont., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 7th:

____ John, b. July 25, 1866, in Montreal, Que.
____ Edward, d. in infancy.
____ William George, b. June 3, 1871, in Grenville, Que.; m. in Ottawa, Ont., May, 1903, Margaret Hyde, and had a dau. and a son.
____ Ralph, b. Oct. 3, 1874.
____ Hannah Premelia, b. Feb. 23, 1877; d. unm. in Cassburn, Dec. 28, 1894.
____ Martin, b. May 23, 1880; d. unm. in Sault Sainte Marie, Ont., May 21, 1903.

____ Charlotte, b. July 25, 1887, in Caledonia, Ont.

757. HORACE HUBBARD[7] CARPENTER (Submit[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, June 26, 1832; d. in Clarksville, N.H., Oct. 25, 1883; m. in Stewartstown, N.H., Mar. 30, 1852, Elizabeth Lovering, b. in Stewartstown, Jan. 12, 1832.

Children (Carpenter), b. in Stewartstown, N.H., except 4th:

____ Alba Herman, b. Dec. 13, 1853.
____ Mary Ella, b. Mar. 29, 1855; m. in Stewartstown, Apr. 7, 1885, Charles L. Beecher. No issue.
____ Emma Louisa, b. Jan. 4, 1857.
____ Emily Ardelle, b. Mar. 15, 1861, in Clarksville, N.H.

758. EMILY[7] CARPENTER (Submit[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Sept. 2, 1836; m. in Colebrook, N.H., May, 1858, James Blodgett, b. in Lemington, Vt., Nov. 1828; d. in Canaan, Vt., Nov. 1864. She m. (2) in Colebrook, Nov., 1865, Joseph Willard Cooper, b. in Canaan, Mar., 1824; d. in Colebrook, June, 1891.

Children (Blodgett):

____ Nellie May, b. Mar., 1859; d. Nov., 1864.
____ Minnie Nancy, b. July, 1860; d. Nov., 1864.
____ Ida L., b. Apr., 1863; m. 1885, Walter E. Churchill, and had Perley Walter, Wendell Herman and Sally.

Children (Cooper), b. in Canaan, Vt.:

____ Eunice, b. Aug., 1866; d. Jan., 1888; m. Jan., 1885, ____
____ Emily, b. June, 1868; m. June, 1885, George K. Norris, and had Fred Beal, Eunice Eliza and Clarke.
____ Joseph Willard, b. Oct., 1869.
____ Mary, b. May, 1872; m. Apr., 1895, Frank G. Hinman and had George Willard.

759. JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Horatio[6]), b. in Easton, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1834; d. in Hillsdale Co., Mich., Nov. 21, 1902; m. in Branch Co., Mich., Sept. 23, 1875, John Sharrar, b. in Lenawee Co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1832; d. in Lenawee Co., 1896.

Child (Sharrar), b. in Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

____ Juliette Maud, b. Mar. 21, 1877.

760. JULIETTE[7] SHURTLEFF (Horatio[6]), b. in Leray, N.Y., July 30, 1836; d. in Reading, Mich., June 27, 1884; m. in Brooklyn, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1854, John Howard Boyden, b. in Guilford, Vt., Mar. 4, 1832; son of John and Eunice (Fish), b. in Groton, Conn., Oct. 25, 1794; d. July 24, 1882; dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia. John Boyden, b. in Guilford, July 16, 1794; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1879; son of Daniel and Tabitha (Goodnough), b. May 30, 1765; d. Oct. 14, 1830; dau. of Ebenezer and Tabitha. Daniel Boyden, b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 22, 1765; d. in Guilford, Dec. 9, 1846;

son of Daniel and Rebecca (Barbour), who were m. June 7, 1764. Rebecca Barbour, b. in Worcester, Apr. 30, 1746; dau. of John and Lydia (Stimpson), who were m. Oct. 7, 1736 (see under No. 298). Daniel Boyden, b. in Worcester, Oct. 20, 1741; d. in Guilford, Aug. 29, 1813; son of Daniel and Mehitabel (Man), who were m. in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1734.

Children (Boyden), b. in Brooklyn, Ohio, except 6th:

1472 Harvey Howard, b. Sept. 13, 1855.
1473 Eben Wilson, b. July 30, 1857.
____ Walter Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1860; d. unm. in Alexandria, Minn., Dec. 27, 1887.
____ Cassie Jane, b. Aug. 21, 1862; d. in Brooklyn, Oct., 1864.
1474 William McMellon, b. Aug. 20, 1866.
____ Alpha Marcus, b. Mar. 12, 1878, in Reading; m. Sept. 10, 1902, Alvina Dunbrout.

761. FRANCIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 13, 1812; d. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 29, 1891; m. in Taunton, Feb. 13, 1842, Nancy Baylies, b. in Dighton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1822; d. in Taunton, July 13, 1871; dau. of Charles and Keziah.

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

____ George Francis, b. Oct. 14, 1845; d. unm. in the Civil War, 1866.
1475 Charles Frederick, b. Oct. 22, 1846.
____ Herbert, b. Oct. 31, 1851; d. in Taunton, Aug. 21, 1864.
____ Albert, b. Feb. 11, 1859; d. in Taunton, Aug. 17, 1859.

762. ISAAC SHAW[7] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 4, 1815; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1889; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 2, 1840, Priscilla Cobb Standish, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 8, 1817; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 8, 1874; dau. of Joseph and Nancy. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Dec. 8, 1878, Huldah Pierce (Ryder) Westgate, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 28, 1811; d. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1889; dau. of Standish Ryder and Huldah. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

1476 Isaac Marion, b. Feb. 23, 1842, in Norton, Mass.
1477 Isabella Priscilla, b. Feb. 17, 1844, in Norton.
1478 Virgil Williams, b. Oct. 13, 1849.
1479 Nathaniel Francis, b. Nov. 30, 1850.
____ Frederick Jason, b. Jan. 28, 1853; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 28, 1854.
1480 Frederick Jason, b. Feb. 3, 1855.

763. ADALINE[7] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 6, 1818; d. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1891; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 27, 1842, Levi Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 15, 1816; d. in Taunton, May 22, 1892; son of Levi and Bethiah (Shurtleff), who were m. 1814 (see No. 399).

Children (Atwood), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1481 Elizabeth Shurtleff, b. Mar. 11, 1844.

____ Adaline Maria, b. Dec. 30, 1845; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 6, 1848.
1482 Martin Francis, b. Nov. 23, 1847.
1483 Benjamin Shaw, b. Feb. 17, 1850.
1484 Levi, b. Mar. 17, 1852.
____ Adaline Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1854.
1485 Laura Frances, b. Dec. 25, 1858.

764. BETSEY[7] SHAW (Hannah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 14, 1817; d. in Easton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1904; m. in Middleboro, July 4, 1841, Reuben Harlow, b. in Easton, Mar. 27, 1819; d. in Lakeville, Mass., Mar. 5, 1889.

Children (Harlow), b. in Milton, Mass., except 4th:

____ Lavina Wilbur, b. June 8, 1842; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 6, 1873, s.p.; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 12, 1861, William Penn Green, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 21, 1839; d. in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 12, 1870.
____ Reuben Asa, b. Jan. 26, 1845.
____ Walter Adams, b. Mar. 14, 1847; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 4, 1848.
____ William Foster, b. July 21, 1848, in Middleboro.

765. JOHN ADAMS[7] SHAW (Hannah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1819; d. in Kidder, Mo., Mar. 23, 1878; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 8, 1842, Sophia Ann Tinkham, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 18, 1824; d. in Kidder, Mar. 4, 1898.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Benjamin Foster, b. Jan. 6, 1844; d. in Middleboro, May, 1844.
____ Charles Le Forest, b. Feb. 29, 1848.
____ John Tinkham, b. Jan. 6, 1854.
____ Benjamin Francis, b. Nov. 25, 1856.
____ Lewis Elsworth, b. Jan. 28, 1862.

766. BENONI[7] SHAW (Hannah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 17, 1823; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 19, 1906; m. in Woonsocket, R.I., Mar. 20, 1853, Susan Maria Tinkham, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 19, 1827; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 22, 1906.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Walter Angelo, b. Aug. 6, 1855.
____ Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1857.
____ Sophia Amelia, b. Mar. 1, 1860; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 28, 1876.
____ Elmer Francis, b. Apr. 25, 1864.
____ Hannah Maria, b. Feb. 28, 1868.

767. SUSANNA FRANCES[7] SHAW (Hannah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 22, 1831; d. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 8, 1910; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 9, 1859, Jacob Atwood, b. in Carver, Feb. 28, 1835; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 27, 1900; son of Luther and Lydia (Atwood), who were m. Apr. 20, 1815.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Jacob Oscar, b. Jan. 13, 1864; d. unm. in Carver, May 3, 1885.

____ Annie Cora, b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. John Andrew Tillson (see No. 2107).

768. HANNAH WILLIAMS[7] SHAW (Hannah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 29, 1833; d. in Easton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1928; m. in Middleboro, May 6, 1855, Tisdale Harlow, b. in Easton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1804; d. in Easton, Dec. 22, 1883.

Children (Harlow), b. in Easton, Mass.:

____ Mary Frances, b. Dec. 8, 1857.

____ Tisdale Jesse, b. Dec. 19, 1860.

769. BENJAMIN WHITE[7] DUNHAM (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 2, 1823; d. in Alexandria, Va., Nov. 29, 1862, in Co. C, Eighteenth Regiment; m. in Wareham, Mass., May 23, 1847, Mary Thomas Shaw, b. in Carver, Feb. 18, 1823; d. in Carver, Dec. 26, 1879; dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Thomas), who were m. Sept. 4, 1820.

Children (Dunham), b. in Carver, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

____ Thomas Savery, b. Feb. 24, 1848; d. unm. in Carver, Mar. 12, 1870.

____ Benjamin Francis, b. Sept. 8, 1851, in Middleboro, Mass.

____ Lydia White, b. Nov. 4, 1854, in Middleboro; d. there Oct. 30, 1865.

____ Harriet Maria, b. Oct. 11, 1857; d. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1878, s.p.; m. in Plympton, Mass., July 4, 1878, Albert Henry Sampson, b. in Kingston, June 8, 1853; son of Henry and Rebecca; and m. (2) Carrie M. Cushman.

____ Betsey Shurtleff, b. Jan. 6, 1860.

770. EBENEZER[7] DUNHAM (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 23, 1826; d. in Carver, Apr. 21, 1908; m. in Edgartown, Mass., May 5, 1873, Mary Eliza Gates, b. in New Ross, Nova Scotia, Sept. 20, 1852; d. in Carver, Feb. 25, 1929.

Children (Dunham), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Fanny Sawyer, b. Dec. 4, 1874.

____ Ernest Gates, b. Jan. 7, 1879.

____ Irving Ethen, b. Mar. 9, 1889.

771. ELISHA MORTON[7] DUNHAM (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 12, 1833; d. in Nashua, Fla., Oct. 23, 1886; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 10, 1856, Ruth Frances Howland, b. in Plymouth, July 3, 1834; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 17, 1924.

Children (Dunham), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Nathan Howland, b. Dec. 9, 1857; d. in Carver, Feb. 25, 1863.

____ Caleb Morton, b. Mar. 25, 1862.

____ Grace Frances, b. Feb. 14, 1864.

772. HORATIO[7] McFARLIN (Polly[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 3, 1830; d. in Oakland, Cal., June 12, 1906; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 29, 1867, Susan Melissa Atwood, b. in Carver, Sept. 19, 1845; dau. of Sumner and Clio (Humphrey), who were m. in Carver, Jan. 13, 1839.

Children (McFarlin), b. in Stockton, Cal.:

____ Myra Helene, b. July 12, 1868.
____ Herbert Sampson, b. Nov. 7, 1869.
____ Francis Horatio, b. Sept. 13, 1874; d. in Stockton, Apr. 12, 1877.
____ Rufus Cobb Freeman, b. Oct. 20, 1877, twin.
____ Ralph Atwood, b. Oct. 20, 1877, twin; d. in Stockton, May 2, 1878.

773. THOMAS HUIT[7] McFARLIN (Polly[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 26, 1833; d. in Carver, Feb. 25, 1880; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 30, 1870, Susan Alden Hudson, b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1849; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 3, 1915; dau. of James.

Children (McFarlin), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Polly Savery, b. Apr. 6, 1871.
____ Sampson, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. in Carver, Oct. 3, 1876.
____ Sampson, b. Sept. 20, 1877.

774. PELEG[7] McFARLIN (Polly[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 18, 1843; d. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1906; m. in Carver, Apr. 20, 1875, Eldoretta Thomas, b. in Wareham, Mass., July 16, 1853; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 12, 1938; dau. of Levi and Elizabeth Bartlett (Look), who were m. Apr. 14, 1850.

Children (McFarlin), b. in Carver, Mass., except 2d:

____ Donald, b. July 15, 1878; m. in Carver, June 29, 1905, Annie Richmond Gifford, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 19, 1879.
____ Helena, b. Mar. 5, 1883, in Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass.
____ Winthrop, b. July 28, 1887; d. in Carver, Jan. 10, 1889.

775. JASON BARTLETT[7] McFARLIN (Polly[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 8, 1845; d. in Carver, Jan. 17, 1904; m. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1883, Lydia Isadore Manter, b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 18, 1856; dau. of Preston and Sylvia Evelyn (Bates), who were m. Feb. 8, 1855.

Children (McFarlin), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Elmer Bartlett, b. Feb. 20, 1885.
____ Evelyn Manter, b. July 14, 1901.

776. HORACE LOTHROP[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 6, 1849; d. in Brockton, Mass., July 10, 1880; m. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 25, 1871, Adelaide Emerson Hamilton, b. in North Bridgewater, Sept. 9, 1852; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 2, 1914, dau. of Oliver and Elvira. She m. (2) in Brockton, Nov. 24, 1886, Frank M. Josselyn.

Children:

1486 Horace Alonzo, b. Nov. 4, 1871, in North Bridgewater, Mass.
1487 Edith Russell, b. Aug. 27, 1874, in Brockton, Mass.
1488 Fred Lewis, b. Sept. 3, 1876, in East Bridgewater, Mass.

777. SUSAN MARY THOMAS[7] SAVERY (Susan[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 24, 1832; d. in Carver, July 31, 1892; m. in Carver, June 5, 1855, Lewis Sherrett, b. iin Blackburn, Eng., July 16, 1834; d. in Carver, Oct. 1, 1896.

Children (Sherrett), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ William Lawrence, b. Sept. 9, 1859; d. unm. in De Land, Fla., Dec. 9, 1890; was graduated at Georgetown University and Harvard Medical College and was high in Masonry.
____ Susan Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1864; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1869.

778. BENJAMIN HARRISON[7] SAVERY (Susan[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 9, 1841; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 15, 1892; m. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1871, Harriet Leslie Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 4, 1850; dau. of Isaac Sherman Holmes and Deborah Holmes (Rickard), who were m. 1837.

Children (Savery), b. in Carver, Mass., except 4th:

____ Harrison Stevens, b. May 3, 1872; m. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., Dec. 25, 1902, Mabelle Jeane Ross, b. in Plainfield, N.S., 1878.
____ Lewis Winslow, b. Aug. 17, 1874; d. in Carver, Jan. 20, 1875.
____ Wolcott Smith, b. Mar. 7, 1878.
____ Aurissa William, b. June 21, 1886, in Plymouth.

779. SARAH ELLEN[7] CLARK (Phebe[6]), b. in Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 3, 1843; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 3, 1901; m. in Fairhaven, July 30, 1865, Albert Morton Howard, b. in Fairhaven, Feb. 19, 1831; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 17, 1901; son of Luther and Louisa (Stetson).

Child (Howard), b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Alberta Morton, b. Mar. 10, 1867.

780. EVANGELINE DIADAMA[7] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[6]), b. in Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., Wis., July 24, 1854; d. in Wakefield, Mass., Mar. 15, 1900; m. in Little Compton, R.I., Mar. 14, 1875, Frederick Oberlin Clark, b. in Scituate, Mass., June 27, 1837; d. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass., June 17, 1903; son of Presbery and Phebe Harlow (Shurtleff) (see No. 331). He was first married to Mercy Atwood (Shurtleff) (see No. 940).

Children (Clark), b. in Boston, Mass., except 2d:

____ Winnifred Oberlin, b. June 17, 1884; d. in Boston, Oct. 28, 1884.
____ Oberlin Shurtleff, b. Aug. 14, 1888, in Wakefield, Mass.

781. EUGENE KOSSUTH[7] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[6]), b. in

Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., Wis., May 3, 1856; d. in Adamsville, R.I., Dec. 30, 1942; m. in Little Compton, R.I., Dec. 31, 1885, Hattie Elma Cook, b. in Dartmouth (Potomska), Mass., Oct. 19, 1859; d. in Adamsville, Feb. 2, 1943.

Children, b. in Adamsville, R.I.:

1489 Stephen Brooks, b. June 22, 1887.

1490 Leola Esther, b. May 27, 1889.

____ Roy Eugene, b. July 3, 1890; d. in Adamsville, June 3, 1915.

____ Maud Alma, b. Sept. 8, 1891; d. in Adamsville, May 19, 1895.

1491 Harry Vernon, b. Oct. 20, 1893.

1492 Malcolm Chesney, b. Mar. 14, 1895.

1493 Bertrand Leslie, b. Aug. 3, 1897.

____ Julian Dorrance, b. Oct. 12, 1899; m. in Dorchester, Mass., May 27, 1931, Doris Evangeline Clark, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1900; dau. of Frederick Warren and Hattie Louise (Tufts) (see No. 1777). No issue.

1494 Venetta Gwendolyn, b. Sept. 17, 1902.

782. AMELIA SCOTT[7] GAMMONS (Lydia[6]), b. in a log cabin, Iowa, Apr. 4, 1840; d. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., June 22, 1892; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Feb. 3, 1867, Marcus Morton Sherman, b. in Fairhaven, Jan. 17, 1842; d. in Framingham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1916; son of Jesse and Charlotte (Albro).

Children (Sherman), b. in South Reading, Mass., except 2d:

____ Everett Whitwell, b. Oct. 2, 1867; d. unm. in Boston, Oct. 30, 1892.

____ Sumner Morton, b. Mar. 27, 1874, in Wakefield, Mass.

783. LUCY[7] BARTHOLOMEW (Sally[6]), b. in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1809; d. Feb. 21, 1853; m. in Hartford, Nov. 26, 1832, Thomas Hawks, d. Dec. 13, 1840.

Children (Hawks):

____ Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1833; d. July 7, 1855.

____ Cornelia, b. Apr. 18, 1835; d. Mar. 10, 1880.

____ Mary, b. Mar. 4, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1842.

____ Solomon, b. Nov. 29, 1838; d. Apr. 2, 1841.

____ Lucy, b. Oct. 8, 1840; d. Aug. 8, 1841.

784. SARAH[7] BARTHOLOMEW (Sally[6]), b. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1815; m. in Hartford, Mar. 13, 1842, George Thompson, who d. in Ellington, Conn., July 10, 1880.

Children (Thompson), b. in Ellington, Conn.:

____ George C., b. May 17, 1843.

____ Jennie A., b. Feb. 14, 1845.

785. NANCY[7] BARTHOLOMEW (Sally[6]), b. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1817; m. in Hartford, Jan., 1844, Francis Seaverns, who d. in New York, N.Y., July 13, 1880.

Children (Seaverns), b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Francis, b. Feb. 1, 1847.

____ Edgar, b. Mar. 25, 1851.

786. RALPH ROY[7] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[6]), b. in Eastbury, Conn., Apr. 17, 1826; d. in Akron, Ohio, Apr. 1, 1889; m. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Portage Co., Ohio, July 6, 1857, Martha (Foster) Tyrah, b. in Massachusetts, June 13, 1827; d. in Akron, Mar. 29, 1888.

Children, b. in Kent, Ohio, except 5th:

____ George Hector, b. Aug. 24, 1858; d. in Kent, Feb. 11, 1863.

____ Charles Paine, b. Nov. 18, 1859; d. in Kent, Feb. 1, 1863.

____ Harriet Inez, b. Aug. 29, 1862; m. in Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio, Aug. 29, 1892, William Wallace Richardson, b. in Lock, Licking Co., Ohio, Mar. 24, 1840. No issue.

____ Flavel Carlton, b. Apr. 14, 1866; m. in Kent, Aug. 22, 1895, Lettie Mary (Davis) Dobell. No issue.

____ Mary Leora, b. Feb. 20, 1868, in Akron; d. there Mar. 8, 1868.

787. ALCINA CYNTHIA[7] SHURTLEFF (Elijah[6]), b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 31, 1834; m. in Vernon, Conn., Sept. 19, 1854, Whiting J. House, b. in Glastonbury, Dec. 1, 1830.

Children (House), b. in South Manchester, Conn., except 2d:

____ Nettie L., b. Feb. 24, 1866; m. in Vernon, Oct. 31, 1893, William S. Avery, b. in South Windsor, Conn., Sept. 26, 1864.

____ Orie A., b. June 24, 1869, in Vernon; m. there Apr. 6, 1892, William C. Crane, b. in South Windsor, Aug. 22, 1868.

788. HUMPHREY LEROY[7] SHURTLEFF (Elijah[6]), b. in Glastonbury; Conn., May 11, 1836; m. in Manchester, Conn., Mar. 22, 1864, Calista L. Finley, b. in Glastonbury, Dec. 25, 1844.

Child, b. in Manchester, Conn.:

____ Rosa Belle, b. Dec. 24, 1873; m. in South Manchester, Nov. 29, 1894, George Strandt, b. in South Windsor, Conn., July 28, 1867.

789. LYDIA[7] SHURTLEFF (Selah[6]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Apr. 24, 1810; d. in Kent, Ohio, Mar. 2, 1886; m. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Nov. 30, 1828, Warren Burt, b. in Wilbraham (now Hampden), Mass., Aug. 5, 1806; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 30, 1902; son of Martin.

Children (Burt), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio:

____ Louisa Lydia, b. Mar. 4, 1831; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, June, 1909, s.p.; m. in Franklin Mills, Aug. 18, 1849, James G. Wallace, b. Sept. 23, 1818; d. in Ohio, Aug. 26, 1854. She m. (2) Oct. 22, 1855, Oren Beckwith, b. Mar. 5, 1823. (Div.). She m. (3) in Franklin Mills, Nov. 12, 1863, Thomas Martin Sawyer, b. in Cleveland, July 20, 1836; d. in Cleveland, in 1910.

1495 Selah Warren, b. June 15, 1835.

790. DESIRE[7] SHURTLEFF (Selah[6]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Nov. 28, 1813; d. in Windham, Portage Co., Ohio, Feb. 27, 1839; m. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Sept. 20, 1833, Roland Dewey, b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1803; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1890; son of Stephen and Persis (Morgan), who were m. in Westfield, 1792 (see under No. 791).

Children (Dewey), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio:

____ Orinda B., b. Dec. 5, 1834; d. Sept. 22, 1848.

1496 Dwight, b. July 25, 1838.

791. PRUANNA[7] SHURTLEFF (Selah[6]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Apr. 1, 1822; d. in Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 11, 1866; m. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Aug. 26, 1839, Roland Dewey, b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1803; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1890; son of Stephen and Persis (Morgan) (see under No. 790).

Children (Dewey), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio:

1497 Desire Julia, b. Oct. 23, 1845.

1498 Lewis W., b. Apr. 20, 1847.

____ Orinda V., b. Nov. 10, 1848; d. in Michigan, Dec. 8, 1870.

1499 Seymour Byron, b. Nov. 9, 1852.

____ Frank R., b. Nov. 1, 1854; d. unm. in Coldwater, Mich., Apr. 9, 1874.

____ Charles L., b. Jan. 18, 1861; d. in Michigan, Oct. 30, 1870.

792. ESLIE[7] SHURTLEFF (Selah[6]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, July 27, 1828; m. in Portage Co., Jan. 8, 1848, Julia A. Lord, b. Oct. 6, 1829.

Children:

____ Ada H., b. Mar. 20, 1851.

____ Leora P., b. Feb. 11, 1859; d. Sept. 2, 1860.

____ Lilly C., b. Aug. 2, 1861.

____ Eva Ninna, b. June 26, 1867.

793. RUEL LOOMIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Ruel[6]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Oct. 27, 1816; d. in Franklin township (Breckneck), Portage Co., Ohio, Feb. 12, 1900; m. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, May 24, 1838, Clarissa Hawkins, b. in Portsmouth, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1819; d. in Breckneck, Aug. 17, 1910.

Children, b. in Franklin township (Breckneck), Portage Co., Ohio:

1500 Cyrus Franklin, b. June 4, 1840.

____ Alice Orinda, b. June 23, 1844; d. unm. in Breckneck, Oct. 2, 1893.

____ Charles Josiah, b. Oct. 17, 1847; d. in Breckneck, Apr. 7, 1849.

1501 Loren Freeman, b. Oct. 26, 1849.

____ Ellen Cordelia, b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. unm. in Kent, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1936.

1502 Marion Teresia, b. Jan. 11, 1855.

794. MELISSA OCTAVA[7] SHURTLEFF (Ruel[6]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Aug. 26, 1820; d. in Kent, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1907; m. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Jan. 18, 1846, Elihu Luce, b. in Utica, N.Y., June 4, 1820; d. in Breckneck, Ohio, July 18, 1902.

Children (Luce), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio:

____ Rachel Cora, b. Apr. 20, 1846; d. in Kent, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1914, s.p.; m. in Ravenna, Ohio, June 30, 1872, Hiram C. Slater, b. 1833; d. in Akron, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1882. She m. (2) in Kent, 1884, Ezra Nathaniel Shurtleff, (see No. 834).

____ Laura Malinda, b. Mar. 11, 1848; d. in Kent, Jan. 9, 1927, s.p.; m. in Kent, Aug. 30, 1905, Daniel Garl, b. in Millheim, Ohio, July 9, 1848; d. 1913; son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Kreighbaum) who were m. Feb. 21, 1833.

1503 Briton Leroy, b. Jan. 27, 1850.

____ Adelbert D., b. Oct. 22, 1854; d. Feb. 3, 1857.

1504 Flora Dell, b. Feb. 27, 1858.

1505 Carrie May, b. Aug. 14, 1860.

795. DWIGHT BROWN[7] SHURTLEFF (Ruel[6]), b. in Franklin Mills, Portage Co., Ohio, Feb. 9, 1835; d. in Kent, Ohio, June 1, 1896; m. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Dec. 31, 1857, Cornelia Johnson, b. in Franklin Mills, Mar. 15, 1844; d. in Franklin Mills in childbirth. He m. (2) in Franklin Mills, Nov. 24, 1862, Lorinda Cordelia Kelso, b. in Stow township, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1843; d. in Kent, June 8, 1927; dau. of James Christian and Nancy Jane (Shuman).

Child by first wife, b. in Franklin Mills, (now Kent), Ohio:

____ a dau.; d. at birth.

Child by second wife, b. in Franklin Mills, (now Kent), Ohio:

1506 Junious Clayton, b. Oct. 7, 1865.

796. CORDELIA LAURA[7] SHURTLEFF (Timothy[6]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Feb. 8, 1829; d. in Franklin Mills, Mar. 13, 1851; m. Alfred Baxter.

Children (Baxter), b. in Franklin Mills, (now Kent), Ohio:

____ Caroline Lamira, b. 1848; d. in Franklin Mills, 1850.

____ Alford Arthur, b. Jan. 1850; d. there, 1850.

797. HORACE WALES[7] SHURTLEFF (Timothy[6]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Apr. 3, 1832; d. in Akron, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1881; m. in Brimfield, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1857, Cordelia Jane Morton, b. in Brimfield, Nov. 3, 1839; d. in Franklin township (Breckneck), Ohio, Jan. 22, 1865; dau. of Anson and Mary. He m. (2) in Akron, Nov. 9, 1867, Lucy Jane Cleveland, b. May 15, 1839; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1895. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Franklin township (Breckneck), Ohio, except 2d and 3d:

1507 Charles Anson, b. Feb. 28, 1858.
1508 Edna, b. Jan. 31, 1861, in Stratton, Huron Co., Ohio.
—— Louis Clinton, b. Jan. 5, 1864, in Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio. He changed his name to Stratton.

798. ANNETTIE[7] SHURTLEFF (Timothy[6]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, July 3, 1845; d. in Kent, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1912; m. Darwood Russell, b. in Franklin Mills, 1849; d. in Kent, Mar., 1880; son of Isaac and Abigail (Fenton), who were m. June, 1835.

Child (Russell), b. in Kent, Ohio:

1509 Fred Day, b. Sept. 4, 1874.

799. MARY ELIZA[7] SHURTLEFF iff (Luman[6]), b. in Franklin, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1832; d. in Rigby, Idaho, Oct. 7, 1914; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, July 5, 1853, Pleasant Green Taylor, b. in Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 8, 1827; d. in Harrisville, Utah, May 16, 1917. He m. (2) her sister Jane (see No. 801).

Children (Taylor), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

1510 Amanda Melvina, b. Apr. 9, 1854.
—— Euncie Eliza, b. June 4, 1856; d. in Ogden, June 4, 1856.
—— Lewis Warren, b. June 10, 1857; d. in Ogden, Nov. 22, 1857.
1511 Luman Green, b. Jan. 31, 1859.
1512 Joseph Albert, b. Jan. 18, 1861.
—— Elsemina, b. Dec. 24, 1863, in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah; d. in Ogden, Sept. 10, 1864.
1513 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 24, 1866, in Harrisville.
1514 Laura Aner, b. May 10, 1871, in Harrisville.
1515 Lucy Ada, b. Oct. 26, 1873, in Harrisville.

800. LEWIS WARREN[7] SHURTLEFF iff (Luman[6]), b. in Sullivan, Lorain Co., Ohio, July 23, 1835; d. in Ogden, Utah, May 2, 1922; m. in Fort Lemhi, Idaho, Jan. 7, 1858, Louisa Catherine Smith, b. in Monkton, Additon, Vt., Nov. 17, 1843; d. in Ogden, Oct. 13, 1866; dau. of Addison and Laura (Bentley). He m. (2) in Salt Lake City, Utah, April 10, 1872, Emily Morefield Wainwright, b. in Swanwick, Derbyshire, Eng., Dec. 16, 1852; d. in Ogden, Jan. 7, 1915; dau. of William Brough and Eliza Yarnell (Morefield).

Children by first wife, b. in Ogden, Utah:

1516 Laura Jane, b. Dec. 27, 1858.
1517 Lewis Chester, b. Aug. 19, 1860.
1518 Haskill Heber, b. Jan. 19, 1863.
1519 Louisa Catherine Susan Adelia, b. May 8, 1866.

Children by second wife, b. in Ogden, Utah, except 1st and 2d:

1520 Louie Emily, b. June 16, 1876, in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah.
1521 John Warren, b. Sept. 5, 1881, in Plain City.
1522 Luman Andros, b. Mar. 27, 1883.

____ William Moorfield, b. Sept. 8, 1885; d. in Ogden, Dec. 9, 1887.
1523 Franklin Erastus, b. Jan. 14, 1892.

801. JANE NARCISSA[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Luman[6]), b. in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., Sept. 29, 1840; d. in Rexburg, Idaho, Apr. 10, 1924; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 6, 1857, Pleasant Green Taylor, b. in Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 8, 1827; d. in Harrisville, Utah, May 16, 1917. He also m. her sister Mary (see No. 799).

Children (Taylor), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, except 1st, 2d, 4th and 5th:

1524 John Emerson, b. May 31, 1858, in Spanish Fork, Utah.
____ Nephi Fernando, b. Oct. 10, 1860, in Ogden, Utah; d. there Sept. 1, 1864.
1525 Green, b. Sept. 20, 1862.
1526 Elizabeth Jane, b. Dec. 4, 1865, in Ogden.
____ Emeline Lydia, b. Feb. 7, 1868, in Ogden; d. in Harrisville, Mar. 22, 1885.
1527 Orson Shurtliff, b. Oct. 28, 1870.
1528 William Heber, b. Apr. 19, 1873.

802. ELIZABETH HATCH[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Luman[6]), b. in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., June 2, 1843; d. in Clinton, Utah, Mar. 22, 1916; m. in Ogden, Utah, Dec. 16, 1862, Isaiah Lawrence Stewart, b. in Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 15, 1837; d. in Rockland, Idaho, Oct. 29, 1899; son of George and Ruth (Baker).

Children (Stewart), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 13th:

____ Elizabeth Eveline, b. Nov. 26, 1863, twin; d. in Ogden, Sept. 29, 1864.
____ Elsemina Emergene, b. Nov. 26, 1863, twin; d. in Ogden, Nov. 26, 1863.
1529 Vincent Isaiah, b. May 3, 1865.
1530 George Luman, b. Feb. 21, 1867.
____ Emma Adelia, b. Dec. 3, 1868; d. in Ogden, Sept. 25, 1879.
____ Virgal Andrews, b. Feb. 26, 1872; d. unm. in Rockland, June 8, 1892.
1531 Lawrence Ruel, b. June 6, 1874.
____ William Walter, b. Aug. 17, 1876; d. in Ogden, Sept. 1, 1876.
____ Alta Lydia, b. Oct. 22, 1877; d. in Ogden, Sept. 10, 1878.
1532 Noah Warren, b. Nov. 21, 1879.
1533 Nina Belle, b. Oct. 21, 1882.
1534 John Datis, b. Apr. 28, 1885.
____ Manda Ruthinda, b. June 9, 1887, in Rockland; d. there Sept. 21, 1891.

803. NOAH LUMAN[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Garden Grove, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1846; d. in Cardston, Alberta, Northwest Territory, Can.,

June 19, 1892; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, July 18, 1870, Cornelia Semantha Hancock, b. in Payson, Utah Co., Utah, Aug. 16, 1852; d. in Harrisville, Utah, Nov. 27, 1936; dau. of Charles Brent and Samantha Priscilla (Rawson) (see under Nos. 805 and 813). He m. (2) in Logan, Utah, Jan. 31, 1888, Mary Ann Saunders, b. in Harrisville, Feb. 18, 1869; d. in Ashton, Ida., Oct. 5, 1948; dau. of William Gill and Karen Maria (Mortenson).

Children, b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, except 9th and 10th:

1535 Horace Luman, b. Sept. 17, 1871.

—— Noah Walter, b. Oct. 13, 1873; d. in Harrisville, Aug. 6, 1874.

1536 Semantha Cornelia, b. Nov. 12, 1875.

—— William Joy, b. Nov. 10, 1877; d. in Harrisville, Feb. 24, 1905, s.p.; m. in Salt Lake City, May 14, 1904, Ida Agren, b. in Harrisville, Jan. 5, 1876.

1537 Jesse Hyrum, b. Jan. 29, 1882.

—— Lester Joseph, b. Jan. 22, 1884; d. in Harrisville, Aug. 12, 1893.

1538 Noah Lee Andrus, b. Dec. 8, 1885.

1539 Cora May, b. Mar. 8, 1888.

1540 George Sterling, b. Mar. 14, 1889, in Cardston, Alberta, Can.

—— Parley Leonard, b. Nov. 29, 1890, in Cardston; d. in Harrisville, July 7, 1893.

1541 Wilford Elijah, b. Jan. 4, 1892.

804. ELLEN CORDELIA[7] SHURTLEFF (iff) (Luman[6]), b. in Springville, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, Mar. 14, 1849; d. in Riverside, Utah, Dec. 22, 1879; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 10, 1868, William George Lamoreaux, b. in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., Aug. 21, 1845; d. in Ogden, Utah, May 21, 1907; son of Andrew Locy and Isabelle (Wilson).

Children (Lamoreaux), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, except 2d, 4th and 5th:

1542 George William, b. Aug. 24, 1868.

1543 Ellen Aurelia, b. Apr. 9, 1871, in Corinne, Boxelder Co., Utah.

1544 Altamira Isabel, b. Apr. 1, 1875.

1545 Andrew Luman, b. Mar. 7, 1877, in Riverside, Utah.

1546 John Lewis, b. Dec. 2, 1879, in Riverside.

805. FRANCIS MARION[7] SHURTLEFF (iff) (Luman[6]), b. in Springville, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, Jan. 23, 1851; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 29, 1940; m. in Salt Lake City, Nov. 22, 1872, Alta Priscilla Hancock, b. in Payson, Utah, Dec. 23, 1854; d. in Logan, Utah, Mar. 21, 1924; dau. of Charles Brent and Samantha Priscilla (Rawson) (see under Nos. 803 and 813). He m. (2) in Salt Lake City, Nov. 14, 1878, Betsey Jane Hancock, b. in Woodscross, Utah, Feb. 22, 1851; d. in Logan, Aug. 5, 1933; dau. of George Washington and Betsey Jane (Fackrell).

Children by first wife, b. in Harrisville, Utah, except 2d, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:

1547 Samantha Evelyn, b. May 22, 1874.

1548 Franklin Marion, b. Feb. 16, 1876, in Ogden, Utah.
1549 Asel Edward, b. Mar. 14, 1878.
1550 Edith Vernetta, b. July 17, 1880.
1551 Arnold Riley, b. Oct. 24, 1882, in Payson, Utah.
—— Parey Elumon, b. July 30, 1885, in Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah; d. there Feb. 2, 1886.
1552 Lorenzo Joy, b. Jan. 5, 1887, in Richfield.
1553 Alta Lenora, b. Mar. 18, 1891, in Logan, Utah.

Children by second wife, b. in Payson, Utah, except 1st, 5th and 6th:

—— George Luman, b. Oct. 19, 1879, in Harrisville; d. there Dec. 14, 1879.
1554 Leo Earl, b. Jan. 10, 1881.
1555 Charles Lewis, b. Apr. 6, 1884.
1556 Daniel Ray, b. Sept. 3, 1885.
1557 Francis Wayne, b. Dec. 28, 1887, in Richfield, Utah.
1558 David Vernon, b. Feb. 19, 1891, in North Powder, Ore.

806. CHARLES VINCENT[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Luman[6]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 26, 1856; d. in Pocatello, Ida., Feb. 13, 1930; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 28, 1874, Nancy Alzina Smith, b. in Farmington, Utah, May 23, 1859; d. in Ogden, Dec. 7, 1906; dau. of Jonathan and Nancy (Taylor). He m. (2) in Salt Lake City, Aug. 1, 1908, Sarah Jane (Hawker) Green, b. in Newark, N.J., May 7, 1867; d. in Rigby, Ida., July 30, 1955. She was widow of Austin Abraham Green and dau. of Robert Hawker and Rose (Mason).

Children by first wife, b. in Lewisville, Ida., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

1559 Charles Jonathan, b. Dec. 9, 1875, in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah.
1560 George Jeston, b. Dec. 25, 1877, in Harrisville.
1561 Warren Lewis, b. Oct. 28, 1879, in Ogden, Utah.
—— Lella Alzina, b. Oct. 17, 1881, in Ogden; d. there Aug. 16, 1882.
—— Llewellyn, b. May 27, 1883, in Weston, Ida.; d. in Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 27, 1925, s.p.; m. in Lewisville, May 27, 1905, Catherine Isabell West, b. in Hyde Park, Utah, Oct. 31, 1883; d. in Sacramento, Apr. 14, 1930.
1562 Joseph Heber, b. May 6, 1885.
1563 Pleasant Ray, b. June 28, 1887.
—— Altamira, b. Dec. 11, 1888; d. in Lewisville, Jan. 28, 1889.
1564 Eva, b. Apr. 8, 1890.
1565 Leon, b. Sept. 27, 1891.
1566 Myrtle Della, b. Sept. 19, 1893.
—— John Gaylord, b. July 7, 1895; m. in Kingman, Ariz., Apr. 26, 1947, Opalzon Jenkins, b. in Cross Timbers, Mo., May 9, 1908. (Div.). No issue.
1567 Olive Victoria, b. June 26, 1897.
—— Noah Francis, b. May 19, 1899; d. in Lewisville, Mar. 19, 1900.

1568 Jesse Myrtle, b. Oct. 15, 1901.

Child by second wife, b. in Lewisville, Ida.:

1569 Frank Green, b. Nov. 15, 1910.

807. LUMAN ELISHA[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Luman[6]), b. in Ogden, Utah, July 6, 1855; d. in Cedar City, Utah, May 7, 1937; m. in Ogden, Nov. 26, 1876, Emma Marvilla Riggs, b. in Wellsville, Utah, Oct. 10, 1856; d. in Willow Creek, Ida., Dec. 29, 1892; dau. of Azial and Emeline (Knox). He m. (2) in Willow Creek, Ida., Nov. 10, 1893, Harriet Louisa (Strong) Short, b. in Harrisville, Utah, Apr. 23, 1853; d. in Coltman, Ida., May 18, 1937; dau. of William Strong and Martha Brownley (Alvord). He m. (3) in St. Thomas, Nev., May 10, 1903, Mary Jane Roundy, b. in Kanarra, Utah, Apr. 13, 1881; d. in Cedar City, Utah, Feb. 20, 1950; dau. of Myron S. and Mercy Ann. No issue by this marriage.

Children by first wife, b. in Wellsville, Utah:

____ William Ray, b. Nov. 9, 1877; d. in Wellsville, Dec. 7, 1879.

____ Luman Zile, b. June 28, 1880; d. in Las Vegas, Nev., July 9, 1956. He was married twice.

Children by second wife, b. in Willow Creek, Idaho, except 2d:

____ Harriet Adeline, b. May 16, 1894; d. there Sept. 13, 1894.

1570 Ernest Leo, b. Sept. 19, 1897, in Ucon, Ida.

808. CYNTHIA MELISSA[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Luman[6]), b. in Ogden, Utah, July 6, 1857; d. in Ogden, Dec. 28, 1939; m. in Ogden, Nov. 5, 1876, Willard Bingham, b. in Ogden, Oct. 30, 1855; d. in Ogden, June 26, 1884.

Children (Bingham), b. in Ogden, Utah:

1571 Melissa Genet, b. Sept. 15, 1877.

1572 Loretta Ann, b. May 10, 1879.

1573 Lella Veretta, b. Feb. 19, 1881.

1574 Willard Shurtleff, b. Aug. 16, 1883.

809. LYMAN NOBLE[7] SHURTLEFF /iff/ (Luman[6]), b. in Harrisville, Utah, Oct. 29, 1862; d. in Overton, Nev., Aug. 10, 1927; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Sept. 29, 1887, Annie Josephina Anderson, b. in Harrisville, Sept. 20, 1868; d. in Overton, Jan. 30, 1941; dau. of Carl Johan and Elna (Neilson).

Children, b. in Harrisville, Utah, except 6th and 7th:

1575 Alma Lyman, b. June 27, 1888.

1576 Norman Ezra, b. July 4, 1890.

1577 Sylvia Annie, b. Oct. 24, 1892.

1578 Ellen Melissa, b. May 20, 1897.

1579 Carl Luman, b. June 11, 1899.

1580 Bertha Adaline, b. Jan. 25, 1903, in Overton, Nev.

1581 Lester Noble, b. Oct. 21, 1906, in Overton.

810. ANGELINE EMILY[7] SHURTLEFF /iff/ (Luman[6]), b. in

Harrisville, Utah, Jan. 2, 1865; d. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 26, 1917; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, May 18, 1885, Ezra Bingham, b. in Ogden, July 7, 1864; d. in Ogden, Feb. 24, 1900.

Children (Bingham), b. in Ogden, Utah:

1582 Lora Annie, b. Aug. 28, 1887.
1583 Pearl Melissa, b. Apr. 4, 1889.
____ Cora Jenett, b. Jan. 4, 1891; d. in Ogden, Jan. 4, 1894.
____ Ezra Arnold, b. July 7, 1893; d. unm. Aug. 28, 1937.
1584 Blanche, b. Dec. 4, 1897.

811. EMILY DESIRE[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Luman[6]), b. in Harrisville, Utah, Apr. 26, 1867; d. in Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 12, 1944; m. in Logan, Utah, Oct. 15, 1884, Jacques Thomas, b. in Hancock Co., Ill., July 27, 1845; d. in Farr West, Weber Co., Utah, Sept. 24, 1925; (Div. June, 1891); son of Jacques and Lissitate (Vunderwate). She m. (2) in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 1, 1895, Oliver Belnap, b. in Springville, Utah, Sept. 20, 1855; d. in Saint George, Washington Co., Utah, Mar. 31, 1929. (Div. July, 1898). She m. (3) in Salt Lake City, Sept. 2, 1900, John Josephs, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 12, 1930.

Children (Thomas) by first husband, b. in Snake River, Ida., except 2d:

____ Luman Charles Shurtleff, b. May 4, 1885; d. there same day.
____ Adaline Emily, b. Feb. 3, 1891, in Alberta, Can.; d. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 11, 1899.

Child (Belnap) by second husband, b. in Ogden, Utah:

1585 Isadora Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1897.

Children (Josephs) by third husband, b. in Ogden, Utah, except 2d:

1586 Emma Belle, b. Dec. 25, 1901.
1587 John Ruel, b. June 20, 1904, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

812. RANSOM RUEL[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Luman[6]), b. in Harrisville, Utah, Feb. 15, 1874; d. in San Diego, Cal., June 23, 1935; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 21, 1899, Mary Ann Lavenda Burton, b. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 1, 1881; d. in Ogden, Oct. 31, 1905; dau. of James and Mary (Lavender). He m. (2) in San Diego, Aug. 8, 1924, Selma Caroline Lehmann, b. in Brazil, Ind., Oct. 18, 1874. No issue by this marriage.

Children, b. in Ogden, Utah:

1588 Lucile Adeline, b. Nov. 21, 1900.
____ Hazel May, b. Apr. 3, 1903; d. in Ogden, Mar. 7, 1907.
____ Mary Melissa, b. Oct. 18, 1905; d. in Ogden, May 5, 1917.

813. LOUISA ALMEDA[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Luman[6]), b. in Ogden, Utah, June 14, 1856; d. in Downey, Ida., Apr. 25, 1915; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 28, 1874, Charles Brott Hancock, b. in Ogden, Jan. 1, 1851; d. in Payson, Utah, Nov. 25, 1921; son of Charles Brent and Samantha Priscilla (Rawson) (see under Nos. 803 and 805).

Children (Hancock), b. in Downey, Ida., except 1st and 2d:

1589 Charles William, b. Mar. 1, 1876, in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah.

____ Mary Martha, b. Aug. 22, 1877, in Harrisville; d. Aug., 1879.

1590 George Arthur, b. Dec. 25, 1879.

____ John Riley, b. Mar. 5, 1881; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 1, 1916, Ida Crane, b. in Salt Lake City, 1885; d. in Riverside, Utah, 1929; dau. of Arthur John and Lucy Ann (Cutler). He m. (2) in Logan, Utah, Oct. 7, 1931, Levie Elizabeth (Wren) Roberson, b. in Clinton, Ky., Nov. 18, 1880; widow of Lawrence Roberson.

1591 Ida Luella, b. Dec. 6, 1883.

1592 Alvin Cyrus, b. Dec. 8, 1885.

1593 Chloie Arinda, b. May 13, 1887.

1594 Alma Owen, b. Aug. 16, 1889.

1595 Louisa Adelma, b. July 27, 1893, twin.

1596 Louis Delbert, b. July 27, 1893, twin.

814. LOVINA ADAMS[7] SHURTLEFF iff (Luman[6]), b. in Harrisville, Utah, Aug. 2, 1859; d. in Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah, Sept. 15, 1935; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 28, 1877, Ira Lyman Wilson, b. in Appanoose Co., Iowa, June 4, 1852; d. in Randlett, Uintah Co., Utah, May 4, 1924; son of Wellington Paul and Elizabeth Boardman (Smith). She m. (2) in Manti, June 6, 1933, Joseph Homer Snow, b. in Provo, Utah, Jan. 21, 1860; son of James C. and Jane C. (Roberts).

Children (Wilson), b. in Brigham City, Ariz., except 2d and 3d:

1597 Ida, b. Dec. 30, 1878.

____ Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1886, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. unm. in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Nov. 5, 1905.

1598 Christopher Ruben, b. June 14, 1888, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

815. SELAH ANDROS[7] SHURTLEFF iff (Luman[6]), b. in Harrisville, Utah, Mar. 23, 1861; d. in Ammon, Ida., Nov. 11, 1954; m. in Clifton, Ida., Feb. 13, 1881, Harriet Emily Howell, b. in Clifton, May 11, 1866; d. in Ammon, Mar. 10, 1903; dau. of William J. and Ann (Beebe). He m. (2) in Blackfoot, Ida., Sept. 28, 1903, Olivia Curtis Coombs, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 27, 1857. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Cambridge, Ida., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 6th, 9th and 10th:

1599 Lumania, b. Sept. 25, 1882, in Clifton, Ida.

____ William Andros, b. Oct. 20, 1884, in Downey, Ida; d. there Nov. 23, 1885.

1600 Charles Archibald, b. Sept. 20, 1886, in Downey.

1601 Thomas Iera, b. Aug. 23, 1888.

1602 Lydia, b. July 28, 1890.

1603 Lovina, b. Aug. 2, 1892, in Downey.

1604 Gilbert Nathaniel, b. July 27, 1894.

1605 Luman Ezra, b. Feb. 24, 1897.
____ Harriet, b. Jan. 28, 1900, in Ammon, Ida.; m. Oct. 16, 1920, Phillip Jackson Higgins. She m. (2) in Sanger, Fresno Co., Cal., Aug. 19, 1928, Jess Frank Brockway, b. in San Diego, Cal., Dec. 25, 1890; d. in Long Beach, Cal., Oct. 15, 1965; son of James Calvin and Annie (Miller). No issue by either marriage.
1606 George Earl, b. Mar. 26, 1902, in Ammon.

816. EUNICE JANE[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Luman[6]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 17, 1863; d. in Downey, Ida., Sept. 22, 1912; m. in Logan, Utah, Jan. 30, 1882, William Alfred Dewey, b. in Calls Fort, Boxelder Co., Utah, June 28, 1861; d. in Downey, Dec. 12, 1943; son of John C. and Harriet (May).

Children (Dewey), b. in Downey, Ida.:

1607 William Arley, b. May 15, 1885.
____ Rancy Ernest, b. Dec. 7, 1888.
1608 Verna Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1891.
1609 Lura May, b. Mar. 29, 1893.
1610 Lenard Valess, b. Feb. 27, 1895.
1611 George Fonso, b. Feb. 22, 1897.
____ Jed Earl, b. Nov. 21, 1900.
1612 Jesse Marland, b. May 2, 1903.
1613 Donald Lavell, b. Feb. 1, 1906.

817. SARAH AMANDA[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Luman[6]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 22, 1865; d. in Virden, New Mex., Oct. 26, 1947; m. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Apr. 2, 1885, Silas Benjamin Harper, b. in Franklin Co., Va., Apr. 2, 1862; d. in Payson, Utah, Sept. 6, 1888; son of Robert Morgan and Mary Ann (Bates). She m. (2) in Colonia Diaz, Mexico, Feb. 24, 1894, Orson Oriel Richins, b. in Henefer, Utah, Apr. 2, 1862; d. in Virden, New Mex., Dec. 16, 1926; son of Charles and Louisa (Shell).

Children (Harper) b. in Payson, Utah:

1614 Mary Blanche, b. Jan. 31, 1886.
1615 Elsa Vinetta, b. Apr. 17, 1888.

Children (Richins), b. in Colonia Diaz, Chihuahua, Mexico:

1616 Marland Luman, b. Dec. 29, 1895.
____ Carrie Roween, b. Oct. 25, 1899; m. Ventrice Fontaine. She m. (2) Thomas Ford, b. in England, Dec. 18, 1895. No issue by either marriage.
1617 Sadie Esther, b. Feb. 9, 1902.
1618 Colola Beth, b. Dec. 26, 1905.
1619 Orson Oriel, b. July 5, 1908.
1620 Olive Olga, b. May 3, 1910.

818. MARY NETTIE[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Luman[6]), b. in Ogden,

Utah, Aug. 13, 1867; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 21, 1946; m. in Logan, Utah, Nov. 30, 1887, Horace Nathaniel Owen, b. in Ogden, Jan. 8, 1862; d. in Ogden, Nov. 30, 1912. She m. (2) William Alfred Dewey. No issue by this marriage.

Children (Owen), b. in Ammon, Ida., except 7th:

1621 Sariah Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1888.
1622 Horace James, b. July 4, 1890.
1623 Louisa Emily, b. Nov. 22, 1891.
1624 Dorothy Elsie, b. Jan. 30, 1893.
____ William Andrew, b. Aug. 24, 1895.
1625 Lottie, b. Feb. 17, 1899.
1626 Lester Nathaniel, b. May 6, 1902, in Ogden.

819. ELSIE EMERGENE SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Luman[6]), b. in Harrisville, Utah, June 25, 1871; d. in Downey, Ida., May 27, 1933; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Aug. 13, 1891, John Burrup, b. in West, Weber Co., Utah, Dec. 10, 1863; d. in Downey, Nov. 18, 1929; son of James and Mary Ann (Bennett).

Children (Burrup), b. in Downey, Bannock Co., Ida.:

____ Veda Emagean, b. May 26, 1892; d. there Mar. 8, 1894.
1627 John Lowell, b. Dec. 21, 1893
____ Irvin Myrl, b. Nov. 29, 1896; d. in Downey, June 22, 1920.
1628 James Estle, b. Aug. 15, 1898.
1629 Sarah Lovina, b. Sept. 23, 1900.
1630 Cora Isabell, b. Aug. 9, 1902.
____ Elvis Eugean, b. Aug. 17, 1904; d. Jan. 11, 1947.
____ Jesse Ivan, b. Jan. 11, 1909; d. there Jan. 22, 1909.
____ Clarence Verl, b. Oct. 13, 1911; m. in Victor, Ida., Feb. 9, 1940, Violet Cecil Eiman, b. in Pocatello, Ida., Jan. 25, 1922; dau. of John and Margaret Ann (McMurdie). (Div.) He m. (2) Betty Lou Quigley. (Div.)
____ a son (stillborn), Dec. 9, 1913.

820. ELIZA ANN GAYLORD (Lavina[6]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Nov. 2, 1818; m. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, May 14, 1840, Erastus Churchill Lincoln, b. in Malone, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1811; d. in Rootstown, Ohio.

Children (Lincoln):

____ Rachel Ann, b. Mar. 13, 1841; m. in Rootstown, July 1, 1858, Harlan Case.
____ Lewis William, b. Sept. 20, 1844; m. in Rootstown, Mar. 4, 1868, Phebe Jerome.
____ Frank Sylvester, b. July 7, 1850; m. Sept., 1872, Eva Ward. He m. (2) 1888, Adelia Crammer, a widow.

821 EUNICE E. SHURTLEFF (John[6]), b. in Franklin Mills (now

Kent), Ohio, July 20, 1827; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1912; m. in Franklin Mills, Sept. 9, 1848, John Andrew Ferguson.

Children (Ferguson), b. in Cleveland, Ohio:

____ Anna Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1850; d. unm. in Cleveland.

____ John Andrew, b. Oct., 1851; d. there Oct., 1851.

1631 Louisa Adelaide, b. Apr., 1854.

822. LUCY LOUISA[7] SHURTLEFF (John[6]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Mar. 21, 1830; d. near Larwill, Ind., Oct. 21, 1909; m. in Franklin Mills, May 20, 1852, Charles Goodrich Ferry, b. near Amherst, Mass., Aug. 24, 1825; d. near South Whitley, Ind., Feb. 26, 1912.

Children (Ferry), b. near Larwill, Ind., except 1st:

1632 Nancy Emma, b. Mar. 2, 1853, in Franklin Mills.

1633 Frank Irvin, b. Sept. 4, 1861.

1634 Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 25, 1862.

____ Eltoria Dell, b. Sept. 4, 1865; d. in South Whitley, Ind., Aug. 14, 1927, s.p.; m. in Columbia City, Ind., Oct. 13, 1904, Stephen James Compton, b. in Coshocton Co., Ohio, July 5, 1835; d. in South Whitley, May 7, 1906.

823. CAROLINE AMANDA[7] SHURTLEFF (John[6]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, May 2, 1844; d. near South Whitley, Ind., Sept. 17, 1917; m. near Larwill, Ind., Oct. 4, 1871, George Washington Norris, b. in Whitley Co., Ind., Sept. 1, 1852; d. in South Whitley, July 8, 1907.

Children (Norris), b. in Whitley Co., Ind.:

____ Dora Susan, b. Nov. 11, 1873; d. near South Whitley, Ind., Jan. 16, 1930, s.p.; m. near South Whitley, Sept. 14, 1913, Arley Winebert Keel, b. near Findley, Ohio, Apr. 10, 1872.

____ Roy Orley, b. Sept. 1, 1879; d. unm. in South Whitley, Feb. 21, 1911.

824. MINERVA ANN[7] ADAMS (Hannah[6]), b. in Massachusetts, Dec. 24, 1818; d. in Kent, Ohio, Aug., 1878; m. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Oct. 2, 1833, Nicholas Kirk.

Children (Kirk), b. in Franklin Mills, Ohio:

____ Mary Ann, b. Mar. 7, 1843.

____ Hiram W., b. June 20, 1845.

____ Charles O., b. Mar. 12, 1848.

____ Ella M., b. June 19, 1858.

825. LOVINA[7] ADAMS (Hannah[6]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Feb. 4, 1825; d. in Kent, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1916; m. in Franklin Mills, 1847, John Arlow. She m. (2) in Franklin Mills, Apr. 4, 1860, Peter Sanford. She m. (3) in Kent, Apr. 23, 1878, Amos Thompson.

Children (Arlow) by first husband, b. in Franklin Mills, Ohio:

____ 5 children, d. in infancy.

____ Emma Dean, b. June 7, 1856.

826. ELECTA OCTAVA[7] ADAMS (Hannah[6]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Jan. 6, 1828; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1917; m. John W. Staley, who d. in Kent, Ohio, 1862. She m. (2) June 19, 1854, William Minnick.

Children (Staley) by first husband, b. in Franklin Mills, Ohio:

____ Ellen Amanda, b. June 20, 1851.
____ Lora E., b. Feb. 26, 1853.
____ Cordelia.

827. ORIN CHAPIN[7] ADAMS (Hannah[6]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Mar. 19, 1831; d. in Larwill, Ind., Oct. 5, 1884; m. in Larwill, Apr. 24, 1855, Margaret Cone, b. in Franklin Mills, June 3, 1834; d. in Larwill, Feb. 24, 1891.

Children (Adams), b. in Larwill, Ind.:

____ Clara Marilla, b. June 14, 1858.
____ Ida Adell, b. Aug. 16, 1859.
____ Elmer Ellsworth, b. Sept. 2, 1861.
____ Alfred Lorain, b. Oct., 1863.
____ Eva Belle, b. 1865.
____ Letta Leoti, b. Oct. 27, 1871.

828. ORREL ANN[7] ANDREWS (Harriet[6]), b. in Medina Co., Ohio, May 30, 1826; d. in North Manchester, Ind., Jan. 18, 1910; m. in Warsaw, Ind., Feb. 28, 1850, Alva Hart McBride, b. in Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 26, 1825; d. in North Manchester, Dec. 30, 1916.

Children (McBride), b. in Warsaw, Ind., except 4th and 5th:

____ Harriet, b. Feb. 1, 1851.
____ Albert Edward, b. Oct. 12, 1852.
____ William Andrews, b. Mar. 15, 1855.
____ Emma Bell, b. Aug. 31, 1860, in Larwill, Ind.
____ Clara Estella, b. May 6, 1865, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.

829. WILLIAM NORMAN[7] ANDREWS (Harriet[6]), b. in Franklin Mills, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1828; d. in Columbia City, Ind., Dec. 5, 1906; m. 1850, Rebecca Hover, who d. 1851. He m. (2) 1852, Rebecca H. Rickey, b. Apr. 29, 1833; d. in Columbia City, Oct. 26, 1895; dau. of George.

Children (Andrews) by second wife, b. in Fort Wayne, Ind., except 1st, 3d and 4th:

____ Harriet Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1854, in Columbia City, Ind.
____ Addie Bell, b. 1858.
____ Anna E., b. May 24, 1861, in Whitley Co., Ind.
____ Dora Alurda, b. Feb. 3, 1864, near Larwill, Ind.
____ Mary Louella, b. Aug. 11, 1867.
____ Nettie, b. Sept. 9, 1872.

830. EUNICE ANDREWS (Harriet[6]), b. in Franklin Mills, Ohio,

1829; d. in Larwill, Ind., Oct. 6, 1871; m. in Whitley Co., Ind., Levi Curtis, b. 1805; d. 1885.

Children (Curtis):

____ Harriet.
____ Levi.
____ Samuel, b. in Whitley Co., Ind.
____ Alfred.
____ William, b. in Larwill, Ind.
____ Mary Ellen, b. in Larwill.

831. EDWARD[7] ANDREWS (Harriet[6]), b. in Franklin Mills, Ohio, July 7, 1831; d. in Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 18, 1905; m. in Warsaw, Ind., Mary Jane Austin, d. in Warsaw, 1855. He m. (2) in Waterloo, 1858, Cornelia Biller, d. in Waterloo, 1868. He m. (3) Elizabeth Martindale.

Children (Andrews) by first wife, b. in Warsaw, Ind.:

____ Nelson.
____ Jeannie.

Children (Andrews) by second wife, b. in Waterloo, Ia.:

____ Eva Jane.
____ Bertha.

Children (Andrews) by third wife, b. in Waterloo, Ia.:

____ Edward C.
____ Frank G.
____ Austin P.

832. HULDAH MATILDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[6]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, July 5, 1827; d. in Kent, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1918; m. Feb. 20, 1845, Asa Sapp, b. in Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio, June 13, 1817; d. in Franklin, Sept. 15, 1903.

Children (Sapp), b. in Ravenna, Ohio:

1635 Harriet Matilda, b. Apr. 23, 1846.
1636 Ellen Nancy, b. Jan. 11, 1850.
1637 Charles Belden, b. June 12, 1852.
1638 Ezra, b. Feb. 25, 1857.
1639 Edward Clayton, b. Nov. 11, 1860.
1640 Addie Gertrude, b. Jan. 3, 1864.

833. ASA CORBETT[7] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[6]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, May 11, 1831; d. in Kent, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1906; m. in Flint, Mich., Apr. 5, 1855, Harriet Louise Prosser, b. in Ravenna, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1836; d. in Kent, June 28, 1873. He m. (2) in Wayne, Mich., Jan. 10, 1887, Lydia Maria (Prosser) Damon, b. in Ravenna, July 9, 1834; d. in Michigan, July 3, 1898; widow of Lyman Damon and sister of first wife. No issue by this marriage.

Children, b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio:

____ Nancy, b. 1857; d. in Ohio, Jan. 16, 1873.

1641 William Curtis, b. Oct. 16, 1859.
____ Lewis Alanson, b. Oct. 9, 1862; d. in Kent, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1902, s.p.; m. Sylvia Bennett, who d. in Kent, Nov. 20, 1903.
1642 Lizzie Adeline, b. Sept. 28, 1866.
____ Ella Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1868, in Kent; d. there Sept. 14, 1877.
____ Hattie Estella, b. Mar. 21, 1873, in Kent; d. there Dec. 29, 1875.

834. EZRA NATHANIEL[7] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[6]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Nov. 23, 1833; d. in Kent, Ohio, July 20, 1922, s.p.; m. Julia A. Merrill, b. in New York state, 1833; d. in Kent, Nov. 4, 1882; dau. of Norman and Fronia (Luce). He m. (2) in Kent, 1884, Rachel Cora (Luce) Slater, b. in Franklin township (Breckneck), Ohio, Apr. 20, 1846; d. in Kent, Jan. 14, 1914; dau. of Elihu Luce and Melissa Octava (Shurtleff) (see No. 794). No issue by second wife.

Child (adopted) or went by name of Shurtleff:

____ Dennis Merrill, b. 1860. He was the son of Martin Merrill (a brother of Ezra Shurtleff's first wife) whose wife died at the birth of Dennis; he m. and had a son and daughter, both of whom are dead.

835. FLAVELLA LUCY[7] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[6]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Oct. 13, 1842; d. in Kent, Ohio, Nov., 1915; m. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Aug. 10, ____ Merwin Foster, b. in Franklin Mills; d. in the Civil War. No issue by this marriage. She m. (2) in Franklin Mills, Marshall Fuller, who d. in Kent. She m. (3) Oscar Foote, who d. in Kent, 1913, s.p.; his first wife was Aldeway Shurtleff, dau. of Harvey and Lydia Andrews (see under No. 353).

Children (Fuller), by second husband, b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio:

1643 Lilly Bell, b. July 3, 1865.
____ Alberta Grace, b. Jan. 13, 1873; d. in Kent, Aug. 10, 1885.

836. WILLIAM[7] MOORE (Polly[6]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Sept. 3, 1820; d. in Granville, Mass., Apr. 26, 1898; m. in East Granville, Dec. 3, 1840, Lovisa Emeline Rose, b. in Granville, Mar. 4, 1820; d. in Granville, Dec. 26, 1902.

Children (Moore), b. in Springfield, Mass. (now Chicopee), except 4th and 5th:

____ Lauriette, b. Aug. 28, 1841; m. in Granville, Apr. 21, 1863, Henry C. Clark, b. in Hartland, Conn., Feb. 21, 1836; son of Cornwell. No issue.
____ Oren Dwight, b. Apr. 28, 1844; d. in Springfield, Apr. 2, 1846.
____ Harriet Almira, b. Apr. 10, 1848.
____ Estelle, b. Feb. 27, 1859, in Granville.
____ Lelia Estelle, b. July 3, 1882, in Granville; d. unm. in Monson, Mass., Dec. 19, 1907; an adopted dau.

837. LORINDA[7] MOORE (Polly[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., July 17, 1825; d. in Springfield, Mass., May 13, 1885; m. in Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 30, 1848, Charles Wardwell, b. in Springfield, Nov. 27, 1825; d. in Springfield, Oct. 24, 1876.

Children (Wardwell), b. in Springfield, Mass., except 1st:

____ Dwight Erastus, b. Sept. 9, 1849, in Chicopee; d. in Springfield, Apr. 13, 1875, s.p; m. in Springfield, Oct. 5, 1869, Josephine Parsons, b. in Hartford, Conn., 1851; dau. of George and Susan.

____ Jennie Ola, b. July 30, 1855; d. in Springfield, July 20, 1856.

____ Jessie Cora, b. Jan. 29, 1866.

838. MARCUS[7] MOORE (Polly[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Nov. 21, 1827; d. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1904; m. in Canfield, Conn., Aug. 29, 1847, Beulah Rose, b. in Granville, Mass., May 6, 1826; d. in Springfield, Dec. 11, 1872. He m. (2) in Springfield, June 19, 1873, Louisa Bacon (Colton) Taylor, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., May 27, 1833; d. in Springfield, June 18, 1923. No issue by second wife.

Children (Moore) by first wife, b. in Chicopee, Mass., except 4th and 5th:

____ Emma Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1848; d. in Chicopee, Feb. 19, 1849.

____ Ella Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1850; d. in Chicopee, Sept. 1, 1852.

____ Charles Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1853.

____ George Warren, b. Feb. 11, 1856, in Springfield, Mass.; d. there Feb. 8, 1863.

____ William Warren, b. Jan. 12, 1869, in Springfield.

839. EMELINE[7] MOORE (Polly[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Feb. 10, 1832; d. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 10, 1916; m. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1854, Joseph Gustavus Bell, b. in South Westerlo, N.Y.; d. in South Westerlo, Feb. 14, 1865. She m. (2) in Springfield, Jan. 16, 1868, Marshall Davis Jordan, b. in Providence, R.I., Nov. 21, 1838; d. in Springfield, Nov. 2, 1902. No issue by second husband.

Children (Bell), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

____ Ada Cora, b. Nov. 8, 1855; d. in Springfield, Mar. 7, 1863.

____ Albert Emerson, b. June 27, 1857.

840. POLLY[7] PARKS (Sally[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 11, 1816; d. in Blandford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1852; m. in Blandford, May 19, 1836, David Gilbert Sperry, b. in Blandford, July 10, 1813; d. in Philadelphia, Penn., Sept. 19, 1876; son of Caleb and Huldah (Hawkins). He m. (2) Mar. 9, 1858, Catharine Herbert, b. in Connellsville, Penn., Dec. 22, 1830; d. in Philadelphia, Apr. 9, 1899, and had two children.

Children (Sperry), b. in Blandford, Mass.:

____ Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 4, 1836.

____ Edwin David, b. July 15, 1838.

____ Mary Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1843.

____ Dexter Eugene, b. July 14, 1845.
____ Eveline Maria, b. Sept. 21, 1846.
____ Emily Josephine, b. Sept. 21, 1852; d. in Blandford, Oct. 14, 1852.

841. LEWIS[7] PARKS (Sally[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Nov. 2, 1818; d. in Blandford, Mass., Dec. 21, 1904; m. in Blandford, Apr. 6, 1842, Mary Elizabeth Cook, b. in Blandford, June 27, 1822; d. in Blandford, Jan. 23, 1884.

Child (Parks), b. in Blandford, Mass.:

____ Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1843.

842. HORACE[7] PARKS (Sally[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Mar. 10, 1822; d. in Russell, Nov. 23, 1907; m. in Russell, May 7, 1843, Adaline Parks, b. in Russell, June 9, 1824; d. in Blandford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1849; dau. of Lyman and Almira. He m. (2) in Blandford, Nov. 3, 1850, Ellen Maria Lewis, b. in Blandford, May 14, 1832; d. in Russell, Oct. 3, 1923; dau. of Horatio.

Children (Parks) by first wife, b. in Blandford, Mass., except 1st:

____ Alice Adaline, b. Mar. 27, 1844, in Russell, Mass.
____ Horace Henry, b. June 25, 1848; d. in Blandford, Aug. 9, 1849.

Children (Parks) by second wife, b. in Russell, Mass.:

____ Arthur Stanley, b. Apr. 12, 1860.
____ Eugene Dexter, b. Jan. 17, 1862.
____ Robert Lewis, b. Aug. 5, 1864.

843. DEXTER[7] PARKS (Sally[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Oct. 25, 1823; d. in Westfield, Mass., June 23, 1901; m. in Blandford, Mass., May 25, 1865, Elizabeth Margaret Brown, b. in Blandford, June 30, 1835; d. in Russell, Sept. 6, 1915.

Child (Parks), b. in Russell, Mass.:

____ Dexter Robert, b. July 5, 1872.

844. HASKELL VINCENT[7] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Nov. 24, 1830; d. in Ogden, Utah, Nov. 11, 1906; m. in Springville, Ia., Jan. 10, 1850, Elsemina Emergene Shurtleff iff , b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Apr. 21, 1831; d. in Ogden, Jan. 22, 1881; dau. of Luman Andros and Eunice Bagg Gaylord (see No. 342). He m. (2) in Ogden, Apr. 25, 1885, Jennetta Ray Nelson, b. in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., Apr. 22, 1846. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Ogden, Utah, except 1st, 2d and 3d:

1644 Emily Eunice, b. Oct. 6, 1850, in Springville, Ia.
____ Mary Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1852, in Weber Co., Utah; d. there Sept. 3, 1852.
____ Haskell Albert, b. Jan. 19, 1855, in Weber Co.; d. in Ogden, Apr. 18, 1856.
1645 Hascaline, b. Jan. 28, 1857.
1646 Almeda, b. Apr. 10, 1859.

____ Vinson, b. Apr. 18, 1861; d. in Ogden, June 3, 1861.
1647 Haskell Warren, b. Oct. 27, 1862.
1648 Rosabell, b. June 25, 1865.
1649 Gertrude, b. Sept. 25, 1866.
____ Ella, b. July 4, 1870; d. in Ogden, Aug. 6, 1870.

845. CYNTHIA ANN[7] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Dec. 19, 1837; d. in Lovell, Bighorn Co., Wyo., June 30, 1903; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 16, 1852, Henry Bryan Manning Jolley, b. in Pitt Co., N.C., Oct. 11, 1813; d. in Mount Carmel, Kane Co., Utah, Mar. 21, 1896; son of Henry and Frances (Manning).

Children (Jolley), b. in Ash Creek, Washington Co., Utah, except 1st, 2d and 4th:

____ Manning Elisha, b. Oct. 6, 1856, in Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; d. in Pondtown, Utah Co., Utah, June 8, 1862.
1650 Haskell Shurtleff, b. May 17, 1861, in Pondtown, Utah Co., Utah.
____ Bryan, b. July 31, 1864; d. in Mount Carmel, Aug. 11, 1865.
1651 Lorenzo, b. Sept. 5, 1868, in New Harmony, Washington Co., Utah.

846. ANGELINE ALMEDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Feb. 8, 1843; d. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 25, 1910; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 5, 1857, Chauncey Walker West, b. in Michigan, Feb. 3, 1827; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 6, 1870.

Children (West), b. in Ogden, Utah:

____ Chauncey Elisha, b. July 26, 1865; d. in Ogden, July 26, 1865.
____ Cynthia Angeline, b. May 29, 1867; d. in Ogden, Nov. 9, 1868.
____ Melissa Jenette, b. Feb. 23, 1870; d. in Ogden, June 23, 1871.
1652 Ransom William, b. Nov. 10, 1873.
1653. Raymond Charles, b. Nov. 5, 1878.

847. LUCY[7] PALMER (Susan[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 7, 1827; d. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1901; m. in Westfield, Mar. 15, 1848, John Tyler Harris, b. in Canaan, Vt., Nov. 27, 1819; d. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1903; son of William and Mary.

Children (Harris), b. in Westfield, Mass.:

____ Clara Belle, b. May 26, 1848.
____ Emma Celia, b. Aug. 10, 1850.

848. EUNICE CATHARINE[7] PALMER (Susan[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Apr. 30, 1829; d. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1909; m. in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 29, 1848, Ansel Augustus Rankin, b. in Montague, Mass., Dec. 22, 1825; d. in Springfield, Jan. 4, 1899.

Children (Rankin), b. in Greenfield, Mass., except 1st:

____ John Henry, b. Apr. 19, 1851, in Harnidgeville, Cherokee Co. (now Tate, Pickens Co.), Ga.; d. unm. in Greenfield, May 31, 1871.
____ Silas Wellington, b. July 14, 1853.

849. LEONARD[7] PALMER (Susan[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., June 3, 1833; d. in Russell, June 21, 1916; m. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1855, Emily Louisa Sizer, b. in Blandford, Mass., Apr. 11, 1829; d. in Russell, Nov. 17, 1866. He m. (2) in West Springfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1867, Clarinda Almira Hawley, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1834; d. in Westfield, May 4, 1913.

Child (Palmer) by first wife, b. in Russell, Mass.:

____ Hattie Louisa, b. Oct. 28, 1859.

850. BRADFORD WILLIAM[7] PALMER (Susan[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., July 28, 1837; d. in Russell, Sept. 29, 1920; m. in Westfield, Mass., May 13, 1874, Annie Lee, b. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 22, 1853; d. in Russell, Oct. 21, 1929.

Child (Palmer), b. in Russell, Mass.:

____ Herbert Bradford, b. Aug. 18, 1876.

851. REUBEN[7] PALMER (Susan[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., June 5, 1841; d. in Westfield, Mass., June 11, 1879; m. in Westfield, Aug. 20, 1862, Mariette Fowler, b. in Westfield, Jan. 28, 1844; d. in Westfield, Mar. 26, 1902; dau. of William. She m. (2) in West Springfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1880, Hatmon Mott.

Child (Palmer), b. in Westfield, Mass.:

____ Jennie Susan, b. June 17, 1866; d. in Westfield, Oct. 26, 1879.

852. JULIA ELIZABETH[7] PALMER (Susan[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 19, 1844; d. in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1894; m. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1860; Horace Killam Shepard, b. in Westfield, Sept. 29, 1829; d. in Westfield, Mar. 29, 1895; son of Paul and Clarissa. She m. (2) in Westfield, Nov. 23, 1870, Robert Thompson Sherman, b. in Belfast, Ireland, July 25, 1837; d. in Westfield, Nov. 16, 1893; son of Thomas and Sarah. No issue by second husband.

Child (Shepard), b. in Westfield, Mass.:

____ Ida May, b. Dec. 23, 1863.

853. HENRY[7] PALMER (Susan[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Dec. 1, 1846; d. in Russell, May 16, 1917; m. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1867; Emma (Daniels) Ward, b. in Maine, 1849; dau. of Thomas Daniels.

Children (Palmer), b. in Russell, Mass., except 1st:

____ Nettie, b. Feb. 8, 1870, in Westfield.

____ Blanche Augusta, b. Nov. 8, 1872.

854. EUGENE[7] SHURTLEFF (Lyman[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Apr. 8, 1861; d. in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 13, 1957; m. in Melrose, Mass., Nov. 26, 1888, Elizabeth Myra Mendum, b. in Boston, Mass., July 15, 1852; d. in Dorchester, Jan. 21, 1934; dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Ernestine Mendum, b. Dec. 30, 1889; d. unm. in Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1969.

____ Laura Edna, b. Sept. 11, 1892; m. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1932, Isaac Merlis, b. in Russia in 1889. No issue.

855. EMERSON DAVIS[7] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Vincent[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., July 29, 1839; d. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Aug. 9, 1868; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 13, 1859, Mary Ann Tribe, b. in London, Eng., Aug. 24, 1843; d. in Ogden, Utah, Mar. 15, 1913; dau. of Joseph Harrison and Sarah Ann (Mates).

Children, b. in Granger, Salt Lake Co., Utah, except 2d, 3d and 4th:

1654 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1859.

1655 Celestia Emma, b. Sept. 22, 1861, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

____ Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1864, in Salt Lake City; d. there Jan. 30, 1866.

1656 Emerson Vincent, b. June 19, 1868, in Millcreek.

856. HARRISON TUTTLE[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Jan. 1, 1841; d. in Millcreek, Utah, Apr. 19, 1908; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 14, 1863, Frances Cornelia Smith, b. in White Oak Shade, a suburb of New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Conn., Feb. 13, 1843; d. Nov. 5, 1920 in Salt Lake City; dau. of Noah and Mary (De Forest), (see under No. 865). He was a member of the Constitutional Convention, held in 1895, which framed the constitution on which Utah was admitted as a state.

Children, b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, except 1st and 4th:

1657 Nellie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1864, in Salt Lake City.

1658 Harrison Smith, b. Dec. 7, 1867.

1659 Edgar DeForest, b. Apr. 23, 1870.

1660 Mary Ella, b. Sept. 22, 1874, in Tooele Co. (near Vernon), Utah.

1661 Le Roy, b. Oct. 10, 1878.

1662 Arthur Thomas, b. Apr. 20, 1882.

857. HYRUM CHESTER[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Nov. 29, 1845; d. in Cody, Wyo., Oct. 25, 1903; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 1, 1867, Ellen Crisman, b. in San Bernardino, Cal., July 18, 1849; d. in Salt Lake City, Feb. 5, 1882. He m. (2) in Evanston, Wyo., May 2, 1888, Rosella (Gunnell) Blood, b. in Granville, Ohio, July 27, 1847; d. in Evanston, Nov., 1892. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Centerville, Davis Co., Utah:

1663 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1867.

1664 Edith Laura, b. May 22, 1869.

____ Hyrum Chester, b. Sept. 15, 1872; d. Nov. 27, 1937; m. Evelin Hunter.

858. ALBERT DEWEY[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, May 25, 1849; d. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 8, 1910; m. in

Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, Apr. 11, 1872, Ophelia Stoddard, b. in Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, Feb. 17, 1856; d. in Ogden, Feb. 24, 1922; dau. of Judson Lyman and Sylvia (Chase).

Children, b. in Farmington, Utah, except 5th and 6th:

1665 Mabel, b. May 31, 1873.
1666 Laura, b. June 6, 1875.
1667 Ethel Marie, b. Aug. 3, 1878.
—— Haswell Albert, b. Feb. 1, 1879; d. in Morgan, Utah, Apr. 3, 1892.
1668 Willard J., b. Aug. 16, 1883, in Morgan.
—— Carl, b. Aug. 6, 1885, in Morgan; d. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 28, 1908.

859. LAURA CELESTIA[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 25, 1855; d. in Twin Falls, Ida., Dec. 5, 1934; m. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Oct. 16, 1874, Chauncey Gilbert Webb, b. in Salt Lake City, Aug. 25, 1856.

Children (Webb), b. in Millcreek, Utah, except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Walter Gilbert, b. June 3, 1875, in Stockton, Cal., d. in Winston-Salem, N.C., May 1, 1954.
1669 Almira Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1877, in Centerville, Davis Co., Utah.
1670 Edna Laura, b. Sept. 13, 1879, in Farmington, Davis Co., Utah.
—— Mollie Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1883.

860. HASWELL VINCENT[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Over Jordan (now Granger), Utah, Sept. 2, 1859; d. in Magna, Utah, Aug. 6, 1921; m. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 10, 1890, Elizabeth Cory Hickerson, b. in Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah, Nov. 10, 1870; d. in Magna, Sept. 27, 1947; dau. of James Marion Francis and Helen Melissa (Winters). She m. (2) in Ogden, 1926, Charles Albert Smith, b. in White Oak Shade (a suburb of New Canaan, Conn.), Dec. 2, 1846; d. in Ogden, Feb. 18, 1927; widower of Sarah Jane Shurtleff (see No. 865).

Children, b. in Ogden, Utah, except 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

—— Helen Francis, b. Dec. 27, 1891; d. in Ogden, Dec. 28, 1891.
1671 Guy Lealand, b. Mar. 8, 1893.
1672 Claude Vincent, b. Apr. 20, 1895.
1673 Mary Laura, b. Aug. 11, 1897, in Hilliard, Wyo.
1674 Reba June, b. May 26, 1900, in Mercur, Utah.
—— Elizabeth Edna, b. Aug. 5, 1902, in Mercur; m. Les Moesser; m. (2) Howard Morrison.
1675 Haswell Converse, b. Mar. 5, 1904, in Mercur.
1676 Edythe Norma, b. Oct. 31, 1906 in Pleasant Grove, Utah.
1677 Leah Dorothea, b. May 10, 1911, in Magna, Utah.

861. MARTHA MARIA[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 2, 1852; d. in Millcreek, Utah, Apr. 26, 1909; m. in Salt Lake City, Feb. 12, 1872, Melvin M. Miller, b. in Walworth, Wis., Oct. 17, 1846; d. in Millcreek, Dec. 2, 1921; son of Reuben and Rhoda A.

Children (Miller), b. in Millcreek; Salt Lake Co., Utah:

____ Melvin Lyman, b. Mar. 21, 1875; d. in Millcreek, Sept. 11, 1878.
1678 Effie May, b. Nov. 14, 1878.
1679 Nettie Maud, b. July 20, 1881, twin.
____ Lettie Mabel, b. July 20, 1881, twin; m. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 7, 1899, Daniel Perry Williams, b. in Salt Lake Co., Utah, June 14, 1877. No issue.
____ Martha Irene, b. Nov. 16, 1885; d. unm. in Lewisville, Idaho, Jan. 9, 1907; was shot and killed.
1680 Arthur Vincent, b. Feb. 25, 1888.
____ James Albert, b. May 11, 1890.
____ Clarebee Grover, b. June 27, 1892; d. in Millcreek, Mar. 23, 1894.
____ Donris Conway, b. May 17, 1895.

862. BRIGHAM YOUNG[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 7, 1854; d. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 11, 1916; m. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Nov. 21, 1877, Mary Augusta Clinton, b. in Salt Lake City, Oct. 18, 1859; d. May 20, 1918.

Children, b. in Millcreek, Utah:

1681 Douris Lyman, b. Jan. 13, 1879.
____ Stephen Burk, b. July 26, 1881; d. Apr. 15, 1919.
1682 Fred Melvin, b. July 30, 1885.

863. VINCENT[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 20, 1857; d. in Murray, Utah, Oct. 9, 1938; m. in Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Jan. 17, 1881, Sarah Elizabeth Brinton, b. in Big Cottonwood, Mar. 8, 1861; d. in Salt Lake City, Oct. 20, 1936; dau. of David and Priscilla (Branson).

Children, b. in Butler, Salt Lake Co., Utah, except 1st:

1683 Lyman Elisha, b. Dec. 30, 1883, in Millcreek, Utah.
1684 Frank Eugene, b. Aug. 15, 1885.
1685 Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1887.
1686 Benjamin Harrison, b. Nov. 6, 1888.

864. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Millcreek, Utah, Apr. 6, 1862; d. in Payette, Ida., Sept. 13, 1937; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, July 3, 1888, Alice Elvira (Jensen) Cook, b. in Malmo, Sweden, Nov. 27, 1872; d. in Payette, Apr. 18, 1918.

Children, b. in Payette, Ida:

1687 Vincent George, b. Oct. 20, 1889.
1688 Ethel Idalia, b. July 4, 1891.
1689 Raymond Harrison, b. Feb. 20, 1893.
1690 Earl Derwood, b. May 1, 1896.
1691 Lionel D'Acre, b. Apr. 14, 1906.

865. SARAH JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Salt Lake City,

Utah, Nov. 23, 1851; d. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 11, 1925; m. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Dec. 25, 1874, Charles Albert Smith, b. in White Oak Shade (a suburb of New Canaan), Fairfield Co., Conn., Dec. 2, 1846; son of Noah and Mary (De Forest) (see under No. 856), and brother to Frances Cornelia Smith, who m. Sarah's brother, Harrison Tuttle Shurtleff. Charles Albert m. (2) in Ogden, 1926, Elizabeth Cory (Hickerson) Shurtleff, widow of Haswell Vincent Shurtleff (see No. 860).

Children (Smith), b. in Morgan, Utah, except 1st and 2d:

____ Mary Emma, b. Sept. 28, 1875, in Millcreek; d. in Rockport, Summit Co., Utah, Apr. 25, 1879.

1692 Charles Albert, b. Dec. 15, 1877, in Rockport.

____ Harry, b. Sept. 27, 1883; d. in Morgan, Oct. 6, 1883.

____ Nellie, b. Aug. 17, 1884.

____ Frank, b. Nov. 11, 1886; d. Dec. 2, 1927.

866. HANNAH CLARK[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Millcreek, Utah, Oct. 2, 1864; d. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 22, 1940; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, July 25, 1886, Singleton Husted, b. in New York, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1853. She m. (2) in Salt Lake City, Sept. 11, 1893, William Johnston, b. in Fort McKavett, Menard Co., Texas, Feb. 25, 1873. No issue by second husband.

Children (Husted), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

____ Mary Eva, b. June 17, 1888.

____ Grace Luella, b. Apr. 8, 1890.

867. WILLIAM VINCENT[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Millcreek, Utah, Dec. 23, 1866; d. in Idaho Falls, Ida., Dec. 10, 1920; m. in Morgan, Morgan Co., Utah, Apr. 12, 1889, Annie Coy Williams, b. in Peterson, Utah, Mar. 7, 1871; d. in Idaho Falls, July 18, 1941; dau. of Josiah and Mary.

Children, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, except 2d, 3d and 4th:

____ Naomi Coy, b. May 12, 1890; d. in Salt Lake City, Oct. 15, 1901.

____ Horace Ray, b. Aug. 21, 1894, in Menan, Ida.; d. in Idaho Falls, Ida., Apr. 6, 1902.

1693 Vernal William, b. Dec. 4, 1905, in Ogden, Utah.

1694 Keith Irwin, b. Oct. 18, 1908, in Idaho Falls.

868. LEWIS VINCENT[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Over Jordan (now Granger), Utah, July 23, 1857; d. in Acequia, Ida. Apr. 7, 1925; m. in Lonetree, Wyo., Jan. 23, 1881, Alice Harriet Casto, b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 16, 1864; d. in Fort Bridger, Wyo., Mar. 6, 1908; dau. of James and Sarah (Odekirk).

Children, b. in Fort Bridger, Wyo., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

1695 Sarah Dolores, b. Jan. 1, 1882, in Henrys Fork, Wyo.

1696 Wallace Vincent, b. Apr. 5, 1884, in Lonetree, Wyo.

1697 Lydia Irene, b. Mar. 3, 1886, in Lonetree.

1698 Edmund Lee, b. Dec. 13, 1888.

1699 Lewis Clyde, b. Apr. 23, 1894.
1700 Eunice Gaylord, b. Aug. 15, 1897.
____ Casto Cordon, b. Apr. 26, 1904.

869. CHARLES HENRY[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Millcreek, Utah, Dec. 30, 1868; m. in Fort Bridger, Wyo., Dec. 13, 1892, Florence Odekirk, b. in Montpelier, Ida., Dec. 1, 1874.

Children, b. in Fort Bridger, Wyo., except 2d and 3d:

____ Edna Evadna, b. Nov. 26, 1893; d. 1923, s.p.; m. in San Diego, Cal., 1921-1922, William Harvey Norton.
____ Deveaux Lewis, b. Oct. 25, 1895, in Vernal, Uinta Co., Utah; d. July 6, 1961, s.p.; m. in Vernal, 1927, Louise Burns.
____ Rowland Charles, b. July 15, 1901, in Cumberland, Wyo.; m. in Las Vegas, Nev., Nov. 9, 1956, Hazel Reid, b. in Montreal, Can., July 13, 1900. No issue.

870. CATHERINE[7] SHURTLEFF (Carmi[6]), b. in Southwick, Mass., Jan. 14, 1843; d. in Northampton (Florence), Mass., June 19, 1884; m. in Southwick, Jan. 26, 1859, Charles Judson Root, b. in Southwick, Jan. 24, 1836; d. in West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1924; son of Oliver.

Children (Root), b. in Southwick, Mass.:

1701 Frederick Charles, b. Dec. 27, 1860.
____ William Shurtleff, b. Feb. 15, 1863; d. there July 1, 1864.

871. EDWIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Carmi[6]), b. in Southwick, Mass., July 14, 1845; d. in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1895; m. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1867, Ellen Emma Jane Sibley, b. in Westfield, Jan. 31, 1847; d. in Westfield, Apr. 3, 1914; dau. of Peter and Jane.

Child, b. in Westfield, Mass.:

1702 Winfred Porter, b. June 5, 1882.

872. FRANK BROCKWAY[7] SHURTLEFF (Carmi[6]), b. in Southwick, Mass., Feb. 7, 1854; d. in Southwick, Aug. 30, 1924; m. in Southwick, Aug. 18, 1874, Viola Amorett Bacon, b. in West Granby, Conn., Jan. 8, 1856; d. in Southwick, Feb. 27, 1930; dau. of Lucien and Mary.

Children, b. in Southwick, Mass.:

1703 Arthur Edwin, b. Mar. 10, 1875.
1704 Howard Frank, b. June 4, 1881.

873. FANNIE ISABELLA[7] SHURTLEFF (George[6]), b. in Blandford, Mass., Aug. 28, 1857; d. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1893; m. in Westfield, Jan. 17, 1877, Alvin Leroy Sprague, b. in Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 18, 1855; d. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 21, 1892; son of Henry and Catharine.

Children (Sprague), b. in Westfield, Mass.:

1705 Harry Leroy, b. June 23, 1879.
____ Charles Eugene, b. Sept. 10, 1880.
____ Florence May, b. May 22, 1889.

874. GEORGE FREDERICK[7] SHURTLEFF (George[6]), b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1868; d. in West Paris, Me., Mar. 7, 1951; m. in Westfield, June 24, 1895, Mabel Ruth Miller, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 15, 1869; dau. of James R. and Caroline M. (Chandler). He m. (2) in Yarmouth, Mass., Oct. 15, 1902, Mary Estelle Cobb, b. in Yarmouth, May 11, 1879; dau. of Henry Allen and Margaret Ann (Laidlaw). No issue by first wife.

Children by second wife, b. in Boston, Mass., except 4th:

1706 Laura May, b. Mar. 11, 1904.
1707 Ruth Marguerite, b. Nov. 22, 1906.
1708 Bertha Louise, b. May 7, 1908.
____ Virginia, b. July 8, 1914, in Mattapan, Mass.; d. Oct. 22, 1928 in South Gardiner, Me.

875. SELDON WILCOX[7] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[6]), b. in Canandaigua, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1823; d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 2, 1887; m. in Bristol, N.Y., Oct. 1846, Ann Janet Crandall, b. in Bristol, 1824; d. in Ann Arbor, Sept. 2, 1854. He m. (2) in Bristol, Oct. 8, 1854, Margaret Roland Johnson, b. in Baptist Hill, N.Y., June 2, 1833; d. in Ann Arbor, June 30, 1890.

Child by first wife, b. in Ann Arbor, Mich.:

1709 Adalaide Gertrude, b. Oct. 1, 1849.

Children by second wife, b. in Ann Arbor, Mich.:

____ Mary Adel, b. June 5, 1856; d. in Westfield, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1882, s.p.; m. in Ann Arbor, Oct. 19, 1881, James Addison Beebe, b. in Edinboro, Penn., Jan. 30, 1855.
____ Henry Albert, b. Sept. 7, 1857; m. in Olivet, Mich., Oct. 6, 1886, Stella Amelia Thomas, b. in South Haven, Mich., June 4, 1864. No issue.
____ Thaddeus Wilcox, b. July 11, 1860; m. but had no issue.
1710 Ella Cathrine, b. June 26, 1863.
____ Nora Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1867.
____ Seldon Worthington, b. Apr. 18, 1871.

876. MARY JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[6]), b. in Canandaigua, N.Y., July 25, 1827; d. in Osseo, Mich., Aug. 1, 1897; m. in Dover township, Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 19, 1846, Henry H. Harring, b. in Niagara Co., N.Y., Oct. 11, 1825; d. in Osseo, July 11, 1900; son of Peter R. and Permelia (Squares).

Children (Harring):

____ Catharine E., b. Dec. 2, 1846; d. in Saint Louis, Mich., Aug. 29, 1887; m. a Hughes.

1711 Theodore Watson, b. May 16, 1849, in Dover, Mich.
1712 Charles P., b. 1852.
____ Ida, b. 1855-1856.
____ Mary A., b. Oct. 1, 1858, in Michigan; d. in Osseo, Mich. May 30, 1914.
____ Margaret, b. Dec., 1859, or Jan., 1860; m. in Osseo, 1881, William C. Green, b. in Wisconsin.
1713 Mack, b. Nov. 8, 1862, in Osseo.
1714 William H., b. Oct. 27, 1865, in Osseo.

877. ISAAC HENRY[7] PARRISH (Elizabeth[6]), b. in East Bloomfield, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1827; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 13, 1892; m. in Sheboygan, Wis., Sept. 20, 1855, Caroline Cook, b. in Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1831.
Children (Parrish), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., except 1st, 4th and 5th:
____ Minnie Keith, b. June 23, 1856, in Manitowac, Wis.
____ Caroline Cook, b. July 8, 1858; m. in Chicago, July 2, 1903, Benjamin Park Olmstead.
____ Netta Louise, b. May 1, 1861.
____ Viola, b. Aug. 13, 1863, in Grand Rapids, Mich.
____ Herbert, b. Sept. 13, 1868, in Grand Rapids.

878. ALONZO HAVINGTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[6]), b. in East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y., Jan. 23, 1826; d. in Livonia, N.Y., May 3, 1904; m. in Bristol, N.Y., May 16, 1850, Julia Maria Phinney, b. in Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N.Y., Oct. 10, 1827; d. in Fabius, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1883. He m. (2) in Livonia, Nov. 19, 1884, Mary Bard Barber, b. in Livonia, July 8, 1849. No issue by second wife.
Children by first wife, b. in Painted Post, N.Y., except 1st and 3d:
____ William Hosmer, b. Jan. 3, 1853, in Troy, Pa.; d. in Watkins, N.Y., July 21, 1854.
____ Willard Otis, b. June 16, 1856; d. in Bloomfield, May 16, 1857.
____ Glenn Kassimer, b. Nov. 21, 1860, in Watkins Glen, Schuyler Co., N.Y.; m. in Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1885, Gertrude Elizabeth Packard, b. in Canton, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1861. No issue.

879. CHARLES FRANKLIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[6]), b. in Waterloo, Seneca Co., N.Y., Mar. 21, 1830; d. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1902; m. 1849, Martha Ann Jackson. He m. (2) in Solon, Iowa, Anna Brown, b. in Solon; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 1877. He m. (3) in Cedar Rapids, Oct. 22, ____, Anna Konechny, b. in Cedar Rapids, July 4, 1863.
Children by first wife:
____ Charles Franklin, d. Apr. 20, 1859.
____ Lucy.
Child by second wife:
____ George Franklin, b. July 11, 1872; m. in Pipestone, Co., 1901, Minnie Harris.

Child by third wife, b. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa:

—— Pearl, b. Apr. 11, 1886; m. in Cedar Rapids, Dec. 31, 1907, Edward Urba, b. in Cedar Rapids, Sept. 9, 1886.

880 SARAH ANN[3] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[2]), b. in Amsville, Oneida Co., N.Y., May 28, 1832; m. in Antrim, Mich., Jan. 16, 1853, Abbott Chapman Van Horne, b. in Tioga, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1829.

Children (Van Horne), b. in Chesterfield, Mich.:

1715 Amy Almira, b. Mar. 1, 1854.

—— Henry Edgar, b. May 18, 1858; d. in Chesterfield, Sept. 8, 1859.

—— Clara Elmetta, b. Sept. 10, 1861.

1716 Ellen Eliza, b. Dec. 5, 1865.

—— Mary Estella, July 10, 1869.

881 LOUISA JANE[3] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[2]), b. in Waterloo, Seneca Co., N.Y., Oct. 22, 1834; m. in Antrim, Mich., Aug. 12, 1854, David Anson Carr, b. in Palmyra, Wayne Co., N.Y., Nov. 24, 1831; d. in Isabella Co., Mich., June 1, 1902.

Children (Carr), b. in Antrim, Shiawassee Co., Mich., except 3d, 5th and 6th:

1717 Charles Anson, b. Apr. 18, 1855.

—— Ida Jane, b. June 16, 1858; d. in Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., June 19, 1879, s.p.; m. in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Sept. 30, 1877, Joseph Weller, b. in Knox Co., Ohio, Feb. 24, 1858.

1718 Seldon Nathaniel, b. Feb. 4, 1862, in Lodi, Ingham Co., Mich.

—— Minta Almira, b. Apr. 12, 1864; d. in Conway, Ingham Co., Mich., Nov. 5, 1864.

—— Caroline Amelia, b. Aug. 18, 1867, in Victor, Clinton Co., Mich.; d. in Sherman, Isabella Co., Mich., Apr. 9, 1888, s.p.; m. in Sherman, Dec. 25, 1883, Franklin Lowry, b. in Jackson Co., Mich., Mar. 24, 1857.

1719 Sarah Louisa, b. Apr. 20, 1876, in Victor.

882 ALMIRA AMELIA[3] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[2]), b. in East Bloomfield, N.Y., July 15, 1846; m. in Antrim, Mich., July 7, 1862, Isaac Henry Pine, b. in Canada, Aug. 3, 1834. She m. (2) in Montcalm, Mich., Sept. 17, 1895, John Milton Howard, b. in Bennington, Mich., Nov. 5, 1845. No issue by second husband.

Children (Pine), b. in Bancroft, Mich., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

1720 Hubert Nelson, b. Sept. 6, 1864, in Antrim.

—— Lucy Luella, b. Apr. 27, 1866, in Gratiot Co., Mich.; m. in Antrim, Nov., 1885, William Secord. She m. (2) in Jackson, Mich., Aug. 189_, James Kyes.

—— Frank E., b. Apr. 10, 1871, in Meridian, Mich.; m. in Jackson, Aug. 29, 1892, Rose May Jordan, b. in Adrian, Mich., Aug. 6, 1870.

____ Fred H., b. Feb. 27, 1875, in Lima, Ind.; d. there Mar. 3, 1875.
____ Claire May, b. July 17, 1876, in Detroit, Mich.
____ Mabel Ruth, b. Jan. 21, 1879.

883. EMMA ALMEDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[6]), b. in Chesterfield, Mich., July 15, 1851; d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 17, 1897; m. in Antrim, Mich., Dec. 15, 1868, Harrington Clay, b. in Lincolnshire, Eng., June 25, 1845.

Children (Clay), b. in Antrim, Mich.:

____ Charles Adelbert, b. Sept. 15, 1870.
1721 Myra Almeda, b. Sept. 25, 1872.
____ Arthur Lewis, b. Oct. 31, 1874.
____ Wells B., b. Dec. 9, 1877; d. in Antrim, June 20, 1894.
____ Caroline, b. Dec. 13, 1879.
____ Bessie Irene, b. Nov. 12, 1882; d. in Antrim, June 15, 1884.
____ John Irving, b. June 25, 1885; d. in Antrim, Sept. 19, ____.
____ Harvey N., b. Nov. 1, 1886.
____ Estella Emma, b. Dec. 16, 1889.

884. CHARLES EMORY[7] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[6]), b. in Moorland, Mich., Oct. 27, 1848; d. in Muskegon, Mich., Oct. 22, 1899; m. Sarah Mariah Streeter, b. in Moorland, Jan. 31, 1858.

Children:

____ Claudia, b. June 22, 1876.
1722 Maude, b. Sept. 20, 1878, in Muskegon, Mich.
1723 William Clyo, b. Mar. 27, 1882, in Moorland, Mich.

885. ORPHA HARRIET[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Waterloo, Seneca Co., N.Y., May 26, 1835; d. in Evergreen, Sanilac Co., Mich., Aug. 26, 1896; m. in Mussey, Saint Clair Co., Mich., July 8, 1851, John Cargil Wheeler, b. in Ogden, Monroe Co., N.Y., Dec. 6, 1825; d. in Cass City, Mich., Oct. 5, 1899; was engaged in the Mexican War and also in the Civil War.

Children (Wheeler), b. in Mussey, Saint Clair Co., Mich.:

1724 Willis Warner, b. Mar. 13, 1856.
1725 Ida Irene, b. Nov. 18, 1857.
1726 Charles Cora, b. Apr. 30, 1859.
1727 Louis Lovel, b. Apr. 14, 1861.
1728 Alice Adderestie, b. Sept. 27, 1864.
1729 Lizzie Lillian, b. Sept. 8, 1868.
____ Almina May, b. May 3, 1870; d. in Mussey, June 19, 1873.
____ Delbert Densmore, b. July 30, 1874; d. unm., Aug., 1906.

886. MELISSA ELLEN[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Bloomfield, Monroe Co., N.Y., May 18, 1838; d. in Victor, Mich., Jan. 21, 1897; m. in Lynn township, Saint Clair Co., Mich., Apr. 6, 1856, Andrew Jackson

Brink, b. in Milo, Yates Co., N.Y., Aug. 18, 1833; d. in Victor, Sept. 9, 1903.

Children (Brink), b. in Shiawassee Co., Mich., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 6th:

1730 Frank David, b. July 31, 1857, in Wayne Co., Mich.

____ William Henry, b. Aug. 24, 1859, in Macomb Co., Mich.; m. Oct. 27, 1882, Emma Schumaker and had Nina Belle, who m. George Dye, and had Mary Ann.

____ Gerene, b. Feb. 8, 1863; d. Aug. 8, 1863.

____ Celia, b. Mar. 28, 1866; d. in Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., June 18, 1906; m. in Owosso, Mich., Sept. 1, 1881, John B. Hulse and had Roy B. and Bernice Ordelia.

1731 John, b. Feb. 5, 1870.

____ Elroy, b. Nov. 13, 1877, in Victor township; m. in Revere, Mo., Nov. 1, 1899, Shirley America Langley, and had Lulie Blanch, Eva and Theodore Jackson.

887. ESTHER MARY[7] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[6]), b. in Ernestown, Ont., Oct. 3, 1835; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., May 31, 1926; m. in Ernestown, June 1, 1854, William Grant Embury, b. in Kingston, Ont., Dec. 22, 1822; d. in Ernest, Pembina Co., N. Dak., Dec. 18, 1887.

Children (Embury), b. in Ernestown, Ont.:

1732 Carrie Eugenie, b. Mar. 23, 1856.

1733 Emma Augusta, b. Jan. 29, 1858.

1734 James Korison Shurtleff, b. May 5, 1860.

____ Angelina Esther, b. Apr. 11, 1862; d. in Ernestown, Dec. 26, 1863.

____ Robert Napier, b. June 8, 1868.

____ Clair Frances Pauline, b. Sept. 23, 1874; m. in Ernest, Nov. 16, 1898, Wilbert Mowat, b. in Stellarton, N.S., Feb. 16, 1870.

888. ELIZA MARY[7] McDOWALL (Mary[6]), b. 1838; m. June 9, 1855, Luke Carscallen Spafford, b. 1824.

Children (Spafford), b. in Ernestown (Switzerville), Ont.:

____ Eugenia Victoria, b. Sept. 1, 1856.

____ Ethel Maud, b. Nov. 17, 1859.

____ John McDowall, b. June 2, 1861; m. Annie Day and had five children.

____ Archibald, b. July 20, 1863; d. in Boston, Mass., May 28, 1895, s.p.; m. Emma Crozier, who m. (2) F.W. Dodge.

____ Helen May, b. Nov. 5, 1865; m. Hilton Finkle and had three children.

____ Georgina Wray, b. Oct. 21, 1872; m. in Kingston, Ont., Aug. 22, 1890, Horace Alexander McCarthy, b. in Cataraqui, Ont., Feb. 22, 1866. No issue.

889. GEORGE[7] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[6]), b. in Ernestown, Ont., May 23, 1834; d. in Bowmanville, Ont., May 23, 1900; m. in Bowmanville, Sept.

15, 1868, Mary Jane Trull, b. in Darlington, Ont., Dec. 22, 1831; d. in Whitby, Ont., June 5, 1895.

Child, b. in Napanee, Ont.:

____ Edward Blake, b. Oct. 9, 1870; d. unm. in Whitby, Aug. 4, 1895, and was graduated as a dentist a few months before he died.

890. WILLIAM[7] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[6]), b. in Ernestown, Ont., Oct. 9, 1837; d. in Glenburnie, Ont., Sept. 14, 1890; m. in Cataraqui, Ont., Dec. 9, 1868, Sarah Ansley, b. in Battersea, Ont., Jan. 12, 1832.

Child, b. in Ernestown, Ont.:

1735 William Morley Punshon, b. Mar. 25, 1870.

891. NANNIE[7] SHURTLEFF (Lemuel[6]), b. in Ross township, Pa., Oct. 29, 1848; m. in Sharpsburg, Pa., Oct. 6, 1870, James Watson Over, b. in Clarion Co., Pa., Apr. 11, 1843.

Children (Over), b. in Sharpsburg, Pa., except 2d, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

____ James Howard, b. Jan. 24, 1872; d. in Sharpsburg, Apr. 3, 1872.
____ Mary Caroline, b. Apr. 23, 1874, in McCandless township, Pa.
____ Arthur Lemuel, b. Sept. 19, 1875.
____ Katharine Shurtleff, b. Feb. 8, 1878.
____ Howard Shurtleff, b. Dec. 17, 1879; d. in Haysville, Pa., Feb. 5, 1885.
____ Frank Osborn, b. Mar. 2, 1884, in Haysville.
____ Son, b. Nov. 8, 1885, in Haysville; d. there Nov. 8, 1885.
____ James Peebles, b. Jan. 9, 1887, in Haysville.
____ Raymond Wilbur, b. June 5, 1888, in Haysville.

892. MARY JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Lemuel[6]), b. in Sharpsburg, Pa., Dec. 25, 1859; m. in Sharpsburg, Jan. 25, 1882, William John Johnson, b. in Whitburn, Co. Durham, Eng., Jan. 3, 1857.

Children (Johnson), b. in Noblesville, Ind., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

____ Mary Dorothea, b. Mar. 28, 1883, in Sharpsburg; m. in Hartford, Ind., Dec. 31, 1902, James Cooper Huffman, b. in Hartford, Sept. 17, 1882.
1736 Katharine Shurtleff, b. July 1, 1888, in Steubenville, Ohio.
____ Nannie Over, b. July 11, 1896, in Los Angeles, Cal.
____ William Allen, b. Jan. 21, 1899; d. in Noblesville, Jan. 27, 1899.

893. KATHARINE COURTNEY[7] SHURTLEFF (Lemuel[6]), b. in Sharpsburg, Pa., Dec. 28, 1861; m. in Haysville, Pa., June 5, 1889, Charles Edwin Cornelius, b. in Sewickley, Pa., July 21, 1857; d. in Sewickley, Oct. 15, 1898.

Children (Cornelius), b. in Sewickley, Pa.:

____ Charles Over, b. Sept. 9, 1890; d. in Valhalla, N.Y., July 15, 1937, s.p.; m. Sept. 10, 1932, Louise Russell.

____ Maryan Shiercliffe, b. Nov. 13, 1893; m. in New York, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1926, Thomas King Whipple.

894. LOUISA JANE[7] DANIELS (Amy[6]), b. in Clarke township, Durham Co., Ont., Sept. 15, 1838; m. in Clarke township, Dec. 11, 1862, Robert Luther Huggard, b. in Clarke township, Jan. 10, 1836.

Children (Huggard), b. in Clarke township, Ont., except 3d and 4th:

____ a dau., d. in Clarke township at birth.
____ Louie Laurinda, b. Mar. 16, 1865.
____ Irene Astella, b. Oct. 24, 1867, in Oxford, Ont.; d. in Norwich, Ont., Jan. 15, 1874.
____ Byron Daniels, b. Oct. 27, 1876, in Whitby, Ont.

895. FREDERICK SHURTLEFF[7] DANIELS (Amy[6]), b. in Clarke township, Durham Co., Ont., Mar. 22, 1841; m. in Bowmanville, Durham Co., Ont., Sept. 23, 1873, Lorena Vancamp, b. in Darlington township, Durham Co., Ont., Aug. 31, 1849.

Children (Daniels), b. in Clarke township, Ont., except 4th and 5th:

____ Wallace Norman, b. Aug. 18, 1874.
____ Russel, b. Oct. 18, 1875.
____ Edith Alberta May, b. Dec. 13, 1877.
____ Sarah Etta, b. Oct. 1, 1879, in Mariposa, Victoria Co., Ont.
____ Howard, b. Dec. 25, 1882, in Darlington.

896. MELVIN[7] DANIELS (Amy[6]), b. in Clarke township, Durham Co., Ont., Jan. 12, 1846; m. in Clarke township, Oct. 4, 1869, Mary Collins, b. in Lostwithiel, Co. Cornwall, Eng., Feb. 18, 1842.

Children (Daniels), b. in Burford township, Ont., except 1st:

____ Florence Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 6, 1870, in Clarke township.
____ Ella Rebecca, b. June 7, 1872.

897. AMY ANN[7] DANIELS (Amy[6]), b. in Clarke township, Durham Co., Ont., Mar. 29, 1848; d. in 1917; m. in Brooklin, Ont., Dec. 28, 1870, John Elford Hogarth, b. near Hampton, Ont., Apr. 8, 1845; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 15, 1922; son of Stephen and Jane (Elford).

Children (Hogarth), b. near Hampton, Ont., except 4th, 5th and 6th:

____ Ethel Louisa, b. Nov. 14, 1871.
____ Lauren Vinton, b. May 31, 1874.
____ Henry Washington, b. July 20, 1877.
____ Annie Isabella, b. Mar. 11, 1883, near Brooklin, Ont.
____ Albert Eldon, b. Aug. 1, 1886, near Brooklin.
____ Mary Eva, b. Oct. 23, 1888, near Brooklin.

898. LUCY JOHNSON[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 22, 1854; m. in Fostoria, Ohio, May 15, 1879, Bruce Menett

Myers, b. in Fostoria, Mar. 21, 1856.

Child (Myers), b. in Fostoria, Ohio:

____ Charles Benjamin, b. Feb. 5, 1880.

899. ALLEN B.[7] CARSCALLEN (Amanda[6]), b. in Portland, Ont., Dec. 22, 1848; d. July 23, 1913; m. in Enterprise, Ont., 1879, Chloe Walker, d. Apr. 26, 1886.

Children (Carscallen):

____ Alberta Gertrude, b. in 1881; d. June 8, 1909.

____ Harvey Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1886.

900. ELIZA ISABELLE[7] CARSCALLEN (Amanda[6]), b. in Portland, Ont., July 18, 1853; d. in Weston, Ont., Jan. 6, 1886; m. 1876, James Husband.

Child (Husband):

____ Blanche, b. June 14, 1883.

901. STEPHEN MILES[7] SHURTLEFF (John[6]), b. in Ernestown, Ont., Feb. 10, 1843; m. in Newburg, Ont., Nov. 4, 1871, Eleanor Spooner, b. in Storrington township, Co. of Frontenac, Ont., July 23, 1850.

Children, b. in Storrington, Ont., except 3d:

____ Caroline Eliza, b. June 8, 1875.

____ Florence Ethel, b. Feb. 5, 1877.

____ Laura Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1884, in Portland, Co. of Frontenac, Ont.

902. MARY LUCINDA[7] SHURTLEFF (John[6]), b. in Ernestown, Ont., Dec. 18, 1856; m. in Ernestown, June 17, 1873, Daniel Wotherspoon Tolkien, b. in Sydenham, Frontenac Co., Can., June 12, 1846.

Children (Tolkien), b. in Ernestown, Ont., except 3d, 4th and 5th:

____ Florence Lucile, b. Aug. 8, 1874; d. unm. in Toronto, Ont., Nov. 10, 1895.

____ Caroline Mary Hewitt, b. July 23, 1876.

____ Helen Eliza, b. Mar. 17, 1879, in Adolphustown, Ont.

____ James Kenneth, b. Oct. 8, 1881, in Napanee, Ont.

____ Harold Clark, b. Oct. 28, 1886, in Camden East, Ont.

903. EVERETT EUGENE[7] DUNLAP (Emma[6]), b. in Lisbon Falls, Me., May 26, 1856; d. in Westboro, Mass., Feb. 13, 1901; m. in Westboro, Dec. 21, 1881, Carrie Appleton Dodge, b. in Cedar Rapids, Ia., July 10, 1860; d. in Westboro, Nov. 17, 1937; dau. of William Appleton and Jane Green (Abbott).

Children (Dunlap), b. in Westboro, Mass.:

____ Jennie Marguerite, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

____ David Eugene, b. Nov. 1, 1889; d. in Westboro, Apr. 25, 1897.

904. CHARLES CHASE[7] TOMPKINS (Catharine[6]), b. in Haverhill, Mass., July 31, 1859; m. in Groveland, Mass., Nov. 24, 1886, Sylvia Leonard Hopkinson, b. in Groveland, Jan. 26, 1861; d. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1925; dau. of Edward.

Children (Tompkins), b. in Haverhill, Mass.:

____ Philip Alden, b. Oct. 11, 1887.
____ Julia Poore, b. Aug. 20, 1889.
____ Helen Catharine, b. Aug. 17, 1891.
____ Christopher, b. Feb. 15, 1893.
____ Edith Caroline, b. July 27, 1895.
____ Martha Ella, b. June 11, 1898.

905. ABIATHAR[7] HOXIE (Chloe[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1800; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 9, 1848; m. in Plymouth, Jan., 1819, Lydia Clark, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 19, 1797; d. in Plymouth, May 21, 1873.

Children (Hoxie), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

____ Amasa Clark, b. Oct. 30, 1820; d. unm. at sea, Sept. 12, 1837, in a gale.
____ Abiathar, b. May 26, 1823; m. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1868, Lucy Langford (Morton) Bartlett, b. in Plymouth, July 7, 1835; widow of Alonzo Bartlett; dau. of Josiah Morton and Sally. No issue.
____ Ansel, b. Jan. 14, 1826; d. at sea, Sept. 12, 1837, in a gale.
____ Nathaniel Clark, b. Oct. 9, 1828.
____ William Henry, b. Mar. 3, 1831; d. unm. in Plymouth, Mar. 5, 1899.
____ Edward Warren, b. Aug. 14, 1833.
____ Lydia Sampson, b. July 11, 1837.

906. SUSANNA BARTLETT[7] HOXIE (Chloe[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1803; d. in Carver, Mass., May 14, 1884; m. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1823, Isaac Weston Look, b. in Rochester, Mass., May 12, 1799; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Jan. 14, 1867; son of Joseph and Susanna.

Children (Look), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

____ Laura Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1825; d. unm. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1849.
____ Jacob Cline, b. Oct. 21, 1827.
____ Elizabeth Bartlett, b. Nov. 14, 1829.
____ Louisa Cline, b. May 25, 1831; d. in Whitman, Mass., Aug. 17, 1895; s.p.; m. in Rochester, Mar. 3, 1855, Asa Whittemore Thompson, b. in Farmington, Me., 1831; d. in Carver, June 5, 1864.
____ Joseph, b. Mar. 10, 1835.
____ Socrates, b. May 6, 1838.

907. SAMUEL[7] BUMPUS (Chloe[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 18, 1809; d. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1870; m. in Rochester, Caroline Ryder, b. in Rochester, Oct. 1, 1805; d. in Rochester, Aug. 12, 1856; dau. of Benjamin and Azubah (Morse). He m. (2) in Rochester, Oct. 22, 1858,

Betsey (Pierce) Comstock, b. in Rochester, Jan. 28, 1819; d. in Rochester, Nov. 19, 1895; dau. of Dennis Pierce and Melintha (Raymond).

Children (Bumpus) by first wife, b. in Rochester, Mass.:

____ Sullivan Leonard, b. Feb. 6, 1832; d. unm. in Washington Co., near Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 17, 1862, at the battle of Antietam.

____ Benjamin Franklin, b. Mar. 30, 1834; drowned in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1847.

____ Samuel St. Clair, b. June 16, 1841.

Children (Bumpus) by second wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Benjamin Franklin, b. Apr. 24, 1860, twin.

____ Caroline Frances, b. Apr. 24, 1860, twin; m. William Atwood Shaw.

908. CHLOE SHURTLEFF[7] BUMPUS (Chloe[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 29, 1810; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 1, 1891; m. in Rochester, Mass., 1834, Asa Tinkham, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 14, 1813; d. in Wareham, July 21, 1847. She m. (2) in Wareham, Dec. 1, 1858, Atwood Shaw, b. Apr. 9, 1803; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 19, 1891, s.p.; son of Sylvanus and Lydia (Atwood), who were m. in Plympton, Mar. 24, 1785.

Children (Tinkham), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Joseph Warren, b. 1835; d. unm. in Richmond, Va., Dec. 3, 1864, in Libby prison.

____ Ann Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1836; d. unm. in Wareham, Aug. 15, 1856.

909. ELIZABETH MAXIM[7] BUMPUS (Chloe[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1812; d. in Wareham, Oct. 23, 1887; m. in Rochester, Mass., Jan., 1832, Josiah Harrison Hall, b. in Rochester, Apr. 23, 1809; d. in Wareham, Jan. 28, 1892.

Children (Hall), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

____ Bradford Leonard, b. Dec. 9, 1832, in Rochester.

____ Henry Willis, b. May 5, 1834, in Rochester; d. in Wareham, Jan. 10, 1894, s.p.; m. in Wareham, June 3, 1855, Amy Ann Harrison Gibbs, b. in Wareham, Aug. 25, 1833; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 16, 1878; a sister to Harriet Gibbs, who m. Henry's brother, Bradford Leonard Hall.

____ Huldah Atwood, b. Mar. 7, 1836, in Rochester; d. in Wareham, May 17, 1840.

____ Virginia Ellen, b. Feb. 13, 1839.

____ Elizabeth Harrison, b. Oct. 27, 1840; d. in Wareham, Jan. 18, 1841.

____ Eldora Adelaide, b. Feb. 9, 1845.

____ Elizabeth Harrison, b. Mar. 21, 1847.

910. HULDAH ATWOOD[7] BUMPUS (Chloe[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 27, 1815; d. in Albion, Neb., Nov. 25, 1882; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 10, 1836, Elias Vaughan Atwood, b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 13, 1813; d. in Albion, May 27, 1888; son of Joshua and Polly Benson (Atwood) (see No. 114).

Children (Atwood), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th:

____ Warren, b. Dec. 22, 1837; d. in Albion, Nov. 15, 1884.
____ Thornton Coombs, b. Mar. 24, 1839.
____ Marcus Bumpus, b. Mar. 2, 1842, in Taunton, Mass.; d. unm. in Virginia, July 21, 1863.
____ Hannah Evaline, b. July 17, 1844, in Phillips, Me.
____ Elias, b. Dec. 15, 1845, in Phillips.
____ Huldah Louisa, b. Dec. 26, 1847, in Phillips.
____ Avice Tinkham, b. May 30, 1851.
____ Martha Caroline, b. Sept. 1, 1854, in Rochester, Mass.
____ Annie Eliza, b. June 9, 1857, in Rochester.

911. ANSEL BENSON[7] BUMPUS (Chloe[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 4, 1817; d. in Bluesprings, Neb., Nov. 24, 1892; m. in Wareham, Mass., Sept., 1848, Emeline Amanda Bumpus, b. in Wareham, Dec. 16, 1830; d. in Wareham, June 20, 1866.

Children (Bumpus), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Emeline Amanda, b. Aug. 21, 1849; d. unm. in Wareham, Oct. 3, 1863.
____ Alnora Frances, b. July 11, 1851; d. in Wareham, July 7, 1853.
____ Ansel Herbert, b. Jan. 30, 1854; d. unm. in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.
____ Ruth Helen, b. Apr. 14, 1857.
____ Huldah Atwood, b. July 11, 1861.
____ Abiathar Hoxie, b. Feb. 9, 1863; adopted by name of Atwood.
____ Jane Porter, b. July 27, 1864.

912. LINUS[7] BUMPUS (Chloe[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 9, 1821; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 28, 1903; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 3, 1847, Sarah Stevens, b. in Rochester, Mass., May 1, 1820; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 13, 1866; a sister to Mary Stevens, who m. Linus's brother, Marcus Bumpus.

Children (Bumpus), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Sarah Louisa, b. May 15, 1849; d. unm. in Middleboro, Oct. 21, 1865.
____ Linus Franklin, b. July 8, 1855.
____ Marcus Sanford, b. Dec. 8, 1857.

913. MARCUS[7] BUMPUS (Chloe[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 9, 1821; d. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 9, 1903; m. in Rochester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1842, Mary Stevens, b. in Rochester, Sept. 2, 1823; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 6, 1898; a sister to Sarah Stevens, who m. Marcus's brother, Linus Bumpus.

Children (Bumpus), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st:

____ Chloe Jane, b. Mar. 3, 1844, in Middleboro; m. Ichabod Sanford Shurtleff (see No. 1244).

____ Mary Fayette, b. June 8, 1847; d. in Wareham, Oct. 16, 1849.
____ Marcus Coleman, b. Sept. 12, 1850; d. in Wareham, June 16, 1852.
____ Henry Harrison, b. May, 1853; d. in Wareham, Aug. 26, 1853.

914. OTIS M.[7] HAMMOND (Martha[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., 1808; m. 1835, Nancy Jackson.

Child (Hammond), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Nancy Malvina, b. 1836; m. in Weymouth, Mass., June 30, 1855, Reuben Whitney Studley, b. in Abington, 1836.

915. ABIEL SHURTLEFF[7] HAMMOND (Martha[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 22, 1818; d. in Wareham, Mass., June 14, 1885; m. in Wareham, Mar. 28, 1841, Permelia Wing Westgate, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1825; d. in Wareham, Dec. 21, 1898.

Children (Hammond), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Abiel Franklin, b. Mar. 20, 1843; d. in Wareham, May 22, 1845.
____ George Warren, b. June 22, 1845.
____ Augustus Shurtleff, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. in Wareham, Sept. 22, 1849.
____ Martha Augusta, b. Oct. 25, 1850; m. in Wareham, Sept. 22, 1875, William Henry Harrison Dearden, b. in Somerset, Mass., 1844. No issue.
____ John Clifford, b. Nov. 24, 1853.

916. JOSEPH[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 15, 1810; d. in Wareham, May 21, 1886; m. in Wareham, published June 21, 1834, Avice Lawton, b. in Swansea, Mass., Apr. 23, 1809; d. in Wareham, Dec. 7, 1870. He m. (2) in Wareham, May 11, 1873, Mary Elizabeth (Nightingale) Atwood, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 15, 1825; d. in Bourne, Mass., Mar. 22, 1900; dau. of William Nightingale and Elizabeth; widow of Luther Atwood (see No. 991). No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

1737 Susan Maria, b. May 7, 1835.
____ Joseph Harlow, b. 1838; d. in Wareham, Feb. 3, 1844.
1738 Seth Harvey, b. Jan. 17, 1840.
1739 William Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 19, 1846.

917. WILLIAM[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 8, 1812; d. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 10, 1890; m. in Wareham, Mass., July 4, 1839, Rebecca Lucas, d. in Wareham, 1840-1843. He m. (2) in Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 15, 1843, Linda Myra Westgate, b. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 18, 1827; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 21, 1894; dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Crapo).

Child by first wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Child, d. in Wareham, in infancy.

Children by second wife, b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 10th:

1740 Sarah Patience, b. Nov. 19, 1844 in Fairhaven, Mass.
1741 Rebecca Myra, b. Sept. 2, 1846.
1742 Mary Fayette, b. Jan. 26, 1848, in Carver, Mass., twin.
1743 Martha Frances, b. Jan. 26, 1848, in Carver, twin.
____ Daniel Westgate, b. Jan. 30, 1850, in Middleboro; d. in Halifax, Mar. 10, 1889, s.p.; m. in Halifax, Nov. 16, 1884, Mary Etta Johnson, b. in Hanson, Mass., Aug. 7, 1858; d. in Hanson, July 23, 1892; dau. of James and Sarah (Stuart).
____ William Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1851, in Middleboro; d. there May 1, 1853.
1744 Addie Williams, b. Mar. 13, 1854, in Middleboro.
1745 David Phillips, b. Mar. 15, 1856.
1746 Luther Abner, b. Apr. 26, 1859.
1747 James Elmer Elsworth, b. Oct. 2, 1865, in Plymouth, Mass.

918. SETH[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1815; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 3, 1901; m. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1847, Rebecca Maxim, b. in Rochester, May 9, 1825; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 25, 1881; dau. of Pelham and Huldah (Gurney). Pelham Maxim, son of Jesse and Rebecca (Wadsworth).

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1748 Joseph Harlow, b. Sept. 25, 1849.
____ Emily Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1854; d. unm. in Middleboro, Apr. 5, 1941.
____ Huldah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1856; d. unm. in Middleboro, Oct. 5, 1889.

919. MERCY ATWOOD[7] GAULT (Mary[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1809; d. in Duncannon, Pa., Feb. 26, 1844; m. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1833, Sylvanus Hall Green, b. in New Hampshire, May 6, 1799; d. in Duncannon, Apr. 28, 1873.

Children (Green), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 4th:

____ Thomas Gault, b. July 30, 1834; m. and had a family.
____ Betsey Hathaway, b. Feb. 12, 1836; d. in West Fairview, Cumberland Co., Pa., in infancy.
____ Charles Frederick, b. Mar. 31, 1837.
____ Mercy Atwood, b. July 18, 1842, in Penn township, Perry Co., Pa.

920. AMANDA MELVINA FITZALAN[7] GAULT (Mary[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 16, 1811; d. in Wareham, Nov. 21, 1862; m. in Wareham, July 23, 1837, Joseph Bryant, b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1800; d. at sea (seven days from New Orleans), Apr. 10, 1848; son of Joseph Obrian and Deborah (Gault), who were published in Plymouth, Jan. 19, 1799. Joseph Obrian came from Newfoundland in 1797.

Children (Bryant), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Josephine Frances, b. Apr. 20, 1838.
____ Deborah Adalaide, b. Mar. 21, 1842; d. in Wareham, Sept. 24, 1842.

921. JOHN[7] GAULT (Mary[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 30, 1814; d. in Wareham, Oct. 15, 1900; m. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 18, 1839, Hannah Cole Gammons, b. in Rochester, Sept. 22, 1817; d. in Wareham, June 8, 1902.

Children (Gault), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ John Thompson, b. May 18, 1840.

____ Ellen Louise, b. Nov. 9, 1841; d. in Wareham, July 14, 1845.

____ Wilhelmina Frances, b. May 10, 1843; d. in Wareham, Jan. 5, 1909, s.p.; m. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1881, Samuel Matthias Ellis, b. in Wareham, June 16, 1840.

____ Hannah Augusta Victoria, b. Aug. 29, 1845; d. in Pembroke, Me., May 4, 1907, s.p.; m. in Pembroke, Aug. 21, 1868, Robert Crosset Clark, b. in Pembroke.

____ Thomas Watson, b. Mar. 16, 1848.

____ Rachel Louise, b. Jan. 16, 1854.

922. DEBORAH BRYANT[7] GAULT (Mary[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1816; d. in Wareham, Feb. 11, 1864; m. in Wareham, Sept. 3, 1837, William Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 12, 1815; d. in Wareham, Sept. 25, 1874; son of Jairus and Mary (Tillson), who were m. Aug. 9, 1804 (see under No. 563).

Children (Gammons), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ John Warner, b. Feb. 12, 1840; d. in Wareham, Jan. 17, 1896, s.p.; m. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 4, 1888, Harriet Josephine Spear, b. in Lynn, Apr. 15, 1861; dau. of George and Josephine.

____ Edward Allen, b. Jan. 15, 1842.

____ William Francis, b. Jan. 5, 1848; d. in Wareham, June 6, 1850.

923. MARY SHURTLEFF[7] GAULT (Mary[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 7, 1819; d. in Wareham, Jan. 18, 1891; m. in Wareham, Nov. 23, 1849, William Francis Patterson, b. in Norwich, Vt., Sept. 23, 1826; d. in Wareham, Sept. 11, 1882.

Child (Patterson), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ William Francis, b. Sept. 27, 1852.

924. DAVID SHURTLEFF[7] GAULT (Mary[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 10, 1821; d. in Wareham, Jan. 23, 1897; m. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 2, 1846, Hannah Spooner Cole, b. in Rochester, July 26, 1821; d. in Wareham, June 13, 1869. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 13, 1871, Susan Rice (Palmer) Westgate, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1836; d. in Wareham, May 22, 1905. No issue by first wife.

Child (Gault) by second wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Mary Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1877.

925. LYSANDER[7] GAULT (Mary[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1824; d. in Wareham, Jan. 27, 1895; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 11,

1861, Hannah Jane Francis, b. in Little Compton, R.I., May 21, 1837; d. in Wareham, Jan. 18, 1916.

Children (Gault), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Herbert Lysander, b. Oct. 29, 1862.

____ Frank Alton, b. June 14, 1866; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., May 9, 1899, Florence M. Alden, b. in Fairhaven, May 8, 1871. No issue.

926. HARRIETT SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 25, 1813; d. in Sharon, Pa., July 6, 1868; m. in Carver, Mass., July 10, 1831, Henry Briggs Chandler, b. in Rensselaer, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1810; d. in Sharon, Nov. 11, 1878.

Children (Chandler), b. in Newcastle, Pa., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

____ Harriet Matilda, b. Nov. 14, 1837, in Cumberland, Pa.; d. in Newcastle, June 27, 1856, s.p.; m. in Newcastle, Dec. 25, 1855, James Henry McVay, b. in Wheeling, West Va., 1833.

____ Emily Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1839, in Cumberland.

1749 Martha Maria, b. Sept. 4, 1841, in Duncannon, Pa.

1750 Joseph Henry, b. Apr. 28, 1848.

1751 David Warren, b. Jan. 20, 1851.

____ Kate Louisa, b. June 20, 1855; d. in Sharon, Mar. 27, 1868.

927. MARTHA A. SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 3, 1815; d. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1847; m. in Wareham, June 2, 1839, Otis Leonard Paine, b. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1815; d. in Wareham, Jan. 24, 1870.

Child (Paine), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

1752 Charlotte Maria, b. Nov. 22, 1844.

928. DAVID WARREN SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 5, 1817; d. in Providence, R.I., Dec. 5, 1876; m. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1846, Nancy Dean, b. 1816; d. in Taunton, Feb. 23, 1848. He m. (2) in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1849, Susan Wing Holmes, b. in Wareham, 1813; d. in Providence, Nov. 23, 1853. He m. (3) in Providence, Nov. 29, 1855, Amelia Blake Knapp, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Apr. 28, 1818. No issue by first and second wives.

Child by third wife, b. in Providence, R.I.:

____ Susan Maria, b. June 28, 1857; d. in Providence, Sept. 1, 1857.

929. MERCY ATWOOD SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 16, 1819; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 17, 1851; m. in Wareham, Mass., May 4, 1843, Ezra Thomas Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 11, 1819; d. in Phenix, R.I., Sept. 6, 1903.

Children (Holmes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

1753 Charles Thomas, b. Oct. 6, 1845.

____ Elnathan Wilbur, b. Oct. 3, 1847; d. unm. in Havana, Cuba, Jan. 1, 1868.

930. ANNA HAMMOND[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 27, 1823; d. in Ashtabula, Ohio, 1899; m. in Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., May 25, 1843, Joseph Freeborn Barker, b. in Portsmouth, R.I., Aug. 11, 1808; d. in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Nov. 18, 1886.

Children (Barker), b. in Duncannon, Pa., except 3d, 6th, 7th and 8th:

____ Joseph Chandler, b. Mar. 6, 1844; d. in Duncannon, July 1, 1844.

1754 Sylvester Freeborn, b. Mar. 17, 1845.

____ Ruth Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1847, in Bristol, R.I.; d. in Duncannon, Mar. 2, 1850.

1755 William Warren, b. Jan. 4, 1851.

1756 Hannah Mabel, b. July 6, 1853.

____ Son, b. Feb. 22, 1856, in Newcastle, Pa.; d. there Feb. 24, 1856.

____ Harriet, b. May 27, 1859, in Newcastle; d. there May 10, 1860.

1757 Joseph Lincoln, b. June 23, 1860, in Newcastle.

931. NATHAN HAMMOND[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 10, 1825; d. in Lyndon, Vt., May 1, 1903; m. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 9, 1849, Martha Carolyn Lincoln, b. in Wareham, Oct. 26, 1829; d. in Lyndon, Mar. 14, 1895; dau. of Benjamin and Catharine.

Children, b. in Sandwich, Mass., except 1st, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th:

____ Lysander Gilbert, b. Mar. 31, 1850, in Wareham; m. in Lyndon, July 1, 1884, Lelia Rebecca Kittredge, b. in Kirby, Vt., July 25, 1859. No issue.

____ Mercy Holmes, b. Jan. 19, 1852; d. in Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 15, 1876, s.p.; m. in Newhaven, Vt., Dec. 24, 1874, Isaac W. Cady.

1758 Sarah Sophia, b. Apr. 25, 1854.

____ Carolyn Lincoln, b. Jan. 31, 1856; m. in Lyndon, Apr. 7, 1884, George Henry Kittredge, b. in Kirby, July 25, 1850. No issue.

____ Nathan Hammond, b. Aug. 7, 1858; d. in Sandwich, Sept. 27, 1859.

1759 Anna Barker, b. Aug. 3, 1860.

1760 Ada Louisa, b. Oct. 19, 1862, in Starksboro, Vt.

____ Nathan Lincoln, b. Feb. 28, 1866, in Starksboro; d. there Apr. 21, 1866.

____ Henry Jared, b. Jan. 29, 1868, in Starksboro.

____ Harriet Chandler, b. May 16, 1870, in Starksboro; d. in Lyndon, Feb. 23, 1872.

1761 Martha Hammond, b. July 1, 1873, in Lyndon.

932. STEPHEN HAMMOND[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 20, 1827; d. in Providence, R.I., Apr. 20, 1881; m. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 11, 1848, Mary Clark Eldredge, b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 16, 1833; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., June 3, 1859; dau. of Darius and Clarissa. He m. (2) in Wareham, Dec. 19, 1859, Phebe Ann Hilliard, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 18, 1823; d. in Providence, Jan. 17, 1900; dau. of Bartlett and Sarah.

Children by first wife, b. in Wareham, Mass., except 4th and 5th:

____ Dau. b. Nov. 28, 1848; d. in Wareham, Nov. 29, 1848.

1762 Clarissa Ann, b. Mar. 21, 1851.

____ Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 14, 1853; d. in Wareham, Feb., 1861.

1763 Susan Amelia, b. Sept. 8, 1856, in Raynham, Mass.

____ Stillman Hammond, b. May 27, 1859, in Bridgewater; d. in Wareham, Sept. 15, 1859.

Children by second wife, b. in Wareham, Mass., except 2d:

1764 Mary Clark, b. Mar. 16, 1862.

1765 Herbert Francis, b. Jan. 14, 1864, in Taunton, Mass.

933. LORENZO[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 29, 1829; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 31, 1897; m. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 27, 1851, Achsah Gibbs Battles, b. in Sandwich, Oct. 11, 1833; d. in Fairhaven, Jan. 16, 1906; dau. of Benjamin and Betsey.

Children, b. in Wareham, Mass., except 3d:

____ Mattie Augusta, b. Sept. 1, 1853; d. in Fairhaven, May 20, 1905, s.p.; m. in Fairhaven, Feb. 29, 1872, Ordello Parker Bessey, b. in Sandwich, Sept. 12, 1850; son of Asa and Henrietta. She m. (2) in Fairhaven, Sept. 3, 1899, Adelbert Allen Blackwell, b. in Sandwich, Aug. 12, 1847; d. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1906. No issue.

1766 Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 18, 1855.

____ Elmer Lorenzo, b. July 26, 1864, in Somerset, Mass.; d. in Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., July 12, 1950; m. in Falmouth, Mass., June 4, 1901, Lizzie Barstow Sanford, b. in Fairhaven, Aug. 31, 1865; dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Shaw).

934. ALVAH PHILO[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 28, 1820; d. in Everett, Mass., July 26, 1900; m. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 21, 1846, Elvira Harriet Clark, b. in Rochester, Dec. 19, 1825; d. in Rochester, Feb. 16, 1861.

Child, b. in Rochester, Mass.:

1767 Eleanor Clark, b. Aug. 9, 1850.

935. JOSEPH LANDRES[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 29, 1822; d. in Falmouth (Waquoit), Mass., Apr. 2, 1889; m. in Taunton, Mass., June 29, 1857, Harriet Amelia Monroe, b. in Taunton, Oct. 13, 1827; d. in Taunton, Apr. 23, 1879; dau. of William and Sophia. He m. (2) in Taunton, July 20, 1880, Abbie Lewis (Childs) Hamlin, b. in Falmouth, Mar. 19, 1839; d. in Falmouth, Feb. 12, 1922; dau. of Thomas Childs and Mehitable. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

____ Joseph C., b. Jan. 9, 1859; d. in Taunton, Feb. 10, 1863.

____ Harriet Monroe, b. Aug. 14, 1861; d. in Taunton, Aug. 15, 1861.

1768 William Landres, b. July 10, 1864.

936. ELIZA JENNY[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 14, 1824; d. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1894; m. in Taunton, July 11, 1846, Calvin Tilson Macomber, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 20, 1815; d. in Taunton, June 24, 1881.

Children (Macomber), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

____ Herbert Calvin, b. Sept. 21, 1849.

____ William Gordon, b. June 28, 1851; d. in Taunton, Feb. 22, 1852.

1769 Flora Louise, b. June 28, 1855.

____ Charles Luther, b. Jan. 11, 1859.

1770 Orville, b. July 13, 1862.

____ Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1865; d. in Taunton, Nov. 21, 1922; m. in Taunton, Nov. 16, 1892, Joseph William Lane, b. in Prince Edward Island (Lot 49), Jan. 24, 1838; d. in Taunton, May 23, 1908. No issue.

937. ABIEL[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 4, 1829; d. in Danville, Vt., July 25, 1900; m. in Carver, Mass., July 2, 1854, Amansa Watson Willey, b. in Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 15, 1829.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 3d and 4th:

____ Charles Freeman, b. Apr. 20, 1855; d. in Carver, Mar. 31, 1857.

____ Edward Walter, b. Dec. 11, 1856; d. in Danville, Vt., Mar. 2, 1859.

____ Ira Abiel, b. Nov. 27, 1857, in Danville; d. there Feb. 21, 1859.

____ Willie Watson, b. June 30, 1859, in Danville; d. there Aug. 12, 1867.

938. MARTHA HAMMOND[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 1, 1832; d. in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1911; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 5, ____, Ira Bartlett Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 4, 1832; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 23, 1857; son of Cephas and Martha (Murdock), who were m. Sept. 10, 1822. She m. (2) in Carver, Mass., Nov. 7, 1885, John Bennet Williams, b. in New York, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1843. No issue by second husband.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1771 Obed Hammond, b. Feb. 28, 1854.

1772 Annetta Bartlett, b. June 1, 1856.

939. SOLOMON HARLOW[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 28, 1836; d. in Rockland, Mass., Mar. 31, 1920; m. in Middleboro, May 23, 1859, Nancy Adelaide Faunce, b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 17, 1839; d. in Rockland, Oct. 15, 1921; dau. of James Vaughan and Eliza Ellis (Gibbs), who were m. Nov. 19, 1837.

Children, b. in Abington, Mass., except 6th:

____ Elmer Ellis, b. Nov. 29, 1860; d. in Carver, Mar. 8, 1863.

____ Alma Louise, b. Aug. 6, 1864; d. in Abington, Aug. 2, 1865.

1773 Bertrand Henry, b. May 22, 1866.

1774 Alton Elmer, b. Sept. 29, 1868.

1775 Eliza Louise, b. Dec. 29, 1871.

____ Jennie Adelaide, b. June 11, 1874, in Rockland, Mass.; m. in Rockland, Sept. 3, 1903, Charles Henry Gomley, b. in Abington, Mar. 24, 1868.

940. MERCY ATWOOD[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 13, 1840; d. in Boston, Mass., May 19, 1873; m. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 22, 1860, Frederick Oberlin Clark, b. in Scituate, Mass., June 27, 1837; d. in Boston (Dorchester), June 17, 1903; son of Presbery and Phebe Harlow (Shurtleff), who were m. Mar., 1835 (see No. 331). He m. (2) Evangeline Diadama Shurtleff (see No. 780).

Children (Clark), b. in Boston, Mass.:

1776 Helen May, b. Aug. 6, 1865.

1777 Frederick Warren, b. Mar. 5, 1868.

941. GEORGE ROBERT[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 16, 1841; m. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1869, Mary Louise Ashby, b. in Taunton, Jan. 31, 1849; d. in Milford, Mass., July 9, 1926; dau. of Jacob Henry and Mary Shepard (Merrill), who were m. in Taunton, Mar. 5, 1848.

Children, b. in Norwich, Conn.:

1778 Edith Louise, b. Oct. 1, 1872.

1779 Lena Emily, b. Mar. 9, 1875.

____ Ruth Josephine, b. Sept. 15, 1879.

942. ZENAS[7] TILLSON (Susanna[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 1, 1816; d. in Carver, May 31, 1876; m. in Carver, May 4, 1837, Hannah Sampson Perkins, b. in Carver, Apr. 1, 1821; d. in Carver, May 26, 1843; dau. of Sampson and Susanna (Shaw), who were m. May 2, 1819 (see under No. 943). He m. (2) in Carver, Aug. 4, 1844, Louisa Jane King, b. in Carver, Jan. 4, 1816; d. in Carver, Nov. 26, 1855. He m. (3) in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1858, Mary Ann Atwood, b. in Carver, July 31, 1831; d. in Carver, Jan. 28, 1897; dau. of Ebenezer and Waitstill (Lucas), who were m. Oct. 12, 1830 (see No. 505).

Children (Tillson) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Harriet Ellen, b. Nov. 16, 1837.

____ Hiram Bartlett, b. Mar. 30, 1840.

____ Eleanor Maria, b. Jan. 6, 1842; d. in Carver, in infancy.

____ John Avery, b. Apr. 3, 1843; d. in Carver, June 22, 1843.

Children (Tillson) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Zenas Albert, b. July 3, 1845.

____ Theodore Harris, b. Aug. 13, 1847; m. Avice Tinkham Atwood.

____ David Shurtleff, b. Apr. 21, 1849.

____ Mary Louise, b. Sept. 12, 1852.

____ Edmund Foster, b. Oct. 5, 1854; d. in Carver, Apr. 1, 1857.

Children (Tillson) by third wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ George Morton, b. Mar. 18, 1859; m. in Taunton, Mass., June 3, 1885, Georgianna Elizabeth (Graham) Macomber, b. in England, July 12, 1855; dau. of Martin Graham and Betsey. No issue.

____ Jessie Florence, b. Jan. 31, 1861; d. in Brockton, Mass., Feb. 25, 1901, s.p.; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 25, 1885, John Murdock,

b. in Carver, Jan. 4, 1859; d. in Plymouth, May 6, 1902; son of John and Mary Almeda (Hillery), who were m. Feb. 5, 1858.

____ Hannah Ellis, b. Dec. 29, 1864; d. unm. in Carver, June 13, 1893.

____ Ichabod Warren, b. Nov. 28, 1870.

943. HOPE[7] TILLSON (Susanna[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 17, 1818; d. in Watertown, Mass., May 18, 1891; m. in Carver, June 25, 1844, William Perkins, b. in Carver, Oct. 20, 1822; d. in Watertown, June 19, 1882; son of Sampson and Susanna (Shaw), who were m. May 2, 1819 (see under No. 942).

Children (Perkins), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Hannah Sampson, b. Nov. 30, 1846.

____ Ella A., b. Apr. 2, 1848; d. in Carver, Sept. 17, 1848.

____ William Foster, b. July 6, 1853; d. in Carver, Sept. 11, 1853.

____ William Henry, b. June 1, 1855.

944. LYDIA SHURTLEFF[7] TILLSON (Susanna[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 9, 1820; d. in Carver, Oct. 4, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1839, John Shaw, b. in Carver, Aug. 17, 1809; d. in Carver, Oct. 10, 1876; son of Samuel and Lydia (Shaw), who were m. Mar. 27, 1799.

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st and 3d:

____ Maria, b. June 28, 1840, in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. in Middleboro, May 22, 1864, Albert Warren Perkins, b. in Carver, Sept. 23, 1839. No issue.

____ Abbie Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1842.

____ Susanna Shurtleff, b. Feb. 7, 1845, in New York, N.Y.; d. in Carver, Aug. 22, 1849.

____ Nelson, b. June 14, 1858; m. Mary Humphrey Atwood.

____ John Adams, b. Sept. 10, 1860; d. in Carver, Aug. 25, 1864.

945. AUGUSTUS FREEMAN[7] TILLSON (Susanna[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 7, 1831; d. in Carver, Nov. 19, 1884; m. in Carver, Jan. 21, 1854, Rebecca McFarlin, b. in Carver, Sept. 28, 1833; d. in Carver, Feb. 6, 1904; dau. of John and Rebecca (Blackman) (see under No. 541).

Children (Tillson), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Lucy Anna, b. Feb. 20, 1855.

____ Edmund Franklyn, b. Dec. 22, 1858; d. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 15, 1898, s.p.; m. in Bourne (Pocasset), Mass., Feb. 7, 1884, Adelaide Millard Benson, b. in Wareham, July 17, 1854; dau. of John.

____ Chester Freeman, b. June 7, 1861.

____ Helen Augusta, b. Oct. 22, 1869.

946. MARCUS MORTON[7] TILLSON (Susanna[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 23, 1834; d. in Carver, Nov. 19, 1890; m. in Carver, Aug. 17, 1855, Abby Cushman Atwood, b. in Carver, Feb. 8, 1838; d. in Attleboro,

Mass., Aug. 11, 1921; dau. of Ebenezer and Waitstill (Lucas), who were m. Oct. 12, 1830 (see No. 505).

Children (Tillson), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Susan Shurtleff, b. July 7, 1857.
____ Flora Maria, b. Dec. 19, 1859; d. unm. in Carver, Oct. 29, 1872.
____ Annie Elmer, b. Sept. 4, 1861.
____ Miles Standish, b. Apr. 10, 1863.
____ Waitstill Atwood, b. Jan. 9, 1865.
____ Lena Florence, b. May 27, 1867.
____ Marcus Everett, b. Dec. 22, 1868; d. in Carver, Nov. 15, 1904, s.p.; m. in Carver, Jan. 1, 1900, Virginia Holmes Cornish, b. in Carver, Jan. 14, 1870; dau. of Ellis Holmes Cornish and Nancy Lavinia (Pratt), who were m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 1, 1868. Ellis Holmes Cornish, b. in Halifax, Mass., Aug. 24, 1840; son of Ellis and Sally (Holmes), b. Feb., 1813; d. Oct. 6, 1875; dau. of Ellis Holmes and Lucy. Ellis Cornish, b. Oct. 1, 1803; d. Feb. 22, 1878; son of Thomas and Jerusha (Holmes), who were m. Mar. 22, 1798. Jerusha Holmes, b. 1769; d. Apr. 6, 1825; dau. of Ellis and Content (Howland). Thomas Cornish, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 22, 1758; d. Apr. 19, 1838; son of Thomas and Anne (Bates), who were m. May 20, 1756. Thomas Cornish, b. Jan. 23, 1706; d. in Revolutionary war; son of Samuel and Susannah (Clarke), who were m. Oct. 27, 1692 (see under No. 50).
____ Ida, b. Sept. 15, 1871.

947. HIRAM WARREN[7] BUMPUS (Lydia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 24, 1829; d. in Wareham, Sept. 13, 1913; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 23, 1851, Betsey White Dunham, b. in Carver, Apr. 25, 1830; d. in Wareham, June 26, 1905; dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey White (Shurtleff), who were m. Oct. 24, 1822 (see No. 323).

Children (Bumpus), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 5th and 6th:

____ Lucy Ellen, b. Oct. 6, 1852; d. in Wareham, June 19, 1854.
____ Elizabeth Sprague, b. Apr. 16, 1854.
____ Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 14, 1857.
____ Jennie Frances, b. July 22, 1860; d. in Wareham, Sept. 22, 1862.
____ Ella Warren, b. June 24, 1868, twin, in Rouseville, Pa.
____ Etta, b. June 24, 1868, twin, in Rouseville; d. there July 25, 1868.

948. LUCY CROWELL[7] BUMPUS (Lydia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 12, 1831; d. in Wareham, July 28, 1850; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 3, 1848, Enos Bolton, b. in Berkley, Mass., May 4, 1821; d. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 23, 1908.

Child (Bolton), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

____ Enos, b. July, 1850; d. in Rochester, July, 1850.

949. LYDIA MARIA[7] BUMPUS (Lydia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1834; d. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1916; m. in Wareham, Jan. 1,

1851, John Phineas King Hathaway, b. in Wareham, Oct. 11, 1828; d. in Wareham, Sept. 3, 1892.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Harriet Maria, b. June 1, 1852; m. in Wareham, May 8, 1890, Eldorus Francois Fuller, b. in Wareham, Sept. 13, 1850; d. in Chelsea, Mass., June 9, 1896. No issue.

____ John Phineas King, b. June 14, 1854; m. in Wareham, Dec. 24, 1895, Mary Abbie (Nickerson) Lord, b. in Brewster, Mass., Jan. 1, 1860. No issue.

____ Hiram Warren, b. June 5, 1858; m. Susan Shurtleff Tillson (see under No. 946).

____ Lydia Melora, b. July 27, 1860.

____ Adiel Harvey, b. Jan. 25, 1864.

____ David Albion, b. Mar. 30, 1868.

950. ACHSAH FAYETTE[7] BUMPUS (Lydia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 13, 1839; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 1, 1873; m. in Wareham, Mar. 11, 1855, William Sedate Staples, b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1833; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 11, 1911; son of Enoch.

Children (Staples), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 6th, 7th and 8th:

____ William Franklin, b. Aug. 28, 1856.

____ Annette Leslie, b. Sept. 27, 1859.

____ Carrie Williams, b. Mar. 4, 1862; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 6, 1893, Charles Harrison Chase, b. in Dennis, Mass., Feb. 22, 1870; d. in Wareham, Mar. 23, 1895. She m. (2) in Marion, Mass., June 7, 1899, Benjamin Franklin Benson, b. in Wareham, July 1, 1866; son of Rufus and Ruth (Hathaway). No issue by either husband.

____ Edward Bryant, b. Mar. 5, 1866.

____ Lizzie May, b. Oct. 14, 1868.

____ Harry Ellsworth, b. May 1, 1870, in Plymouth.

____ Flora Clifton, b. June 20, 1871, in Plymouth.

____ Elisha, b. Feb. 4, 1873, in Plymouth.

951. MATILDA JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Alvah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 7, 1828; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Aug. 22, 1897; m. in Providence, R.I., Apr. 5, 1848, William Toly Bowles, b. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 7, 1818; d. in Mattapoisett, July 2, 1876.

Children (Bowles), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

____ Hannah Matilda, b. June 11, 1850; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Dec. 26, 1918, s.p.; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 23, 1901, Charles Isaac Gibbs, b. in Sandwich, Mass., June 25, 1836; d. in Mattapoisett, Nov. 2, 1913.

1780 Ida Catherine, b. Sept. 1, 1856.

952. HENRY AUSTIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Alvah[6]), b. in Rochester (now Mattapoisett), Mass., Nov. 6, 1844; d. in Mattapoisett, Dec. 26, 1928; m. in Mattapoisett, June 17, 1873, Sarah Monroe Barstow Washburn, b. in

Rochester, July 24, 1850; d. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1916; dau. of James and Deborah.

Child, b. in Mattapoisett, Mass.:

____ Alice Harrison, b. Sept. 9, 1874.

953. HERBERT[7] SHURTLEFF (Alvah[6]), b. in Rochester (now Mattapoisett), Mass., Nov. 16, 1846; d. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 31, 1882; m. in Scituate, Mass., June 16, 1872, Emma Warren Gross, b. in Scituate, Feb. 27, 1851; d. in Rockland, Mass., Dec. 18, 1936; dau. of Ansel and Rebecca.

Children, b. in Sterling, Mass., except 4th:

____ Ernest Gross, b. June 30, 1874; d. in Sterling, Sept. 14, 1874.

____ Bertha, b. Mar. 9, 1876; d. in Sterling, Mar. 24, 1876.

____ Florence Herbert, b. Feb. 19, 1877.

____ Ethelle May, b. Feb. 24, 1881, in Brockton, Mass.

954. ISRAEL HAMMOND[7] SHURTLEFF (Alvah[6]), b. in Rochester (now Mattapoisett), Mass., Apr. 7, 1849; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 14, 1934; m. in New Bedford, Dec. 21, 1880, Carrie Frances Collins, b. in Belmont, Mass., Oct. 26, 1855; dau. of Elisha and Abigail.

Children, b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

1781 Frederic Alvah, b. Nov. 2, 1881.

____ Bertha Adelaide, b. July 13, 1884; d. unm. in New Bedford, Feb. 27, 1965.

955. ANDREW GIBBS[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 30, 1828; d. in Taunton, Mass., July 19, 1894; m. in Carver, Mass., May 21, 1848, Cordelia Frances Harlow, b. in Carver, June 6, 1827; d. in Taunton, Sept. 17, 1863; dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Cobb), who were m. in Carver, Apr. 20, 1820. Hannah d. Feb. 21, 1860, aged 55 yrs., 2 mos., and her husband, Ephraim Harlow, d. Jan. 10, 1841, in 45th year. He m. (2) in Taunton, May 31, 1865, Emily Jane Briggs, b. in Dighton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1833; d. in Taunton, Aug. 27, 1897; dau. of Frederick and Polly.

Child by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

1782 Thomas Cobb, b. May 20, 1850.

Child by second wife, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

1783 Percy Andrew, b. May 30, 1875.

956. ELIZABETH SWIFT[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1830; d. in Taunton, Mass., June 9, 1890; m. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 19, 1848, Nathaniel Southworth, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 17, 1821; d. in Taunton, Nov. 18, 1881; son of Leonard and Catharine.

Children (Southworth), b. in Carver, Mass., except 5th:

____ Elizabeth Maria, b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. in Carver, June 18, 1849.

____ Ellen Maria, b. Mar. 21, 1850; d. in Whitman, Mass., Mar. 15, 1869, s.p.; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 25, 1868, George Oscar Gannett, b. in Hanson, Mass., 1844; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 20,

1884; son of Thomas and Angeline.

____ Abby, b. Aug. 3, 1851; d. in Carver, Nov. 5, 1851.

____ Henry Lewis, b. Mar. 30, 1857; d. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1935; m. in Taunton, Jan. 14, 1892, Alice Field Lane, b. in Taunton, June 19, 1864; dau. of Henry and Susan. No issue.

____ George Lawrence, b. Apr. 5, 1861, in East Bridgewater, Mass.; d. in Taunton, Mar. 11, 1900, s.p.; m. in Taunton, July 28, 1881, Clara (Chaffee) Lincoln, b. in Bristol, R.I., 1859; dau. of Thomas Chaffee and Mercy.

957. SETH ADDISON[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 30, 1832; d. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1906; m. in Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 1, 1862, Martha Jane Fosdick, b. in Niagara, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1840; d. in Taunton, Feb. 1, 1907; dau. of Charles and Martha.

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

____ Arthur Morton, b. Sept. 23, 1864; d. in Taunton, June 17, 1867.

____ Arthur Morton, b. Aug. 1, 1868; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1910.

____ Mary Swift, b. June 4, 1872; d. in Taunton, Apr. 14, 1878.

____ Ralph, b. Jan. 7, 1881.

958. FRANKLIN ATWOOD[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 13, 1837; d. in Somerset, Mass., Apr. 9, 1913; m. in Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1865, Abby Eliza Davis, b. in Somerset, Nov. 30, 1845; d. in Somerset, May 4, 1869; dau. of David and Abby (Chase) (see under No. 325). He m. (2) in Norton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1870, Martha Almira Godfrey, b. in Norton, Sept. 7, 1839; d. in Somerset, June 18, 1907; dau. of Jones and Hannah.

Children by first wife, b. in Somerset, Mass.:

1784 Frank Hamilton, b. July 4, 1866.

1785 Fred Cazeaux, b. Oct. 18, 1867.

Children by second wife, b. in Somerset, Mass.:

____ Son, b. Aug. 24, 1873; d. in Somerset, Sept. 7, 1873.

____ Carrie Atwood, b. Jan. 10, 1882; d. unm. in Newton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1940.

959. MICAH GIBBS[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 8, 1839; d. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1916; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 8, 1865, Adeline Augusta Studley, b. in Abington (now Rockland), Mass., May 13, 1843; d. in Thorndike, Me., Aug. 6, 1922. He was a private in Co. C, Eighteenth Regiment; enlisted for three years, Sept. 25, 1861, and was in the siege at Yorktown, Seven Days' battle, second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Manassas Junction, Mine Run, Rappahannock Station, Wilderness, Hanover Junction, Laurel Hill and Petersburg. He was wounded at the second Bull Run, sent to St. Joseph's hospital in Philadelphia, remained there a few weeks and begged leave to join his company before the wound was healed. At the battle of

Fredericksburg he was wounded by the breaking of the left collar bone. He was promoted to sergeant, July 1, 1863, to first lieutenant Sept. 1, 1863, and was honorably discharged Sept. 28, 1864, the regiment being mustered out Sept. 2, 1864, with the exception of Co. C.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st and 4th:

1786 Louis Erland, b. Sept. 20, 1866, in Abington.

____ Minnie Reed, b. July 12, 1868; d. in Carver, Oct. 24, 1869.

____ Mattie Helen, b. Sept. 8, 1874; m. in Raynham, Mass., June 19, 1907, George William Bragdon, b. in Freedom, Me., Aug. 7, 1876. No issue.

____ Carroll Kent, b. Mar. 3, 1878, in Raynham, Mass.; d. in San Francisco, Cal.

960. JAMES FREDERICK[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 9, 1842; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 12, 1914; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 16, ____, Eleanor Churchill Harlow, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1843; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 6, 1879; dau. of Otis and Maria. He m. (2) in Wareham, Mass., June 22, 1881, Celestia Abbie Harrington, b. in Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1858; d. in Middleboro, June 8, 1883; dau. of Josiah. He m. (3) in New Bedford, Nov. 17, 1884, Mary Ellen Kingman Harlow, b. in New Bedford, Oct. 14, 1848; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 7, 1930; a sister to the first wife. He was a private in Co. C, Eighteenth Regiment; enlisted for three years, Nov. 22, 1861, and was in Bull Run, Big Bethel, Antietam, Fredericksburg and Pittsburg Landing. He was mustered out of service Nov. 25, 1864. No issue by third wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1787 Lucretia Bartlett, b. Mar. 10, 1871.

1788 Alfred Harlow, b. Oct. 30, 1873.

1789 Jennie Gordon, b. Sept. 25, 1877.

Child by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Lettie Eleanor, b. June 5, 1883; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 3, 1906, Lucius Harrison Raymond, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 5, 1883; son of Marcus Morton Raymond and Mary Fayette (Shurtleff), who were m. Mar. 5, 1865 (see No. 1742). They had a daughter, Elizabeth.

961. ALMEDA PARTRIDGE[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 10, 1844; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1906; m. in Carver, Dec. 30, 1865, Lewis Albert Rounds, b. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 9, 1842; d. in Taunton, Apr. 8, 1887; son of Marcus and Charlotte. She m. (2) in Taunton, June 6, 1888, Levi S. Cook, b. in Milton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1828; d. in Taunton, Apr. 29, 1893; son of Artemas and Sally. She m. (3) in Taunton, Dec. 27, 1894, Nelson Wells Kelly, b. in Dennis, Apr. 8, 1852; d. in Taunton, Nov. 29, 1922. No issue by second and third husbands.

Children (Rounds), b. in Raynham, Mass., except 2d:

____ Frederick Lewis, b. Dec. 12, 1874; m. in Taunton, June 28, 1898, Rhoda May Paling, b. in Taunton, Jan. 14, 1876.

1790 Mignon Luella May, b. May 26, 1879, in Taunton.

962. MERCY ELLEN[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 26, 1847; d. in Providence, R.I., Apr. 7, 1925; m. in Taunton, Mass., July 21, 1867, Uriah Wardell, b. in Fall River, Mass., July 24, 1839; d. in Taunton, Feb. 27, 1902; son of Eli and Lydia (Tripp).

Children (Wardell), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

____ Elton Webster, b. June 27, 1868; d. unm. in East Providence, R.I., Nov. 5, 1905.

____ Uriah Edgar, b. Apr. 19, 1871; d. in Taunton, Nov. 22, 1877.

1791 Estella Gertrude, b. Nov. 5, 1878.

963. MILES MORTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 17, 1852; d. in New London, Conn., Jan. 14, 1946; m. in Raynham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1875, Garvena Frances Cottrell, b. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1854; d. in Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 10, 1901; dau. of Benjamin and Augusta (Wilbur). He m. (2) in Weymouth, May 7, 1902, Mary Ellen (Pratt) Garey, b. in Weymouth, May 18, 1853; dau. of Josiah Pratt and Mary. He m. (3) Bessie May Melton. No issue by second and third marriages.

Children by first wife, b. in Taunton, Mass., except 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

____ Adelbert Warren, b. Feb. 7, 1879; d. in Taunton, Feb. 7, 1879.

1792 Alice Evelyn, b. Dec. 9, 1880.

____ Florence Morton, b. Aug. 14, 1883.

1793 Harold Franklin, b. Dec. 15, 1885, in Raynham, Mass.

1794 Bertha Frances, b. Aug. 2, 1888, in New London, Conn.

1795 Ruth Inez, b. Sept. 26, 1894, in Weymouth, Mass.

1796 Carleton Raymond, b. Jan. 31, 1897, in Weymouth.

964. TIMOTHY[7] SHURTLEFF (Joshua[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Oct. 8, 1812; d. in Potsdam, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1892; m. Sally (Bradley) White, b. in Canada in 1806; d. in Potsdam, June 23, 1892; dau. of Benjamin Bradley and Eunice.

Children:

____ Harriet L., b. Mar. 24, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1898; m. Feb. 7, 1853, Jonathan A. Hale, b. Mar. 15, 1836; d. Aug. 24, 1913.

1797 Electa Melvina, b. Mar. 13, 1838, in Canton, N.J.

965. EUNICE[7] SHURTLEFF (Joshua[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Feb. 21, 1814; d. in Potsdam, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1851; m. Feb. 20, 1838, Galusha Foster, d. in Potsdam, Apr. 9, 1853.

Children (Foster):

1798 Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1839.

1799 Carlos, b. Aug. 13, 1840.

1800 Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1841.

____ Alice, b. Oct. 3, 1844; m. June 3, 1874, Edwin Abbott. No issue.

1801 Caroline, b. Nov. 10, 1846.

1802 Ebenezer, b. July 17, 1849.

966. EMILY[7] SHURTLEFF (Joshua[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Mar. 29, 1815; d. July 12, 1898; m. Chester Olmstead. She m. (2) Truman H. Crary.

Children (Olmstead):

____ Hepsey.
____ Mariette.

Children (Crary):

____ Silas W., b. May 30, 1847.
____ Lucius T.
____ Alvah L.
____ Ezra M.
____ Roby C.; m. a Cole.

967. LYDIA E.[7] SHURTLEFF (Joshua[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., July 16, 1816; d. in Peoria, Ill., Sept. 16, 1892; m. 1840, James Martin Pickett, b. in Essex Co., N.Y., Jan. 17, 1819; d. in Peoria, May 3, 1893.

Children (Pickett), eight others d. in infancy:

____ Stillman, b. Jan. 19, 1849.
____ Jennie M., b. May 14, 1850; d. Mar. 14, 1886, s.p.; m. 1875, McDare Hewitt.
____ Galvin James, b. May 1, 1855; m. Oct. 3, 1876, Josephine Miller.
____ Lavinia C., b. Feb. 6, 1857; d. Mar. 26, 1895, s.p.; m. 1888, Wesleyan Jacob.

968. CALEB[7] SHURTLEFF (Joshua[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Dec. 18, 1819; d. in Colton, Saint Lawrence Co., N.Y., in 1889; m. Martha Jane Rose, b. 1827; d. in Pierrepont, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1896.

Children, b. in Colton, Saint Lawrence Co., N.Y.:

1803 Preston A., b. July 31, 1846.
1804 Myron Hepburn, b. Sept. 29, 1848.

969. MALINDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Joshua[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., July 1, 1823; m. Edwin S. Olmstead. She m. (2) James S. Ellis.

Child (Olmstead) by first husband, b. in Potsdam, N.Y.:

____ Willard E., b. Aug. 14, 1847.

Child (Ellis) by second husband:

____ Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1848.

970. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] MILLER (Lydia[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Feb. 11, 1822; d. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1899; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 4, 1847, Eliza Ann Parker, b. in Rumney, N.H., Apr. 14, 1826; d. in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 9, 1909.

Children (Miller), b. in Charlestown, Mass., except 3d:

____ Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 20, 1848.
____ Ella Maria, b. May 29, 1855.
____ George Lincoln, b. Aug. 7, 1861, in Chelsea, Mass.; d. in Lowell, May 19, 1872.

971. WILLIAM[7] MILLER (Lydia[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Apr. 26, 1824; d. in Charlestown, Mass., July 29, 1849; m. in Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1848, Sarah M. Soper, b. in Concord, Vt., 1830; d. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 20, 1899; dau. of Leonard and Sally. She m. (2) a Williams.

Child (Miller), b. in Charlestown, Mass.:

____ William Leonard, b. Mar. 11, 1849.

972. TIMOTHY[7] MILLER (Lydia[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Feb. 12, 1826; d. in Hardwick, Vt., June 1, 1898; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 5, 1847, Lavina Hubbard, b. in Walden, Feb. 3, 1823; d. in Hardwick, Sept. 26, 1897; dau. of Harvey and Jennett (Shurtleff), who were m. Sept. 2, 1815 (see No. 420).

Children (Miller), b. in Charlestown, Mass.:

____ Harvey Timothy, b. July 4, 1848; d. in Charlestown, Mar. 22, 1852.
____ Carrie Hubbard, b. May 21, 1859.
____ Adin Timothy, b. Nov. 12, 1862.

973. MARY SHURTLEFF[7] MILLER (Lydia[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Mar. 31, 1829; d. in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1909; m. in Charlestown, Mass., June 12, 1850, Obadiah Smith Edgerly, b. in Center Harbor, N.H., Sept. 17, 1826; d. in Boston, May 27, 1883.

Children (Edgerly), b. in Charlestown, Mass., except 1st and 8th:

____ Jane Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1851, in Hartford, Pa.
____ Peter, b. June 19, 1853.
____ Lydia Rozella, b. Mar. 19, 1855.
____ Norma Asenath, b. Aug. 9, 1856.
____ Esther Parker, b. Jan. 25, 1858.
____ Emma Alice, b. Mar. 14, 1859.
____ George, b. Jan. 30, 1861; d. in Melrose, Mass., Oct. 12, 1864.
____ Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1862, in Melrose.

974. JANE[7] MILLER (Lydia[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., May 10, 1832; d. in Burlington, Mass., Oct. 19, 1891; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 5, 1847, Francis Alden Isham, b. in New York, N.Y., Feb., 1823; d. in Charlestown, June 17, 1850. She m. (2) in Burlington, May 2, 1853, Caleb Richardson, b. in Woburn, Mass., July 27, 1814; d. in Burlington, Nov. 23, 1896; son of Caleb and Mary (Parker).

Child (Isham), b. in Charlestown, Mass.:

____ Francis Edgerly, b. Mar. 29, 1849.

Children (Richardson), b. in Burlington, Mass.:

____ Mary Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1854.
____ Lucy Louisa, b. July 10, 1857.
____ Emma, b. June 13, 1860; d. unm. in Burlington, Jan. 21, 1893.
____ Elsie Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1862.
____ Joseph George, b. Dec. 6, 1870.

975. BENJAMIN[7] HARLOW (Lavina[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 4, 1809; d. in Carver, June 13, 1874; m. in Carver, Jan. 13, 1833, Lydia Dunham, b. in Carver, June 3, 1808; d. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 9, 1891; dau. of Ebenezer.

Children (Harlow), b. in Carver, Mass., except 8th and 9th:

____ Lydia Ann, b. July 6, 1834; d. unm. in Wareham, Sept. 26, 1849.
____ Irene, b. Dec. 30, 1835.
____ Lavina, b. Sept. 12, 1837; d. in Carver, Oct. 12, 1838.
____ Fidelia, b. Jan. 1, 1840.
____ Simeon, b. May 13, 1842, twin.
____ Isaac, b. May 13, 1842, twin; d. unm. in Halls Hill, Va., Mar. 1, 1862.
____ Harriet Kneeland, b. Feb. 11, 1846.
____ Benjamin Frederick, b. Mar. 14, 1849, in Wareham.
____ Andrew, b. Nov. 10, 1851, in Wareham; d. unm. in Carver, Apr. 18, 1874.

976. THOMAS SPEAR[7] HARLOW (Lavina[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 24, 1812; d. in Middleboro, Mass., June 16, 1867; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 21, 1839, Caroline Warren, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 13, 1813; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 18, 1860; dau. of Benjamin and Huldah. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Jan. 29, 1863, Mary Ann (Pratt) Shaw, b. in Carver, July 26, 1818; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 25, 1896; dau. of Lemuel Pratt; widow of Lyman Shaw. No issue by second wife.

Children (Harlow) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ George Willis, b. May 10, 1840; d. in Middleboro, July 7, 1841.
____ Dau., b. May 21, 1842; d. in Middleboro, May 22, 1842.
____ William Henry, b. Mar. 14, 1844.
____ Thomas Franklin, b. June 27, 1846.
____ George Andrew, b. Mar. 29, 1850.
____ Victor Clarence, b. May 17, 1853.
____ Elliott Madison, b. Dec. 5, 1856; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 23, 1863.

977. LAVINA[7] HARLOW (Lavina[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 18, 1814; d. in Raynham, Mass., May 12, 1851; m. in Plymouth, Mass., May 5, 1831, John Thomas Alexander, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 8, 1810; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 17, 1842. She m. (2) Int. Carver, Jan. 5, 1839, Winslow Wright, b. in Carver, Dec. 22, 1813; d. after 1857; son of Caleb and Agathy (Shaw). No issue by first husband.

Child (Wright):

____ Charles F., b. July 23, 1849; m. and had three children.

978. JAMES[7] HARLOW (Lavina[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 13, 1817; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 27, 1866; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 10, 1842, Nancy Curtis Harrub, b. in Plympton, Mass., May 7, 1824; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 20, 1853; dau. of Thomas and Sophia. He m. (2) in

Middleboro, May 9, 1854, Nancy Wright Fish, b. in Kingston, Mass., May 19, 1832; d. in Watertown, Mass., Dec. 24, 1913; dau. of Levi.

Children (Harlow) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Nancy Laverna, b. Aug. 23, 1846.

____ Thomas Bowers, b. Oct. 29, 1848.

____ Marcus Harrub, b. July 31, 1850; m. in Halifax, Mass., June 4, 1889, Mary Elizabeth Berry, b. in Saint John, N.B., May 13, 1858. No issue.

____ Flora Ella, b. Nov. 4, 1852; d. in Middleboro, July 20, 1854.

Child (Harlow) by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Marilla, b. Nov. 2, 1860.

979. ADNAH[7] HARLOW (Lavina[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 11, 1818; d. in Raynham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1890; m. in Raynham, Sept. 29, 1847, Rebekah Jones, b. in Raynham, Feb. 10, 1823; d. in Raynham, Dec. 30, 1891; dau. of Samuel.

Children (Harlow), b. in Raynham, Mass.:

____ Elwyn Shurtleff, b. May 28, 1849; d. in Raynham, Apr. 13, 1900, s.p.; m. in Raynham, Apr. 13, 1876, Lurana Jane King, b. in Raynham, Jan. 5, 1857.

____ Climenia Maria, b. Sept. 28, 1850.

____ Marianna, b. Sept. 16, 1853.

980. JEFFERSON[7] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Mar. 12, 1817; d. in Quechee, Vt., Mar. 4, 1894; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 6, 1840, Sarah Woods, b. in Bridgewater, Jan. 19, 1819; d. in Quechee, Aug., 1903.

Children, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., except 4th and 5th:

1805 Thomas Jefferson, b. Apr. 1, 1841.

1806 Forrest Sylvester, b. July 24, 1842.

____ Elisha Gideon, b. Nov. 25, 1843; d. in Bridgewater, Oct. 31, 1874; m. in Bridgewater, Nov. 21, 1869, Laura Ann Barrows, b. Oct. 7, 1849; dau. of Lewis and Olive (Hubbard), who were m. July 17, 1822.

____ Sarah Melissa, b. Nov. 23, 1845, in Tyson Furnace, Vt.; d. in Taftsville, Vt., Oct. 19, 1880, s.p.; m. in Chester, Vt., June 16, 1867, Lyman Chester Collins, b. in Taftsville, Apr. 20, 1840.

1807 Mary Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1847, in Tyson Furnace.

981. SARAH LUCINDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Jan. 28, 1827; d. in Royalton, Vt., Oct. 20, 1887; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 10, 1848, James Doyle, b. in Boley, Co. Kildare, Ireland, Apr. 15, 1825; a brother to John Doyle, who m. Sarah's sister, Lucy Shaw Shurtleff (see No. 982).

Children (Doyle), b. in Royalton, Vt., except 4th:

____ James Michael, b. Mar. 10, 1850; d. in Royalton, Sept. 10, 1850.

____ James Edward, b. Aug. 16, 1851; d. in Royalton, June 16, 1859.
1808 Margaret Jane, b. May 9, 1853.
____ Rosey Ellen, b. Mar. 6, 1855, in Windsor, Vt., m. in Manchester, N.H., Feb. 15, 1883, John Calef, b. in Nashua, N.H., Nov. 1, 1858. No issue.
1809 Elmore Bartlett, b. May 1, 1857.
____ Maria Lucinda, b. May 4, 1859, m. Patrick Ohers.
1810 Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1861.
1811 Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 17, 1862.
1812 Flora Augusta, b. Jan. 6, 1865.

982. LUCY SHAW[7] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 21, 1828; d. in Sharon, Vt., Aug. 21, 1890; m. in Woodstock, Vt., July 4, 1848, John Doyle, b. in Boley, Co. Kildare, Ireland, Apr. 1, 1815; d. in Sharon, Feb. 2, 1890; a brother to James Doyle, who m. Lucy's sister, Sarah Lucinda Shurtleff (see No. 981).

Children (Doyle), b. in Sharon, Vt.:

____ John Frank, b. June 15, 1850; d. in Sharon, Dec. 19, 1862.
____ Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 14, 1852; d. in Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 6, 1894; m. May, 1871, Levi L. Pierce and had four children.
1813 Michael William, b. Aug. 19, 1854.
____ Mary Ellen, b. June 13, 1855; m. J.D. Andres and had four children.
1814 Albert Christopher, b. Oct. 24, 1857.
1815 Thomas Jefferson, b. Oct. 23, 1859.
____ Edwin Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1861; m. Josie Crans, and had two children.
____ James Jackson, b. Oct. 9, 1862.
____ Julia Ellen, b. Oct. 16, 1864; d. unm. in Saint Albans, Vt., May 27, 1884.
____ Walter, b. Aug. 11, 1868, twin; m. _____
____ Wallace, b. Aug. 11, 1868, twin; d. in Sharon, Sept. 7, 1871.
____ Arthur, b. May 29, 1874; d. unm. in Sharon, Aug. 9, 1892.

983. ROSWELL[7] SHURTLEFF (Luther[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 7, 1816; d. in Youngstown, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1896; m. in Duncannon, Pa., Mar. 6, 1842, Margaret Anne Ruby, b. in Hellam township, York Co., Pa., Mar. 30, 1825; d. in Youngstown, July 14, 1898. He was Captain of Youngstown's Third Artillery and led the first recruits to training camp in Cleveland, Ohio, when the Civil War began. He fought in the war until its end and earned the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

Children, b. in Duncannon, Pa., except 6th, 7th and 8th:

1816 Luther Byron, b. Jan. 30, 1843.
____ Rebecca Jane, b. May 11, 1845; d. in Duncannon, June 22, 1846.
1817 Thomas Whitmore, b. Apr. 23, 1847.
____ Elmira Jane, b. Apr. 3, 1850; d. in Duncannon, Feb. 22, 1853.
1818 Mary Anne, b. Nov. 19, 1852.

—— William Irwin, b. Apr. 17, 1855, in Mahoningtown, Pa.; d. in Youngstown, Oct. 9, 1857.
1819 Carrie, b. June 10, 1859, in Youngstown, Ohio.
—— Grant, b. Feb. 21, 1862, in Youngstown; d. there Mar. 16, 1864.

984. LUTHER[7] SHURTLEFF (Luther[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 19, 1818; d. in Centre township, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Apr. 26, 1889; m. in Troy, N.Y., May, 1849, Ann Eliza (Harp) White, b. in Troy, 1806; d. in Troy, 1885; m. to Mr. White, 1834.

Children, b. in Troy, N.Y.:

1820 Edgar Augustus, b. Feb. 28, 1850, twin.
—— Edwin Mortormore, b. Feb. 28, 1850, twin; m. and had six children.
—— Janey.

985. GEORGE[7] SHURTLEFF (Luther[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 21, 1820; d. in Carver, Nov. 12, 1891; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 22, 1850, Lydia Covington Finney, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 23, 1830; d. in Carver, Mar. 3, 1890; dau. of Benjamin and Mary.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 4th:

—— Mary Adelaide, b. Oct. 13, 1853; m. Thomas Cobb Shurtleff (see No. 1782).
1821 Roswell, b. Apr. 20, 1857.
—— Hannah Fuller, b. Jan. 12, 1859; d. unm. in Carver, May 23, 1885.
—— George, b. Aug. 31, 1863, in Hanover, Mass.; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 7, 1863.

986. PHEBE[7] SHURTLEFF (Luther[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 24, 1821; d. in Marshfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1903; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1849, Jabez Peterson, b. in Marshfield, Jan. 29, 1799; d. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1893.

Children (Peterson), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:

1822 George Frederick, b. Feb. 13, 1854.
—— Emma Louisa, b. Dec. 5, 1855; d. in Duxbury, July 6, 1856.
1823 Ellen Maria, b. May 29, 1857.
1824 Lucius Appleton, b. Oct. 10, 1858.

987. GIDEON[7] SHURTLEFF (Luther[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 1, 1824; d. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 16, 1896; m. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1846, Eliza Ann Swift, b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 5, 1824; d. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1908.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1825 George Robert, b. July 9, 1847.
1826 Jabez Swift, b. Oct. 1, 1849.
1827 Willis Taylor, b. Nov. 24, 1851.
—— Lucy Williams, b. Sept. 17, 1855; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 6, 1858.

1828 Luther, b. Feb. 21, 1858.
1829 Gideon, b. Dec. 5, 1860.
1830 Mary Wadsworth, b. July 13, 1864.
1831 Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1868.

988. ROBERT[7] SHURTLEFF (Luther[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 29, 1827; d. in Lynnfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1850; m. Sarah Jane Wrightington, b. in Carver, July 14, 1835; d. in Carver, Oct. 25, 1851; dau. of Asaph and Jane (White), who were m. in Carver, Oct., 1830. He m. (2) in Franklin, Mass., Mar. 31, 1850, Betsey Elvira Alley, b. in Medway, Mass., 1823; d. in Lynnfield, Aug. 15, 1850; dau. of John and Rosalinda. He and second wife were drowned in a pond at Lynnfield while with a picnic party. No issue by second wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

1832 Robert Francis, b. June 7, 1849.

989. ALBERT[7] ATWOOD (Saba[6]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 7, 1815; d. in McLean, Ill., July 13, 1862; m. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 9, 1841, Rhoda True Merrill, b. in Hebron, Me., Mar. 5, 1824; d. in Amelia, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1863.

Children (Atwood), b. in Abington, Mass.:

____ Thomas Albert, b. July 3, 1843.
____ Appey Ann Myers, b. July 3, 1845.
____ Lemuel True, b. Sept. 17, 1852.

990. LUCY SHAW[7] ATWOOD (Saba[6]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 12, 1819; m. in Barnard, Vt., Jan. 11, 1841, Isaac Wellman Babbitt, b. in Barnard, Oct. 19, 1819; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 25, 1889.

Children (Babbitt), b. in Barnard, Vt.:

____ Francis Crocker, b. Dec. 28, 1841.
____ Amanda Lucy, b. Dec. 30, 1843.
____ Adeline Grace, b. Mar. 16, 1846; d. in Barnard, Jan. 15, 1847.
____ Ellen Adelaide, b. Dec. 4, 1849.
____ George Wellman, b. Sept. 28, 1852.

991. LUTHER[7] ATWOOD (Saba[6]), b. in Stowe, Vt., Apr. 10, 1822; d. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 7, 1868; m. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 25, 1849, Mary Elizabeth Nightingale, b. in Sandwich, Aug. 15, 1825; d. in Bourne, Mass., Mar. 22, 1900; m. (2) May 11, 1873, Joseph Shurtleff (see No. 916).

Child (Atwood), b. in Abington, Mass.:

____ Saba Lovesta, b. Mar. 8, 1851; d. in Abington, June 1, 1862.

992. PATIENCE COBB[7] ATWOOD (Bethiah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 5, 1817; d. in Middleboro, May 2, 1903; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 22, 1844, David Cushman Vaughan, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 11, 1815; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 2, 1898.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Susan Maria, b. Aug. 10, 1845.

____ Elvira Patience, b. Apr. 21, 1849.

____ David Irving, b. Jan. 21, 1852; m. Mary Elizabeth Shaw (see under No. 766).

993. BETHIAH[7] ATWOOD (Bethiah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 28, 1819; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 15, 1888; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 22, 1840, Henry Freeman Maxim, b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 19, 1819; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 23, 1898.

Children (Maxim), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

____ Elbridge Atwood, b. Sept. 26, 1841; d. near Point of Rocks, Md., July 25, 1864, s.p.; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 10, 1864, Mary Perkins Fuller, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 22, 1847; m. (2) William Chandler.

____ Marcus Franklin, b. Jan. 11, 1848; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1864.

____ Henry Thompson, b. Feb. 3, 1849.

994. STEPHEN[7] ATWOOD (Bethiah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 28, 1819; d. in Carver, Mass., May 10, 1882; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 2, 1842, Elizabeth Atwood, b. in Carver, June 14, 1823; d. in Carver, Apr. 6, 1906; dau. of Asaph and Elizabeth (Shaw), who were m. Nov. 19, 1805.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

____ Albert Dexter, b. Mar. 25, 1843, in Middleboro; d. there May 20, 1843.

____ Hannah Isabelle, b. Oct. 14, 1848.

____ Ella Maria, b. June 19, 1850; d. in Carver, Aug. 4, 1861.

____ Betsey Arletta, b. Apr. 22, 1854.

____ Stephen Dexter, b. Mar. 30, 1856.

____ Lucien Walter, b. Jan. 17, 1864.

____ Ella May, b. Nov. 9, 1865.

995. LUCY[7] ATWOOD (Bethiah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 12, 1821; d. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1906; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 17, 1845, David Drew Perkins, b. in Middleboro, July 2, 1820; d. in Taunton, Feb. 1, 1891.

Children (Perkins), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 1st:

____ Emlyn Herbert, b. Apr. 18, 1847, in Middleboro; d. unm. in Taunton, Feb. 5, 1866.

____ David Clinton, b. Nov. 26, 1851; d. in Taunton, Oct. 8, 1853.

____ Lucy Alice, b. Feb. 16, 1854.

____ Gideon, b. Oct. 29, 1863.

996. ELKANAH SHAW[7] ATWOOD (Bethiah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 26, 1824; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1898; m. in Roxbury,

Mass., June 6, 1851, Nancy Freeman Shaw, b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 20, 1826; d. in Boston, June 4, 1911; dau. of Elkanah and Nancy Brown (Freeman), who were m. in Middleboro, June 1, 1826 (see under No. 1007).

Children (Atwood), b. in Roxbury (now Boston), Mass.:

____ Adrianna Bowers, b. Jan. 25, 1852; d. in Roxbury, July 20, 1852.
____ Samuel Shurtleff, b. July 23, 1853.
____ Dora Frances, b. Sept. 2, 1856.
____ Revere Elkanah, b. Oct. 5, 1859.
____ Roscoe Ames, b. Feb. 12, 1874.

997. MARTIN[7] ATWOOD (Bethiah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 14, 1829; d. in Westport, Mass., Mar. 19, 1890; m. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 23, 1867, Susan Franklin Nichols, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 12, 1833; d. in New Bedford, Mass., July 29, 1915; m. before, but granted maiden name by action of the court.

Children (Atwood), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

____ Martin Franklin, b. Oct. 14, 1871; m. in New Bedford, June 28, 1900, Patience Lizzie Manchester, b. in Westport, Mass., Mar. 31, 1874.
____ Susan Belle, b. Jan. 2, 1873.

998. MARY WINSLOW[7] SHURTLEFF (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 3, 1819; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 7, 1907; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 2, 1846, John Quincy Adams Morse, b. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 4, 1819; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 30, 1898.

Children (Morse), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Mary Thomas, b. Mar. 7, 1850; d. unm. in Middleboro, Feb. 4, 1904.
____ Naomi Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1857.

999. PEREZ THOMAS[7] SHURTLEFF (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 27, 1823; d. in Carver, May 3, 1889; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 17, 1845, Eliza Bourne Leonard, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 10, 1823; d. in Carver, Apr. 1, 1895; dau. of Oliver and Charlotte (Hunt). He enlisted for three years Aug. 12, 1862, in Co. G, Thirty-eighth Regiment; discharged Sept. 12, 1863, on account of disability.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

1833 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1846.
1834 Perez Thomas, b. Oct. 8, 1848.
1835 Allerton Lot, b. Dec. 4, 1852.
1836 Oliver Leonard, b. Jan. 15, 1856.
____ James Augustus, b. May 4, 1857; d. in Carver, Mar. 13, 1875.
1837 Cordelia Frances, b. Nov. 29, 1859.

1000. ELIZABETH THOMAS[7] SHURTLEFF (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 4, 1825; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 5, 1908; m. in

Middleboro, July 26, 1846, Albert Allen Savery, b. in Middleboro, July 28, 1824; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 26, 1919.

Children (Savery), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

1838 Chester Forrest, b. Sept. 9, 1848, in Taunton, Mass.

____ Elizabeth Allen, b. Mar. 10, 1853; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 20, 1892, Charles Francis Ingalls, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1860; d. in Dighton, Mass., May 15, 1921. No issue.

1839 Agnes Thomas, b. May 30, 1856.

____ Laura Ann, b. June 13, 1862.

1001. HARRISON[7] THOMAS (Melinda[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 1, 1817; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 25, 1888; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 22, 1844, Lucy Faxon Rickard, b. in Carver, Mass., June 6, 1813; d. in Middleboro, July 9, 1875; dau. of Lazarus and Lucy (Dunham).

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Lucia Adelaide, b. Oct. 1, 1845.

____ Marcia Eugenia, b. Oct. 2, 1848.

1002. LOTHROP[7] THOMAS (Melinda[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 29, 1818; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 3, 1892; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 2, 1841, Louisa Faunce Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 6, 1820; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 21, 1887; dau. of Seneca and Hope (see under No. 402).

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Augustus Lothrop, b. July 5, 1846.

____ Ichabod Bradford, b. Aug. 9, 1853.

1003. SOLOMON[7] THOMAS (Melinda[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 26, 1820; d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1887; m. in Harrisburg, Pa., Ann Catherine Elizabeth Hochlander, b. in Harrisburg, Mar. 14, 1829; d. in Boston, Apr. 11, 1873.

Children (Thomas):

____ Winfield Scott, b. May 25, 1847, in Harrisburg; d. in New Bedford, Mass., June 3, 1852.

____ Emma Frances, b. Feb. 18, 1849, in Harrisburg.

____ Ada Catherine, b. Apr. 24, 1851, in New Bedford; d. there Apr. 26, 1851.

____ Charles Augustus, b. Mar. 25, 1852, in New Bedford; d. there Sept. 13, 1853.

____ Lillie Ella, b. June 14, 1854, in Providence, R.I.

____ Carrie Anna, b. Apr. 7, 1860, in Boston.

____ Cora Lynn Victoria, b. Aug. 2, 1868, in Boston; d. there May 18, 1892, s.p.; m. in Boston, June 30, 1891, George Walter Whitney, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 17, 1862.

1004. POLLY[7] THOMAS (Melinda[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 17, 1822; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 5, 1854; m. in Middleboro, published

Mar. 12, 1848, Winslow Thomas, b. in Middleboro, May 4, 1817; d. in Plymouth, June 7, 1866; son of Winslow. He m. (1) in Carver, Mass., Oct. 18, 1840, Ruth Sampson Shaw.

Children (Thomas), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

____ Mary Winslow, b. July 29, 1848; d. unm. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 29, 1865.

____ Alice, b. July 23, 1850.

____ Ruth Sampson, b. Nov. 23, 1852.

1005. AUGUSTUS WILLIAMS[7] THOMAS (Melinda[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 6, 1823; d. in Middleboro, July 2, 1882; m. in Middleboro, June 5, 1851, Sarah Crocker Shaw, b. in Middleboro, July 22, 1829; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 7, 1915; dau. of Ebenezer Cobb Shaw and Relief (Shaw), who were m. July 21, 1821.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Albert Shaw, b. Apr. 12, 1852.

____ Sarah Augusta, b. Sept. 28, 1853; d. unm. in Middleboro, Apr. 28, 1871.

____ Harry Williams, b. Apr. 5, 1866; d. unm. in Middleboro, Mar. 2, 1894.

____ Flora Gertrude, b. July 11, 1868; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 30, 1890, Chester Elwood Weston, b. in Middleboro, July 11, 1868; son of Ellis and Abigail (Robbins). No issue.

1006. CHARLES HENRY[7] THOMAS (Melinda[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 3, 1827; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 6, 1874; m. in Fall River, Mass., Nov. 26, 1854, Rachel Jackson Hathaway, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 23, 1837; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 11, 1911.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Sarah Addie, b. Mar. 24, 1857.

____ Luther Henry, b. July 19, 1859; d. unm. in Fall River, Mass., July 22, 1886.

____ Agnes Leighton, b. Mar. 4, 1864; d. unm. in Fall River, Aug. 5, 1887.

1007. LEWIS ROBERTSON[7] THOMAS (Melinda[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 25, 1829; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 8, 1900; m. in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1852, Mary Foster Shaw, b. in Middleboro, June 29, 1834; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1870; dau. of Elkanah and Nancy Brown (Freeman), who were married in Middleboro, Mass., June 1, 1826. (see under No. 996). He m. (2) in Middleboro, Sept. 22, 1874, Susan Maria Eddy, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 31, 1830; d. in Franklin, Mass., Sept. 4, 1889. No issue by second wife.

Children (Thomas), b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Mary Lewis, b. Oct. 9, 1853; d. in Boston, Aug. 23, 1854.

____ Howard Shaw, b. June 14, 1855, twin; d. in Boston, Aug. 16, 1855.

____ Herbert Freeman, b. June 14, 1855, twin; d. in Boston, Sept. 12, 1855.

____ Charles Lewis, b. May 26, 1858; d. unm. in Westborough, Mass., May 3, 1892.

____ Foster Brown, b. Nov. 14, 1869.

1008. GIDEON[7] THOMAS (Melinda[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 1, 1833; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 15, 1893; m. in Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 20, 1865, Sarah Isabella Hochlander, b. in Dauphin, Pa., Nov. 21, 1843; d. in Middleboro, May 20, 1910.

Children (Thomas), b. in Roxbury, Mass., except 2d:

____ Ida Estelle, b. Dec. 13, 1867; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 17, 1885, William Egbert Coombs, b. in Lakeville, Mass., July 21, 1863; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 28, 1888. No issue.

____ Harold Shurtleff, b. Oct. 8, 1875, in Hingham, Mass; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 25, 1897, Carrie Carmen Norris, b. in Orleans, Mass., June 30, 1878.

1009. ROBERT MARSON[7] THOMAS (Eunice[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1819; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 1, 1900; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 20, 1846, Susan Harriet Barker, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 7, 1824; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 13, 1856. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Nov. 1, 1857, Ruth Briggs (Fields) Chase, b. in Raynham, Mass., July 1, 1834; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 22, 1869. He m. (3) in Middleboro, Nov. 22, 1870, Mehitable Ripley (Bailey) Waterman, b. in Dighton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1832; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 7, 1907; widow of George Henry Waterman, whom she m. June 3, 1855 (see under No. 1480). No issue by first and third wives.

Child (Thomas) by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Susan Jane, b. July 14, 1859.

1010. PHEBE[7] SHURTLEFF (Levi[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 13, 1826; d. in Carver, Nov. 25, 1849; m. in Carver, July 13, 1845, William Bonney Pratt, b. in Carver, Nov. 24, 1825; d. in Carver, Dec. 14, 1892; son of Lewis and Hannah (Bonney) (see under No. 406).

Children (Pratt), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1840 Alice Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1846.

____ Emma Frances, b. Jan. 3, 1849; d. in Carver, Apr. 29, 1849.

1011. MARY JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Levi[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 9, 1832; d. in Carver, Apr. 10, 1862; m. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 7, 1850, William Irwin, b. in Kortright, Delaware Co., N.Y., July 16, 1827; d. in Tampa, Fla., Mar. 2, 1902. He m. (2) in Chatsworth, Ill., fall of 1865, Sarah Frances Fuller; dau. of Ebenezer and Jane Hill Packard, who were married in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 13, 1822.

Children (Irwin), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ William Henry, b. June 19, 1851; d. in Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 5, 1930; m. in Barnstable, June 18, 1883, Anna Webb, b. in

Barnstable, 1859; dau. of James and Abbie. He m. (2) in Barnstable, May, 12, 1891, Jessie Etta Bearse, b. in Barnstable, Dec. 30, 1861; d. in Barnstable, Feb. 19, 1915; dau. of Warren and Lucinda. He m. (3) in Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1917, Cecelia Coleman, b. in Barnstable (Cotuit Point), Dec. 12, 1862; dau. of Frank and Chloe (Lumbert). No issue.

1841 Jane, b. May 22, 1853.

____ Florence, b. Apr. 15, 1856; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1879.

1012. ABIEL THOMAS[7] SHURTLEFF (Levi[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 7, 1837; d. in Carver, Mar. 13, 1896; m. in Carver, Dec. 23, 1860, Hannah Ruggles Pratt, b. in Carver, Nov. 8, 1840; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 6, 1918; dau. of Lewis and Amanda (Shurtleff), who were m. Nov. 29, 1838 (see No. 406).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

1842 Flora Mayland, b. June 7, 1862.

1843 Ernest Linnwood, b. June 18, 1867.

1013. HENRY FREEMAN[7] SHURTLEFF (Levi[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 25, 1841; d. in Brockton, Mass., July 5, 1891; m. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1868, Betsey Alden Swift, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1849; dau. of William and Betsey (Alden). He m. (2) in Wareham, Aug. 18, 1889, Ella Evelyn Manimon, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 23, 1871; dau. of James and Sarah. She m. (2) in Bourne, Mass., May 2, 1893, Henry A. Baldwin. He served four years in the Civil War; enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, in Co. C, Eighteenth Regiment; was a prisoner for 11 months at Andersonville, Ga. No issue by first wife.

Child by second wife, b. in Bourne, Mass.:

____ Mellen Bray, b. July 6, 1890.

1014. LUCY[7] SHAW (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 4, 1831; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1911; m. in Newport, R.I., July, 1848, Adoniram Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 20, 1820; d. in Castle Hospital, Va., near Washington, Sept. 29, 1862, in Co. C, Eighteenth Regiment. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Mar. 8, 1865, John Benson Waterman, b. in Halifax, Mass., Mar. 18, 1820; d. in Halifax, Dec. 20, 1883. She m. (3) in Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 31, 1885, Hiram Lewis Maglathlin, b. in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1818; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 22, 1896. No issue by second and third husbands.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Hendrick Robinson, b. Dec. 31, 1849; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 18, 1850.

____ Clinton, b. Dec. 15, 1859.

1015. GILBERT[7] SHAW (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 16, 1833; d. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1900; m. in Richmond Co., Va., May 29, 1856, Frances Elizabeth Pope, b. in Richmond Co., Jan. 11, 1840.

Children (Shaw), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 8th:

____ William Henry, b. Aug. 18, 1857, in Carver.
____ Gilbert Warren, b. Jan. 18, 1859, in Carver.
____ Elmer Ellsworth, b. Mar. 9, 1861.
____ Emma Frances, b. Aug. 31, 1862.
____ Hattie May, b. Dec. 20, 1864.
____ Elbridge Atwood, b. May. 6, 1869; d. in Plympton, Nov. 10, 1876.
____ Melinda Sampson, b. Oct. 23, 1871.
____ Clarence, b. Dec. 29, 1873, in Plympton; d. there Nov. 11, 1876.

1016. BETSEY SHURTLEFF[7] SHAW (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 19, 1835; d. in Carver, July 20, 1906; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 31, 1858, Henry Tabor Hammond, b. in Carver, Jan. 25, 1834. d. in Carver, May 30, 1921.

Children (Hammond), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Walter Franklin, b. Oct. 2, 1858.
____ Mary Sherman, b. Aug. 10, 1866; d. in Carver, Sept. 11, 1867.
____ Arthur Merton, b. Sept. 12, 1868; d. in Carver, Aug. 4, 1871.
____ Arnold Lester, b. June 30, 1873; m. in Carver, July 25, 1894, Ethel Vaughan Robbins, b. in Carver, July 25, 1873. No issue.

1017. NATHANIEL[7] SHAW (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 14, 1836; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 12, 1903; m. in Carver, Apr. 14, 1861, Lucy Williams Vail, b. in Carver, June 25, 1845; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 11, 1876. He m. (2) in Plymouth, Mar. 6, 1878, Julianna (Baker) Morey, b. in Plymouth, May 7, 1843; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 3, 1916. No issue by second wife.

Child (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Elwood Alton, b. Apr. 9, 1862.

1018. EDWARD WATSON[7] SHAW (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 1, 1838; d. in Carver, Jan. 29, 1903; m. in Carver, Oct. 27, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Crowell, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 12, 1843; d. in Carver, Feb. 9, 1871. He m. (2) in Carver, June 13, 1873, Mary Whidden, b. in Saint Mary, N.S., Oct. 25, 1845; d. in Carver, July 31, 1936.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Elbridge Watson, b. Apr. 30, 1862; d. in Carver, Sept. 30, 1864.
____ Sarah May, b. Jan. 20, 1865.
____ William Miller, b. Oct. 27, 1866.
____ Delphina Wade, b. Apr. 2, 1870.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Helen Betsey, b. Nov. 24, 1874.
____ Lucy Watson, b. Jan. 8, 1877.
____ Carrie Wilson, b. Aug. 17, 1878.
____ Elbridge Arthur, b. July 25, 1887.
____ Edward, b. Sept. 20, 1889; d. in Carver, Sept. 20, 1889.

1019. MELINDA[7] SHAW (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 4, 1843; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 25, 1868; m. in Middleboro, July 19, 1863, Thomas Williams Sampson, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 4, 1840; d. in Braintree, Mass., July 12, 1898; son of Ichabod and Hannah (Morse).

Children (Sampson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Ichabod Thomas, b. Mar. 31, 1864; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 15, 1864.

____ Samuel Breck, b. Aug. 20, 1865.

____ Adelbert Williams, b. Oct. 20, 1868; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 10, 1870.

1020. SABA THOMAS[7] SHAW (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 15, 1845; d. in Halifax, Mass., Nov. 23, 1885; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 31, 1873, Bradford Bartlett Waterman, b. in Halifax, May 5, 1849; d. in Halifax, Mar. 12, 1929; son of Jonathan and Sarah (Bradford).

Children (Waterman), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

____ Fred Wilson, b. June 20, 1876.

____ Alton Benson, b. July 30, 1879.

____ Frank Merton, b. Aug. 9, 1881.

1021. JOSEPH WILSON[7] SHAW (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 3, 1847; d. in Carver, June 26, 1924; m. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1872, Melinda Morton Jaynes, b. in Liverpool N.S., July 23, 1852; d. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1897.

Child (Shaw), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

____ Alida Culver, b. Mar. 27, 1873; m. in Brockton, Mass., Apr. 18, 1895, Ralph Russell Littlefield, b. in Avon, Mass., July 10, 1871. No issue.

1022. ALBERT TILLSON[7] SHURTLEFF (Albert[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 30, 1837; d. in Carver, Feb. 16, 1902; m. in Washington, D.C., Aug. 8, 1871, Maria Young Davis, b. in Washington, Nov. 28, 1844; d. in Alpena, Mich., Dec. 22, 1918. He enlisted Apr. 17, 1861, for three months in Co. D, First Rhode Island Regiment; mustered out of service Nov. 30, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, taken prisoner and suffered amputation of the right arm July 24, 1861; sent to Libby prison; afterwards released and sent through the Union lines Oct. 7, 1861.

Children, b. in Washington, D.C., except 4th and 5th:

1844 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1872.

1845 Walter Davis, b. May 31, 1875.

1846 Lucy Thomas, b. Jan. 9, 1877.

1847 Anna Kimball, b. Jan. 6, 1882, in Carver.

____ Carlton, b. May 8, 1888, in Carver; m. in North Easton, Mass., July 12, 1914, Mildred Hoyt Spooner, b. in North Easton, July 15, 1892, d. in South Easton, Feb. 14, 1963; dau. of Ernest L. Spooner and Myrtie A. (Mitchell). No issue.

1023. LUCY ANN[7] SHURTLEFF (Albert[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr.

6, 1839; d. in Abington, Mass., Nov. 23, 1872; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 4, 1861, Job Cole Chandler, b. in Carver, Feb. 27, 1838; d. in Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 27, 1914; son of Job Cole and Nancy Bradford (Sherman).

Children (Chandler), b. in Carver, Mass., except 2d:

____ Alton Cole, b. June 23, 1862; m. in Carver, July 25, 1896, Mary Louise Sampson, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 29, 1857; d. in Carver, Dec. 14, 1933. No issue.

1848 Ida May, b. Feb. 21, 1868, in Plympton, Mass.

1024. EUNICE THOMAS[7] SHURTLEFF (Albert[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 7, 1845; d. in Carver, Sept. 10, 1875; m. in Carver, Nov. 17, 1866, Daniel Webster Dunham, b. in Carver, Apr. 26, 1846; d. in Carver, Nov. 22, 1887; son of Isaac and Hannah Perkins (Cobb).

Children (Dunham), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ William Burgess, b. July 2, 1867.

____ Teresa Maria, b. Mar. 15, 1870; m. in Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1895, Charles Francis Alexander, b. in Nashua, N.H., June 24, 1866. No issue.

____ Charles Olto, b. Apr. 19, 1872; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1903, Georgianna Moreau, b. in Fall River, Mass., Mar. 20, 1871, and had Eva.

1025. MATTHIAS[7] PRATT (Amanda[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 23, 1839; d. in Carver, Aug. 2, 1901; m. in Carver, Dec. 30, 1862, Orrianna Colby, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1840; d. in Carver, Feb. 1, 1878. He m. (2) in Carver, Apr. 13, 1879, Phebe Maria Shurtleff, b. in Carver, Jan. 1, 1850; d. in Brockton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1937; dau. of Levi and Mary (Chandler), who were m. Nov. 10, 1824 (see No. 403). No issue by second wife.

Children (Pratt) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Nettie Maria, b. Mar. 27, 1868; d. in Carver, Mar. 15, 1870.

____ Walter Elwood, b. Apr. 23, 1870; d. in Carver, Oct. 2, 1871.

1026. MARY LORING[7] PRATT (Amanda[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 18, 1844; d. in Carver, Apr. 21, 1901; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 22, 1863, Charles Henry Holmes, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 21, 1837; d. in Carver, Apr. 23, 1915.

Children (Holmes), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Gertrude, b. Nov. 12, 1869; d. in Carver, July 28, 1873.

____ Gertrude, b. June 12, 1878; d. in Carver, Sept. 3, 1884.

1027. MARIA ADELAIDE[7] PRATT (Amanda[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 23, 1845; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 23, 1925; m. in Carver, Nov. 23, 1867, Nathaniel Thomas Clark, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 8, 1848; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 8, 1931.

Child (Clark), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

____ Orrie Edna, b. Oct. 13, 1871.

1028. JOSEPH[7] PRATT (Amanda[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 14, 1847; d. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 26, 1923; m. in Carver, Aug. 2, 1868, Ella Montez Washburn, b. in Plympton, Mass., July 21, 1849; d. in San Francisco, Cal., July 13, 1898; dau. of Zenas Milton Washburn and Saba Ripley (Blanchard), who were m. Sept. 22, 1844 (see No. 587). He m. (2) in Pawtucket, R.I., June 15, 1875, Lillias Louise Clemence, b. in Chepachet, R.I., Dec. 6, 1850; d. in West Bridgewater, Aug. 19, 1923.

Children (Pratt) by first wife, b. in Plympton, Mass. (adopted by their grandfather and went by the name of Washburn):

____ Lyndelle Arthur, b. June 4, 1869.

____ Lester Floreston, b. Mar. 12, 1871.

Children (Pratt) by second wife, b. in Pawtucket, R.I., except 2d:

____ Helena Louise, b. Apr. 5, 1876; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 16, 1894, Reginald Lyle Pitts, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Mar. 19, 1865. No issue.

____ Walter Elwood, b. Dec. 27, 1877, in Carver.

1029. WINFIELD LEWIS[7] PRATT (Amanda[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 23, 1860; d. in Carver, Feb. 23, 1923; m. in Carver, July 22, 1880, Betsey Shaw Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 27, 1855; d. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 30, 1932; dau. of Eli and Hannah Morton (Shaw), who were m. in Middleboro, Sept. 15, 1850.

Children (Pratt), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Marion Amanda, b. June 16, 1881; m. in Carver, Dec. 14, 1902, Daniel Walter Ross, b. in West Branch, River John, Pictou Co., N.S., Aug. 16, 1875.

____ Merton, b. Jan. 20, 1887; d. in Carver, Feb. 7, 1887.

1030. EPHRAIM CARTER[7] FRENCH (Betsey[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 19, 1820; d. in Eldora, Iowa, Apr. 2, 1882; m. in Woodstock, Vt., June 25, 1848, Emily Lyons Brown, b. in Bethel, Vt., Dec. 7, 1824.

Children (French), b. in Mendota, Ill., except 1st:

____ Lora Elvira, b. Aug. 13, 1849, in Woodstock.

____ George Carter, b. Jan. 31, 1855.

1031. HOSEA VAUGHAN[7] FRENCH (Betsey[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., May 20, 1826; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 24, 1848, Lucy Honora Reynolds, b. in Berlin, Vt., Mar. 16, 1822; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 15, 1883.

Child (French), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

____ Clara Betsey, b. July 26, 1852; m. in Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 17, 1885, John Matthias Smith, b. in New York, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1853. No issue.

1032. JANE ELIZABETH[7] FRENCH (Betsey[6]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 17, 1842; m. in Mendota, Ill., Jan. 3, 1864, Chester Martin, b. in Fredonia, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1834.

Children (Martin), b. in Mendota, Ill., except 3d:

____ Orlando Jasper, b. Jan. 14, 1866.

____ Minnie Elvira, b. Mar. 1, 1868.

____ Viola Lydia, b. Mar. 14, 1870, in Ottawa, Ill.; d. there July 26, 1875.

1033. LORESTON LEVI[7] SHURTLEFF (Levi[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 2, 1835; d. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 18, 1890; m. in Barnard, Vt., Feb. 3, 1858, Abby Jane Badger, b. in Barnard, Apr. 3, 1842.

Child, b. in Freeport, Ill.:

____ Maud, b. Jan. 3, 1868; d. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 8, 1890, s.p.; m. in Chicago, Oct. 15, 1889, Guy Taylor, b. in Boston, Mass.

1034. WAITSTILL[7] SHURTLEFF (Levi[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Mar. 25, 1839; m. in Bridgewater, May 27, 1860, Alvin Oscar Atwood, b. in Bridgewater, May 28, 1839; son of Francis Shurtleff Atwood and Susan (Babcock) White.

Children (Atwood), b. in Barnard, Vt., except 4th:

____ Francis Shurtleff, b. Feb. 4, 1863; m. in Felchville, Vt., July 4, 1893, Carrie Augusta Wilder, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 29, 1862. No issue.

1849 Albert Levi, b. Oct. 7, 1864.

____ Susan Lydia, b. Sept. 19, 1870.

____ Charles Thomas, b. Aug. 20, 1874, in Woodstock.

1035. WARD ALINNZA[7] THOMPSON (Waitstill[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 26, 1836; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 5, 1863, Delia Arnold Churchill, b. in Woodstock, Sept. 4, 1833; d. in Woodstock, May 7, 1875. He m. (2) in Lebanon, N.H., Dec. 25, 1875, Mary Emma Curtin, b. Aug. 23, 1850; d. in New York, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1890. He m. (3) in New York, June 13, 1895, Josephine Myra Ryder, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1853. No issue by second and third wives.

Children (Thompson) by first wife, b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

____ Arthur Churchill, b. July 8, 1864; d. unm. in Woodstock, Sept. 30, 1883.

____ May, b. May 8, 1866; m. in Whiteriver Junction, Vt., Dec. 27, 1895, Elroy Goring Hesselton, b. in Shirley, Mass., Aug. 23, 1849.

1036. EVALINE BETSEY[7] THOMPSON (Waitstill[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., July 31, 1838; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 27, 1859, Oliver Hutchinson Mackenzie, b. in Woodstock, Nov. 21, 1834.

Children (Mackenzie), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

____ Helen Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1861.

____ Walter Lucien, b. Oct. 19, 1864.

____ Robert Burns, b. Mar. 31, 1874.

1037. ORLAN OVID[7] THOMPSON (Waitstill[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Feb. 3, 1848; m. in Bethel, Vt., Jan. 30, 1875, Lois Mosher Fisher, b. in Bethel, Feb. 1, 1855.

Child (Thompson), b. in Bethel, Vt.:

____ Ara Fisher, b. Jan. 13, 1885.

1038. ELLEN SARAH[7] SHURTLEFF (Jesse[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Oct. 25, 1842; d. in Woodstock, Vt., July 6, 1880; m. in Woodstock, Mar. 15, 1872, Isaac Newton, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 19, 1844.

Children (Newton), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

____ Lester Thomas, b. July 5, 1874.

____ Arthur Lee, b. June 24, 1876.

1039. IRVING THOMAS[7] SHURTLEFF (Jesse[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 10, 1848; d. in No. Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 19, 1924; m. in Stockbridge, Vt., Jan. 1, 1881, Martha Jane Wight, b. in Barnard, Vt., Aug. 26, 1853; d. in Bridgewater, Oct. 19, 1887. He m. (2) in Gaysville, Vt., June 17, 1890, Phebe Moranda Smith, b. in Barnard, Dec. 4, 1840. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

1850 Frank Hilton, b. Aug. 12, 1883.

____ Fred Irving, b. Aug. 7, 1886; d. in Bridgewater, Aug. 20, 1887.

1040. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] SHURTLEFF (Alden[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Jan. 3, 1841; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 16, 1866, Edwin Francis Thompson, b. in Bridgewater, Aug. 31, 1836.

Children (Thompson), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

1851 John Francis, b. June 21, 1867.

____ Wallace Edwin, b. Jan. 5, 1869.

____ Hattie Amelia, b. Jan. 31, 1872; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 23, 1901, Willie Benoni Gilbert, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 18, 1868. No issue.

____ Henry Shurtleff, b. Jan. 9, 1877.

____ Burton Fred, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

1041. ALBERT[7] SHURTLEFF (Alden[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., May 27, 1843; d. in Chickasaw Co., Ia., Jan. 13, 1924; m. in Farm Ridge, Ill., Dec. 20, 1875, Ada Eliza Pratt, b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 31, 1847; d. July 27, 1936.

Children, b. in Stapleton, (Chickasaw Co.) Ia.:

1852 Harriet Eliza, b. June 18, 1877.

____ Florence Beatrice, b. July 5, 1883; d. about 1944 or 1945; m. Greig E. Scott in Phoenix, Ariz. No issue.

1853 Roy Albert, b. Apr. 17, 1890.

1042. HERBERT ALDEN[7] SHURTLEFF (Alden[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Jan. 28, 1849; m. in Barnard, Vt., Oct. 20, 1875, Abby Jane Atwood, b. in Bridgewater, Oct. 31, 1852; d. in Woodstock, Vt., May 21, 1904; dau. of Harrison Charles Francis Atwood and Sarah Jones (Cobb), who were m. Jan. 1, 1851.

Children, b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

____ Alice Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1879; d. unm. Feb. 3, 1914.

____ Walter Herbert, b. Oct. 7, 1881; d. Apr. 27, 1964; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 7, 1954, Ruth H. Harvey, b. in Woodstock, Jan. 30, 1898; dau. of Frank H. and Mabel (Tracy). No issue.

1043. OLIVE[7] BROOKS (Betsey[6]), b. in New York state, May 6, 1830; d. in South Otselic, Chenango Co., N.Y., Oct. 11, 1863; m. in Taylor, Cortland Co., N.Y., William Harvey Tracy, b. in Georgetown, Madison Co., N.Y., Aug. 6, 1824; d. in South Otselic, Apr. 4, 1876.

Child (Tracy), b. in South Otselic, N.Y.:

____ George Mansfield, b. Jan. 16, 1863.

1044. ELEANOR TILLSON[7] BROOKS (Betsey[6]), b. in Taylor, Cortland Co., N.Y., July 21, 1834; m. in Cincinnatus, Cortland Co., N.Y., Mar. 18, 1863, Bolivar Bisbee, b. in McDonough, Chenango Co., N.Y., Sept. 5, 1826; d. in Ames, Story Co., Iowa, Dec. 13, 1895.

Children (Bisbee), b. in Ames, Story Co., Iowa, except 1st:

____ Demont Lincoln, b. Sept. 7, 1864, in East Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N.Y.

____ Hiram Fayette, b. Oct. 18, 1867; d. in Ames, Feb. 22, 1869.

____ Derward Berthier, b. July 7, 1870.

1045. JAMES SHURTLEFF[7] BROOKS (Betsey[6]), b. in Taylor, Cortland Co., N.Y., Aug. 20, 1836; m. in McGrawville, Cortland Co., N.Y., Oct. 20, 1860, Ophelia Parsons, b. in McGrawville, Jan. 30, 1841.

Children (Brooks), b. in Ames, Story Co., Iowa, except 1st:

____ Addie Corrina, b. Oct. 9, 1861, in Taylor.

____ Carrie Evangeline, b. July 5, 1871.

1046. MINERVA[7] SHURTLEFF (Willard[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Nov. 8, 1829; d. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 29, 1903; m. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 11, 1853, Morgan Augsbury, b. in Pamelia, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1827.

Children (Augsbury), b. in Plessis, N.Y., except 6th:

____ John Otto, b. Nov. 7, 1853; d. in Plessis, Feb. 18, 1854.

____ Gertrude Amanda, b. Dec. 12, 1856.

____ Willard Shurtleff, b. Aug. 31, 1858; m. in Antwerp, Sept. 12, 1893, Mabel Isabel Ellis, b. in Antwerp, Apr. 25, 1863. No issue.

____ Morgan Edwin b. Jan. 20, 1861; d. in Plessis, Sept. 27, 1865.

____ Frank Addison, b. Mar. 3, 1865.

____ John Charles, b. Mar. 30, 1867, in Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

1047. ICHABOD ATWOOD[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Mar. 15, 1829; d. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 18, 1882; m. in Theresa, Jan. 11, 1859, Sallie Hildreth, b. in Theresa, Sept. 16, 1837; d. in Philadelphia, July 23, 1895.

Children, b. in Theresa, N.Y., except 3d:

____ Florence C., b. Dec. 12, 1859; d. in Theresa, Mar. 24, 1863.

____ Cora May, b. Feb. 17, 1863; d. in Philadelphia, Sept. 20, 1884, s.p.; m. in Philadelphia, Nov. 1, 1883, James E. Clock, b. in Orleans Four Corners, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1859.

____ George Atwood, b. July 12, 1880, in Philadelphia.

1048. JAMES[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., May 14, 1830; d. in Theresa, June 9, 1913; m. in Henderson, N.Y., June 10, 1875, Lydia Ann Whipple, b. in Henderson, Apr. 29, 1851; d. in DeKalb Junction, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1931; dau. of Calvin.

Children, b. in Theresa, N.Y.:

____ Minnie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1878; d. in DeKalb Junction, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1947; m. in Theresa, Sept. 1, 1913, Charles Edward Wood, b. in Philadelphia, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1878. No issue.

1854 Clarence James, b. Apr. 22, 1884.

____ Lewis Bert, b. Apr. 9, 1886; d. in Liverpool, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1940; m. in Baldwinsville, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1912, Jessie Bohling, b. in Warners, N.Y., June 11, 1889; d. in Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1962; dau. of Henry and Rose (Greis). No issue.

1855 Glenn Clark, b. Dec. 13, 1892.

1049. ELEANOR ANN[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., June 14, 1832; m. in Evans Mills, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1854, Otis Hale, b. in Oxbow, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1823; d. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N.Y., May 10, 1889.

Children (Hale), b. in Antwerp, N.Y.:

____ Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1856; d. unm. in Antwerp, Feb. 28, 1893.

____ Milton Eugene, b. June 14, 1858.

1856 Otis, b. July 4, 1860, twin.

1857 Orville, b. July 4, 1860, twin.

1050. LUCINDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 9, 1836; m. in Theresa, Oct. 20, 1857, Jacob Snell, b. in Theresa, Jan. 3, 1830; d. in Theresa, Mar. 21, 1900.

Children (Snell), b. in Theresa, N.Y.:

1858 James, b. May 29, 1861.

____ Jessie Marie, b. Jan. 1, 1877; d. Mar. 18, 1966; m. in Theresa, Oct. 31, 1900, James Herbert Walradt, b. in Theresa, Apr. 27, 1870; son of Dorman and Nancy (Shurtleff), who were m. Oct. 24, 1865 (see No. 1094).

1051. ELI HIRAM[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., June 14, 1838; m. in Sterlingville, N.Y., July 3, 1864, Delia Maria Odbert, b. in Granville, Washington Co., N.Y., Sept. 12, 1844; d. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., June 2, 1905; dau of Robert.

Children, b. in Philadelphia, N.Y., except 1st:

1859 Nellie Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1866, in Sterlingville.

____ Florence Augusta, b. Aug. 9, 1869; d. in Philadelphia, Sept. 28, 1870.

1052. MARY[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Aug. 9, 1840; m. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 15, 1863, Franklyn D. Comstock, b. in Leroy, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1837.

Children (Comstock), b. in Philadelphia, N.Y.:

____ Milo, b. Mar. 15, 1869.

____ Charles, b. Apr. 12, 1878.

1053. LOREN[7] STONE (Hannah[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Feb. 12, 1820; d. in Theresa, Dec. 28, 1920; m. in Rossie, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1846, Janet Eliza Stinson, b. in Hammond, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1820.

Children (Stone), b. in Theresa, N.Y., except 5th:

____ James Archibald, b. Sept. 16, 1847; d. unm. in Theresa, Feb. 1, 1869.

____ John Wellington, b. June 29, 1849.

____ Norris, b. Apr. 26, 1852, twin.

____ Morris, b. Apr. 26, 1852, twin.

____ Sarah Jane, b. June 14, 1854, in Rossie.

____ Nellie Louise, b. Oct. 24, 1859.

____ Ada Emogene, b. Mar. 22, 1865.

1054. LAURIE[7] STONE (Hannah[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Mar. 21, 1821; d. in Theresa, July 24, 1891; m. in Theresa, Feb. 13, 1839, Harvey Pool, b. in Russia, N.Y., May 24, 1811; d. in Theresa, Apr. 26, 1877.

Children (Pool), b. in Theresa N.Y.:

____ Amelia, b. Jan. 14, 1840; m. in Theresa, July 3, 1878, Ensign Paul Merrick, b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Mar. 31, 1834. No issue.

____ Orin John, b. May 7, 1841.

____ Andrew Stone, b. Nov. 10, 1843.

____ Munson George, b. Nov. 27, 1845.

____ Lester Harvey, b. Sept. 18, 1849.

____ Elbert Fred, b. May 2, 1854.

1055. JAMES SHURTLEFF[7] STONE (Hannah[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Feb. 10, 1823; m. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N.Y., May 28, 1854, Mary Ann McAllister, b. in Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Sept. 19, 1833.

Children (Stone), b. in Theresa, N.Y.:

____ Burton Woolsie, b. Mar. 18, 1856; d. unm. in Knights Ferry, Stanislaus Co., Cal., Mar. 4, 1874.
____ Martha Adel, b. Apr. 15, 1857.

1056. LOUISA[7] STONE (Hannah[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 16, 1825; d. in Tulsa, Indian Territory, Mar. 15, 1905; m. in Theresa, June 5, 1845, Lyman Corlis, b. in Walpole, Cheshire Co., N.H., Apr. 27, 1818; d. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N.Y., May 27, 1892.

Children (Corlis), b. in Plessis, N.Y.:

____ Emma L., b. Mar. 31, 1846; d. in Plessis, Nov. 13, 1846.
____ George Lyman, b. Oct. 9, 1847; m. in Sharon, Wis., Nov. 2, 1872, Catherine Finn, b. in Brown Co., Ill., Mar. 25, 1857. No issue.
____ Herbert Stone, b. Aug. 18, 1849.
____ Charles Edward, b. July 20, 1852.
____ Ida Hannah, b. Mar. 17, 1856.
____ John Fuller, b. Feb. 17, 1858.
____ Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 5, 1861.
____ Sarah, b. July 4, 1863.
____ Frank E., b. Feb. 23, 1868.

1057. CORDELIA[7] STONE (Hannah[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., May 21, 1832; m. in Theresa, Jan. 3, 1855, Elbert Van Renseler Fisher, b. in Theresa, Mar. 25, 1829.

Children (Fisher), b. in Theresa, N.Y.:

____ William Archibald, b. June 1, 1856.
____ George Elbert, b. 1859; d. in Theresa, Sept. 25, 1860.
____ Mary Cordelia, b. in Theresa in infancy.
____ Nettie May, b. May 13, 1866; d. unm. in Fresno, Cal., May 31, 1896.

1058. PHILINDA[7] CORNWELL (Mary[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Dec. 12, 1832; m. in Theresa, Jan. 7, 1857, Edwin Rundell, b. in Herkimer, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1832; d. in Denver, Col., Nov. 4, 1887.

Children (Rundell), b. in Gomers Mills, Douglas Co., Col.:

____ Hugh, b. May 31, 1870.
____ J.D., b. Jan. 21, 1872.
____ Kate, b. Jan. 22, 1874; d. in Gomers Mills, Apr. 9, 1874.

1059. JOHN FULLER[7] CORNWELL (Mary[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1836; m. in Theresa, Feb. 5, 1863, Lois Amelia Willard, b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Aug. 9, 1839.

Children (Cornwell), b. in Antwerp, N.Y.:

____ Mary Eveline, b. Oct. 21, 1864.
____ Nettie Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1866; d. in Antwerp, June, 1866.

1060. MARY[7] CORNWELL (Mary[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., May 31, 1838; d. in Theresa, Mar. 24, 1886; m. in Theresa, Jan. 31, 1866, James Casey, b. in Fort Covington, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1838.

Children (Casey), b. in Theresa, N.Y.:

____ Millie Adele, b. Aug. 17, 1867.
____ William George, b. Jan. 6, 1869.
____ James, b. July 24, 1870.

1061. JAMES SHURTLEFF[7] CORNWELL (Mary[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 29, 1840; m. in Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 2, 1867, Myra Frances Eastman, b. in Mount Clemens, Mich., Jan. 31, 1846.

Children (Cornwell), b. in Saginaw, Mich., except 1st:

____ Edwin Eastman, b. Feb. 11, 1869, in Theresa; d. there Nov. 22, 1870.
____ Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1871.
____ Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 24, 1873.
____ James Elliott, b. Mar. 12, 1875; d. in Saginaw, Aug. 11, 1880.
____ Anna Grace, b. May 22, 1877; d. unm. in Saginaw, Feb. 11, 1895.

1062. ANNA[7] CORNWELL (Mary[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 5, 1845; m. in Redwood, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Mar. 11, 1865, Elbert Clark Willard, b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 11, 1843.

Children (Willard), b. in Antwerp, N.Y., except 1st:

____ Charles Henry, b. Jan. 15, 1868, in Theresa.
____ Mary Amelia, b. Dec. 13, 1871.
____ John Clark, b. Aug. 14, 1874.
____ Eleanor Ellis, b. July 15, 1879.

1063. CATHARINE AMELIA[7] FULLER (Marietta[6]), b. in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Dec. 13, 1834; m. in Alexandria Bay, Jan. 22, 1861, William Maxwell Thomson, b. in Mallorytown, Ont., July 24, 1834; d. in Alexandria Bay, July 19, 1899.

Children (Thomson), b. in Alexandria Bay, N.Y.:

____ Marietta, b. Nov. 11, 1861; d. in Alexandria Bay, Aug. 27, 1863.
____ John Fuller, b. Mar. 5, 1864.
____ Frederick William, b. Jan. 4, 1867.

1064. MARIETTA[7] FULLER (Marietta[6]), b. in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N.Y., May 15, 1842; m. in Alexandria Bay, Oct. 31, 1864, Martin Joy Hutchens, b. in Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Nov. 7, 1825.

Children (Hutchens), b. in Redwood, Jefferson Co. N.Y.:

____ Martin Joy, b. Jan. 1, 1867.
____ Frank Fuller, b. Mar. 24, 1869.

1065. JULIETT[7] FULLER (Marietta[6]), b. in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Feb. 3, 1845; m. in Alexandria Bay, July 1, 1869, Andrew Calhoun Cornwall, b. in Pultneyville, Wayne Co., N.Y., Jan. 2, 1844.

Children (Cornwall), b. in Alexandria Bay, N.Y.:

____ Bertha, b. June 4, 1873.
____ Bessie Cornelia, b. Apr. 3, 1875; m. in Alexandria Bay, Oct. 24, 1900, Hiram Fred Inglehart, b. in Watertown, N.Y.

____ Andrew Howard, b. Dec. 30, 1876; d. in Alexandria Bay, July 26, 1877.
____ Fuller Fred, b. Oct. 13, 1879; m. in Alexandria Bay, Lucia Esther Hartman, b. in Alexandria Bay, Aug. 11, 1884.
____ Andrew Raymond, b. Apr. 30, 1883.
____ Mary Catharine, b. Oct. 10, 1886.

1066. HELEN MAR[7] MERRILL (Melinda[6]), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Mar. 1, 1830; m. in Belleville, Can., Nov. 8, 1848, Thomas Beckett, b. on Atlantic Ocean, July 10, 1824; d. in Aurora, Ill., Mar. 26, 1857. She m. (2) in Aurora, May 24, 1865, Kingsley Abner Burnell, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1824; d. in South Pasadena, Cal., Sept. 7, 1905.

Children (Beckett), b. in Belleville, Can., except 5th:

____ Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1849; d. in Belleville, Sept. 14, 1849.
____ Herbert Merrill, b. Sept. 7, 1850; d. in Aurora, Sept. 10, 1857.
____ Howard Thomas, b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. in Marshalltown, Iowa, Apr. 12, 1891, s.p.; m. in Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1881, Frankie Atwater, b. in Ithaca, June 20, 1859.
____ Frances Evelyn, b. June 6, 1855.
____ Melva Orrena, b. Apr. 24, 1857, in Aurora; d. there Feb. 6, 1859.

Child (Burnell), b. in Milwaukee, Wis.:

____ Edward Merrill, b. Mar. 5, 1866.

1067. ORVILLE BYRON[7] MERRILL (Melinda[6]), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Feb. 18, 1833; m. in Delavan, Wis., Aug. 26, 1886, Fannie Smith, b. in Lansingburg, N.Y., May 15, 1859.

Child (Merrill), b. in Hinckley, Ill.:

____ Vivian Lemar, b. Oct. 20, 1887; d. in Hinckley, Apr. 24, 1896.

1068. FRANCIS EGBERT[7] MERRILL (Melinda[6]), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Mar. 19, 1835; d. in Aurora, Ill., July 1, 1894; m. in Washington, D.C., Apr. 1, 1867, Lizzie Costler, b. in Spring Grove, Ga., Oct. 10, 1836.

Children (Merrill), b. in Hinckley, Ill., except 1st:

____ Ellen Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1868, in Sugargrove, Ill.
____ Marion Augusta, b. Sept. 1, 1874.
____ Jasper Thaddeus, b. Dec. 18, 1878.

1069. MARY ELEANOR[7] MERRILL (Melinda[6]), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1836; m. in Aurora, Ill., Dec. 8, 1858, Osborn Willson, b. in Greenwich, Washington Co., N.Y., July 13, 1831.

Children (Willson), b. in Aurora, Ill.:

____ Walter Merrill, b. May 10, 1865; d. in Aurora, May 12, 1865.
____ Ned Lincoln, b. Sept. 18, 1866; d. in Aurora, Aug. 26, 1867.
____ Osborn Volney, b. Jan. 3, 1877.

1070. LOUISA CYTHERA[7] MERRILL (Melinda[6]), b. in Dexter,

N.Y., Apr. 9, 1840; d. in Warrensburg, Mo., June 21, 1883; m. in Aurora, Ill., Aug. 31, 1864, Seymour Matthew Fitch, b. in Niagara Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1834.

Children (Fitch), b. in Warrensburg, Mo.:

____ Julia Paddock, b. May 15, 1866.

____ Howard Augustus, b. Mar. 28, 1868.

____ Frederick Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1870; m. in Carthage, Mo., Nov. 2, 1892, Harriet Perkins, b. in Warrensburg, July 17, 1872. No issue.

____ Ida Mabel, b. Sept. 24, 1875.

1071. JUSTIN[7] KELSEY (Susan[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Aug. 31, 1836; d. in Hinckley, Ill., Dec. 28, 1874; m. in Theresa, Mar. 12, 1861, Mary Frances Johnson, b. in Turin, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1846. He was in the One Hundred and Eighty-sixth Regiment, New York Volunteers.

Children (Kelsey), b. in Theresa, N.Y.:

____ Lillian, b. Mar. 26, 1864; m. in New York, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1895, Sydney Beresford Pickhardt, who d. in Glasgow, Scotland, July 15, 1896. No issue.

____ Fred J., b. May 17, 1866.

1072. GEORGE[7] KELSEY (Susan[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 5, 1843; m. in Theresa, Jan. 23, 1870, Lora Angeline Hamlin, b. in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Aug. 18, 1842; d. in Theresa, Sept. 17, 1885. He served on the United States Navy gunboat *Kansas*.

Child (Kelsey), b. in Theresa, N.Y.:

____ Helen Marian, b. Apr. 17, 1872.

1073. CHARLES[7] KELSEY (Susan[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., May 28, 1853; m. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Feb. 8, 1882, Mary Katherine Westcott, b. in Antwerp, May 14, 1862.

Children (Kelsey), b. in Theresa, N.Y.:

____ Grace Aura, b. Feb. 22, 1884.

____ Jesse Earle, b. Apr. 22, 1887.

____ Harry Raymond, b. June 26, 1889.

____ Leslie Ivan, b. Aug. 6, 1891.

____ Florence Anna, b. Nov. 22, 1892.

1074. ABIGAIL MIRANDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Mar. 13, 1828; d. in Omaha, Neb., Nov. 22, 1916; m. in Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 14, 1849, Edwin Newton Noyes, b. in Hardwick, Jan. 3, 1827; d. in Hastings, Neb., Aug. 9, 1885.

Children (Noyes), b. in Hardwick, Vt., except 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

____ Charles Newton, b. Aug. 3, 1850; d. unm. in Hastings, Mar. 12, 1874.

1860 Rebecca Sarah, b. Aug. 5, 1852.

____ Willie Frank, b. July 22, 1854; d. in Beloit, Wis., Feb. 29, 1856.
____ Emma Jane, b. Apr. 22, 1856, in Beloit; d. there May 22, 1856.
____ Mary Eva, b. May 17, 1858, in Beloit; d. in Fort Stilicomb, Wash; m. in Hastings, Neb., Oct. 27, 1881, George R. King, and had Myrtle, Grace, George, Clara, and Mary Eva.
____ Edwin Wesley, b. May 7, 1861, in Beloit; d. in Hastings, Nov. 17, 1874.
1861 Martha Abbie, b. Feb. 25, 1863, in Freeport Ill.
1862 Julia Etta, b. Nov. 17, 1869, in Grinnell, Ia.
1863 Myrtle Theona, b. Sept. 9, 1871, in Grinnell.

1075. SARAH MELINDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Jan. 29, 1834; m. in Leicester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1853, Ira Allen Holbrook, b. in Leicester, July 4, 1831; son of Ira and Caroline.

Child (Holbrook), b. in Walden, Vt. (adopted):

____ Sarah Nellie, b. Apr. 9, 1861; d. unm. in Leicester, Sept. 7, 1881.

1076. ABIEL ATWOOD[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Oct. 27, 1835; d. in Walden, Aug. 18, 1886; m. Rachel R. Patterson, b. in Greensboro, Vt., and m. (2) _____ Gilchrist.

Children, b. in Walden, Vt.:

____ Sarah J., b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. _____
____ Robert J., b. Nov. 23, 1860.

1077. SAMUEL SMITH[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Sept. 23, 1838; d. in Concord, N.H., Mar. 7, 1887; m. 1861, Mary Elizabeth Milton, b. in Claremont, N.H., Mar. 19, 1841; d. in Concord, Nov. 9, 1884; dau. of John Mitchell Milton and Mary Jane (Severance).

Children, b. in Concord, N.H., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

____ William Milton, b. Apr. 21, 1863, in Claremont; m. in Antrim, N.H., Sept. 8, 1889, Annie May Drew, b. in Pembroke, N.H., Dec. 7, 1869; dau. of John and Lucinda (Hall). No issue.
1864 John James, b. Apr. 18, 1869, in Lebanon, N.H.
____ Eva May, b. Dec. 14, 1873, in Lowell, Mass.; d. unm. in Manchester, N.H., July 31, 1900.
____ Grace Bell, b. May 7, 1876, in Lowell; d. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 10, 1894, s.p.; m. in Revere, Mass., Jan. 16, 1893, George L. Mayhew, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 1868.
1865 Charles Arthur, b. May 23, 1879, in Hopkinton N.H.
1866 Ada Lillian, b. May 1, 1882.

1078. HARRIET NARCISSUS[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., June 16, 1842; d. in Groton Pond, Vt., Mar. 2, 1907; m. in Walden, July 18, 1865, John Tyler Cole, b. in Cabot Plains, Vt., Dec. 4, 1840; d. in Walden, June 21, 1895; son of Tyler and Esther (Carr).

Child (Cole), b. in Walden, Vt.:

1867 Charles Seth, b. Aug. 11, 1866.

1079. LIZZIE MARIA[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Sept. 11, 1844; d. in Leicester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1865; m. in Claremont, N.H., Apr. 14, 1863, George Harvey Cole, b. in Walden, Dec. 15, 1843; son of Sylvester and Priscilla (Johnston). He m. (2) Mrs. Mary Clough.

Child (Cole), b. in Eaton, Quebec:

____ Lizzie May, b. Mar. 12, 1865; adopted by Ephraim Blodgett.

1080. SARAH MOODY[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Sept. 15, 1830; m. in Walden, June 10, 1852, William Marshal Fayer, b. in Greensboro, Vt., Mar. 6, 1825.

Children (Fayer), b. in Glover, Vt., except 3d:

____ Edna Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1853.

____ George Fremont, b. Aug. 14, 1856; d. in Charlestown, Vt., Jan. 22, 1860.

1868 Lilla Luella, b. Aug. 16, 1859, in Charlestown.

1081. MARY EDNA SOMERBY[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., June 1, 1834; d. in Randolph, Vt., Sept. 16, 1884; m. in Walden, Feb. 23, 1865, George Mann, b. in Woodbury, Vt., July 30, 1844.

Children (Mann), b. in Walden, Vt.:

1869 Charles Farr, b. Sept. 10, 1865.

1870 Hattie May, b. Apr. 5, 1869.

1082. STEPHEN CURRIER[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Jan. 13, 1838; d. in Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 27, 1898; m. in Plainfield, Vt., Apr. 21, 1868, Elizabeth Melinda Pratt, b. in Marshfield, Vt., June 12, 1845.

Children, b. in Plainfield, Vt.:

____ Harry Clyde, b. Dec. 28, 1871; m. in Turin, Lewis Co., N.Y., July 26, 1905, Louisa Foster Hammond, b. in Turin, Sept. 12, 1876; dau. of Edgar and Harriett (Foster).

____ Maude Lenore, b. Sept. 10, 1874.

1083. NANCY JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Milo[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., June 1, 1841; m. in Philadelphia, Mar. 29, 1871, Cornelius Clark, b. in Philadelphia, July 21, 1835.

Children (Clark), b. in Grand Rapids, Mich.:

____ Fred Gardner, b. Dec. 2, 1872.

____ Frank Milo, b. Jan. 30, 1876.

____ William James, b. Mar. 10, 1879.

1084. ELISHA MILAN[7] SHURTLEFF (Milo[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., May 28, 1845; d. in Philadelphia, Feb., 1907; m. in Philadelphia, Feb. 15, 1876, Emily Jane Baker, b. in Philadelphia, Mar. 21, 1848; d. in Philadelphia, Dec., 1925.

Children, b. in Philadelphia, N.Y.:

____ Francis E., b. Aug. 12, 1880; d. at Shurtleff Homestead between Philadelphia and Theresa, 1933; m. Louisa Haas. No issue.
1871 Lloyd Perry, b. May 7, 1884.
1872 Milo Earl, b. July 2, 1888.

1085. KATE[7] SHURTLEFF (Milo[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., June 26, 1848; m. in Philadelphia, Nov. 24, 1870, Pitt M. Strickland, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 10, 1848.

Child (Strickland), b. in Philadelphia, N.Y.:

____ Lucy S., b. June 10, 1874; d. unm. in Philadelphia, May 4, 1896.

1086. OLIVE[7] SHURTLEFF (Milo[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 15, 1853; m. in Philadelphia, Sept. 9, 1882, John J. Strickland, b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 21, 1852.

Children (Strickland), b. in Denmark, N.Y., except 1st:

____ Abiel U., b. Aug. 31, 1886, in Antwerp, N.Y.
____ Alleen N., b. Sept. 26, 1888.

1087. ALICE LULU[7] SHURTLEFF (Milo[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Aug. 8, 1857; m. in Philadelphia, Dec. 31, 1879, Frank Sherman Ward, b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Aug. 19, 1856.

Children (Ward), b. in Philadelphia, N.Y.:

____ Charles Abial, b. Feb. 28, 1882.
____ Colette Louisa, b. Oct. 9, 1883.

1088. FRANK ESTELLA[7] SHURTLEFF (Milo[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., July 26, 1859; d. in Philadelphia, Feb. 28, 1881; m. in Philadelphia, Feb. 16, 1879, James Wilson Lawton, b. in Philadelphia, Sept. 12, 1858.

Child (Lawton), b. in Philadelphia, N.Y.:

____ Edwin Wilson, b. Apr. 21, 1880.

1089. FRED[7] SHURTLEFF (Milo[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Nov. 4, 1861; m. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., June 3, 1883, Anna Eugene Cheney, b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 9, 1865.

Children, b. in Philadelphia, N.Y.:

1873 Grace Louisa, b. Sept. 9, 1884.
____ Elmer Burtis, b. Sept. 18, 1892.

1090. CATHARINE[7] CHASE (Harriet[6]), b. in Theresa, N.Y., July 28, 1844; m. in Utica, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1874, Albert Velaska, b. in Chittenango, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1844.

Child (Velaska), b. in Theresa, N.Y.:

____ Kittie, b. June 28, 1877.

1091. CATHERINE[7] MERRILL (Sophia[6]), b. Sept. 19, 1835; m. Jan. 25, 1855, George A. Peck, b. 1833; d. in Tracy, Minn., June 19, 1884; son of

Alexander Dean and Elizabeth (Hallett).

Children (Peck):

____ George Melvin, b. Sept. 21, 1857; d. Sept. 23, 1881.
____ Mary Sophia, b. June 17, 1862; m. Mar. 1, 1885, James Sewall Price.
____ John Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1863.
____ Alexander Dean, b. Oct. 7, 1868.
____ Cora Alice, b. Nov. 14, 1870.

1092. HANNAH E.[7] MERRILL (Sophia[6]), b. Mar. 26, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Peter Patterson, b. 1835; d. in Lemars, Ia., Oct. 28, 1896.

Children (Patterson):

____ Lura, b. Aug. 12, 1867; m. 1886, George Hirsche.
____ Flora, b. Aug. 22, 1868; d. Nov. 23, 1873.

1093. SARAH S.[7] MERRILL (Sophia[6]), b. in Alexandria, N.Y., July 31, 1846; m. in Alexandria, Sept. 15, 1870, Loren M. Parker, b. Jan. 27, 1846.

Children (Parker), b. in Alexandria, N.Y.:

____ Frank L., b. Sept. 30, 1871.
____ Grace, b. June 11, 1891.

1094. NANCY[7] SHURTLEFF (Almeron[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Mar. 2, 1847; m. in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1865, Dorman Walradt, b. in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N.Y., Dec. 29, 1844; d. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Sept. 26, 1902.

Children (Walradt), b. in Theresa, N.Y.:

1874 George Dorman, b. Aug. 20, 1866.
____ James Herbert, b. Apr. 27, 1870; m. Jessie Marie Snell (see under No. 1050).

1095. MINERVA[7] SHURTLEFF (Chester[6]), b. 1832; m. Mr. Russell, who was mysteriously killed; m. (2) in Money Creek, Minn., July 10, 1859, George Washington Adams, b. in Aurora, N.Y., June 10, 1826; son of Enos and Martha (Richardson), who were m. Dec. 22, 1803.

Children (Russell) by first husband:

____ Harry.
____ Edward.

Children (Adams) by second husband, b. in Aurora, N.Y.:

____ Martha May, b. July 20, 1860; m. Apr. 21, 1876, Harry Kirkpatrick.
____ Perry Hamilton, b. Jan. 24, 1864; d. in Aurora, 1866.
____ Hattie Gladys, b. July 16, 1867; m. Nov. 15, 1888, Abra L. Zulauf.
____ Chester Enos, b. July 9, 1871.
____ Calvin Hamilton, b. July 26, 1874.

1096. HENRY BYRON[7] SHURTLEFF (Chester[6]), b. in Buffalo, N.Y., May 6, 1833; d. in Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 29, 1919; m. ____ He m. (2)

in Galena, Ill., 1866, Carrie Evans, b. in Albany, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1845; d. in Vermillion, S. Dak., May 1, 1915.

Children by first wife:

____ Hattie Amanda; m. abt. 1876, John H. Halsey; had a dau., Stella, who m. A.J. Evans, and had a son, Albert.

____ There were other children by this marriage.

Children by second wife, b. in Vermillion, S. Dak.:

____ Nellie Evelyn, b. Feb. 8, 1868; m. in Elk Point, S. Dak., Aug. 20, 1890, Charles William Young, b. near Danielson, Conn., Jan. 12, 1861. No issue.

1875 Chester Henry, b. Apr. 17, 1869.

1876 Frank Jay, b. Jan. 6, 1871.

____ Mabel I., b. Feb. 17, 1874.

____ Florence Miranda, b. Aug. 27, 1875; m. in Vermillion, Aug. 29, 1899, William Bertram Hart, b. 1876. No issue.

____ Ethel Ernestine, b. Mar. 20, 1880; d. in Vermillion, Oct. 8, 1898.

1097. JUDE HAMILTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Chester[6]), b. near Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1834; d. in Parker, S. Dak., June 30, 1924; m. in Mendota, Ill., Dec. 23, 1866, Mary Jane Wyrick, b. in Nauvoo, Ill., Apr. 14, 1840; d. in Parker, Mar., 1937. He enlisted in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 26, 1861; was mustered out Jan. 21, 1865, as Major, 1st Alabama Cavalry.

Children, b. in Mendota, Ill., except 3d:

1877 William Arthur, b. Oct. 7, 1867.

____ Julia Imus, b. Oct. 12, 1868; d. in Parker, S. Dak., Nov. 5, 1959; m. in Parker, Aug. 15, 1895, Eugene Mortimer Purkiss. No issue.

1878 Sidney Hamilton, b. Dec. 19, 1876, in Hurley, S. Dak.

1098. CAROLINE ELIZA[7] BAILEY (Martha[6]), b. in Greensboro, Vt., Mar. 4, 1831; m. in Manchester, N.H., May 2, 1851, Nathaniel Edgerly Drew, b. in Durham, N.H., Jan. 30, 1826.

Children (Drew), b. in Providence, R.I., except 1st and 2d:

____ Frank Herbert, b. Sept. 1, 1855, in Chicopee, Mass.

____ Melvin Wilmot, b. Sept. 26, 1858, in Durham.

____ Harvey William, b. Dec. 1, 1860; d. unm. in Providence, July 22, 1886.

____ Charles Wilton, b. Dec. 11, 1862; d. unm. in Providence, Dec. 19, 1885.

____ Delbert Everett, b. July 22, 1865; d. in Pascoag, R.I., Dec. 22, 1898, s.p.; m. in Whiteriver Junction, Vt., Mar. 7, 1885, Bessie Elizabeth Thompson, b. in Belfast, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1870; m. (2) in Boston, Mass., June 15, 1903, William Francis Halloran.

____ Carrie Etta, b. Nov. 19, 1868.

____ Edna Adelaide, b. May 23, 1871.

____ Myra Belle, b. Nov. 4, 1877; m. in Providence, Aug. 19, 1902, Harry Clifton Lear, b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 5, 1875.

1099. MATILDA THERESA[7] BAILEY (Martha[6]), b. in Greensboro, Vt., Mar. 14, 1833; m. in Walden, Vt., Dec. 16, 1851, Andrew Jackson Roberts, b. in Washington, Vt., Mar. 24, 1827; d. in Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1903.

Children (Roberts), b. in Walden, Vt., except 5th, 6th and 7th:

____ Francis Eugene, b. Sept. 6, 1852.
____ Alice Ann, b. June 1, 1855.
____ Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. in Walden, Mar. 10, 1858.
____ Clarence Verdine, b. Feb. 12, 1859; m. in Providence, R.I., May 2, 1886, Helen Buzzell. No issue.
____ Nellie Adelaide, b. July 4, 1863, in Berlin, Vt.
____ Herbert Samuel, b. June 21, 1865, in Berlin.
____ Dora Matilda, b. Aug. 24, 1870, in Berlin.

1100. ADELAIDE AUGUSTA[7] BAILEY (Martha[6]), b. in Greensboro, Vt., Mar. 6, 1841; d. in Santa Cruz, Cal., July 13, 1893; m. in Santa Cruz, 1874, Robert Terrill, b. May 14, 1821; d. in Santa Cruz, May, 1884.

Children (Terrill), b. in Davisville, Cal., except 3d:

____ Blanche, b. July 26, 1875.
____ Bailey, b. May 5, 1878.
____ Mabel Clara, b. Aug. 4, 1880, in Santa Cruz; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 24, 1883.

1101. RANSOM[7] MAXHAM (Minerva[6]), b. in Sherburne, Vt., Oct. 17, 1836; m. in Randolph Co., Ga., May 25, 1865, Mary Jane Hartley, b. in Dooly Co., Ga., Sept. 2, 1841.

Children (Maxham), b. in Clay Co., Ga., except 3d:

____ Mary Olive, b. July 5, 1866; d. in Randolph Co., Nov. 4, 1872.
____ William Ransom, b. Oct. 4, 1868.
____ Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 27, 1874, in Randolph Co.

1102. SUSAN MINERVA[7] MAXHAM (Minerva[6]), b. in Sherburne, Vt., Aug. 18, 1842; m. in Sherburne, Jan. 7, Hosea Houston Spaulding, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 4, 1833.

Children (Spaulding), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., except 1st:

____ Wilbur Arthur, b. May 1, 1858, in Sherburne; m. in Plymouth, Vt., May 1, 1883, Athelia Pinney, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 23, 1860; d. in Bridgewater, Aug. 28, 1900. No issue.
____ Warren Ransom, b. July 5, 1859.
____ Minnie Eliza, b. Sept. 19, 1860.
____ Ina Maud, b. Aug. 22, 1868.

1103. AZRO JOB[7] MAXHAM (Minerva[6]), b. in Sherburne, Vt., Nov. 18, 1844; m. in Grafton, Vt., Mary Ella Baker, b. in Londonderry, Vt., Mar. 12, 1846; d. in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 27, 1901; m. (2) Edward H. Raynes.

He m. (2) in Port Kent, N.Y., July 30, 1896, Letitia Dorothea Burland, b. in Stottville, Que., Nov. 6, 1862. No issue by second wife.

Child (Maxham) by first wife, b. in Rutland, Vt.:

____ George Azro, b. June 25, 1869.

1104. CLARA[7] MAXHAM (Minerva[6]), b. in Sherburne, Vt., Jan. 13, 1847; m. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 7, 1870, Edwin Sanford Colton, b. in Sherburne, June 29, 1846.

Children (Colton), b. in Sherburne, Vt., except 1st:

____ Verna Iola, b. Sept. 29, 1872, in Bridgewater, Vt.

____ Grant Edwin, b. June 20, 1879; m. in Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 2, 1903, Julia Eliza Woodward, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Feb. 1, 1880.

____ Floyd Harry, b. Sept. 13, 1880; m. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 5, 1902, Sadie Morris.

1105. REBECCA LYDIA[7] SHURTLEFF (Henry[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1855; m. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 31, 1890, Franklin Pierce Smith, b. in Stratham, N.H., June 26, 1847.

Children (Smith), b. in Stratham, N.H., except 1st and 2d:

____ Frank Parker, b. Feb. 28, 1891, in Boston.

____ Eva Anna, b. Sept. 23, 1892, in Chicago.

____ Sarah Adelaide, b. May 12, 1894.

1106. ELIZABETH KNOWLTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Mar. 28, 1815; d. in Willington, Conn., Mar. 15, 1897; m. in Ashford, Apr. 11, 1831, George William Walbridge, b. in Wales, Mass., July 9, 1812; d. in Ashford, Jan. 28, 1873; son of William and Catherine.

Children (Walbridge), b. in Willington, Conn., except 1st:

1879 Leander Sylvanus, b. Aug. 15, 1832, in Monson, Mass.

1880 Eliza Holt, b. Apr. 24, 1837.

1107. ALMERON SYLVANUS[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1818; d. in Ashford, May 19, 1869; m. in Ashford, Dec. 19, 1847, Catherine Diadema Miller, b. in Wales, Mass., Apr. 1, 1832; d. in West Ashford, Oct. 19, 1901.

Children, b. in Ashford, Conn.:

____ Henry Milton, b. Nov. 12, 1850; m. but had no issue; wife d. 1899.

1881 Dwight William, b. Dec. 25, 1852.

1882 Janet Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1855.

____ Lafayette, b. Mar. 27, 1859; d. unm. in Willington, Conn., Mar. 28, 1885.

1883 Maurice Leslie, b. Mar. 29, 1862.

____ George Platt, b. Mar. 2, 1867; d. unm. in West Ashford, Feb. 19, 1889.

1108. DANIEL KNOWLTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in

Ashford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1823; m. in Eastford, Conn., Apr. 26, 1849, Harriet Fuller, b. in Providence, R.I., Nov. 25, 1829.

Children, b. in Ashford, Conn.:

1884 Elizabeth Catharine, b. Aug. 17, 1850.
1885 Daniel Deubrille, b. Nov. 3, 1853.
1886 Harriet Ardell, b. June 17, 1856.
1887 Calistia Elnora, b. Sept. 4, 1861.
1888 Cordelia Eugenia, b. Dec. 17, 1863.
____ Lulu Bell, b. Apr. 7, 1869; d. in Ashford, Mar., 1872.

1109. MARTHA ALMIRA[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Ashford, Conn., July 23, 1825; m. in Ashford, Aug. 18, 1844, Augustus Miller, b. in Wales, Mass., Nov. 8, 1821; d. in Willington, Conn., Nov. 26, 1904.

Children (Miller), b. in Ashford, Conn., except 2d:

1889 Mary Diadama, b. May 27, 1850.
1890 Martha Jane, b. Mar. 3, 1854, in Willington.
1891 Charles Morrison, b. Aug. 14, 1857.

1110. CATHERINE SPRING[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1827; d. in Auburn, Mass., July 4, 1917; m. in Ashford, Sept. 4, 1847, Emory Stone, b. in Auburn, Mar. 9, 1827; d. in Auburn, Mar. 5, 1918.

Children (Stone), b. in Auburn, Mass.:

1892 Herbert Emory, b. Sept. 23, 1848.
____ Emmagene Catherine, b. May 19, 1856; d. in Auburn, Nov. 10, 1864.
____ Lilla Madora, b. Oct. 7, 1869; m. in Auburn, Aug. 1, 1888, Josiah Henry Whitaker, b. in Eastford, Conn., Mar. 7, 1865. No issue.

1111. CLARISSA DANFORTH[7] SHURTLEFF (James[6]), b. in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1818; d. in La Crosse, Wis., Jan. 19, 1900; m. in Piketon, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1836, Coleman Stone Hendricks, b. in Halifax Co. (near Sulphur Springs), Va., June 2, 1812; d. in Cooks Valley, Minn., Apr. 16, 1877; son of Martin and ____ (Arnold).

Children (Hendricks), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., except 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

1893 Francis Marion, b. Feb. 3, 1838.
1894 Marquis Lafayette, b. Mar. 20, 1840.
1895 James Harvey, b. Feb. 15, 1842.
1896 Eliza Ann, b. July 8, 1844.
1897 Ansel Arnold, b. Oct. 3, 1846.
____ John Coleman, b. Dec. 27, 1848, in LaSalle Co., Ill.
1898 Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1851, in LaSalle Co.
1899 Emmarantha Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1857, in Wabasha, Minn.
1900 Leota May, b. Mar. 26, 1862, in Greenfield, Minn.

1112. JOHN COLBY[7] SHURTLEFF (James[6]), b. in Ohio, July 23, 1822; d. in Beardstown, Ill., Feb. 22, 1863; m. in Mount Vernon, Ill., Feb. 3, 1846, Elizabeth Williams, b. in Tennessee, Mar. 15, 1828; d. in Beardstown, Dec. 31, 1899; dau. of John and Sarah.

Children, b. in Beardstown, Ill., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

____ Sarah Elizabeth, d. in infancy.
____ James Merifield, d. in infancy.
____ John William, b. Oct. 15, 1850.
1901 Daniel Warner, b. Oct. 6, 1853.
____ Charles Edward, d. in Beardstown in infancy.
____ Frank Walter, d. in Beardstown in infancy.
____ Joseph Thomas, d. in Beardstown in infancy.
____ Loren Mason, d. in Beardstown in infancy.
____ Mary Emily, d. in Beardstown in infancy.

1113. ELIZABETH DRUSILLA[7] SHURTLEFF (James[6]), b. in Athens, Athens Co., Ohio, Dec. 20, 1833; d. in West Quincy, Marion Co., Mo., Dec. 20, 1858; m. in Clayton, Ill., Aug. 12, 1852, George Washington Orton, b. in Orleans Point, N.Y., July 21, 1830; d. in Oak Grove, Marion Co., Mo., Feb. 10, 1896.

Children (Orton), b. in Clayton, Ill., except 2d and 3d:

____ John Henry, b. June 30, 1853; d. in Rushville, Ill., Oct. 21, 1854.
1902 Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1855, in Rushville.
____ Elizabeth Drusilla, b. Dec. 20, 1858, in West Quincy; d. there Mar. 10, 1859.

1114. MARY JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (James[6]), b. in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., Feb. 4, 1839; m. in Wabasha, Wabasha Co., Minn., Apr. 23, 1857, William Carson Piers, b. in Halifax, N.S., Aug. 8, 1832; son of William and Sophia.

Children (Piers), b. in Reeds Landing, Wabasha Co., Minn., except 1st:

1903 William Temple, b. Jan. 1, 1860, in Wabasha.
1904 Louis Edward, b. Aug. 23, 1864.
1905 Alice, b. Sept. 12, 1867.
1906 Albert James, b. Dec. 20, 1868.
____ Walter Bell, b. Feb. 19, 1872; m. Apr. 15, 1899, Margaret Madeline Clancy.
____ Blanche, b. Nov. 26, 1874; m. Sept. 15, 1903, Charles S. Cook.
____ Paul, b. Jan. 6, 1876; d. in Reeds Landing, Oct. 2, 1877.
____ George, b. Apr. 16, 1878; d. in Reeds Landing, Feb. 2, 1880.
____ Jennie May, b. May 20, 1880.

1115. JAMES HARRISON[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Oct. 28, 1817; d. in Buck Prairie, Edwards Co., Ill.,

Aug. 28, 1848; m. May 11, 1847, Selina Elizabeth Gibson, b. in Nicholas Co., West Va., Sept. 26, 1826; d. in Buck Prairie, 1851-1857; dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Lowe). She m. (2) Feb. 20, 1849, Zeluco Shurtleff (see No. 1127).

Child, b. in Buck Prairie, Ill.:

____ James Harrison, b. Aug. 24, 1848; d. in Buck Prairie, June 20, 1849.

1116. DORCAS LYON[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Mar. 20, 1819; d. in Taylor Co., West Va., Apr. 27, 1855; m. in Barbour Co., West Va., June 19, 1840, Samuel Brown, b. Dec. 5, 1818; d. in Taylor Co., Apr. 22, 1891; son of Robert and Sarah. He m. (2) Dec. 4, 1856, Annie Lake.

Children (Brown), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

1907 Loren Mason, b. Apr. 13, 1841, in Barbour Co.
1908 William Jasper, b. May 14, 1842, in Barbour Co.
1909 Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1843, in Barbour Co.
1910 Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1845, in Barbour Co.
____ Robert Winslow, b. Aug. 25, 1846, in Barbour Co.; d. in Taylor Co., July 3, 1861.
____ Lydia Winslow, b. Apr. 15, 1848; d. in Taylor Co., Dec. 29, 1860.
____ Roanna, b. Apr. 11, 1850; d. in Taylor Co., Dec. 15, 1860.
____ Oliver Shurtleff, b. Nov. 20, 1851; d. in Taylor Co., Dec. 24, 1860.
____ Lavina Cathrine, b. June 23, 1853; d. in Taylor Co., Nov. 11, 1857.
____ Edgar William Shurtleff, b. Jan. 16, 1855; d. in Taylor Co., Nov. 13, 1857.

1117. FRANCIS OLIVER[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Jan. 7, 1821; d. in Barbour Co., West Va., May 14, 1859; m. in Barbour Co., Nov. 5, 1844, Eliza Carr Booth, b. in Barbour Co., Nov. 16, 1819; d. in Belington, West Va., Mar. 17, 1877.

Children, b. in Barbour Co., West Va., except 3d:

____ Louisa Ann Aletha, b. 1845; d. unm. in Belington, May 18, 1862.
1911 Joseph Warren, b. Oct. 14, 1848.
1912 Winfield Scott, b. July 11, 1851, in Belington, West Va.
1913 Lola Montez, b. Mar. 19, 1853.
1914 Lucinda Elfrida, b. Apr. 24, 1856.

1118. FANNIE KINGSLEY[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Jan. 3, 1824; d. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Jan. 25, 1867; m. in Ohio, Nov. 4, 1844, Franklin Phillips, b. in Lewis Co., Feb. 12, 1819; d. in Frenchcreek, Nov. 25, 1899. He m. (2) in Frenchcreek, Dec. 15, 1867, Caroline Young.

Children (Phillips), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va.:

1915 William Oliver, b. Oct. 2, 1845.
1916 Emily, b. May 3, 1847.

1917 Marcellus, b. Apr. 21, 1849.
____ Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1850; d. unm. near Pueblo, Col., Apr. 10, 1880.
1918 Sarah Evaline, b. Oct. 27, 1852.
1919 Maxwell, b. May 17, 1855.
1920 James Moore Brown, b. Apr. 27, 1857.
1921 Ollie Lucebia, b. Aug. 29, 1859.
____ Rosa Mehitable, b. Nov. 9, 1862; d. in Frenchcreek, Nov. 13, 1862.

1119. LYDIA WINSLOW[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Mar. 11, 1825; d. in Moundsville, West Va., Dec. 26, 1897; m. in Belington, West Va., Dec. 18, 1851, Jesse Ray Lee, b. in Orange Co., Va. (near Orange), Mar. 17, 1821; d. in Fetterman, Taylor Co., West Va., Apr. 16, 1861; son of John.

Children (Lee), b. in Fetterman, Taylor Co., West Va., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

1922 Burnice S., b. Nov. 29, 1852, in Prospect, Randolph Co., West Va.
1923 Edgar William Shurtleff, b. Feb. 19, 1854, in Leading Creek, Randolph Co., West Va.
1924 Byron Wayne, b. Sept. 22, 1855, in Leading Creek.
1925 Florence Laura, b. Oct. 7, 1857, in Belington.
____ Eva May, b. June 26, 1859, in Belington; d. in Fetterman, Mar., 19, 1862.
____ Anna Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1861, twin; d. in Fetterman, Mar. 20, 1862.
____ Susan Virginia, b. May 10, 1861, twin; d. in Fetterman, Mar. 20, 1862.

1120. MARY ANN MASON[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Dec. 23, 1826; d. in Bone Gap, Ill., Oct. 16, 1912; m. in Edwards Co., Ill., Nov. 16, 1848, Maxwell Watson Morgan, b. in Lewis Co., July 27, 1824; d. in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., Dec. 21, 1873.

Children (Morgan), b. in Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Ill., except 1st and 2d:

1926 Sarah Olive, b. Oct. 2, 1849, in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va.
____ Alpheus Zedikiah, b. Nov. 10, 1852, in Frenchcreek; d. in Bone Gap, Sept. 6, 1854.
____ Alfred, b. July 18, 1855; d. in Bone Gap, July 19, 1855.
1927 Elsie Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1856.
1928 George Cliffe, b. Jan. 11, 1859.
____ Rebecca May, b. Dec. 3, 1860; d. in Bone Gap, July 23, 1862.
1929 Elmer Grant, b. Feb. 17, 1866.
____ Fannie, b. Apr. 6, 1870; d. in Bone Gap, Jan. 15, 1871.

1121. SARAH ANNE[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Oct. 10, 1828; d. in Junior, West Va., Apr. 27, 1907; m. in Barbour Co., West Va., Dec. 5, 1850, William M. Hayes, b. in Randolph Co., West Va.;

d. in Beaver Creek, Randolph Co., West Va., June 11, 1878.

Children (Hayes), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va.:

1930 Mary Alice, b. Sept. 3, 1851.
1931 Anne Eliza, b. Oct. 29, 1852.
____ Lewis Worthington, b. May 26, 1854; d. in Beaver Creek, July 25, 1857.
1932 Emily Catherine, b. Aug. 23, 1855.
____ Solomon Perry, b. Feb. 26, 1857; d. unm. in Alanthus, Mo., June 12, 1879.
1933 George Morgan, b. Dec. 2, 1858.
1934 Deliah Cedora, b. Dec. 15, 1860.
1935 Ulysses Simpson Grant, b. Mar. 8, 1862.
1936 William Oliver, b. May 7, 1866.
____ Twin sons, b. Aug. 17, 1867; d. in Beaver Creek, Aug. 17, 1867.
1937 Minnie Mandana, b. Dec. 13, 1868.
1938 Lenora May, b. Apr. 25, 1871.
1939 Otha Osco, b. Nov. 7, 1873.

1122. ELIZA[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Feb. 26, 1830; d. in Saint George, Tucker Co., West Va., Oct. 13, 1871; m. in Belington, West Va., Apr. 6, 1848, George Michael Nester, b. in Tucker Co., Sept. 25, 1818; d. in Saint George, May 13, 1894. He m. (2) in Tucker Co., Oct., 1872, Lydia Havater.

Children (Nester), b. in Saint George, Tucker Co., West Va.

1940 Daniel Luther, b. Mar. 24, 1849.
1941 Oliver Daniel, b. Mar. 26, 1851.
1942 Marcellus Clay, b. Aug. 13, 1853.
1943 Mary Magdaline, b. Aug. 15, 1855.
1944 Hershel Melancthom, b. July 24, 1858.
1945 Sarah Lyon, b. Mar. 25, 1861.
____ Claudius Maxwell Baruch, b. Aug. 31, 1864.
1946 Byron Wayne, b. Oct. 8, 1871.

1123. EDGAR WILLIAM[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Marion Co., West Va., May 17, 1835; d. in Fairmont, West Va., Apr. 5, 1921; m. in Taylor Co. (on Wickwire Creek), West Va., Feb. 1, 1855, Esther Peacock, b. in Loudon Co. (near Leesburg), Va., Feb. 12, 1834; d. in Mannington, West Va., Apr. 8, 1872; dau. of William and Sarah. He m. (2) in Fairmont, West Va., Oct. 1, 1873, Rebecka Ellen (Rutherford) Hawkenbury, b. in Marion Co., (near Fairmont), 1839; d. in Humboldt, Neb., Feb. 13, 1881. He m. (3) in Springfield, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1881, Roberty Ann Grady, b. in Sciotoville, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1852; d. in Fairmont, West Va., Jan. 25, 1927; dau. of George and Mary Ann (Carson).

Children by first wife, b. in Taylor Co. (near Fetterman), West Va., except 7th:

____ Francis Henry, b. Apr. 23, 1856; d. in Taylor Co., Oct. 9, 1857.

1947 William Harrison, b. Jan. 27, 1858.
____ George Washington Lafayette, b. Feb. 27, 1860; d. in Blainview, Tex.
1948 Mary Armeda, b. Mar. 5, 1862.
____ Ulysses Simpson Grant, b. July 10, 1864; d. unm. in Terra Alta, West Va., Jan. 12, 1914.
____ Lola Martha, b. Feb. 19, 1866; d. in Taylor Co., Feb. 2, 1867.
____ John Cannon, b. Oct. 17, 1868, in Glovergap, Marion Co., West Va.; d. unm. in Indian Territory, Apr. 30, 1905.

Children by second wife, b. in Fairmont, West Va.:

1949 Bernice Lee, b. July 28, 1874.
1950 Richard Aaron, b. Feb. 16, 1877.
____ Bessie, b. Jan. 11, 1880, twin; d. in Fairmont, July 18, 1889.
____ Jessie, b. Jan. 11, 1880, twin; d. in Fairmont, Aug. 23, 1880.

Children by third wife, b. in Marion Co. (near Fairmont), West Va., except 1st:

1951 Oliver, b. June 5, 1882, in Humboldt, Richardson Co., Neb.
1952 Clarence L., b. Apr. 30, 1884.
____ Estelle Blanche, b. June 8, 1886; d. Dec. 29, 1974.

1124. MINERVA[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Sept. 7, 1841; d. in Belington, West Va., Aug. 14, 1911; m. in Belington, Dec., 1871, Elam Talbott Cade, b. in Barbour Co., Aug. 9, 1839; d. in Fairmont, West Va., May 18, 1920.

Children (Cade), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.:

____ Guy Vance, b. Dec. 8, 1875; d. unm. in Belington, Oct. 8, 1893.
1953 Joseph Ralph, b. May 27, 1883.

1125. AARON[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Apr. 4, 1844; m. in Braxton Co., West Va., Nov. 7, 1865, Margaret Ann Cunningham, b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Mar. 17, 1847.

Children, b. in Smith Co., Kan., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

1954 Oliver Grant, b. Oct. 17, 1866, in Barbour Co.
1955 John Scott, b. Nov. 8, 1868, in Barbour Co.
1956 Cora Montez, b. July 17, 1870, in Braxton Co.
____ Lillia May, b. May 7, 1877; d. in Smith Co., Dec. 23, 1880.
____ Youlanda Mabel, b. Dec. 26, 1881; m. Chester Enslow, and had a son, Claude.
____ Homer Aaron, b. Jan. 14, 1885; d. in Smith Co., Feb. 16, 1885.
____ Edgar Warren, b. Feb. 4, 1886; m. Lillian _____ and had Pauline, Irene and Claire.

1126. MARCELLUS CLAY[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Apr. 6, 1847; d. in Auburn, Neb., Dec. 24, 1919, m. in Belington, Jan. 10, 1869, Eliza Phillips, b. in Belington, Mar. 14, 1850, d. in Auburn, May 13, 1942.

Children, b. in Nemaha Co., Neb., except 2d, 7th, 8th and 9th:

____ Olive Bird, b. Feb. 4, 1870; d. unm. Feb. 22, 1960.
1957 Edgar William, b. Feb. 26, 1872, in Belington, West Va.
1958 Mason Cashes, b. Sept. 19, 1873.
1959 Charles Warren, b. Apr. 18, 1875.
____ Mabel Rose, b. Mar. 27, 1877; d. unm. Nov. 9, 1931.
____ Harry Clay, b. Sept. 18, 1879; d. in Nemaha Co., Jan. 3, 1881.
1960 Ernest Earl, b. Aug. 22, 1881, in Auburn, Neb.
1961 Grace Enid, b. Nov. 12, 1883, in Auburn.
1962 Frank Lynn, b. Dec. 3, 1886, in Auburn.

1127. ZELUCO[7] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[6]), b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Sept. 14, 1825; d. in Blue Earth, Minn., Oct. 19, 1908; m. in Buck Prairie, Edwards Co., Ill., Feb. 20, 1849, Selina Elizabeth (Gibson) Shurtleff, b. in Nicholas Co., West Va., Sept. 26, 1826; d. in Buck Prairie, 1851-1857; dau. of Jacob Gibson and Elizabeth (Lowe) and widow of James Harrison Shurtleff, whom she m. May 11, 1847 (see No. 1115). He m. (2) in Mills Prairie, Edwards Co., Ill., Mar. 5, 1857, Mary Hedrick, b. in Mills Prairie, Mar. 6, 1832; d. in Blue Earth, Mar. 26, 1919; dau. of Adam and Susanna (Sapp).

Children by first wife, b. in Buck Prairie, Ill.:

____ Elben, b. Apr. 7, 1850; d. in Buck Prairie, July 19, 1851.
____ Jacob, b. Nov. 14, 1851; d. in Buck Prairie, July, 1858.

Children by second wife, b. in Buck Prairie, Ill., except 2d, 3d and 4th:

1963 John Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1858.
1964 William Atwood, b. Jan. 10, 1864, in Bone Gap, Ill.
1965 Alice Maria, b. Apr. 10, 1866, in Bone Gap.
1966 Emma Amelia, b. Dec. 20, 1875, in Bone Gap.

1128. HYRCANUS[7] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[6]), b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Feb. 20, 1827; d. in Saint Louis, Mo., May 10, 1862; m. in English Prairie, Ill., Oct. 25, 1848, Mary Jane Root, b. in Granville, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1829; d. in Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Ill., July 7, 1904. He was in Company H., Twenty-sixth Regiment, Illinois Volunteers.

Children, b. in Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Ill.:

1967 Aaron Lyon, b. Nov. 16, 1850.
____ Martha Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1852; d. in Bone Gap, Sept. 16, 1854.
____ Claud William, b. Sept. 28, 1854; d. in Bone Gap, Mar., 1904; m. Allie Cutright, who died in Virginia.
1968 Cornelia Louisa, b. Sept. 30, 1856.
____ Martin Luther, b. Feb. 1, 1858; d. unm. in Bone Gap, Jan. 13, 1891.
____ Franz Sigel, b. Dec. 9, 1861; d. unm. in Bone Gap, Dec. 13, 1884.

1129. ALSTORPHIUS WINENGER[7] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[6]), b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Feb. 19, 1829; d. in Bone Gap, Ill.,

Mar. 12, 1901; m. in Edwards Co., Ill., Feb. 23, 1854, Rebecca Brown, b. in Edwards Co. (near Albion), Mar. 30, 1837; d. in Edwards Co. (near Bone Gap), Jan. 29, 1892.

Children, b. in Edwards Co. (near Bone Gap), Ill.:

1969 Harvey Wood, b. Apr. 4, 1855.

____ Ellen Sophronia, b. July 16, 1857; d. in Edwards Co., Sept. 16, 1858.

____ Edgar Harrison, b. Oct. 16, 1859; d. Nov. 1, 1933; m. in Gallagher, Richland Co., Ill., Nov. 17, 1892, Amanda Elizabeth Hughes, b. in Gallagher, Dec. 10, 1869; d. Mar. 10, 1942.

1970 Maurice Ellsworth, b. Dec. 17, 1861.

1971 Maxwell Morgan, b. May 11, 1864.

1972 Alfred Alstorphius, b. Apr. 6, 1868.

____ Cassius Mason, b. Mar. 10, 1871; d. in Edwards Co., July 16, 1871.

____ Nellie May, b. May 25, 1873; d. in Edwards Co., Mar. 23, 1876.

1973 Jacob Tilroe, b. Nov. 12, 1878.

1974 Ethel Asenath, b. Feb. 17, 1880.

1130. LAURA LUCINDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[6]), b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Mar. 13, 1831; m. in Edwards Co., Ill., Oct. 24, 1850, Jason Franklin Knowlton, b. in Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Ill., Jan. 13, 1831; d. in Barron, Wis., Apr. 14, 1881; son of Rozel and Elizabeth (Gould).

Children (Knowlton), b. in Wabasha, Minn., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 5th, 9th and 10th:

1975 Alonzo Chandler, b. July 27, 1851, in Bone Gap, Ill.

1976 George Franklin, b. Oct. 3, 1853, in Bone Gap.

1977 Harley Warren, b. Oct. 15, 1855, in Bone Gap.

1978 Ellen Melissa, b. Nov. 13, 1860.

1979 Edward Elsworth, b. July 5, 1864, in Buffalo Co., Wis.

____ Charles Lincoln, b. July 25, 1868, twin; d. in Barron, Mar. 18, 1902, s.p.; m. in Dallas, Barron Co., Wis., Dec. 24, 1896, Nellie Lucinda Allen, b. in Dallas, Jan. 24, 1879; dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Crane).

1980 Chester Rosel, b. July 25, 1868, twin.

1981 Eva Asenath, b. Jan. 31, 1871.

____ Albert Whitney, b. Sept. 3, 1875, in Saint Charles, Minn; d. unm. in Barron, May 26, 1897.

____ Hetty Lucinda, b. Feb. 5, 1879, in Esdaile, Pierce Co., Wis; d. in Barron, Nov. 4, 1881.

1131. ASENATH HARRIET[7] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[6]), b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Dec. 2, 1832; d. in Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Ill., June 17, 1898; m. in Bone Gap, Mar. 25, 1852, John Siron Jack, b. in Highland Co., Va., May 10, 1830; d. in Bone Gap, Aug. 10, 1896.

Children (Jack), b. in Bone Gap, Ill.:

1982 Ansel Marcellus, b. July 18, 1853.

1983 Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1855.

1984 Charles Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1857.
1985 Loren, b. July 14, 1860.
____ Ellis, b. Feb. 16, 1863; m. near Bone Gap, Oct. 2, 1892, Adda Rude.
____ Laura, b. Feb. 5, 1873.

1132. MANDANA[7] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[6]), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., Dec. 31, 1835; d. in Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Ill., Apr. 30, 1887; m. in Edwards Co., Feb. 27, 1857, Jonathan McKibben, b. Feb. 27, 1827; d. in Bone Gap, Jan. 26, 1884.

Children (McKibben):

____ Corrington Mason, b. 1858; d. 1860.
____ Phebe S., b. Apr. 26, 1856?; m. Clarence Stoell and had Roscoe, b. 1892.
____ Charles D., b. Aug. 14, 1858?; m. Apr. 7, 1884, Ada H. Killough and had Chester, Thomas G., d. in infancy; Alice H., Clyde H., Eva C. and Robert.
____ Alva B., b. 1864; m. _____ _____.
____ Laura L., b. 1872; m. Nov. 15, 1904, Benjamin Gross.
____ Hattie A., b. 1876; d. 1879.
____ Hulbert, b. 1878.
____ Estella, b. 1879; m. Apr. 10, 1904, Edward Gross.

1133. FENELON[7] HOWES (Hepzibah[6]), b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Oct. 15, 1828; m. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Jan. 23, 1851, Eliza Teter, b. in Belington, Mar. 18, 1829; d. in Belington, Aug. 19, 1887. He m. (2) in Belington, Oct. 19, 1890, Ida Thomason, b. in Hall, West Va. He enlisted as a private in the War of the Rebellion, was commissioned captain and served two years, and was promoted to major and breveted lieutenant-colonel, and was mustered out of service, June, 1865. No issue by second wife.

Children (Howes), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.:

____ Son, b. Mar. 13, 1851; d. in Belington, Mar. 13, 1851.
____ Lucy, b. Apr. 3, 1852; d. in Fairmont, West Va., Aug. 1, 1853.
____ John B. F., b. May 11, 1854; d. in Belington, Feb. 20, 1855.
____ Francis Marion, b. Jan. 10, 1856.
____ Laura, b. Jan. 21, 1858.
____ Alva, b. Nov. 12, 1860.
____ Dau., b. Aug. 21, 1866; d. in Belington, Aug. 26, 1866.
____ William Worth, b. Nov. 4, 1867.

1134. HANNIBAL BOOTH[7] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[6]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Mar. 30, 1835; d. in Shubert, Neb., about 1917; m. in Barbour Co., Sept. 6, 1855, Sidney Elizabeth Watson, b. in Jefferson Co., West Va., July 24, 1834; d. in Auburn, Neb., Mar. 6, 1897. He m. (2) in Washington Co., Kan., Mar. 14, 1898, Emma C. Hawkenberry (a widow), b. in Stockland, Mo., Aug. 5, 1847; d. 194_.

Children by first wife, b. in Nemaha Co., Neb., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

1986 Walton Bruce, b. June 7, 1856, in Beardstown, Ill.
1987 Lucinda Margaret, b. Nov. 7, 1859, in Beardstown.
____ Daniel William, b. May 9, 1862, in Beardstown; d. there 1863.
____ Malvina Campbell, b. July 31, 1864, in Beardstown; d. in Nemaha Co., Apr. 15, 1865.
____ Emily Floyd, b. Mar. 11, 1866; m. A.L. Deremiah. No issue.
1988 June Burwell, b. June 18, 1868.
1989 Mary Lee, b. June 6, 1871.
____ Lilly May, b. Oct. 19, 1874; d. unm. in Auburn, Neb., Nov. 10, 1895.
____ Lizzie Belle, b. Mar. 16, 1877; m. William E. Shook; had Mildred, and Eleanor, who m. I. Edward Turner; they had a dau., Sidney.

1135. LILY MARIA[7] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[6]), b. in Beardstown, Cass Co., Ill., Dec. 8, 1860; m. in Scotland Co., Mo., Sept. 17, 1882, Velos Bowman Cunningham, b. in Randolph Co., West Va., Apr. 9, 1856.

Children (Cunningham), b. in Scotland Co., Mo.:

____ Vivian Imogene, b. June 30, 1883, twin.
____ Iris Valgene, b. June 30, 1883, twin.

1136. ORLANDO VERE[7] SHURTLEFF (Orin[6]), b. in Franklin Co., Miss., Aug. 10, 1833; d. Jan. 10, 1912; m. in Franklin Co., Nov. 20, 1856, Jane Elizabeth Wentworth, b. in Franklin Co., June 20, 1839; d. in Meadville, Miss., Sept. 15, 1865. He m. (2) in Franklin Co., Feb. 21, 1867, Sarah Louisa Williams, b. in Rankin Co. (near Brandon), Miss., Apr. 26, 1848; d. in Franklin Co. (near Morgans Fork), Dec. 16, 1876. He m. (3) in Franklin Co., May 1, 1881, Mary Isabella Wactor, b. in Bossier, La., Nov. 6, 1841; d. in Franklin Co., Jan. 8, 1891.

Children by first wife, b. in Meadville, Franklin Co., Miss.:

1990 William Orlando, b. Nov. 25, 1857.
____ Monroe Wentworth, b. Apr. 12, 1860; m. in Franklin Co., Dec. 9, 1891, Ida Sophia Calcote, b. near Natchez, Miss., Mar. 19, 1876. No issue.

Children by second wife, b. in Meadville, Miss., except 3d and 5th:

____ Linna Viena, b. Feb. 11, 1868; m. a Saiz, but had no issue.
____ Robert Vere, b. Sept. 10, 1870.
____ Clarence Elton, b. Sept. 2, 1872, in Upshur Co., Texas; d. in Franklin Co., Sept. 20, 1873.
____ Blake, b. May 27, 1874; d. in Franklin Co., Oct. 1, 1875.
____ Helen, b. Nov. 29, 1876, in Morgans Fork.

Child by third wife, b. in Meadville, Miss.:

1991 Wayne Alvardo, b. Nov. 2, 1882.

1137. JOHN McLANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Orin[6]), b. in Franklin Co., Miss., June 2, 1835; d. in Flora Bluff, Tex. (near Mount Vernon), Dec. 13, 1916; m. in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., Miss., Jan. 24, 1860, Margaret

Catheryn Burk, b. in Hot Springs, Ark., Sept. 30, 1842; d. in Mount Pleasant, Tex., Apr. 12, 1925.

Children, b. in Mount Vernon, Tex., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 9th:

____ Rilie Newman, b. Mar. 11, 1861, in Meadville, Miss.; d. in Brookhaven, Dec. 14, 1862.

1992 Mary Alice, b. Apr. 15, 1863, in Brookhaven.

1993 Benjamin Orin, b. Mar. 1, 1865, in Brookhaven.

1994 Emma Tabitha, b. Apr. 19, 1867, in Fayette, Jefferson Co., Miss.

1995 John Reese, b. May 20, 1869, in Coffeeville, Upshur Co., Tex.

1996 Joseph Allen, b. Feb. 29, 1872, in Coffeeville.

1997 Maggie Golden, b. Aug. 23, 1874, in Coffeeville.

____ Kate Judson, b. Jan. 3, 1877; m. in Mount Vernon, Sept. 24, 1912, Robert A. Houghton, b. in Wise Co., Tex., Dec. 6, 1858 d. in Trawick, Tex., Oct. 5, 1937. No issue.

____ Lou Ella, b. Feb. 6, 1879, in Grayrock; d. there May 23, 1879.

1998 Oscar McLane, b. Mar. 23, 1880.

1999 Orlando Franklin, b. Mar. 14, 1882.

2000 Hugh Burk, b. Sept. 26, 1884.

1138. LUCY MARIA[7] STRONG (Frances[6]), b. in Marion Co. (near Clermont), Ind., June 10, 1828; d. in Marion Co. (near Broad Ripple), July 21, 1851; m. in Clermont, Jan. 27, 1848, Emsley Wright, b. in Wayne Co. (near Connersville), Ind., Jan. 18, 1820; d. near Augusta, Ind., Jan. 11, 1897; son of Joel and Sarah.

Children (Wright), b. in Marion Co., Ind.:

____ Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1848.

____ John, b. May 24, 1851.

1139. MARY HOPKINS[7] STRONG (Frances[6]), b. in Marion Co. (near Clermont), Ind., Sept. 12, 1829; m. in Marion Co., Oct. 13, 1851, William Monroe Calfee, b. in Shenandoah Valley, Va., Apr. 16, 1824; d. in Mountayr, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1868.

Children (Calfee), b. near Clermont, Ind., except 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:

____ Charles Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1852; d. near Clermont, Oct. 10, 1854.

____ Silas Wright, b. Sept. 5, 1854.

____ Willis McCure, b. May 5, 1856, in Zionsville, Ind.

____ Frances Strong, b. Mar. 20, 1858, in Zionsville.

____ Mercy Strong, b. Feb. 1, 1861, in Ottawa, Iowa.

____ William John, b. Sept. 5, 1863, in Adel, Iowa.

____ Minnie May, b. Jan. 16, 1866, in Magnolia, Iowa.

____ Mary Monroe, b. Jan. 19, 1868, in Mountayr.

1140. MERCY[7] STRONG (Frances[6]), b. in Marion Co. (near Clermont), Ind., Mar. 20, 1831; m. in Marion Co., Nov. 18, 1848, Elias Varner, b. in Marion Co. (six miles west of Indianapolia), Ind., Dec. 11,

1822; d. in Napa, Cal., Aug. 5, 1851. She m. (2) in Marion Co., Sept. 5, 1852, Charles William Murry, b. in Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1821; d. in Indianapolis, Oct. 25, 1871.

Child (Varner), b. in Marion Co., Ind.:

____ Clarinda Frances, b. Jan. 28, 1850; d. in Marion Co., Aug. 6, 1853.

Children (Murry), b. in Marion Co., Ind., except 9th and 10th:

____ Lucy Jane, b. June 20, 1853; d. in Marion Co., Aug. 8, 1854.
____ Mima Varner, b. Aug. 28, 1854.
____ Elizabeth Maria, b. Apr. 18, 1856.
____ Emma Melissa, b. Aug. 24, 1857.
____ Clara Jane, b. Mar. 22, 1859.
____ Mary Strong, b. Aug. 21, 1860.
____ Electa Baldwin, b. Sept. 15, 1861.
____ Martha Oliver, b. June 17, 1866.
____ Charles Bloomer, b. June 30, 1869, in Indianapolis; d. there Sept. 23, 1870.
____ Fannie Grace, b. Sept. 16, 1870, in Indianapolis.

1141. SAMUEL PADDOCK[7] STRONG (Frances[6]), b. in Marion Co. (near Clermont), Ind., Oct. 6, 1834; d. in Rock, Cowley Co., Kan., Sept. 11, 1898; m. in Clermont, Mar. 9, 1858, Sarah Ann (Swain) Ballard, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., Feb. 16, 1837.

Children (Strong), b. in Marion Co., Ind., except 4th, 8th, 9th and 10th:

____ Electa Frances, b. Apr. 6, 1859.
____ Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1860; m. in Rock, May 25, 1886, James Templeton Brady, b. in Wabash Co., Ind., Mar. 20, 1845. No issue.
____ Samuel McCure, b. July 16, 1863.
____ Lucy Ellen, b. Jan. 2, 1866, in Indianapolis, Ind.
____ Fred Bloomer, b. Jan. 21, 1868.
____ Montie Blanche, b. Oct. 24, 1870; m. in Lansing, Leavenworth Co., Kan., July 2, 1901, Marion Edgar Haskins, b. in Anderson Co., Kan., Jan. 3, 1860.
____ Eugene Bixby, b. July 10, 1873; d. in Indianapolis, May 5, 1875.
____ John Murry, b. June 8, 1876, in Indianapolis.
____ Asa Baird, b. Dec. 10, 1878, in Rock.
____ Penrose Harry, b. Aug. 27, 1882, in Rock.

1142. MARY JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Jan. 22, 1829; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind., Aug. 27, 1877; m. in St. Joseph, Mo., July, 1859, Henry Galion, d. 1880.

Child (Galion), b. in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo.:

____ Dau., b. July 1860; d. in Maryville, July, 1860.

1143. JAMES ALEXANDER[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Marion

Co., Ind., Nov. 4, 1843; d. in Saginaw, Mich., May 19, 1894; m. in Doniphan Co., Kan., June 17, 1866, Clementine Walker Jasper, b. in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo., Mar. 12, 1849.

Children, b. in Quincy, Ill., except 1st and 2d:

2001 Britomarte Belle, b. June 3, 1867, in Saint Joseph, Mo.
____ Monterey, b. Sept. 29, 1870, in Saint Joseph.
____ Freddie Oliver Carson, b. Jan. 14, 1874; d. in Quincy, Sept. 29, 1879.
____ Roscoe Haney, b. July 21, 1882.
____ Jimmie Edna, b. Feb. 28, 1884.
____ Albert Schmidt, b. Apr. 29, 1886.

1144. SAMUEL CARIC WHITE[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Washington Co., Mo., Apr. 12, 1847; d. in Stamps, Ark., May 7, 1909; m. in Lafayette Co., Ark., Jan. 8, 1868, Mary Francis Williams, b. in Fayette Co., Tenn., May 20, 1850; d. in Stamps, June 13, 1911; dau. of Tennessee Williams. He enlisted July, 1864, in Capt. Wilson's Co., Crawford's Regiment of the Confederate cavalry.

Children, b. in Nevada Co., Ark., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

2002 William Wesley, b. Oct. 14, 1868, in Columbia Co., Ark.
2003 Henry Jason, b. Mar. 17, 1870, in Columbia Co.
2004 Asa Oliver, b. Aug. 12, 1872, in Columbia Co.
____ Samuel Phineas, b. June 3, 1874, in Columbia Co.; d. in Nevada Co., July 1, 1885.
____ Lydia Frances, b. Aug. 3, 1875, in Columbia Co.; d. in Lafayette Co., Sept. 15, 1876.
2005 Ollie Annie, b. Mar. 15, 1877, in Lafayette Co.
2006 Eliza Tennessee, b. Sept. 17, 1879.
2007 Arthur Green, b. Jan. 15, 1882.
2008 Ada Parilee, b. Mar. 21, 1884.
2009 Mary May, b. Sept. 10, 1885.
____ Marion Columbus, b. Dec. 3, 1887; d. unm. in Buckner, Ark., Feb. 18, 1935.
2010 Nancy Rebecca, b. June 19, 1891.

1145. ELIZA JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Washington Co., Mo., Dec. 13, 1848; m. in Buckner, Ark., Dec. 6, 1868, Nicholas Eddy, b. in Mississippi, July 29, 1847; d. in Buckner, Aug. 1, 1886.

Children (Eddy), b. in Buckner, Ark.:

2011 Mary Serena Frances, b. Oct. 6, 1869.
____ Hessie Catherine, b. Sept. 8, 1871; m. in Columbia Co., Ark., John Rufus Parker, b. in Mississippi and had two children.
____ Georgia Ann, b. Feb. 5, 1874; m. John A. Teague, b. in Louisiana, 1873.
____ Barbery Ellen, b. May 28, 1876; d. in Buckner, Oct. 13, 1877.
2012 Narvel Leroy, b. Oct. 30, 1878.

____ Nicholas, b. Mar. 30, 1881; m. Daisy Rogers.
2013 Jennettie Ethlen, b. Jan. 15, 1883.
____ Lenora Olive, b. July 14, 1885.

1146. WILLIAM OLIVER[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Benton Co., Ark., Mar. 18, 1850; d. in Milam, Texas, Nov. 16, 1904; m. in Columbia Co., Ark., Jan. 16, 1879, Sarah Dixon Sypert, b. in Bell Co. (near Salado), Texas, Sept. 3, 1858.

Children, b. in Milam Co., Texas, except 1st:

____ Linda Ethlin, b. Mar. 10, 1880, in Columbia Co.; d. 1951; m. in Hereford, Tex.; Dec. 23, 1908, Harry Von Lieu. No issue.
____ Sarah Rebecca, b. May 22, 1884; d. 1908; m. Mr. Blankenship and had Herman, Claude and Leila.
____ Oliver, b. Nov. 23, 1888, twin; d. unm., 1927.
2014 George, b. Nov. 23, 1888, twin.

1147. MARY ADALINE[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Benton Co., Ark., Nov. 1, 1851; d. in Columbia Co., Ark., June 30, 1885; m. in Columbia Co., Aug. 27, 1874, William Washington Hudgens, b. in Union Co., Ark., Sept. 1, 1852.

Children (Hudgens), b. in Columbia Co., Ark., except 5th:

2015 William Obadiah, b. July 2, 1875.
____ Marion Oliver, b. Aug. 22, 1877.
____ Jesse Floyd, b. June 26, 1879; m. and had a child.
____ Isabelle Eveline, b. Feb. 5, 1881.
2016 Jasper Howard, b. July 14, 1883, in Buckner, Ark.

1148. GEORGE ORIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Granby, Newton Co., Mo., Dec. 15, 1853; d. in Abilene, Texas, Nov. 29, 1927; m. in Buckner, Lafayette Co., Ark., Dec. 2, 1878, Martha Ann Emmaline Landes, b. in Columbia Co., Feb. 7, 1862; d. in Colorado City, Tex., Aug. 29, 1926; dau. of John R. and Lucinda.

Children, b. in Columbia Co. (near Buckner), Ark., except 6th, 7th and 8th:

2017 Minnie Lenorah, b. Oct. 19, 1879.
2018 Jimmie Lillian, b. Oct. 9, 1881.
2019 John Oscar, b. June 28, 1885.
2020 Oliver Orin, b. Aug. 4, 1887.
2021 Ernest Sercey, b. Aug. 14, 1889.
____ Child (stillborn), b. Nov., 1891, in Milam Co., Tex.
____ Son, b. Apr. 6, 1899, twin, in Bell Co., Tex.; d. there May 19, 1899.
2022 Thomas Houston, b. Apr. 6, 1899, twin, in Bell Co.

1149. MISSOURI ANN[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Benton Co., Ark., June 4, 1862; m. in Columbia Co., Ark., Jan. 22, 1882, Jesse Elihu

Hutcheson, b. in Tennessee, Apr. 12, 1850; d. in Lafayette Co. (near Stamps), Ark., Aug. 13, 1890.

Children (Hutcheson), b. in Lafayette Co. (near Stamps), Ark.:

____ Jennie Belle, b. Oct. 30, 1882; m. in Lafayette Co., Feb. 3, 1901, Columbus Franklin Tatom, b. in Lafayette Co., July 4, 1873.
____ James Arthur, b. Jan. 27, 1884; d. in Lafayette Co., Oct. 13, 1884.
____ Callie Ann, b. Feb. 24, 1885; m. Mr. Kennedy.
____ Effie May, b. June 1, 1886; m. Mr. Petrey.
2023 Jesse Bert, b. Sept. 21, 1887.
2024 Maude Pearl, b. Feb. 5, 1889.

1150. LYDIA ELLEN[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Lafayette Co., Ark., Mar. 26, 1865; d. in Columbia Co., Ark., Feb. 12, 1896; m. in Columbia Co., May 8, 1884, George Lane Wallace, b. in Columbia Co., Mar. 27, 1860.

Children (Wallace), b. in Columbia Co., Ark.:

____ Esey Lee, b. Mar. 26, 1885; d. in Columbia Co., July 12, 1885.
____ Luther Autie, b. July 15, 1886.
____ George Otis, b. Feb. 11, 1888.
2025 Millard Lane, b. July 5, 1890.
____ Barney Earl, b. Apr. 6, 1892.
____ Arnold Gordon, b. Oct. 6, 1893.
____ Ozy Kerry, b. Mar. 26, 1895.

1151. BENJAMIN KINNARD[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Marion, De Witt Co., Ill., June 16, 1839; d. in Clinton, De Witt Co., Ill., Dec. 18, 1870; m. in Clinton, Oct. 30, 1865, Lydia Ann Gideon, b. in Champaign Co. (near Woodstock), Ohio, Aug. 8, 1838; m. (2) Aug. 2, 1874, J.M. Prior. He was graduated in 1863 at Keokuk Medical College, Iowa; in 1866 at Medical College in Philadelphia, Pa.; was assistant surgeon of the Sixth Missouri Cavalry and afterwards surgeon-in-chief of the Department of the Gulf.

Children, b. in Clinton, Ill., except 1st:

____ Kate, b. Nov. 1, 1867, in Springfield, Ill., d. in Winnebago City, Fairibault Co., Minn., June 12, 1890, s.p.; m. and divorced.
____ Ruth, b. June 15, 1870; d. in East Saint Louis, Ill., May 8, 1880.

1152. MARGARET JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Marion, De Witt Co., Ill., Apr. 29, 1845; m. in Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill., Oct. 2, 1865, Alexander Franklin Morrison, b. in Chambersburg, Pike Co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1844; son of Henry and Caroline (Sears), who were m. Aug. 10, 1843.

Children (Morrison), b. in Monticello, Piatt Co., Ill., except 1st, 2d and 6th:

____ Jessie Lillian, b. Oct. 2, 1866, in Wapella, Dewitt Co., Ill., d. there July 11, 1867.

____ Henry Baker, b. Mar. 18, 1868, in Wapella; d. in Clinton, Oct. 26, 1868.
____ Emily Estelle, b. Aug. 27, 1869; m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 19, 1898, Hallie C. Ellis, b. in Freeport, Ill., Feb. 23, 1868. No issue.
2026 Blanche, b. Jan. 9, 1871.
2027 Sylvanus Shurtleff, b. Jan. 22, 1874.
____ Mabel Frances, b. Feb. 1, 1880, in Bement, Piatt Co., Ill.

1153. MARTHA ANN[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Marion, De Witt Co., Ill., Feb. 23, 1847; d. in Saint Louis, Mo., July 9,1874; m. in Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill., Aug. 30, 1866, Daniel Elom Saunders, b. near Boonville, Mo., 1832.

Child (Saunders), b. in Clinton, Ill.:

2028 Georgia May, b. Aug. 13, 1867.

1154. EMILY[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Marion, De Witt Co., Ill., May 17, 1851; d. Feb. 10, 1910; m. in Clinton, De Witt Co., Ill., Dec. 8, 1870, Robert Morris Wilton Trumbull, b. in St. Francois Co., Mo., Mar. 22, 1848; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1897.

Children (Trumbull), b. in Sedalia, Mo., except 5th and 6th:

____ Walter, b. Dec. 5, 1871; d. in Sedalia, Sept. 14, 1873.
2029 Morris Kinnard, b. Aug. 17, 1873.
2030 Donald Shurtleff, b. Apr. 19, 1875.
2031 Florence Miriam, b. Dec. 1, 1877.
2032 Charles Warren, b. Sept. 26, 1880, in Saint Louis, Mo.
2033 Robert Franklin, b. Oct. 24, 1884, in Saint Louis.

1155. BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF[7] SHAW (Abby[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1827; d. in Boston, May 2, 1893; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1856, Amelia Copeland Tribou, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., July 22, 1834; d. in Boston, June 4, 1910.

Children (Shaw), b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Allerton, b. Apr. 13, 1858; d. in Boston, Mar. 11, 1872.
____ Helen Southworth, b. Dec. 18, 1861; d. in Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 3, 1910, s.p.; m. in Boston, June 11, 1889, William Endicott, b. in Boston, Apr. 18, 1865.

1156. GEORGE SHATTUCK[7] SHAW (Abby[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 21, 1829; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 3, 1896; m. in Cambridge, Nov. 10, 1852, Georgiana Henshaw, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1830; d. in Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1903; dau. of John and Mary Ann.

Children (Shaw), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

____ Edward Sargent, b. Oct. 26, 1853.
____ Caroline Churchill, b. Aug. 13, 1855; d. unm. in Cambridge, May 21, 1911.

1157. HENRY SOUTHWORTH[7] SHAW (Abby[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 30, 1833; d. in Milton, Mass., June 1, 1923; m. in Boston, June 3, 1880, Louisa Stuart Towne, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 11, 1857; d. in Milton, May 5, 1927.

Children (Shaw), b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Henry Southworth, b. Nov. 29, 1884.
____ Margaret, b. Dec. 16, 1886.
____ Eleanor, b. Jan. 7, 1889.

1158. BENJAMIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 30, 1831; d. in Revere, Mass., Nov. 24, 1906; m. in East Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1863, Juliette Mansur Pickering, b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 21, 1840; d. in Revere, Mar. 5, 1930; dau. of Leonard and Marilla (Simonds), who were m. in Lowell, Oct. 15, 1838. Marilla Simonds, b. in Alexandria, N.H., Oct. 28, 1813; d. in East Boston, Jan. 26, 1892; dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Simonds). Stephen Simonds, b. in Alexandria, 1778; d. in Melrose, Mass., Mar. 13, 1855. Leonard Pickering, b. in Newington, N.H., Apr. 25, 1813; d. in East Boston, Feb. 1, 1897; son of Nicholas and Eleanor (Marshall), who were m. in Portsmouth, N.H., Mar. 25, 1798. Eleanor Marshall, b. in Portsmouth, May 23, 1775; d. in Newington, May 23, 1867; dau. of _____ and Eleanor (Mendum), who m. (2) Josiah Shackford. Eleanor Mendum d. in Portsmouth, aged 91 yrs.; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Lloyd). Nicholas Pickering, b. in Newington, Oct. 21, 1770; d. in Newington, Nov. 29, 1847; son of Thomas and Jerusha (Furber), who were m. in Newington, July 10, 1759. Jerusha Furber, b. in Newington, Jan. 6, 1738; dau. of Nehemiah and Abigail (Dayton), who were m. in Newington, Dec. 5, 1732. Abigail Dayton, b. in Newington, June 14, 1710. Nehemiah Furber, b. in Newington, Jan. 21, 1710. Thomas Pickering, son of James and Mary (Nutter), who were m. in Newington, Jan. 16, 1718. James Pickering, b. in Newington, 1680; d. in Newington, 1768; son of Thomas and Mary (Gee), who were m. in Newington, 1719/20. Thomas Pickering; son of John (b. in England and d. in Portsmouth, Jan. 18, 1669) and Mary.

Children, b. in Revere, Mass., except 1st:

____ Benjamin, b. July 27, 1866, in North Chelsea (now Revere); d. unm. Dec. 31, 1952. See Foreword of this book.
____ Anna Cynthia, b. July 4, 1875; d. unm. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1967.
____ Albert Leonard, b. May 13, 1884; d. in Revere, May 13, 1884.

1159. ELIZABETH[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Chelsea, Mass., May 12, 1834; d. in Revere, Mass., Jan. 12, 1907; m. in North Chelsea (now Revere), Oct. 12, 1854, Alexander Edwards Savage, b. in Bangor, Me., Apr. 5, 1822; d. in Quincy, Ill., Apr. 28, 1873; son of Alexander and Priscilla Shaw (Thomas), who were m. in Bangor, Oct. 26, 1808. Priscilla Shaw Thomas, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 23, 1788; d. in Quincy, Sept.

Benjamin Shurtleff (5th) of Revere, Mass., (taken in 1886) and His Wife Juliette (taken in 1910)

22, 1873; dau. of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Shaw), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 19, 1781. Priscilla Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 11, 1758; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 6, 1794; dau. of Ichabod and Priscilla (Atwood), who were m. Apr. 21, 1757.

Children (Savage), b. in Quincy, Ill.:

____ George Shepard, b. Sept. 14, 1856; d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 16, 1916, s.p.; m. in Quincy, Sept. 16, 1886, Saidee Ione (Dimmock) Hurt, b. in Quincy, July 9, 1858; d. Mar. 3, 1924.

____ Lizzie Eugenie, b. Apr. 13, 1859; d. unm. in Quincy, Aug. 5, 1926.

____ Benjamin Shurtleff, b. Sept. 18, 1864; d. unm. in Quincy, Nov. 14, 1942.

2034 Sarah Shurtleff, b. Feb. 23, 1868.

____ Alexander Edwards, b. Feb. 5, 1871; d. unm. in Las Vegas, New Mex., Jan. 2, 1907.

1160. JOSIAH BRYANT[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Chelsea (now Revere), Mass., Aug. 19, 1838; d. in Revere, Mass., Mar. 8, 1916; m. in North Chelsea (now Revere), Apr. 16, 1867, Mary Jane Hall, b. in North Chelsea, Mar. 15, 1848; d. in Revere, Aug. 21, 1909; dau. of William Oliver Hall and Harriet Mead (Ramsdell), who were m. in Malden, Mass., May 6, 1847. Harriet Mead Ramsdell, b. in Malden, July 4, 1827; d. in North Chelsea, July 19, 1860; dau. of John and Mary Ann (Whitmarsh), who were m. in Malden, Sept. 25, 1820. Mary Ann Whitmarsh, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1803; d. in Malden, Mar. 25, 1845; dau. of William and Mary (Mead), who were m. in Boston, Oct. 29, 1797. Mary Mead, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 1778; d. in Malden, Dec. 24, 1846; dau. of Elijah and Abigail of Lexington, Mass., and m. (2) in Malden, Oct. 19, 1817, William Oliver, b. in Chelsea, 1773; d. in Malden, Apr. 8, 1864, the son of Benjamin and Mary.

Children, b. in Revere, Mass., except 1st:

____ Josiah Bryant, b. Feb. 10, 1868, in North Chelsea; d. in Salem, Mass., Nov. 11, 1962, s.p.; m. in Quincy, Ill., Dec. 10, 1902, Carrie Godfrey Woodruff, b. in Quincy, Feb. 18, 1870; dau. of Timothy Dewey Woodruff and Frances Eugenia Godfrey, who were m. in Quincy, Oct. 1, 1868.

2035 William Hall, b. Aug. 28, 1874.

2036 Edith Mary, b. June 4, 1879.

1161. SARAH SHAW[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Chelsea (now Revere), Mass., Aug. 31, 1842; d. in Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1879; m. in North Chelsea, May 26, 1869, Henry Williams Dale, b. in Chelsea, May 1, 1842; d. in Chelsea, Feb. 23, 1911; son of Henry Williams Dale and Lydia Tucker (Green), who were m. in Chelsea, May 22, 1839, Lydia Tucker Green, b. in Chelsea, Nov. 3, 1820; d. in Chelsea, Feb. 22, 1870; dau. of John and Phebe (Tucker). Henry Williams Dale, b. in Salem, Mass., June 30, 1813; d. in Chelsea, July 3, 1874; son of Holton and Lydia (Williams).

Children (Dale), b. in Chelsea, Mass.:

2037 Marion, b. Nov. 11, 1873.

2038 Fannie Forrester, b. Sept. 1, 1875.

1162. JOHN[7] FREEMAN (Sally[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1831; d. in Decatur, Ill., July 27, 1896; m. in Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 16, 1859, Ellen Amanda Willson, b. in Jacksonville, June 12, 1840; d. in Decatur, Nov. 27, 1899; dau. of Andrew and sister to Mary Louisa who m. John's brother, James Freeman (see No. 1163).

Children (Freeman), b. in Moweaqua, Ill.:

____ Sally Shurtleff, b. Sept. 19, 1860; d. in Moweaqua, Nov. 22, 1861.

____ Alice Louisa, b. Sept. 30, 1862; m. in Decatur, Nov. 16, 1885, Oscar Franklin Spaulding, b. in Rockford, Ill., Oct. 8, 1854. No issue.

____ John Benjamin, b. May 25, 1870.

____ Edmund Willson, b. July 14, 1871; d. in Moweaqua, Feb. 22, 1874.

1163. JAMES[7] FREEMAN (Sally[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, 1836; d. in Decatur, Ill., Jan. 28, 1899; m. in Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 16, 1865, Mary Louisa Willson, b. in Jacksonville, Dec. 29, 1842; d. in Decatur, Oct. 21, 1921; dau. of Andrew and sister to Ellen Amanda who m. James's brother, John Freeman (see No. 1162).

Children (Freeman), b. in Moweaqua, Ill., except 7th:

____ Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1866.

____ James Shurtleff, b. Aug. 7, 1869.

____ Andrew Willson, b. Apr. 3, 1871.

____ Benjamin, b. July 2, 1873.

____ Charles Watson, b. May 5, 1875.

____ John Edmund, b. Oct. 24, 1876; m. in Decatur, May 12, 1903, Anna Mabel Phillips, b. in Olney, Ill., Aug. 12, 1881.

____ Allerton Shaw, b. Jan. 22, 1879, in Decatur.

1164. ANNA[7] FREEMAN (Sally[6]), b. in Boston, Mass.; Mar. 27, 1838; d. in Oakland, Cal., Aug. 7, 1902; m. in Chelsea, Mass., July 17, 1856, Horace Howard Watson, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1826.

Children (Watson), b. in San Francisco, Cal., except 1st and 2d:

____ Mary Holton, b. Sept. 29, 1857, in Chelsea.

____ Joseph Holton, b. Apr. 19, 1863, at sea near Chincha Islands, off Peru, S.A.; d. in San Francisco, Sept. 29, 1865.

____ Horace Howard, b. Feb. 22, 1870.

1165. DUDLEY RICHARDS[7] CHILD (Sally[6]), b. in Hillsboro, Ill., June 23, 1845; d. in Oakland, Cal., May 12, 1883; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1866, Mary Missouri Stockwell, b. in Saint Louis, Mo., Aug. 13, 1845; d. in Boston, July 2, 1907.

Children (Child), b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Dudley Richards, b. Sept. 16, 1867; m. in Charlestown, N.H., Oct. 29, 1908, Ruth Fay Bowman.
____ Edith, b. Sept. 27, 1870; d. unm. in Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1911.
____ Bessie, b. Mar. 5, 1879; d. in Boston, Mar. 18, 1881.

1166. NATHANIEL SHURTLEFF[7] CUSHING (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 20, 1830; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 8, 1912; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 19, 1857, Waitstill Murdock, b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 14, 1828; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 13, 1892; dau. of Ira Murdock and Waitstill Shaw, who were married in Carver, May 3, 1812.

Children (Cushing), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

____ Son, b. Dec. 13, 1857, in Carver; d. there Dec. 13, 1857.
____ Anna, b. Jan. 25, 1859, in Carver; d. unm. in Middleboro, Feb. 23, 1874.
____ Alfred Murdock, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Flora Mayland Shurtleff (see No. 1842).
____ Lizzie Shurtleff, b. Sept. 4, 1862; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 11, 1869.
____ Carlton, b. Dec. 3, 1867; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 2, 1869.
____ Nathaniel Shurtleff, b. Aug. 19, 1869.
____ Son, b. Aug. 9, 1872; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 9, 1872.
____ Emma, b. June 5, 1874; d. unm. in Middleboro, May 24, 1895.

1167. MATTHEW HENRY[7] CUSHING (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 4, 1832; d. in Middleboro, May 7, 1915; m. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 28, 1855, Polly Savery McFarlin, b. in Carver, Apr. 29, 1837; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 24, 1923; dau. of Sampson and Polly Savery (Shurtleff) (see No. 328).

Children (Cushing), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Henry Dexter, b. Sept. 11, 1857; d. in Middleboro, May 17, 1868.
____ Matthew, b. July 6, 1859.
____ Charles Wesley, b. Mar. 3, 1870; d. in Middleboro, July 22, 1881.
____ Myra, b. July 20, 1871.
____ Eldoretta, b. Apr. 20, 1877.

1168. ELIZABETH BUMPUS[7] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 28, 1841; d. in Seattle, Wash., Sept. 7, 1922; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1860, Elbridge Cushman, b. in Middleboro, July 26, 1838; d. in Lakeville, Mass., Sept. 8, 1899; son of George and Louisa.

Children (Cushman), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 3d:

____ Elizabeth Shurtleff, b. Sept. 1, 1861; d. unm. in Lakeville, Mass., Mar. 7, 1886.
____ Susan Louise, b. June 16, 1869; d. unm. in Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 23, 1916.
____ Ruth Howard, b. May 22, 1879, in Lakeville; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 14, 1932, s.p.; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 22, 1909, John Barden

Holmes, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 5, 1870; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 12, 1910.

1169. NATHANIEL FRANCIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 15, 1844; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 2, 1916; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 23, 1866, Cynthia Emma Smith, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1844; d. in Middleboro, May 10, 1910; dau. of Perez and Joanna.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Nathaniel Allerton, b. Oct. 13, 1867, d. in Middleboro, Jan. 30, 1929, s.p.; m. in Revere, Mass., Apr. 29, 1917, Annie Fournier, b. in Quebec, Can., 1878.

____ Susanna Thomas, b. Dec. 22, 1868; d. unm. in Middleboro, Nov. 19, 1888.

2039 Harrison Francis, b. Apr. 4, 1881.

1170. JOANNA SHURTLEFF[7] SMITH (Joanna[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 28, 1842; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 30, 1932; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 18, 1865, Nathaniel Francis Ryder, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 15, 1844; d. in Middleboro, July 5, 1900.

Child (Ryder), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Morrill Shurtleff, b. Oct. 25, 1867.

1171. IRENE AUGUSTA[7] SMITH (Joanna[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 19, 1845; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 3, 1873, John Bent, b. in Carver, Mass., June 5, 1831; d. in Carver, Apr. 7, 1909.

Child (Bent), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ John Bartlett, b. Feb. 8, 1885; d. in Carver, Feb. 9, 1885.

1172. ELIZABETH CUSHING[7] SHURTLEFF (Harrison[6]), b. in Shasta, Cal., Aug. 14, 1856; d. in Weaverville, Cal., Feb. 11, 1915; m. in Weaverville, May 26, 1877, George Edmund Noonan, b. in Halifax, N.S., Apr. 8, 1832; d. in Weaverville, June 13, 1902.

Children (Noonan), b. in Weaverville, Cal.:

2040 Harrison Hyacinth, b. May 31, 1878.

____ George Edmund, b. Oct. 28, 1879; d. in Weaverville, Jan. 30, 1886.

____ Clarance Russell, b. Feb. 2, 1881; d. unm. in El Cerrito, Cal., Dec. 1, 1949.

2041 Adeline Frances, b. June 30, 1882.

1173. NATHANIEL BENJAMIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Harrison[6]), b. in Shasta, Cal., July 6, 1858; d. in Weaverville, Cal., Feb. 12, 1897; m. in Weaverville, Nov. 12, 1887, Minnie Sophia Paulsen, b. in Weaverville, June 23, 1866.

Child, b. in Weaverville, Cal.:

2042 Meinert Jerome, b. Oct. 18, 1892.

1174. ALMERA ATWOOD[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 3, 1833; d. in New London, Conn., Nov. 27, 1875; m. in Bridgewater, Dec. 29, 1849, Eaton Nichols, b. in Fall River, Mass., June 13, 1828; d. in New London, July 23, 1899.

Children (Nichols), b. in Fall River, Mass., except 1st, 5th and 6th:

2043 Charles Eaton, b. Jan. 19, 1851, in Bridgewater.
—— Harriet Jane, b. Jan. 28, 1853; d. in Fall River, Feb. 9, 1853.
2044 Annie Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1854.
2045 William Stephen, b. Feb. 24, 1862.
2046 Harry Elmer, b. July 13, 1866, in New London.
2047 Augustus Shurtleff, b. Apr. 27, 1869, in New London.

1175. ELIZA CARLETON[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 16, 1835; d. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1915; m. in East Bridgewater, Sept. 24, 1850, George Washington Bassett, b. in Harwich, Mass., Apr. 7, 1831; d. in Rochester, Mass., Nov. 30, 1851. She m. (2) in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 2, 1853, Charles Greenleaf Moore, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1831; d. in Sharon, Mass., Mar. 26, 1912.

Child (Bassett), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

2048 George Melvin, b. July 23, 1851.

Children (Moore), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., except 3d, and 4th:

2049 Arthur Eugene, b. Dec. 3, 1853.
2050 William Henry, b. Nov. 13, 1855.
2051 Charles Thomas, b. July 30, 1858, in Bridgewater.
—— Frederick Eaton, b. July 15, 1860, in Bridgewater.
—— John William Simpson, b. July 13, 1863; d. in Taunton, Mass., Oct., 1872.
—— Alonzo Carleton, b. May 4, 1867; d. unm. in Taunton, Apr. 15, 1899.
2052 Edwin Francis, b. May 4, 1869.

1176. BENJAMIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 17, 1840; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 5, 1913; m. in Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 21, 1865, Eliza Annie Bates, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1841; d. in Weymouth, Aug. 16, 1901; dau. of John and Mercy.

Children, b. in Weymouth, Mass., except 1st:

2053 Frank Flavel, b. Feb. 10, 1867, in Middleboro, Mass.
—— Benjamin Alfred, b. Nov. 19, 1869; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 9, 1940; m. in Hingham, Mass., July 19, 1892, Ida May Margetts, b. in Hingham, May 12, 1870; d. in Hingham, Sept. 27, 1900, s.p.; dau. of Thomas and Emma. He m. (2) in Plainville, Conn., Nov. 9, 1907, Grace Ethel Root, b. in Southington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1881.
—— Edith Annie, b. Sept. 18, 1873; m. in Weymouth, Mar. 28, 1898, Joseph Bartlett Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 12, 1875; son of

Josiah. Had a dau., Dorothy May, who m. Roswell Bradford Shurtleff (see No. 3582).

2054 Mary Emma, b. Jan. 5, 1878.

1177. ABIGAIL ATWOOD[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 23, 1842; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 28, 1860, Thomas Franklin Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 6, 1831; son of Thomas and Hannah (Pratt), who were married in Middleboro, June 11, 1816.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Hannah Frances, b. Feb. 22, 1862; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 17, 1866.

2055 William Franklin, b. Aug. 16, 1865.

1178. RUTH[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 24, 1843; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 6, 1920; m. in Bridgewater, May 31, 1859, Hiram Caldwell, b. in West Bridgewater, Apr. 7, 1831; d. in Hull, Mass., Oct. 3, 1878. She m. (2) in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1883, Alphonso Bliss, b. in Taunton, Aug. 8, 1842; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 12, 1924. No issue by second husband.

Children (Caldwell), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

2056 Marcena Francis, b. Dec. 8, 1860.

2057 Lydia Ann, b. July 30, 1863.

2058 Susan Ellen, b. Aug. 27, 1864.

1179. ELLEN FRANCES[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 24, 1847; d. in Bridgewater, July 18, 1884; m. in Boston, Mass., May 12, 1868, James Ferguson, b. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1842; d. in Bridgewater, Jan. 29, 1902; son of James and Maria.

Child (Ferguson), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

____ Walter James, b. Nov. 18, 1881.

1180. PRISCILLA BEALS[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., July 14, 1849; d. in Norton, Mass., Apr. 9, 1898; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 22, 1868, Charles Henry Underwood, b. in Stoughton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1842.

Children (Underwood), b. in Stoughton, Mass.:

____ George Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1869; d. unm. in San Bernardino, Cal., Oct. 25, 1889.

____ James Ferguson, b. Sept. 21, 1870; d. in Stoughton, Aug. 21, 1872.

1181. BETSY JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 21, 1857; d. in Middleboro, Mass., July 20, 1916; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 28, 1883, Benjamin Cobb Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 11, 1862; son of Ebenezer Albert Shaw and Sarah Murdock (Shaw), who were m. Sept. 2, 1860.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Sarah Murdock, b. Sept. 2, 1884.
____ Dorothy, b. Aug. 21, 1888.

1182. LAURA ANN[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Victoria, Ill., Aug. 22, 1850; d. in Colorado Springs, Col., Mar. 20, ____; m. in Altona, Ill., May 2, 1867, Weymouth Hadley, b. in Brownfield, Me., Mar. 8, 1841; d. Dec. 29, 1915.

Children (Hadley), b. in Wataga, Ill., except 5th:

____ Dora Frances, b. Aug. 18, 1869; d. in Wataga, Jan. 2, 1871.
____ Anna Laura, b. May 15, 1872; d. in Wataga, Aug. 29, 1872.
____ Jennie May, b. June 4, 1874; m. Mr. Culver.
____ Thena Grace, b. Oct. 2, 1878.
____ Edna Margaret, b. Jan. 5, 1887, in Keithsburg, Ill.

1183. BARZILLAI MOSES[7] SHURTLEFF (Henry[6]), b. Sept. 13, 1841; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1910; m. Mary E. Gast, b. in Frankstown, Blair Co., Pa., Jan. 5, 1845; buried in Council Bluffs, Ia. (Div.) He m. (2) in Chicago, Ellen Sibley, b. in Vermont.

Child by first wife, b. in Princeton, Scott Co., Ia.:

2059 Elmer Ellsworth, b. May 4, 1868.

Children by second wife:

____ Nellie Comings, b. Sept. ____; m. Stanley Burr Dickinson. Had a son, and a dau., Jeanette.
____ Walter Henry, d. in Watertown, S. Dak.; m. and had a dau.

1184. JOB ADOLPHUS[7] SHURTLEFF (Henry[6]), b. in Victoria, Ill., Feb. 18, 1843; d. in Moline, Ill., Mar. 12, 1920; m. in Port Byron, Ill., Dec. 23, 1868, Mary Jane Barber, b. in Port Byron township, Rock Island Co., Ill., Oct. 22, 1845; d. in Moline, May 21, 1918.

Children:

____ Adolphus Parce, b. Oct. 21, 1869; d. Sept. 14, 1870.
____ John Henry, b. Apr. 10, 1871; d. Aug. 25, 1871.
____ Frances, b. Apr. 20, 1874, in Rapids City, Ill.; d. in Milan, Ill., Mar. 18, 1960; m. in Chicago, Ill., about 1920, Harriet Raboin, b. June 6, 1871; d. in Milan, Dec. 4, 1949; dau. of Antoine Taduel and Adelaide Collette. No issue.
____ Wilfred, b. Apr. 21, 1877, in Port Byron, Ill., d. in Moline, Ill., Jan. 3, 1957, s.p.; m. in Moline, Aug. 10, 1927, Esther Victoria Johnson, b. in Moline, Jan. 9, 1881; dau. of John Hallberg and Agneta (Hanson).
2060 Grace Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1881, in Port Byron.

1185. DELILAH HODGENS[7] SHURTLEFF (Henry[6]), b. in Rapids City, Ill., Nov. 15, 1844; d. in Rapids City, Aug. 19, 1887; m. in Rapids City, Aug. 23, 1863, Peter McCarl, b. in Pennsylvania, Dec. 21, 1838; d. in Rapids City

Children (McCarl), b. in Rapids City, Ill.:

2061 Henry Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1865.

2062 Rosalie, b. Nov. 11, 1866.

1186. EMELINE[7] SHURTLEFF (Henry[6]), b. in Rapids City, Ill., Mar. 4, 1850; d. in Rapids City, Jan. 19, 1922; m. in Rock Island, Ill., May 12, 1869, Albert Lindstrom, b. in Lindskoping, Ostergotlan, Sweden, Aug. 30, 1846.

Children (Lindstrom), b. in Rapids City, Ill.:

____ Anna Rose, b. Mar. 15, 1873; m. Frank Mitchell Wainright. No issue.

2063 Minnie, b. Feb. 8, 1876.

____ William Albert, b. Aug. 9, 1879; m. in Davenport, Ia., Mar. 18, 1903, Cora Alice Johnson, b. in Shelby Co., Ia., Nov. 10, 1884. No issue.

1187. CHARLES HENRY[7] SHURTLEFF (Henry[6]), b. in Rapids City, Ill., Mar. 19, 1854; d. in Denver, Col., Sept., 1911; m. in Rapids City, 1873, Margaret Pearl Pardee, b. before 1854.

Children:

____ Delilah, b. 1874; d. 1875 at age 6 months.

____ Della, b. May, 1875; d. Dec. 25, 1880.

____ Judson, b. 1878; m. in Moline, Ill., Sophia Peterson (Div.). He m. (2) in Colorado where his first wife died. By first wife he had a son, Judson.

1188. ROSALIE ELIZABETH[7] SHURTLEFF (Henry[6]), b. in Rapids City, Ill., Dec. 8, 1856; d. in Moline, Ill., July 3, 1924; m. in Moline, Feb. 14, 1876, Benton Davis, b. in Moline, Jan. 12, 1850; d. in Moline, Nov. 27, 1918.

Children (Davis), b. in Moline, Ill.:

2064 Winifred Lock, b. Nov. 9, 1876.

2065 Edna Hodges, b. Dec. 8, 1879.

____ Henry, b. June 8, 1881; d. in Moline, June 8, 1881.

____ Elizabeth Ellen, b. Sept. 29, 1888; d. in Moline, Aug. 30, 1889.

1189. WILLIAM LOCKE[7] SHURTLEFF (Henry[6]), b. in Rapids City, Ill., May 23, 1860; d. in Moline, Ill., Mar. 15, 1910; m. in Saint David, Ill., Feb. 9, 1887, Ida M. Shryock, b. in Saint David, Dec. 9, 1864; d. in Cuba, Ill., Feb. 10, 1928.

Children, b. in Cuba, Ill.:

2066 Fern Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1888.

____ Dorothy Bernice, b. Mar. 14, 1890.

2067 Raymond Shryock, b. Feb. 19, 1893.

____ Harold Stuart, b. Apr. 17, 1898; d. in Cuba, Oct. 13, 1909.

____ Warren James, b. Jan. 19, 1904.

1190. ELIZABETH ELLEN[7] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[6]), b. in Centerville, Knox Co., Ill., Sept. 30, 1841; d. in Wyanet, Ill., Feb. 12, 1893; m. in Galva, Ill., Dec. 15, 1856, Alonzo Dart, b. in Lincoln, Vt., July 31, 1835; d. in Chicago, Ill.

Children (Dart), b. in Wyanet, Ill., except 1st:

2068 Bessie, b. Nov. 30, 1857, in Galva.
____ Charles, b. July 21, 1859; d. in Wyanet, May 16, 1874.
2069 William Atwood, b. Sept. 11, 1861.
____ Lucia Maynard, b. July 28, 1864; m. in Wyanet, Sept. 15, 1893, James Dysinger and had no issue.
____ Frank, b. June 25, 1866; d. in Wyanet, Sept. 2, 1868.
____ Samuel, b. Feb. 24, 1869; d. in Wyanet, Aug. 24, 1873.
2070 Edna Maud, b. Sept. 5, 1873.
2071 Harry Burnham, b. June 17, 1875.
____ Earl, b. Aug. 18, 1878, twin; d. unm. in Aurora, Neb., Aug. 3, 1897.
____ Pearl, b. Aug. 18, 1878, twin, d. in Wyanet, Oct. 13, 1878.

1191. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[6]), b. in Knox Co., Ill., Jan. 5, 1846; d. in Belle Plaine, Ia., July 4, 1931; m. in Belle Plaine, Aug. 2, 1872, Jeanette Leggett, b. in Hopedale, Harrison Co., Ohio, Dec. 21, 1852; d. in Belle Plaine, Mar. 4, 1918.

Children, b. in Belle Plaine, Ia., except 2d:

2072 Franklin Atwood, b. Apr. 27, 1873.
____ Charles Henry, b. Mar. 25, 1875, in Clinton, Ia.; d. unm.

1192. EMMA ALTHEDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Charles[6]), b. in Galva, Ill., Jan. 14, 1862; m. in Galva, Dec. 19, 1883, James Amos Eames, b. near River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis., Apr. 6, 1857; d. in Burlington, Ia., May 16, 1884.

Child (Eames), b. in Galva, Ill.:

____ Charles Amos, b. Sept. 19, 1884.

1193. ABBY FRANCES[7] THOMAS (Abby[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 27, 1846; d. in Hanover, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870; m. in Hanson, Jan. 16, 1869, George Francis Sylvester, b. in Hanson, Oct. 2, 1839; d. in Hanover, May 15, 1917.

Child (Sylvester), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

____ Annie Frances, b. Dec. 22, 1869; d. unm. in Hanson, Aug. 5, 1891.

1194. JOSIAH SHURTLEFF[7] THOMAS (Abby[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Mar. 21, 1848; d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1921; m. in Hanson, Mar. 1, 1874, Emma Walton Perry, b. in Hanson, May 13, 1851; d. in Hanson, Aug. 30, 1917.

Child (Thomas), b. in Hanover, Mass.:

____ Idella Frances, b. Jan. 14, 1877; m. in Hanover, Jan. 7, 1899, Charles Gilman Whiting, b. in Hanson, Jan. 6, 1877. No issue.

1195. ISAAC ALLERTON[7] THOMAS (Abby[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., July 3, 1850; d. in Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 30, 1927; m. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1876, Emma Janet Gibbs, b. in Bourne (Pocasset), Mass., July 11, 1852; d. in Hanson, Aug. 2, 1927.

Child (Thomas), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

____ Vernon Allerton, b. Aug. 26, 1882; d. in Brockton, Apr. 29, 1885.

1196. FLAVEL SHURTLEFF[7] THOMAS (Abby[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 7, 1852; d. in Hanson, Nov. 26, 1922; m. in Hanson, July 9, 1879, Caroline Moore Smith, b. in Hanson, Dec. 9, 1858; d. in Quincy, Mass., July 7, 1926.

Children (Thomas), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

____ Percival Shurtleff, b. Oct. 7, 1884.

____ Saba Drew, b. Feb. 27, 1893.

1197. ISABELLE INGRAHAM[7] THOMAS (Abby[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 1, 1855; m. in Hanson, Jan. 1, 1879, Warren Burton Clark, b. in Hanson, Apr. 26, 1851; d. in Hanson, May 17, 1924.

Children (Clark), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

____ Louise Ingraham, b. Jan. 31, 1880; m. in Hanson, Nov. 9, 1902, John Hugh McDonald, b. in Arichat, N.S., Nov. 20, 1873.

____ Flavel Burton, b. Oct. 30, 1887.

1198. ELIZA FLAVEL[7] THOMAS (Abby[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Apr. 27, 1861; m. in Hanson, Nov. 8, 1900, George Manlius Miller, b. in Canada, Aug. 16, 1843.

Child (Miller), b. in Bethel, Vt.:

____ Flavel, b. Mar., 1902; d. in Bethel, Mar., 1902.

1199. FLEDA MORTIMER[7] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[6]), b. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1870; d. in Brookline, Mass., Aug. 12, 1956; m. in East Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1890, Hugh Lyle Stalker, b. in Clyde River, N.S., Dec. 31, 1857; d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 23, 1914.

Children (Stalker), b. in East Boston, Mass.:

____ Fleda Martha, b. Nov. 26, 1890; d. in East Boston, Nov. 27, 1890.

2073 Helen Geddes, b. Nov. 9, 1891.

2074 Hugh Lyle, b. Aug. 30, 1893.

2075 Jean Shurtleff, b. Jan. 22, 1896.

____ Dorothy Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1898.

____ Clyde Gilbert, b. Aug. 27, 1903.

2076 Ada Allerton, b. Feb. 2, 1907.

2077 Elizabeth Barbara, b. Jan. 18, 1910.

2078 Mary Virginia, b. Feb. 24, 1912.

1200. FLAVEL[7] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[6]), b. in East Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1879; m. in East Boston, June 28, 1910, Isabel Martha Brown, b.

Flavel Shurtleff
Received Distinguished Service Award from
American Institute of Planners 1955

in Scituate, Mass., May 30, 1884; d. in Marshfield Hills, Mass., Apr. 22, 1972; dau. of Wilbur Parker and Jessie (Campbell).

Children, b. in Winchester, Mass., except 1st:

2079 Flavel, b. Dec. 14, 1911, in Boston (Roxbury), Mass.

2080 Ruth Brown, b. Feb. 2, 1914.

2081 Martha, b. Jan. 13, 1920.

1201. IDALETTE CALVIN[7] READ (Lucy[6]), b. in Pembroke, Me., June 15, 1857; d. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1888; m. in Rockland, Mass., Dec. 19, 1882, William Edward Cannon, b. in Kildare, Prince Edward Island, N.S., Sept. 27, 1859.

Child (Cannon), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

____ William Raynor, b. Nov. 10, 1887.

1202. CARLETON ALLEN[7] READ (Lucy[6]), b. in Hanover, Mass., Apr. 23, 1868; d. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 3, 1960; m. in Woburn, Mass., Jan. 23, 1894, Abbie Mitchell Creech, b. in Freeport, Me., Jan. 11, 1873; d. in Worcester, May 3, 1963; dau. of George Freeman and Sarah Abbie (Mitchell).

Children (Read), b. in Boston, Mass., except 3d:

____ Dorothy May, b. Dec. 15, 1894.

____ Eleanor Allen, b. Aug. 2, 1897.

____ Lawrence Mitchell, b. Feb. 15, 1904, in Durham, N.H.

1203. JOHN FLAVEL[7] BROOKS (Eliza[6]), b. in Hanover, Mass., Dec. 21, 1874; d. in North Hanover, Nov. 6, 1945; m. in Hanover, June 6, 1900, Edith Maria Crane, b. in Hanover, Feb. 11, 1875; d. in North Hanover, Dec. 24, 1964; dau. of Rufus and Sally Maria (Curtis).

Children (Brooks), b. in Hanover, Mass.:

____ John Southworth, b. May 10, 1902.

____ Curtis Crane, b. Dec. 20, 1903.

____ Lois Flavel, b. Sept. 13, 1906.

____ Amy Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1908.

1204. NEVA CARLETON[7] SHURTLEFF (Adoniram[6]), b. in Needham, Mass., July 17, 1865; m. in Warren, R.I., Nov. 4, 1890, William Goodyear, b. in New Haven, Conn., May 21, 1865.

Child (Goodyear), b. in Palouse, Wash:

2082 Trevor Shurtleff, b. Jan. 17, 1893.

1205. HANNAH SAVERY[7] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[6]), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 11, 1855; d. in Winthrop, Mass., July 2, 1928; m. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., Oct. 26, 1882, Albert Partridge, b. in Boston, Apr. 15, 1856; d. in Winthrop, July 18, 1925.

Child (Partridge), b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Marion Louise, b. Aug. 9, 1885; d. in Winthrop, Mass., Nov. 22, 1910; m. in Winthrop, Oct. 7, 1908, Henry Stanley Bloomfield, b. in East Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1882. No issue.

1206. GRACE ALLERTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[6]), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1858; d. in Winthrop, Mass., June 13, 1932; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1884, Henry Hutchinson, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 13, 1859; d. in Winthrop, Jan. 29, 1932.

Child (Hutchinson), b. in Winthrop, Mass.:

2083 Ruth Allerton, b. Apr. 20, 1890.

1207. GEORGE CLINTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Shasta, Cal., Apr. 7, 1854; m. in Napa, Cal., Aug. 9, 1877, Alice Nichols, b. in Napa, Nov. 8, 1859. He m. (2) in San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 15, 1897, Harriet Hill, b. in Saint Joseph, Mo., Sept. 27, 1867.

Child by first wife, b. in Napa, Cal.:

2084 Roy Nichols, b. Sept. 14, 1878.

1208. GEORGE HILLS[7] FRANCIS (Helen[6]), b. in Brookline, Mass., July 28, 1860; d. in Brookline, Jan. 1, 1933; m. in Brookline, Oct. 10, 1893, Elaina Thayer, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1872; d. in Boston, Dec. 5, 1945.

Children (Francis), b. in Brookline, Mass.:

____ Thayer, b. Aug. 10, 1894.
____ Augustine Shurtleff, b. July 20, 1897.
____ Payson Clark, b. Dec. 29, 1898.

1209. CARLETON SHURTLEFF[7] FRANCIS (Helen[6]), b. in Brookline, Mass., Mar. 21, 1866; d. in Kerrville, Tex., Mar. 8, 1941; m. in Orange, N.J., Apr. 7, 1896, Elsie Wesson, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., July 6, 1870.

Children (Francis), b. in Brookline, Mass.:

____ Tappan Eustice, b. May 13, 1897.
____ Carleton Shurtleff, b. Oct. 2, 1898.
____ Howland Coit, b. Aug. 1, 1904.

1210. CHARLES ALLERTON[7] COOLIDGE (Isabella[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1858; d. in Locust Valley, Long Island, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1936; m. in Saint Louis, Mo., Oct. 30, 1889, Julia Shepley, b. in Saint Louis, Oct. 6, 1856; d. in Marion, Mass., July 21, 1935.

Children (Coolidge), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 1st and 2d:

____ Mary Shepley, b. June 15, 1892, in Boston, Mass.
____ Isabel, b. Sept. 2, 1893, in Marion, Mass.
____ Charles Allerton, b. Oct. 13, 1894.
____ Julia Shepley, b. Jan. 30, 1896.

1211. ISABELLA[7] COOLIDGE (Isabella[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1861; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 16, 1934; m. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1894, William Thomas Councilman, b. in Pikesville, Baltimore Co., Md., Jan. 1, 1854.

Children (Councilman), b. in Boston, Mass., except 3d:

____ Isabella Coolidge, b. Dec. 17, 1895.

____ Christiana Drummond, b. Oct. 6, 1897.

____ Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1899, in Marion, Mass.

1212. DAVID HILL[7] COOLIDGE (Isabella[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1863; d. in Santa Barbara, Cal., May 2, 1938; m. in Boston, Nov. 25, 1890, Harriet Sears Crowninshield, b. in Boston, Sept. 23, 1869.

Child (Coolidge), b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Constance Crowninshield, b. Jan. 4, 1892; m. in Paris, France, Jan. 25, 1910, Ray Atherton, b. in Brookline, Mass., Mar. 28, 1883; son of George and Isabel (Ray).

1213. FREDERICK SHURTLEFF[7] COOLIDGE (Isabella[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1865; d. in New York, N.Y. May 14, 1915; m. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1891, Elizabeth Penn Sprague, b. in Chicago, Oct. 30, 1864; d. in Cambridge, Mass., ____ 1953; dau. of Albert Arnold Sprague and Nancy Ann (Atwood), who were m. in Royalton, Vt., Sept. 29, 1862. Nancy Ann Atwood, b. in Barnard, Vt., Sept. 3, 1837; dau. of Ebenezer and Elvira (Tucker), who were m. in Barnard, Apr. 1, 1824. Elvira Tucker, b. in Barnard, June 12, 1805; d. in Malone, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1871; dau. of Robert and Anna (Foster). Ebenezer Atwood, b. in Barnard, Mar. 29, 1802; d. in Malone, Jan. 23, 1869; son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Hammond), who were m. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 30, 1797. Betsey Hammond, b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1774; d. in Barnard, Sept. 30, 1851; daul of George and Betsey (Thomas), who were m. Nov., 1773. Betsey d. Mar. 20, 1787, and her husband, George Hammond, b. in Plympton, June 24, 1734; d. in Plympton, Jan. 14, 1782; son of Rowland and Anna (Winslow), who were published May 1, 1731. Anna Winslow, b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1708 9; d. in Plympton, July, 1734; dau. of Samuel and Mercy (King), who were m. in Scituate, Mass., Nov. 11, 1703. Mercy, b. in Scituate, 1678; d. in Rochester, Feb. 16, 1733, and her husband, Samuel Winslow, b. in Harwich, Mass., 1674; son of Kenelm and Mercy (Worden), who were m. in Yarmouth, Mass., Sept. 23, 1667. Mercy, b. in Yarmouth, 1641; d. in Dennis, Mass., Sept. 22, 1688, and her husband, Kenelm Winslow, b. in Plymouth, 1635; d. in Harwich, Nov. 11, 1715; son of Kenelm and Eleanor (Newton, but a widow of John Adams), who were m. in Plymouth, June, 1634. Eleanor, b. 1598; buried in Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1681, and her husband, Kenelm Winslow, b. in Droitwich, Eng., Apr. 29, 1599; buried in Salem, Mass., Sept. 12, 1672; son of Edward and Magdalen (Ollyver), who were m. Nov. 4, 1594 (see under No. 184). Rowland Hammond, b. in Rochester, Oct. 30, 1706; d. in Plympton, June 16, 1788; son of John and Mary (Arnold), who were m. 1691. Mary, b. May, 1672; d. Aug. 3, 1756, and her husband, John Hammond, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 30, 1663; d. in Rochester, Apr. 19, 1749. Ebenezer Atwood, b. in Plympton, 1773; d. in Barnard, Apr. 24, 1841; son of Joseph

and Elizabeth (Shaw), who were m. in Plympton, Oct. 17, 1765 (see under No. 458). Albert Arnold Sprague, b. in Randolph, Vt., May 19, 1835.

Child (Coolidge), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

____ Albert Sprague, b. Jan. 23, 1894.

1214. MILTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Lot[6]), b. in Groveland, Ill., Mar. 10, 1850; d. in Groveland, May 8, 1918; m. in Groveland, Oct. 8, 1871, Jane Mooberry, b. in Morton, Ill., July 10, 1853; d. in Groveland, Jan. 15, 1878. He m. (2) in Groveland, Mar. 1, 1879, Emma Nightwine, b. in Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 15, 1863.

Child by first wife, b. in Groveland, Ill.:

2085 Eva Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1872.

Children by second wife, b. in Groveland, Ill.:

____ Florence, b. Jan. 19, 1880; m. in Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 19, 1904, Hugh MacLean.

____ Charles, b. Dec. 16, 1881; m. in Elm Grove, Ill., June 15, 1902. Myra Mauker, b. in Elm Grove, Aug. 2, 1883.

1215. MARY ETTA[7] SHURTLEFF (Lot[6]), b. in Groveland, Ill., Aug. 11, 1852; d. in Argentine, Kan., Aug. 26, 1883; m. in Pekin, Ill., Apr. 2, 1873, Theodore Smith, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1850.

Children (Smith), b. in Groveland, Ill.:

____ Clarence Harrie, b. Mar. 2, 1874.

____ Gertrude, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

1216. MARGARET HARRIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Lot[6]), b. in Groveland, Ill., Nov. 29, 1864; d. in Groveland, Oct. 27, 1885; m. in Pekin, Ill., Apr. 16, 1883, Frank Myers, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 4, 1858; d. in Wilsey, Morris Co., Kan., Aug. 13, 1892.

Child (Myers), b. in Wilsey, Kan.:

____ Arthur Louis, b. Apr. 27, 1884.

1217. LOUIS HOWELL[7] BANVARD (Abigail[6]), b. in Peoria, Ill., June 6, 1852; m. in Santa Clara, Cal., Jan. 14, 1890, Josephine Henderson, b. in Sinclairville, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1853; dau. of Rollin and Salome (Bentley).

Child (Banvard), b. in Sacramento, Cal.:

____ Guy Edgar, b. Feb. 21, 1892.

1218. FLAVEL[7] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Groveland, Ill., Mar. 14, 1868; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 14, 1939; m. in Peoria, Ill., Nov. 1, 1894, Lillie Lucile Fahnestock, b. in Kingston, Ill., Dec. 15, 1863; d. in Los Angeles, Jan. 20, 1939.

Children, b. in Peoria, Ill.:

____ Frances Geraldine, b. Oct. 6, 1896.

2086 Flavia Isabell, b. Sept. 25, 1898.

2087 Grace Mildred, b. Oct. 16, 1899.

1219. GEORGE ALFRED[7] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[6]), b. in Pekin, Ill., Aug. 7, 1881; d. in Peoria, Ill., Aug. 4, 1940; m. in Dundee, Ill., Dec. 12, 1910, Maude Elizabeth Hill, b. in Dundee, May 25, 1883; dau. of David and Margaret (Grant).

Children, b. in Peoria, Ill.:

2088 Margaret Grant, b. Sept. 17, 1915.

2089 Flavel Hill, b. Apr. 1, 1922.

1220. HENRY CONNELLY[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 21, 1820; d. in Philadelphia, July 21, 1895; m. in Philadelphia, Apr. 4, 1844, Caroline Emily Garnett, b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 19, 1823; d. in Philadelphia, June 20, 1897; dau. of Michael and Caroline (Darquay).

Children, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

____ Mary Ella, b. Feb. 7, 1845; d. unm. in Philadelphia, Aug. 15, 1912.

2090 Margaret, b. Mar. 15, 1846.

2091 Emily, b. Oct. 29, 1847.

____ Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1849; d. in Philadelphia, July 28, 1849.

____ Harriet, b. Oct. 29, 1850; d. in Philadelphia, Dec. 19, 1852.

____ William, b. July 24, 1854; d. in Philadelphia, Aug. 17, 1855.

2092 Charles Lloyd, b. Feb. 29, 1856.

____ Leslie, b. Mar. 10, 1858; d. in Philadelphia, Aug. 16, 1858.

____ Walter, b. June 18, 1862; d. in Philadelphia, Jan. 21, 1863.

____ Henry Connelly, b. Dec. 23, 1863; d. unm. in Philadelphia, July 23, 1944.

1221. EBENEZER SHURTLEFF[7] LUCAS (Mary[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 15, 1831; d. in Carver, Feb. 10, 1915; m. in Westboro, Mass., Oct. 22, 1854, Eliza Howard Walker, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1835; d. in Carver, Oct. 11, 1906; dau. of Silas.

Children (Lucas), b. in Westboro, Mass., except 6th, 7th and 8th:

____ Mary Rebekah, b. Feb. 28, 1857.

____ Hannah Adelia, b. June 7, 1858; d. in Carver, Aug. 18, 1864.

____ Maria Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1860.

____ Henry Ebenezer, b. Feb. 10, 1862; d. in Westboro, Sept. 13, 1862.

____ Amelia Frances, b. Nov. 22, 1863.

____ Henry Ebenezer, b. Mar. 5, 1868, in Carver; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 30, 1908, Cora Bell Raymond, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 5, 1881.

____ Martha Howard, b. Mar. 6, 1872, in Carver; d. there Mar. 22, 1873.

____ Helen Eliza, b. July 30, 1873, in Carver; m. in Carver, Apr. 7, 1907, Horace Alvan Vaughan, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 1, 1877; son of Alvan Plummer and Elizabeth Crocker (Denham), who were m. Mar. 30, 1866.

1222. ELDORA CATHERINE[7] LUCAS (Mary[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 11, 1845; d. in Revere, Mass., Aug. 1, 1920; m. in Boston

(Jamaica Plain), Mass., May 3, 1874, Silas Poole, b. in Boston (Jamaica Plain), May 19, 1836; d. in Hendersonville, N.C., July 10, 1916.

Children (Poole), b. in Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass., except 4th and 5th:

____ Silas Frank, b. May 5, 1875; m. in Wichita, Kan., June 16, 1908, Matilda Lucinda Brock, dau. of Reuben Calvin.

____ Martin Lucas, b. May 11, 1876.

____ Eldora Mindwell, b. May 6, 1880; m. in Bradentown, Fla., Oct. 21, 1908, William Isaac Kirkhuff, b. in Butler, Wayne Co., N.Y., Nov. 20, 1858, and had Hazel Mindwell, b. Mar. 20, 1910 in Bradentown.

____ William Ripley, b. May 14, 1882, in Sharon, Mass.; m. in Eastport, Me., June 25, 1907, Nellie Blanche Stuart.

____ Charles Nelson, b. Jan. 13, 1886, in Sharon.

1223. SARAH ANN[7] KNIGHT (Sophia[6]), b. in Dexter, Me., Sept. 13, 1829; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 11, 1905; m. in Dexter, Sept. 30, 1852, Albert Reickle McDonald, b. in Parrsboro, N.S., June 23, 1825.

Child (McDonald), b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

____ Charles Albert, b. July 18, 1863; d. unm. in Upperlake, Lake Co., Cal., Aug. 18, 1890; was drowned.

1224. IRENE[7] KNIGHT (Sophia[6]), b. in Dexter, Me., Mar. 17, 1831; d. in Garland, Me., Sept. 6, 1917; m. in Dexter, Jan. 25, 1855, Thomas Patten, b. in Parkman, Me., Nov. 11, 1821; d. in Dexter, Aug. 31, 1891.

Children (Patten), b. in Dexter, Me., except 1st:

____ Clarence Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1855, in Brewer, Me.

____ Flora May, b. June 18, 1859; m. in Dexter, Oct. 13, 1902, Pearl Skillin.

____ Daniel Francis, b. July 13, 1865.

____ Sadie Jane, b. Oct. 5, 1868.

____ Charles Knight, b. Aug. 9, 1871.

1225. MALVINA[7] KNIGHT (Sophia[6]), b. in Dexter, Me., Feb. 6, 1833; d. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 26, 1910; m. in Dexter, Oct. 13, 1859, Joseph Henry Cobb, b. in Abbot, Me., Jan. 25, 1830; d. in Dexter, Oct. 16, 1903.

Children (Cobb), b. in Sangerville, Me., except 4th:

____ Hattie Jane, b. Feb. 1, 1862.

____ Charlie Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1863; d. in Sangerville, Dec. 5, 1867.

____ Lillie May, b. Apr. 22, 1865; d. unm. in Vassalboro, Me., May 17, 1890.

____ Cynthia Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1870, in Dexter; d. unm. in Charleston, Me., May 7, 1896.

1226. MARY DENNETT[7] KILLGORE (Irene[6]), b. in Newry, Me.,

Jan. 6, 1834; m. in Newry, Sept. 10, 1851, Jacob Liby Paine, b. in Albany, Me., Mar. 3, 1826.

Children (Paine), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st and 2d:

____ George Alman, b. Oct. 20, 1852, in Newry.

____ Irene Malinda, b. Oct. 19, 1854, in Albany; m. Almeron Roberts and had several children.

____ Abby Mabery, b. Sept. 25, 1856; m. Emery Bailey and had Clarence, Harry, Edna, Levi, Fred, Gertrude, Millie, Howard, Beatrice, and another.

____ Martha Ophelia, b. Dec. 10, 1858; m. Henry Cooke and had Eva, 1888; Walter, 1889; and Bertie, 1892.

____ Marcena Albert, b. June 27, 1866.

1227. LEVI WOODBURY[7] KILLGORE (Irene[6]), b. in Newry, Me., July 20, 1841; m. in Limington, Me., May 27, Clara Ann Small, b. in Limington, Feb. 17, 1842; d. in Newry, July 3, 1880. He m. (2) in Shelburne, N.H., Apr. 4, 1881, Angie Killgore, b. in Newry, Mar. 10, 1849; d. in Newry, Jan. 13, 1884. He m. (3) in Exeter, N.H., Dec. 7, 1884, Agnes Gooch, b. in Kennebunk, Me., May 7, 1848; d. in Newry, Feb. 15, 1897. He m. (4) in Nashua, N.H., Aug. 11, 1897, Marianna Griffin, b. in Marlow, N.H., Feb. 24, 1856. No issue by second and fourth wives.

Children (Killgore) by first wife, b. in Newry, Me.:

____ Evan Sinclair, b. Sept. 12, 1860.

____ Genefred Louise, b. July 31, 1862; d. in Newry, Sept. 17, 1863.

____ Frank Charles, b. July 14, 1867.

____ Ellen Small, b. June 2, 1871.

____ Lyra, b. May 7, 1876; d. in Newry, Sept. 4, 1880.

Children (Killgore) by third wife, b. in Newry, Me.:

____ Algar, b. Apr. 24, 1886.

____ Wilfrid, b. Aug. 9, 1888.

1228. EMMA LOUISE[7] KILLGORE (Irene[6]), b. in Newry, Me., Feb. 12, 1847; m. in Newry, Nov. 18, Ebenezer Hall Barker, b. in Newry, Aug. 9, 1838.

Children (Barker), b. in Newry, Me.:

____ Elmer Kirke, b. Mar. 24, 1867.

____ Jennifred Luella, b. July 10, 1868.

____ Alice Irene, b. Dec. 6, 1870; m. in Paris, Me., June 18, 1896, Henry Atwood Staples, b. in Hanover, Me., Mar. 12, 1858.

____ Gilbert Cadmus, b. May 9, 1873.

1229. PRISCILLA BENSON[7] SHURTLEFF (Clark[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 28, 1833; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 23, 1918; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 15, 1865, George Marchant, b. in Edgartown, Mass., Feb. 9, 1815; d. in Middleboro, June 9, 1888; son of Jarvis.

Children (Marchant), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Clement Shurtleff, b. Jan. 27, 1866; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 6, 1869.
2093 Lizzie Cheston, b. Nov. 28, 1867.

1230. SARAH SOUTHWORTH[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 30, 1826; m. in Stonington, Conn., Oct., 1848, James Burton Mason, b. in Cranston, R.I., July 12, 1823; d. in Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 21, 1881.

Children (Mason), b. in Providence, R.I.:

2094 Clara Josephine, b. Oct. 29, 1849.
2095 Andrew Sheldon, b. Apr. 26, 1856.

1231. WILLIAM HENRY[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., 1830; d. in Providence, R.I., Aug. 12, 1879; m. in Providence, Apr. 26, 1852, Annie Elizabeth Langley, b. in Newport, R.I., Feb. 4, 1833; d. in Providence, Aug. 26, 1900.

Children, b. in Providence, R.I., except 2d:

2096 Eugene Hamilton, b. June 20, 1858.
____ Frederick Lincoln, b. Mar. 9, 1865, in New York, N.Y.; d. in Providence, Mar. 1, 1869.
____ Daisy Evangeline, b. Mar. 11, 1868; m. in Providence, Oct. 29, 1891, Nelson Edmund Kennedy, b. in North Providence, 1848; son of William and Rachel. He m. again. She m. (2) in Providence, Nov. 25, 1903, Albert Bierstadt Maxfield, b. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1867. No issue.
2097 William Ernest, b. June 2, 1872.

1232. SYLVANUS CLARK[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Freetown, Mass., Apr. 6, 1831; m. in Providence, Nov. 15, 1853, Laura Townsend Gladding, b. in Providence, July 12, 1833; d. in Providence, Dec. 24, 1903; dau. of Thomas and Sarah.

Children, b. in Providence, R.I.:

2098 Florence Lenore, b. Dec. 16, 1855.
____ Walter Clark, b. Oct. 9, 1860; m. in Providence, Dec. 31, 1890, Nellie Louisa Sherman, b. in Providence, July 17, 1867. No issue.
2099 Anna Laura, b. May 16, 1869.
____ Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1874; d. in Providence, Aug. 7, 1874.
____ Hattie Louise, b. Oct. 22, 1876.

1233. LORENZO WOOD[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Freetown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1834; m. in Providence, R.I., Aug. 6, ____, Patience Ann Freeborn, b. in Pawtuxet, R.I., June 24, 1836; d. in Providence, Dec. 2, 1864; dau. of Charles and Ann. He m. (2) in Providence, Nov. 27, 1866, Mary Elizabeth (Thornton) Kelley, b. in Warren, R.I., Dec. 3, 1840; d. in Providence, Dec. 31, 1906.

Children by first wife, b. in Providence, R.I.:

2100 William Alonzo, b. Nov. 25, 1854.

2101 Henrietta Southworth, b. Jan. 27, 1857.
____ Thomas Porter, b. June 29, 1859; d. unm. in Pawtuxet, Sept. 7, 1891.
2102 Ella Burton, b. May 7, 1862.
Children by second wife, b. in Providence, R.I.:
2103 Mabel Thornton, b. Oct. 16, 1869.
____ Edward Lorenzo, b. June 8, 1872; d. in Providence, Feb. 29, 1874.
2104 Grace Luther, b. Dec. 26, 1876.
____ Jessie Augusta, b. Apr. 9, 1884.

1234. LOTHROP BOWERS[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Dighton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1840; d. in Providence, R.I., Feb. 15, 1895; m. in Providence, Apr. 4, 1869, Emily Frances Webster, b. in Providence, May 22, 1841; d. in Providence, Nov. 28, 1879. He m. (2) in Providence, Apr. 11, 1886, Martha Augusta Smith, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1864; d. in Canaan, N.H., Sept. 4, 1908; m. (2) in Providence, Sept. 29, 1897, Frank Crowe. No issue by second wife. He was a captain in the Civil War.

Children by first wife, b. in Chelsea, Mass., except 2d:
____ Hattie Webster, b. Aug. 3, 1871; d. in Providence, Dec. 22, 1880.
____ Henry Lothrop, b. July 8, 1873, in Providence; m. in Pawtuxet, R.I., June 27, 1900, Hattie May Williams, b. in Pawtuxet, Oct. 27, 1878.

1235. MARY ELIZA[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Providence, R.I., June 7, 1844; m. in Providence, May 15, 1874, Isaac Henry Cory, b. in Portsmouth, R.I., Jan. 30, 1841.

Children (Cory), b. in Providence, R.I.:
____ Ella May, b. Mar. 11, 1875; d. in Providence, Jan. 2, 1884.
____ Harold Earle, b. Apr. 11, 1884.

1236. CLARINDA COBB[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 16, 1849; d. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1907; m. in Wareham, Sept. 23, 1869, Nathan Crowell Long, b. in Wareham, June 9, 1843; d. in Wareham, Apr. 29, 1911; son of Andrew and Ruth.

Child (Long), b. in Wareham, Mass.:
2105 Hannah Belle, b. Nov. 23, 1876.

1237. HERBERT LEROY[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 12, 1852; d. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1885; m. in Wareham, Sept. 22, 1881, Lucy Hall Smith, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 31, 1859; d. in Wareham, Apr. 16, 1884; dau. of Isaiah and Abigail.

Child, b. in Wareham, Mass.:
____ Alline Efford, b. July 31, 1882.

1238. ISAIAH FRANKLIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 12, 1858; m. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 27, 1885, Angenette

Daggett Fearing, b. in Wareham, Sept. 1, 1859; d. in Wareham, Jan. 16, 1899; dau. of William and Delia (Wing).

Children, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Louise Thurlow, b. Mar. 8, 1887.

____ Marion Clifton, b. Nov. 15, 1889.

1239. REBECCA HOLMES[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 9, 1827; d. in Carver, Apr. 27, 1887; m. in Carver, Apr. 12, 1846, Truman Bartlett Tillson, b. in Carver, Apr. 8, 1823; d. in Carver, Oct. 4, 1885; son of John and Susanna (Shurtleff) (see No. 389).

Children (Tillson), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Elva Bartlett, b. Aug. 28, 1848; d. in Carver, Mar. 7, 1857.

____ John Clinton, b. Mar. 14, 1850; d. in Carver, Mar. 5, 1857.

____ Lucy Williams, b. Aug. 4, 1852; d. in Carver, Mar. 9, 1857.

____ Truman Franklin, b. Apr. 28, 1856; d. in Carver, Mar. 7, 1857.

2106 Frank Foster, b. June 20, 1858.

2107 John Andrew, b. Jan. 16, 1863.

2108 Truman Alton, b. May 6, 1869.

1240. LUCY WILLIAMS[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 5, 1830; d. in Roxbury, Mass., May 11, 1850; m. in Carver, June 3, 1849, William Tillson, b. in Carver, Mar. 16, 1822; d. in Carver, Jan. 8, 1883; son of Luther and Joanna Adams (LeBaron), who were m. Jan. 17, 1822. Joanna Adams LeBaron, b. Feb. 23, 1801; d. Dec. 24, 1825; dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Morse), who were m. Aug. 29, 1798. Margaret, b. Sept. 20, 1770; d. July 20, 1830, and her husband, Joseph LeBaron, b. Aug. 31, 1775; d. May 9, 1858; son of Japhet and Sarah (Holmes), who were m. Nov. 25, 1773. Sarah, b. 1742; d. Oct. 21, 1826, and her husband, Japhet LeBaron, b. July 20, 1750; d. Apr. 17, 1816; son of James and Hannah (Turner), who were m. Feb. 4, 1747. James LeBaron, b. Dec. 10, 1726; d. Oct. 3, 1780; son of James and Martha (Benson), who were m. Nov. 3, 1720 (see under No. 60). Luther Tillson, b. in Carver, 1798; d. in Roxbury, Oct. 8, 1853; son of Ichabod and Azubah (Thomas) (see under No. 219).

Child (Tillson), b. in Roxbury, Mass.:

____ Dau., b. May 5, 1850; d. in Roxbury, May 5, 1850.

1241. JOSEPH THOMAS[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July, 21, 1832; d. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1903; m. in Carver, June 27, 1858, Lucy Lavina Hathaway, b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 25, 1838; d. in Taunton, Dec. 21, 1897; dau. of Gardner and Lucy.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

2109 Ella Maria Frances, b. Mar. 21, 1861, in Wareham; adopted; was dau. of Nathaniel Battles and Celia.

____ Ichabod Gardner, b. May 22, 1871; d. in Boston, July 24, 1871.

1242. WILLIAM FRANCIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Carver,

Mass., Oct. 29, 1834; d. in Carver, Dec. 15, 1893; m. in Carver, Dec. 18, 1858, Melvina Fitzland Cobb, b. in Carver, June 2, 1838; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 15, 1915; dau. of George and Emily (Bent), who were m. in Carver, Nov. 3, 1833. Emily Bent, b. Oct. 27, 1810; d. in Carver, Nov. 28, 1897; dau. of John and Polly (Shaw), who were m. July 15, 1810. George Cobb, b. in Carver, May 9, 1810; d. in Carver, Sept. 24, 1854.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Mary Williams, b. May 22, 1860; d. in Carver, Nov. 30, 1864.

2110 Emily Frances, b. June 21, 1862.

1243. PETER[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 27, 1837; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Nov. 19, 1913; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 3, 1859, Sarah Elizabeth LeBaron, b. in Middleboro, May 8, 1839; d. in Fairhaven, Jan. 7, 1922; dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Cushing), d. Jan. 3, 1852. Joshua LeBaron, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 1, 1794; d. Sept. 26, 1874; son of Levi and Temperance (Morse), who were m. July 9, 1787. Temperance, b. Aug. 12, 1767; d. Aug. 28, 1829, and her husband, Levi LeBaron, b. Oct. 14, 1765; d. July 20, 1820; son of John and Mary (Raymond), who were m. Feb. 23, 1748 (see under No. 165).

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 3d, 5th and 6th:

2111 Herbert Peter, b. Apr. 11, 1860.

2112 Lewis Thomas, b. May 18, 1862.

2113 Nelson LeBaron, b. Dec. 17, 1866, in Carver, Mass.

—— Myra Gertrude, b. Oct. 1, 1869; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 23, 1894, Jeremiah Robinson Kelley, b. in Dennis, Mass., Apr. 22, 1861. No issue.

2114 Annie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1875, in Fairhaven, Mass.

2115 Charles Weldon, b. Jan. 15, 1878, in Fairhaven.

1244. ICHABOD SANFORD[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 14, 1839; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 6, 1925; m. in Carver, June 7, 1863, Chloe Jane Bumpus, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 3, 1844; d. in Carver, Mar. 23, 1887; dau. of Marcus and Mary (Stevens), who were m. Oct. 29, 1842 (see No. 913).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Enos Clinton, b. Feb. 7, 1867; d. in Carver, Jan. 25, 1870.

2116 Marcus Clinton, b. Mar. 27, 1878.

1245. HENRY HARRISON[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 14, 1841; d. in Orlando, Fla., June 12, 1913; m. in Carver, Nov. 27, 1864, Lydia Amanda Barrows, b. in Dighton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1845; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Mar. 31, 1916; dau. of Elijah and Louisa.

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass., except 1st:

—— Carrie Louise, b. Sept. 23, 1865, in Carver; m. David Jones.

2117 Charlotte Barrows, b. Oct. 13, 1867.

2118 George Harrison, b. Apr. 4, 1872.

1246. POLLY[7] ATWOOD (Rebecca[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 25, 1827; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Sept. 18, 1911; m. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 30, 1847, George Shaw, b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 3, 1822; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 19, 1887; son of John and Mercy (Bennett), who were m. Jan. 24, 1819.

Child (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ George Leslie, b. Apr. 20, 1862; m. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1896, Catherine Josephine Kelley, b. in Randolph, Mass., July 20, 1867. No issue.

1247. SHADRACH FRANCIS WILLIAM[7] ATWOOD (Rebecca[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 31, 1837; d. in Middleboro, July 13, 1921; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 5, 1871, Josephine Frances (Bryant) Nicol, b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 20, 1838; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 26, 1920; dau. of Joseph Bryant and Amanda Melvina Fitzalan (Gault), who were m. July 23, 1847 (see No. 920).

Children (Atwood), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Angie Williams, b. Feb. 5, 1872.

____ Etta Frances, b. Apr. 13, 1874.

____ Carlton Irving, b. Sept. 13, 1876.

____ Rose Standish, b. June 23, 1879.

____ Lucy Melvina, b. Aug. 31, 1882; m. in Middleboro, June 18, 1907, Joseph Phineas Hayden, b. in Wareham, Mar. 9, 1885.

1248. ELIZABETH JANE[7] CARR (Sylvia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 28, 1836; m. in Wareham, Sept. 13, 1857, Samuel Sampson, b. in Western, Oneida Co., N.Y., Apr. 22, 1827; d. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 30, 1884.

Children (Sampson), b. in Chelsea, Mass., except 3d:

____ Ella, b. Dec. 15, 1861.

____ Edwin Percival, b. Oct. 3, 1866.

____ Charles Lewis, b. Apr. 4, 1869, in Somerville, Mass.; d. there June 4, 1869.

1249. CHARLES FREDERICK[7] CARR (Sylvia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1840; d. in Wareham, Mar. 30, 1917; m. in Wareham, Dec. 1, 1861, Helen Maria Hinckley, b. in Wareham, July 12, 1838; d. in Wareham, June 12, 1922; dau. of Robert and Jemima.

Children (Carr), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 3d:

____ Mabel Frances, b. Dec. 14, 1862.

____ Charles Francis, b. May 13, 1867; m. in New Haven, Conn., May 28, 1892, Marion Elouise Chamberlin, b. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1872. No issue.

____ George Frederick, b. Feb. 28, 1872, in Sandwich, Mass.

1250. LEWIS FINNEY[7] CARR (Sylvia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov.

28, 1841; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 19, 1868, Lucy Stearns, b. in West Thompson, Conn., July 19, 1846; d. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1896.

Child (Carr), b. in Fairhaven, Mass.:

____ Mary Stearns, b. Jan. 30, 1871.

1251. EMMA BRADFORD[7] CARR (Sylvia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass. Jan. 22, 1845; d. in Malden, Mass., Mar. 17, 1910; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 14, 1866, Hiram Webster Barrows, b. in Wareham, Jan. 19, 1833; d. in Malden, June 28, 1916.

Children (Barrows), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Edward Morton, b. Mar. 13, 1867.
____ Hiram Carr, b. Sept. 23, 1868.
____ Webster, b. Oct. 8, 1869.
____ Charles Lewis, b. Feb. 17, 1871.
____ James Clifton, b. Feb. 2, 1875; d. in Wareham, Aug. 14, 1875.
____ Nathan Clifton, b. Feb. 29, 1876.
____ Nannie Bourne, b. Nov. 27, 1879.
____ Fannie Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1880; d. in Wareham, Sept. 7, 1892.
____ Emma Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1882.

1252. DARWIN W.[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Mooers, N.Y., July 15, 1831; m. Mar. 7, 1861, Electa P. Corkins.

Children, b. in Mooers, N.Y.:

____ Lillis Grace, b. Nov. 13, 1862; d. in Mooers, Apr. 18, 1868.
____ Emily C., b. Oct. 7, 1866; d. in Mooers, Apr. 15, 1868.
2119 Adella C., b. Mar. 2, 1870.
____ William A., b. Sept. 2, 1871; d. in Mooers, Sept. 21, 1871.
____ May A., b. July 25, 1874; m. in Montgomery.

1253. EMILY FRANCES[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Mooers, N.Y., June 15, 1839; m. in Charlestown, Portage Co., Ohio, Apr. 24, 1866, Seldon James Potter, b. in Atwater, Portage Co., Ohio, Aug. 29, 1840.

Children (Potter), b. in Middlebury, Vt., except 2d:

____ Emily May, b. June 25, 1868; d. in Charlestown, Oct. 20, 1870.
____ Ray Bealy, b. Dec. 15, 1872, in Windham, Portage Co., Ohio.

1254. ORANGE[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Bolton, N.Y., May 23, 1837; m. Catherine Elizabeth McCloskey, b. in Bald Eagle, Pa., Apr. 22, 1845.

Children:

2120 Edward Nathan, b. Aug. 31, 1872, in Dunnsburg, Pa.
____ Charles.
____ Bessie.

1255. JOHN CLOSSON[7] SHURTLEFF (John[6]), b. in New York

state, Feb. 13, 1832; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1879; m. in Lock Haven, Pa., Feb. 13, 1861, Helen Ann Ryder, b. in Leona, Bradford Co., Pa., Apr. 27, 1836; d. in Cleveland, 1913.

Children, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

2121 Theodora Lavinia, b. Jan. 29, 1862, in Queens Run, Clinton Co., Pa.

____ Charles Abraham, b. July 21, 1863, in Queens Run; d. there Mar. 17, 1864.

2122 Wade, b. July 22, 1866, in Lock Haven, Pa.

2123 Ralph Eugene, b. Mar. 1, 1868, in Lock Haven.

____ Rosamond Zillah, b. Jan. 13, 1870, in Northpoint, Pa.; m. in New York, N.Y., July 30, 1893, Charles Herman George Roth, b. in New York, Dec. 18, 1870. No issue.

____ William, b. Aug. 3, 1872; d. in Cleveland, Aug. 24, 1872.

2124 Elizabeth Amelia Packard Ryder, b. June 1, 1875.

1256. MARY[7] WILLARD (Nancy[6]), b. in Charlestown, N.H., Sept. 1, 1840; m. in Charlestown, Apr. 25, 1871, Silas Hudson Bailey, b. in Unity, N.H., Mar., 1842; d. in Charlestown, Jan. 17, 1874. She m. (2) in Charlestown, Apr. 25, 1875, Thomas Bailey, b. in Unity, Oct. 11, 1833. No issue by second husband.

Child (Bailey) by first husband, b. in Charlestown, N.H.:

____ Charles Willard, b. Nov. 5, 1873; d. in Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1873.

1257. CHARLES[7] WILLARD (Nancy[6]), b. in Charlestown, N.H., Nov. 1, 1844; m. in Charlestown, Dec. 19, 1868, Sarah Listina Bowen, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1843; dau. of Gilman and Parthena (Putnam).

Children (Willard), b. in Charlestown, N.H.:

____ Nellie Eliza, b. Jan. 23, 1870.

____ Minnie Ruth, b. Dec. 22, 1882; d. in Charlestown, Jan. 2, 1883.

1258. JULIA FRANKLIN[7] PARKS (Lydia[6]), b. in Unity, N.H., Dec. 15, 1830; m. in Claremont, N.H., May 13, 1856, James Jardine, b. in Pictou, N.S., Mar. 22, 1829.

Children (Jardine), b. in Charlestown, N.H.:

____ Frank David, b. June 17, 1858, twin; d. unm. in Charlestown, Sept. 25, 1883.

____ Fred Darius, b. June 17, 1858, twin; m. in Newport, N.H., May 10, 1892, Caroline Stearns Runnells, b. in Sanbornton, N.H., May, 1862; d. in Charlestown, Nov. 12, 1902; s.p.

____ Juliette, b. Dec. 30, 1860.

____ James Edgar, b. July 10, 1865.

____ Joseph Robert, b. Oct. 6, 1868.

1259. CHARLES WILLARD[7] PARKS (Lydia[6]), b. in Unity, N.H., Sept. 25, 1832; m. in Waitsfield, Vt., Mar. 7, 1865, Elizabeth Betsey Kelly,

b. in Moretown, Vt., Jan. 22, 1846. He enlisted Sept., 1861, in the Third Vermont Regiment; served till May 5, 1864, when he was shot through the thigh; returned to duty in October, and on the 19th was wounded in the head at the battle of Cedar Creek.

Children (Parks), b. in Charlestown, N.H., except 1st:

____ Charles Edward, b. May 21, 1866, in Langdon, N.H.

____ Lizzie Irene, b. May 30, 1868.

1260. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] PARKS (Lydia[6]), b. in Acworth, N.H., Sept. 12, 1836; m. in Claremont, N.H., Feb. 6, 1860, Maryetta Coffran, b. in North Charlestown, N.H., Oct. 28, 1840. He enlisted in the Civil War, 1862; served three yrs.; was honorably discharged Sept. 6, 1865.

Children (Parks), b. in Charlestown, N.H., except 4th and 5th:

____ Frank Sylvester, b. Apr. 8, 1861.

____ Arthur George, b. Sept. 21, 1866.

____ Mabel Sophia, b. July 27, 1869; d. unm. in N. Charlestown, Feb. 27, 1883.

____ Nellie Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1871, in Unity, N.H.

____ Esther Lillian, b. Oct. 28, 1876, in Unity.

1261. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA[7] PARKS (Lydia[6]), b. in Charlestown, N.H., Mar. 19, 1839; d. in Whitewater, Wis., Mar. 10, 1880; m. in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1857, George Olcott West, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1835.

Children (West), b. in Monroe, Green Co., Wis., except 3d and 4th:

____ Edward Hammond, b. Oct. 29, 1858, twin; d. in Darlington, Wis., Oct. 15, 1863.

____ Ellen Lydia, b. Oct. 29, 1858, twin.

____ Charles Herbert, b. Oct. 9, 1865, in Darlington; d. in Whitewater, June 30, 1877.

____ Frank Hayward, b. Jan. 15, 1876, in Whitewater; d. in Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 17, 1882.

1262. FREDERIC SYLVESTER BONAPARTE[7] PARKS (Lydia[6]), b. in Charlestown, N.H., June 12, 1841; d. in Charlestown, June 9, 1872; m. in Claremont, N.H., June 9, 1868, Ella Frances Smith, b. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1849; m. (2) a Densmore.

Child (Parks), b. in Charlestown, N.H.:

____ Estella Maria, b. Apr. 11, 1869; d. in Charlestown, Jan. 27, 1877.

1263. MARIA ELIZA[7] PARKS (Lydia[6]), b. in Charlestown, N.H., Apr. 10, 1844; m. in Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1871, Robert Atwood Jaseph, b. in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 22, 1833.

Children (Jaseph), b. in Charlestown, N.H.:

____ Julia Maria, b. Sept. 29, 1877.

____ Dexter George, b. Aug. 22, 1879.

____ Harlan Foster, b. Aug. 23, 1884; d. in Charlestown, Aug. 28, 1884.

1264. SARAH CHELLIS[7] PARKS (Lydia[6]), b. in Charlestown, N.H., Dec. 19, 1847; m. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Aug. 20, 1867, Frank George Willard, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1843.

Children (Willard), b. in Running Creek, Col., except 1st, 7th, 8th and 9th:

____ Eva Louise, b. Aug. 31, 1870, in Charlestown; d. there June 8, 1873.
____ Henry Walker, b. Sept. 3, 1874; d. in Running Creek, Sept. 6, 1875.
____ George Haskell, b. Jan. 4, 1876.
____ Frank Herbert, b. Dec. 6, 1877.
____ Ralph Theodore, b. Nov. 4, 1879.
____ Grace Annie, b. Dec. 13, 1882.
____ Blanche Bertha, b. July 31, 1884, in Denver, Col.
____ Byron Charles, b. June 8, 1886, in Denver; d. there Apr. 12, 1887.
____ Myron Waldo, b. Aug. 3, 1888, in Denver.

1265. ELLEN ELIZA[7] SHURTLEFF (Moses[6]), b. in Warren, Vt., Oct. 10, 1849; d. in Burlington, Vt., Mar. 6, 1890; m. in Waterbury, Vt., Sept. 22, 1868, Franklin Carpenter, b. in Waterbury, June 16, 1845.

Children (Carpenter), b. in Waterbury, Vt.:

____ Dau., b. May 11, 1869; d. in Waterbury, May 13, 1869.
____ Lotta Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1870; m. in Waterbury, Sept. 1, 1897, Darwin William Coolery, b. in Waterbury, Mar. 4, 1870.
____ Harry Edwin, b. June 17, 1872; d. in Waterbury, Aug. 28, 1873.
____ Mabel Louise, b. Sept. 18, 1877.
____ Dan Shurtleff, b. Apr. 17, 1884, twin; d. in Waterbury, Dec. 19, 1884.
____ Lena May, b. Apr. 17, 1884, twin.

1266. MARY ALICE[7] SHURTLEFF (Moses[6]), b. in Waterbury, Vt., June 17, 1856; d. in Concord, N.H., Nov. 5, 1906; m. in Waterbury, Sept. 4, 1875, Dana Valett Giffin, b. in Potsdam, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1846.

Children (Giffin), b. in Montreal, Quebec, except 1st:

2125 Maud Alice, b. Feb. 13, 1877, in Waterbury.
____ Mildred Eltella, b. July 14, 1879.
____ Grace Jennie, b. Apr. 6, 1881; d. in Montreal, July 29, 1881.

1267. RUFUS HENRY[7] FROST (Julia[6]), b. in Charlestown, N.H., Jan. 23, 1842; m. in Lamoille, Ill., July 4, 1867, Julia Stanard, b. in Lamoille, Jan. 21, 1847.

Children (Frost), b. in Atlantic, Iowa, except 1st:

____ Edwin Rufus Willcutt, b. Dec. 27, 1873, in Springfield, Ill.; m. in Berkeley, Cal., Sept. 3, 1898, Iva Cora West, b. in Redoak, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1874.
____ Kathrina Julia Evangeline, b. Apr. 3, 1884.

1268. HILAND LEANDER[7] FROST (Julia[6]), b. in Charlestown,

N.H., Dec. 8, 1846; m. in Charlestown, June 23, 1868, Nellie Mary Learned, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Mar. 19, 1851; divorced Sept. 6, 1872. He m. (2) in Atlantic, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1874, Eddella Stringht, b. in Butler, Ind., Dec. 3, 1857.

Child (Frost) by first wife, b. in Charlestown, N.H.:

____ Evelyn Julia, b. July 28, 1869; m. in Concord, N.H., Aug. 8, 1901, Frederick Elmer Harmon, b. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1862.

Children (Frost) by second wife, b. in Atlantic, Iowa:

____ William Porter, b. Aug. 23, 1875; m. _____ _____.

____ Thomas Burdett, b. Apr. 29, 1877.

____ Edith Betsy, b. Nov. 19, 1881; d. in Atlantic, July 25, 1883.

____ Fred Hiland, b. July 24, 1885; d. in Atlantic, Aug. 29, 1887.

____ Frank Fred, b. Oct. 26, 1887.

____ May Rose, b. May 1, 1890.

____ Leta, b. Nov. 5, 1892; d. in Atlantic, Dec. 4, 1892.

____ Saida Laura, b. June 25, 1895.

____ Ruth Eddella, b. Mar. 5, 1898.

1269. HERBERT LEON[7] FROST (Julia[6]), b. in Charlestown, N.H., Nov. 23, 1850; m. in Windsor, Vt., Mar. 23, 1872, Laura Mandana Davis, b. in Corinth, Vt., July 26, 1852.

Children (Frost), b. in Charlestown, N.H., except 1st and 2d:

____ Frank Herbert, b. Feb. 2, 1873, in Lebanon, N.H.

____ Julia Ada, b. Aug. 11, 1875, in Thetford, Vt.; m. in Charlestown, Apr. 6, 1898, Lewis Adams Wright, b. in Langdon, N.H., Dec. 15, 1875.

____ Emma Louise, b. Feb. 17, 1877; m. in Charlestown, July 2, 1898, Frank Levette McAllaster, b. in Stewartstown, N.H., July 9, 1873.

____ Thomas Warburton, b. Apr. 18, 1879.

1270. MEDORA ANN[7] McFARLIN (Huldah[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 4, 1858; d. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 4, 1877; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 22, 1875, William Henry Allen, b. in Wareham, Dec. 17, 1849.

Child (Allen), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Son, b. Jan. 4, 1877; d. in Wareham, Jan. 4, 1877.

1271. JOHN WESLEY[7] McFARLIN (Huldah[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 1, 1860; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 7, 1929; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 9, ____ Alice Freeman Jefferson, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 1, 1865.

Children (McFarlin), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

____ Dora Alice, b. Mar. 2, 1887, in Middleboro; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 29, 1905, Leon Clemont Allen, b. in Bourne, Mass., Mar. 11, 1885.

____ Sarah Thomas, b. Apr. 22, 1892; m. in Carver, June 5, 1909, Chester

Eli Atwood, b. in Carver, Apr. 14, 1885; son of John Savery Atwood and Susan Maria (Hamblin), who were m. in Barnstable (Osterville), Mass., Feb. 10, 1867. Susan Maria Hamblin, b. in Barnstable (Cotuit), Feb. 22, 1847; dau. of Simeon and Thankful (Fish). John Savery Atwood, b. in Middleboro, June 22, 1842; son of Eli and Joanna (Holmes), who were m. in Middleboro, May 20, 1834. Joanna Holmes, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 2, 1819; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 8, 1896; dau. of Eben and Jerusha (Holmes). Eli Atwood, b. in Middleboro, May 29, 1807; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 14, 1863; son of Eli and Lydia (Griffith), who were m. Jan. 5, 1792 (see under No. 493).

____ Edwin Wesley, b. Mar. 27, 1895.

1272. LUELLA ANNA[7] GIBBS (Jane[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1851; m. in Wareham, Nov. 27, 1872, George Putnam Leonard, b. in Wareham, Apr. 17, 1850; d. in Wareham, Dec. 18, 1896; son of Stillman Kingsbury and Lucinda (Coombs).

Child (Leonard), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Martha Bryant, b. May 4, 1878; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., May 29, 1904, Warren Leroy Manchester, b. in Westport, Mass., May 29, 1881; son of Everett.

1273. WILLIAM HENRY[7] THOMAS (Lydia[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 12, 1853; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 20, 1938; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 18, 1881, Mary Frances Andrews, b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 18, 1854; d. in Middleboro, June 30, 1933.

Children (Thomas), b. in Raynham, Mass., except 2d:

____ Chester William, b. Oct. 23, 1885.

____ Mildred Andrews, b. Apr. 5, 1890, in Carver, Mass.

1274. NETTIE EVELYN[7] THOMAS (Lydia[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 20, 1857; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 18, 1936; m. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 23, 1887, Frederick Allen McFarlin, b. in Carver, Apr. 22, 1861; son of Solomon Franklin and Harriet (Atwood), who were m. in Carver, Oct. 7, 1860.

Child (McFarlin), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Horace Allen, b. June 27, 1894.

1275. LYMAN PORTER[7] THOMAS (Lydia[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 20, 1861; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 22, 1929; m. in Galveston, Tex., Dec. 27, 1888, Evelyn Willard Small, b. in Truro, Mass., Aug. 30, 1865.

Children (Thomas), b. in Walpole, Mass., except 2d:

____ Lyman Hinckley, b. Apr. 27, 1891.

____ Margaret Evelyn, b. May 5, 1894, in Braintree, Mass.

1276. ALFRED ELMER[7] THOMAS (Lydia[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 26, 1891, Rosalie May Eastman, b. in Plato, Kane Co., Ill., Apr. 10, 1866.

Children (Thomas), b. in Cambridge, Mass., except 2d:

____ Ernest Eastman, b. Nov. 19, 1891.

____ Waldo Shurtleff, b. July 14, 1893, in Middleboro, Mass.

1277. MELVIN EDGAR[7] THOMAS (Lydia[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 26, 1867; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 6, 1890, Della Louise Barrows, b. in Middleboro, June 12, 1870; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 12, 1892. He m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1906, Harriet May Patterson, b. in Kentville, N.S., Jan. 31, 1878.

Child (Thomas) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Leslie Melvin, b. Mar. 22, 1891.

Child (Thomas) by second wife, b. in Boston (Forest Hills), Mass.:

____ Mendal Patterson, b. Oct. 16, 1908.

1278. ARTHUR CARLETON[7] THOMAS (Lydia[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 22, 1873; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 18, 1907, Veretta Florence Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 23, 1878; dau. of Perez and Anna Maria (Chubbuck), who were m. in Middleboro, July 28, 1877.

Child (Thomas), b. in Lynn, Mass.:

____ Anna Lydia, b. Jan. 30, 1908.

1279. SYLVESTER MERRICK[7] SNELL (Mary[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., May 5, 1834; m. in Lambertville, Mich., Dec. 24, 1858, Sarah Ann Naftzger, b. in Congress, Wayne Co., Ohio, Apr. 3, 1833; d. in Portland, Mich., Aug. 14, 1872.

Children (Snell), b. in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., except 2d:

____ Mary Almeda, b. Mar. 22, 1860.

____ George Naftzger, b. Apr. 23, 1862, in Monroe, Mich.

____ William Clarke, b. Mar. 7, 1869; m. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, June 9, 1890, Margaret Christina Mallon, b. in Peoria, Ill., Sept. 21, 1865. No issue.

1280. FRANCES AMANDA[7] SNELL (Mary[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 10, 1836; m. in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., Nov. 26, 1863, Levi Buck, b. in Lower Paxton, Dauphin Co., Pa., Jan. 10, 1824; d. in Monroe, Mich., June 16, 1906.

Children (Buck), b. in Monroe, Mich.:

____ Frederic, b. Sept. 9, 1865.

____ Charles Henry, b. Apr. 9, 1867.

1281. LUCY AMELIA[7] SNELL (Mary[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., July 31, 1837; m. in Sacramento, Cal., May 3, 1872, Tracy Lathrop Bibbins, b. in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa., Aug. 29, 1829.

Children (Bibbins), b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

____ Albert Snell, b. July 29, 1873.

____ Mary Ethel, b. Nov. 5, 1874.

1282. CHARLES TINKHAM[7] SNELL (Mary[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., May 5, 1839; d. in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., Mar. 26, 1898; m. in Ida, Dec. 31, 1878, Emma Maria Richardson, b. in Ida, Mar. 14, 1856.

Children (Snell), b. in Ida, Mich.:

____ Julia Richardson, b. Aug. 17, 1880; m. in Ida, June 22, 1906, Stanley O. Newcomb.

____ Elizabeth Bonney, b. May 30, 1885.

____ William Ackley, b. Jan. 7, 1890.

____ Frances Aneica, b. June 27, 1892.

1283. JOHN EDMUND[7] SNELL (Mary[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1841; m. in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., Apr. 20, 1875, Hortense Ann Richardson, b. in Ida, Dec. 27, 1853.

Children (Snell), b. in Ida, Mich.:

____ Minnie Lumb, b. May 7, 1878.

____ Alta Bertha, b. Jan. 3, 1882.

____ Mary Roberta, b. Mar. 17, 1890.

1284. WILLIAM MANLEY[7] SNELL (Mary[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., July 6, 1843; m. in Cherokee, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1870, Joanna Isabella Henderson, b. in Beloit, Wis., Nov. 10, 1851.

Children (Snell), b. in Cherokee, Iowa, except 4th:

____ Charles Thomas, b. Sept. 21, 1871; d. in Cherokee, July 21, 1883.

____ James Sylvester, b. June 14, 1873; d. in Cherokee, Feb. 6, 1880.

____ Fannie Myrtle, b. Dec. 4, 1875.

____ Nellie May, b. Oct. 31, 1880, in Salina, Kan.

1285. DELIA MARIA[7] SNELL (Mary[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 20, 1847; m. in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., July 14, 1870, Edward Kebron McIntosh, b. in Falmouth, Me., Jan. 11, 1844; d. in Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 10, 1893.

Child (McIntosh), b. in Elm Hall, Mich.:

____ Charles Duncan, b. Apr. 2, 1871; m. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 13, 1895, Grace Gould Flanders, b. in Sedalia, Mo., Jan. 19, 1873.

1286. ROBERT SHURTLEFF[7] SNELL (Mary[6]), b. in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., Aug. 31, 1851; d. in Ainsworth, Neb., Nov. 29, 1920; m. in Cherokee, Ia., Oct. 21, 1875, Anna Eliza Lovin, b. in Middleboro, Wayne Co., Ind., Sept. 8, 1853; d. in Ainsworth, Nov. 18, 1916.

Children (Snell), b. in Cherokee, Ia., except 4th and 5th:

____ Millie Edna, b. Oct. 7, 1876.

____ Claud Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1881.

____ John Lovin, b. Mar. 20, 1883.
____ Ethel Dora, b. July 9, 1886, in Long Pine, Neb.
____ Phebe Lenora, b. Aug. 25, 1890, in Long Pine.

1287. ALBERT ALLEN[7] BOLLES (Susan[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 21, 1833; d. in City Point Hospital Va., Apr. 7, 1865; m. in New Bedford, Nov. 24, 1853, Abby Ann Harding, b. in Harwich, Mass., Mar. 4, 1830; d. in Central Falls, R.I., Aug. 26, 1872. He joined the Seventh Rhode Island Regiment, Aug., 1862; promoted to first lieutenant and was wounded before Petersburg.

Children (Bolles), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

____ Susan Albertina, b. Apr. 29, 1854; m. in Central Falls, Sept. 4, 1874, George Freeman Pinkham, b. in Farmington, N.H., Aug. 12, 1850. No issue.
____ Abby Harding, b. Apr. 12, 1856; d. unm. in Central Falls, Dec. 16, 1876.
____ Albert Allen, b. Dec. 1, 1858; d. in Central Falls, Apr. 26, 1864.

1288. SARAH JANE[7] BOLLES (Susan[6]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 19, 1838; d. in Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1903; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 1, 1857, Alexander Hamilton, b. in Vermont, May, 1828; d. unknown. She m. (2) in Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 17, 1878, John Booker Hyde, b. in New Bedford, Aug. 14, 1830. No issue by second husband.

Child (Hamilton), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

____ Fannie Jane, b. Sept. 6, 1858.

1289. HERBERT TABER[7] BOLLES (Susan[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 21, 1841; m. in Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Pendergrast, b. in Brooklyn, June 14, 1855.

Children (Bolles), b. in Hoboken, N.J., except 1st:

____ Emma Ward, b. Feb. 24, 1872, in Brooklyn.
____ Albert Allen, b. Mar. 6, 1877; m. _____ _____

1290. MARY JANE[7] SWAN (Almeda[6]), b. in Cincinnatus, Cortland Co., N.Y., Mar. 25, 1842; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 15, 1917; m. in Providence, R.I., Sept. 12, 1864, Frederic Augustus Washburn, b. in New Bedford, Jan. 5, 1834; d. in New Bedford, Jan. 23, 1908.

Children (Washburn), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

____ Mabel, b. Nov. 21, 1865.
____ Helen, b. July 9, 1867.
____ Frederic Augustus, b. Nov. 22, 1869.
____ Charles Swan, b. Nov. 16, 1873; m. in Tisbury (Vineyard Haven), Mass., Mar. 31, 1904, Bessie Clifton Gould, b. in Chilmark, Mass., Feb. 11, 1876.
____ Ethel Allerton, b. Dec. 30, 1883.

1291. CHARLES HENRY[7] SWAN (Almeda[6]), b. in Cincinnatus, Cortland Co., N.Y., Aug. 26, 1843; d. in Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1886; m. in New York, N.Y., June 19, 1873, Eliza Jane (Prestige) Holdsworth, b. in Brooklyn, May 24, 1847; widow of William Holdsworth.

Children (Swan), b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., except 1st and 2d:

____ Frank Shurtleff, b. May 20, 1874, in New York.
____ Almeda, b. July 10, 1876, in Westfield, N.J.; d. in Kingston, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1877.
____ Florence, b. Aug. 19, 1878.
____ Jeanne Washburn, b. Jan. 27, 1881.
____ Edith, b. May 26, 1883.

1292. SARAH CONGDON[7] DAVIS (Eunice[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 2, 1850; m. in Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 7, 1873, Joseph Kellogg Upham, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., May 3, 1849.

Children (Upham), b. in Dartmouth, Mass., except 1st:

____ Eunice Clarke, b. Jan. 7, 1875, in Brooklyn.
____ Roy, b. Mar. 16, 1879.
____ Sydney, b. July 18, 1886.

1293. MARY ELIZABETH[7] BONNEY (Elizabeth[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., May 14, 1854; m. in New Bedford, Jan. 31, 1877, Charles Theodore Weeks Gifford, b. in Island Naushon, Mass., Sept. 9, 1846.

Child (Gifford), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

____ Helen Wing, b. Aug. 5, 1893.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

1294. JUSTIN[8] KEENE (Harriet[7]), b. in North Turner, Me., Apr. 30, 1855; d. in Bradford, Mass., Apr. 10, 1895; m. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 27, 1894, Hattie Everett, b. in Burford, Oxford Co., Ontario, Nov. 27, 1871.

Child (Keene), b. in Bradford, Mass.:

____ Gertrude Arline, b. July 6, 1895.

1295. ISAAC SHURTLEFF[8] MORRILL (Belinda[7]), b. in Raymond, Me., Jan. 21, 1849; m. in Albany, Me., Nov. 19, 1876, Mary Leona Coburn, b. in Bethel, Me., Jan. 21, 1855.

Children (Morrill), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st:

____ Lizzie Belinda, b. Oct. 31, 1877, in Albany.

____ Auranus Millmore, b. Oct. 6, 1880.

____ Hattie Leona, b. Aug. 20, 1889; m. in Bethel, June 3, 1907, Levi Ripley Browne, b. in Albany, Dec. 30, 1883.

1296. SARAH ANN[8] MORRILL (Belinda[7]), b. in Raymond, Me., Feb. 3, 1853; m. in Mason, Me., Mar. 29, 1874, Daniel Edgar Mills, b. in Bethel, Me., Mar. 30, 1847.

Children (Mills), b. in Mason, Me.:

____ Sabra Oolooloo, b. Feb. 15, 1875.

____ Bernal Dudley, b. Nov. 6, 1876; d. in Mason, July 3, 1894.

____ Vibert Rae, b. July 18, 1878.

____ Ercel Vera, b. July 31, 1882; d. in Mason, June 5, 1899.

____ Dora Belinda, b. Oct. 31, 1888.

____ Frank Edgar, b. Aug. 19, 1890.

1297. MARTHA LINDA[8] MORRILL (Belinda[7]), b. in Raymond, Me., Feb. 21, 1857; d. in Norway, Me., Nov. 6, 1898; m. in Bethel, Me., July 15, 1874, Jacob Wardwell, b. in Albany, Me., Jan. 9, 1853; d. in West Bethel, Dec. 25, 1874. She m. (2) in Albany, Nov. 19, 1876, Harvey Ivis Browne, b. in Albany, Apr. 15, 1855; d. in Milford, Mass., May 11, 1891. No issue by first husband.

Children (Browne), b. in Milford, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

____ Euberto Parker, b. July 4, 1877, in Albany.

____ Blanche Lovisa, b. July 9, 1878, in Albany.

____ Lucy Ellen, b. June 27, 1884.

____ Leon Chester, b. Dec. 12, 1888; d. in Milford, May 4, 1889.

____ Arthur Harvey, b. Feb. 9, 1891.

1298. SOPHRONIA[8] MORRILL (Belinda[7]), b. in Albany, Me., Mar.

7, 1859; m. in Albany, Jan. 6, 1876, Carlos Sanborn, b. in Chesterville, Me., Feb. 20, 1848. She m. (2) in Bethel, Me., Mar. 16, 1895, Melvin Stow Coburn, b. in Bethel, July 4, 1831. No issue by second husband.

Children (Sanborn), b. in Albany, Me.:

____ Evelin Eller, b. Mar. 27, 1877; m. in Bethel, Nov. 12, 1892, Moses Rosco Coburn, b. in Bethel, Nov. 24, 1836. No issue.

____ George Norman, b. Jan. 10, 1880.

1299. MARY WHEELER[8] MORRILL (Belinda[7]), b. in Albany, Me., Mar. 11, 1861; m. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 9, 1881, Cyrus Ali Barker, b. in Albany, Oct. 8, 1857; d. in Milford, Mass., Nov. 24, 1892.

Child (Barker), b. in Albany, Me.:

____ Vienna Edith, b. Dec. 14, 1884.

1300. MARGARET ELLEN[8] MORRILL (Belinda[7]), b. in Albany, Me., June 2, 1863; m. Carlos Sanborn, b. in Chesterville, Me., Feb. 20, 1848. He m. (1) Sophronia Morrill, a sister of Margaret Morrill (see No. 1298).

Children (Sanborn):

____ Corydon C., b. 1883.

____ Delmar, b. 1894.

____ Alice, b. 1896.

____ Wesley, b. 1899.

____ Merrill, b. 1901.

1301. DANIEL WEBSTER[8] MORRILL (Belinda[7]), b. in Albany, Me., Aug. 12, 1865; d. in Bethel, Me., Dec. 3, 1894; m. in Boston, Mass., June 15, 1889, Cora Ada Tyler, b. in Mason, Me., Apr. 8, 1862.

Children (Morrill), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st:

____ Marian Farnsworth, b. Nov. 10, 1890, in Albany.

____ Theadore, b. Nov. 23, 1891; d. in Bethel, Sept. 18, 1892.

____ Lillian True, b. July 23, 1893; d. in Bethel, Mar. 20, 1903.

____ Dorothy Verna, b. Sept. 20, 1894.

1302. CLARA BELLE[8] SHURTLEFF (Atwood[7]), b. in Gorham, Me., Dec. 31, 1860; d. in Gorham, Apr. 13, 1948; m. in Standish, Me., July 16, 1879, Joseph Franklin Young, b. in Standish, Feb. 18, 1850; d. in Waterboro, Me., before 1907; son of George G. and Martha Ann (Parker).

Children (Young), b. in Gorham, Me., except 5th and 6th:

2126 Atwood Wilmot, b. Jan. 29, 1880.

2127 Edward Leon, b. Nov. 26, 1881.

____ George Eugene, b. Dec. 19, 1884; d. Nov. 19, 1955; m. May 29, 1907, May Stella _____; b. in Keene, N.H., Jan. 7, 1886. No issue.

2128 Walter Franklin, b. Mar. 1, 1887.

2129 Harold Melbourne, b. Apr. 22, 1889, in Newhall, Me.

2130 Joseph William, b. May 19, 1890, in Bridgton, Me.

____ Chester Leroy, b. Nov. 28, 1893; d. in Gorham, Mar. 31, 1966; m. in Portland, Me., July 8, 1935, Ruth Mellen Boothby, b. in Portland, May 22, 1899; dau. of Alfred Mellen and Bertha Isabel (Brooks). No issue.

2131 Ernest Shurtleff, b. Aug. 3, 1903.

1303. ALICE ATWOOD[8] SHURTLEFF (Atwood[7]), b. in New Gloucester, Me., Apr. 25, 1862; m. in Gorham, Me., May 16, 1886, John Martin Higgins, b. in Standish, Me., Dec. 29, 1862; d. in Standish, Feb. 7, 1904.

Children (Higgins), b. in Standish, Me.:

2132 Bessie Mae, b. Feb. 15, 1887.

____ Ora Velma, b. Jan. 29, 1889; d. in Standish, Sept. 23, 1889.

2133 Ruby Fidelia, b. Nov. 6, 1890.

2134 Georgie Evelyn, b. Dec. 19, 1897.

1304. NETTIE MAY[8] SHURTLEFF (Atwood[7]), b. in New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 19, 1864; d. in Gorham, Me., Dec. 16, 1931; m. in Gorham, Dec. 19, 1889, John James Mills, b. in Saint George, N.B., Mar. 27, 1864; d. in Gorham, June 22, 1955; son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Carver).

Children (Mills), b. in Gorham, Me.:

____ Eva Belle, b. Oct. 12, 1890; d. in Gorham, Dec. 24, 1890.

____ Ernest Elwood, b. Sept. 20, 1892; d. in Gorham, June 18, 1893.

2135 Alice Velma, b. May 14, 1894.

____ Howard Winburn, b. Apr. 15, 1896; d. in Gorham, Dec. 1, 1903.

1305. HELEN WINIFRED[8] SHURTLEFF (Atwood[7]), b. in Gorham, Me., Nov. 7, 1866; d. in Portland, Me., Feb. 13, 1946; m. in Gorham, July 2, 1888, Walter Henry Smith, b. in Standish, Me., Aug. 14, 1861; d. in Standish, Jan. 22, 1918; son of Leander Howe and Salome (Swett).

Children (Smith), b. in Standish, Me.:

____ Leander Harper, b. Mar. 16, 1894.

2136 Walter Wayland, b. Apr. 24, 1896.

2137 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1899.

____ Dorothy Winifred, b. Mar. 14, 1908.

1306. JAMES EDGAR[8] WHITTEN (Martha[7]), b. in Gardiner, Me., May 6, 1862; m. in Gardiner, May 17, 1883, Hannah Jennie Cox, b. in Amherst, Nova Scotia, May 17, 1860.

Children (Whitten), b. in Arlington, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

____ Walter Lewis, b. Mar. 30, 1884, in Farmingdale, Me.; d. in Arlington, July 27, 1902.

____ Ruth Edna, b. Sept. 12, 1887, in Gardiner.

____ Raymond Albert, b. Nov. 21, 1891, in Cambridge, Mass.

____ Doris Irene Symonds, b. Feb. 17, 1894.

1307. CORA MAY[8] WHITTEN (Martha[7]), b. in Gardiner, Me., June 4, 1865; m. in Gardiner, May 17, 1883, Edway Addison Southard, b. in Winslow, Me., Apr. 26, 1859.

Children (Southard), b. in Farmingdale, Me., except 3d and 4th:

____ Grace Helen, b. Apr. 10, 1884.
____ George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1886.
____ Martha Lillian, b. Sept. 10, 1890, in Waterville, Me.
____ Evelyn Whitten, b. Sept. 27, 1892, in Gardiner, Me.

1308. EDWIN LEWIS[8] WHITTEN (Martha[7]), b. in Gardiner, Me., Nov. 3, 1869; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1903, Margaret Christie Miller, b. in Salem, Nova Scotia, May 30, 1868.

Child (Whitten), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

____ Edwin Lewis, b. Aug. 30, 1904.

1309. LILLIAN MABEL[8] WHITTEN (Martha[7]), b. in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 21, 1871; m. in Augusta, Me., Dec. 25, 1899, George Hiram Clark, b. in Augusta, Sept. 3, 1857.

Child (Clark), b. in Augusta, Me.:

____ Winfred Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1900.

1310. ALVA FRANK[8] DREW (Emma[7]), b. in West Point, Wis., Feb. 3, 1872; m. Mar. 7, 1900, Edith Mallow.

Child (Drew):

____ John Frank, b. Nov. 20, 1901.

1311. MYRTLE IRENE[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Janesville, Wis., July 27, 1873; d. in Chicago, Ill., about July, 1905; m. in Janesville, Nov. 28, 1893, Frederick Noah Whetstone, b. in Francisville, Ind.; d. in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 30, 1898. She m. (2) in Janesville, Louie Williams.

Children (Whetstone):

____ Marion, d. at age of 7 years.
2138 Genevieve Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1894, in Janesville, Wis.

Children, by second husband, adopted by grandfather, George Amasa[7] Shurtleff:

____ Myrtle Ramon, b. Sept. 29, 1902, in Milwaukee, Wis. (see No. 1314).
____ Myrle George, b. Dec. 31, 1904, in Buffalo, N.Y. (see No. 1315).

1312. CLARIBEL[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Janesville, Wis., July 19, 1875; d. in Watertown, Wis., Nov. 11, 1932; m. in Janesville, Aug. 29, 1906, Henry Mulberger, b. in Watertown, Nov. 24, 1870; d. in Watertown, Sept. 1, 1959; son of Henry and Matilda Natalie Louise (Wolf).

Child (Mulberger), b. in Watertown, Wis.:

2139 Henry Charles, b. Feb. 27, 1910.

1313. HAROLD GEORGE[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Janesville, Wis., Sept. 8, 1878; d. in Janesville, Mar. 5, 1966; m. in Janesville, Oct. 2, 1909, Floy Fannie Scofield, b. in Edgerton, Wis., Sept. 24, 1885; dau. of George Edwin and Sarah Elizabeth (Hurd).

Children, b. in Janesville, Wis.:

____ George Scofield, b. Aug. 16, 1910; m. in Stoughton, Wis., Aug. 10, 1932, Ellen Melinda Brewer, b. in Merced Co., Cal., Mar. 5, 1910; dau. of Burns Winfred and Lillian Sturgess (Mouat). No issue.

2140 Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 17, 1912.

2141 Marion Claribell, b. Mar. 30, 1914.

____ Frances Genevieve, b. Aug. 4, 1917.

2142 Helen Joan, b. Mar. 7, 1920.

1314. MYRTLE RAMONA[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 29, 1902; m. in Rockford, Ill., Aug. 11, 1925, Leland Herbert Snyder, b. in Freeport, Ill., Aug. 12, 1895; son of William Giliad and Minnie Lou (Lambert). (Adopted by grandfather, George Amasa Shurtleff). (see No. 590).

Child (Snyder):

____ James Ronald.

1315. MYRLE GEORGE[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1904; m. in Janesville, Wis., Dec. 31, 1924, Frances Imogene Hill, b. in Janesville, Mar. 12, 1903; dau. of Elbert Eugene and Linnie Pearl (Smalley). He and his sister, Myrtle Ramona (see No. 1314), were the son and daughter of Myrtle Irene Shurtleff and Louie Williams (see No. 1311). After their mother's death about 1905, they were legally adopted by their grandfather, George Amasa Shurtleff (see No. 590).

Children, b. in Janesville, Wis.:

2143 Jean Carol, b. Dec. 29, 1925.

2144 George Alan, b. Dec. 2, 1926.

1316. ALONZO EATON[8] SHURTLEFF (Simeon[7]), b. in Wilsons Mills, Me., Jan. 15, 1833; m. in Paris, Me., Nov. 15, 1854, Hannah Louise Tribou, b. in Paris, May 27, 1834; dau. of Adna and Hannah (Kinsley), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 14, 1787; d. Feb. 29, 1876; dau. of Azel Kinsley and Martha (Howard), who were m. 1785, Adna Tribou, b. Jan. 1, 1785; d. in West Auburn, Me., July 18, 1876; son of Amasa.

Children, b. in Portland, Me., except 4th:

____ Emma Elsena, b. Sept. 1, 1855.

____ Isabella Mabel, b. Aug. 20, 1858.

2145 Frank Alonzo, b. July 22, 1863.

____ Arthur Kingman, b. July 12, 1881, in Paris, Me.

1317. ABBIE ANNIE[8] DAMON (Caroline[7]), b. in Buckfield, Me., Feb. 25, 1837; m. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 2, 1859, Sylvanus McKenney, b.

in Limington, Me., Mar. 5, 1822; d. in Abington, Aug. 30, 1900; son of Robert and Sally.

Child (McKenney), b. in Poland, Me.:

____ Alice Caroline, b. Dec. 18, 1881; adopted daughter, child of Samuel Damon (brother of Abbie), and adopted Mar. 8, 1891.

1318. ELVIRA WHITE[8] DAMON (Caroline[7]), b. in Buckfield, Me., Oct. 10, 1841; m. in Paris, Me., July 4, 1868, Albion Whitney, b. in Greenwood, Me.; divorced and is d. She m. (2) in Auburn, Me., Oct. 30, 1881, Joseph Henry Merrill, b. in Westbrook, Me., July, 1830. No issue by second husband.

Children (Whitney), b. in Norway, Me., except 2d:

____ Abbie, b. Mar. 15, 1872; d. in Poland, Me., 1876.

____ William Damon, b. Aug. 6, 1877, in Poland.

1319. ALVA[8] DAMON (Caroline[7]), b. in Buckfield, Me., Apr. 13, 1842; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1889; m. in West Auburn, Me., Oct. 9, 1881, Mary Anne Brown, b. in Minot, Me., Oct. 27, 1851; m. (2).

Child (Damon), b. in Hebron, Me.:

____ Elmer Ernest, b. Apr. 10, 1877; adopted son; m. and had issue.

1320. MARY ROSANA[8] DAMON (Caroline[7]), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., Aug. 30, 1845; m. in Turner, Me., Jan. 11, 1862, Alpheus Drake Keene, b. in Oxford, Me., Jan. 11, 1831; d. in Poland, Me., June 21, 1896. She m. (2) May 7, 1901, Elias N. Blanchard.

Children (Keene), b. in Poland, Me., except 1st:

____ George Nelson, b. Dec. 18, 1865, in Oxford.

____ Linwood Sylvanus, b. June 28, 1874.

1321. WILLIAM PINKNEY[8] DAMON (Caroline[7]), b. in Sumner, Me., Apr. 21, 1849; m. in Buckfield, Me., May 25, 1869, Eveline Irish Fogg, b. in Buckfield, July 15, 1850.

Children (Damon), b. in Poland, Me.:

____ Annie Lizzie, b. Dec. 1, 1871.

____ Rosie May, b. May 19, 1873.

1322. AMBROSE KINGMAN[8] DAMON (Caroline[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 7, 1856; m. in Poland, Me., Sept. 11, 1876, Nellie May Sawyer, b. in Auburn, Me., June 10, 1858.

Children (Damon), b. in Poland, Me.; serveral d. unnamed:

____ Ambrose Samuel, b. Mar. 20, 1887.

____ George Nelson, b. Mar. 10, 1889.

____ Lillie Callia, b. Jan. 17, 1891.

____ Wallace William, b. May 20, 1892.

____ Harry Lester, b. Sept. 1, 1894; d. in Minot, Me., Mar. 10, 1897.

____ Milard Carl, b. July 30, 1896.

1323. SAMUEL EVERETT[8] DAMON (Caroline[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 7, 1858; m. in Auburn, Me., Mar. 22, 1881, Eliza Ann Bartis, b. in Minot, Me., Sept. 16, 1866; d. in Auburn, Dec. 16, 1889. He m. (2) in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 11, 1890, Carrie Annie Maxwell, b. in Clinton, Me., Mar. 8, 1862.

Child (Damon) by first wife, b. in Poland, Me.:

____ Alice Caroline, b. Dec. 18, 1881; adopted by her aunt, Abbie.

Child (Damon) by second wife, b. in Lewiston, Me.:

____ Samuel Everett, b. Oct. 11, 1893.

1324. ABBA FRANCES[8] SHURTLEFF (Alva[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 26, 1842; m. in Paris, Dec. 20, 1860, Charles Denison Brown, b. in Norway, Me., Feb. 16, 1836; son of Titus.

Children (Brown), b. in Portland, Me.:

2146 Charles Alva, b. Feb. 1, 1863.

____ Frank Olcott, b. Feb. 14, 1865; d. in Portland, Apr. 19, 1865.

1325. WILLIAM KINGMAN[8] SHURTLEFF (Alva[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 20, 1848; m. in Paris, Sept. 14, 1871, Hattie Francella Sawyer, b. in Minot, Me., Aug. 5, 1854.

Children, b. in Skowhegan, Me.:

____ Gertrude Brown, b. Sept. 19, 1879.

____ Alva David, b. May 11, 1885.

1326. SARAH LOUISA[8] WHITMAN (Elvira[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 4, 1842; d. in Rockland, Mass., Apr. 24, 1934; m. in Paris, Jan. 1, 1864, Samuel Bicknell Cushman, b. in Buckfield, Me., Dec. 27, 1842; d. in Rockland, Dec. 29, 1927.

Children (Cushman), b. in Abington, Mass.:

____ Charles Gideon, b. Apr. 22, 1867; d. in Abington, Apr. 17, 1868.

____ Alice Carrie Shurtleff, b. May 23, 1872.

1327. GEORGE FREDERICK[8] STEVENS (Submit[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 21, 1849; m. in Paris, Feb. 17, 1875, Eugenia Anna Whitman, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 22, 1850; dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Durell), b. Feb. 15, 1828; dau. of Samuel Jackson Durell and Almira (Bent), b. in Paris, Mar. 14, 1807; dau. of William Bent and Olive (Bessey), b. in Wareham, Mass.; dau. of John Bessey and Hannah (Cushman), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 15, 1745 6; d. in Paris, July 23, 1825; dau. of Caleb Cushman, John Bessey, son of Joshua, William Bent, b. in Middleboro, Mass., 1767; d. in Paris, May 20, 1858. Samuel Jackson Durell, b. Mar. 9, 1802; son of Samuel and Anna (Jackson), b. Mar. 30, 1769; dau. of Samuel Jackson. Samuel Durell, b. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1767; son of Peter and Ruth (Fuller), who were m. Jan. 1, 1752. Jonathan Whitman, b. Sept. 8, 1822; son of Calvin and Sarah (Record).

Children (Stevens), b. in Paris, Me., except 1st and 4th:

____ Genie Annie, b. Nov. 25, 1876, in Mechanic Falls, Me.; m. in Paris, Jan. 1, 1895, Frederick Elias Keniston, b. in Bowdoinham, Me., May 2, 1873. No issue.
____ Willie Alva, b. Feb. 19, 1879; d. in Lewiston, Me., Apr. 19, 1880.
____ Albert French, b. July 8, 1881.
____ Dora Mayo, b. Nov. 3, 1882, in Lewiston.

1328. MILLARD ALVA[8] STEVENS (Submit[7]), b. in Paris, Me., June 29, 1856; m. in Buckfield, Me., Jan. 14, 1888, Minnie Agnes Swan, b. in Hebron, Me., July 3, 1869.

Child (Stevens), b. in Paris, Me.:

____ Roy Linwood, b. Feb. 11, 1891.

1329. MARTHA ANNIE[8] STEVENS (Submit[7]), b. in Paris, Me., June 29, 1856; m. in Paris, Jan. 14, 1881, William Francis Wallis, b. in Reading, Mass., Nov. 19, 1857.

Children (Wallis), b. in Paris, Me.:

____ Timothy Wright, b. June 29, 1884.
____ Laura Annie, b. Oct. 17, 1891.

1330. ANNA ESTELLE[8] WHITMAN (Nancy[7]), b. in Hebron, Me., June 6, 1854; m. in Hebron, July 3, 1876, Sylvanus Bearce, b. in Hebron, Jan. 15, 1847.

Child (Bearce), b. in Hebron, Me.:

____ Vivian Walter, b. Feb. 22, 1879.

1331. WILLIAM HENRY[8] SHURTLEFF (Sylvan[7]), b. in Portland, Me., Aug. 22, 1860; d. in Portland, July 11, 1934; m. in Portland, Jan. 3, 1883, Ethel May Dresser, b. in Lewiston, Me., Jan. 6, 1864; d. in Providence, R.I., Oct. 19, 1891. He m. (2) in Portland, Mar. 7, 1894, Elizabeth Wellman Milliken, b. in Bath, Me., June 29, 1865; d. in Portland, Aug. 20, 1914; dau. of Freeman and Henrietta (Clark).

Children by first wife, b. in Portland, Me.:

2147 Sylvan, b. Sept. 30, 1883.
____ Arthur Wescott, b. Mar. 5, 1885; d. in Portland, Aug. 29, 1885.

Child by second wife, b. in Portland, Me.:

2148 Marjorie Clark, b. May 23, 1898.

1332. WILLARD PERCY[8] SHURTLEFF (Sylvan[7]), b. in Livermore, Me., Aug. 18, 1870; d. in Livermore, June 8, 1936; m. in Peru, Me., Nov. 1, 1891, Alice Geraldine Judkins, b. in Peru, June 18, 1875; d. in Livermore, Oct. 12, 1916; dau. of Alvin and Sophia (Jordan).

Children, b. in Livermore, Me., except 3d:

____ Hester Adelia, b. Feb. 24, 1893; d. in Kennebunkport, Me., Jan. 24, 1964.
2149 Isadore Luette, b. Jan. 13, 1897.

2150 Arthur Green, b. May 9, 1899, in Turner, Me.
2151 Edmund Theodore, b. Nov. 27, 1902.

1333. HERBERT ARTHUR[8] SHURTLEFF (Sylvan[7]), b. in Livermore, Me., Oct. 20, 1873; d. June 29, 1947; m. in Turner, Me., Nov. 6, 1897, Nora Belle Bray, b. in Turner, July 22, 1878; d. June 26, 1955; dau. of William M. and Harriet F. (Dresser).

Child, b. in Milo, Me.:

2152 Cecil Bray, b. Apr. 7, 1906.

1334. CECIL ASA[8] SHURTLEFF (Sylvan[7]), b. in Livermore, Me., June 19, 1882; d. in Rumford, Me., Nov. 26, 1949; m. in Turner, Me., Nov. 1, 1904, Blanche May Turner, b. in East Sumner, Me., May 2, 1886; d. in Lewiston Me., June 14, 1966.

Children, b. in Lewiston, Me., except 3d:

____ Sylvan Turner, b. June 9, 1909.
2153 Willard Clinton, b. May 13, 1911.
2154 Irene Frances, b. Apr. 29, 1924, in Rumford, Me.

1335. ANITA ISABELL[8] WILLIAMS (Isabell[7]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 19, 1867; m. in Paris, Mar. 29, 1883, Frank White, b. in Montreal, Quebec, Dec. 16, 1860.

Children (White), b. in Paris, Me., except 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th:

____ Walter Williams, b. Aug. 28, 1884.
____ Frank, b. Sept. 26, 1885.
____ Maurice Thornton, b. Sept. 2, 1887.
____ Erma Lora, b. Aug. 15, 1888.
____ Jessie Barbara, b. Jan. 11, 1892; d. in Paris, Oct. 25, 1892.
____ Harry Philip, b. June 18, 1894.
____ Nathalie Weston, b. Sept. 19, 1896, in Gorham, N.H.
____ Amy Isabelle, b. Dec. 6, 1899, in Danville, Me.
____ John Malcolm, b. Mar. 7, 1900, in Danville.
____ Kenneth Chesley, b. Dec. 6, 1902, in Danville.

1336. SARAH LAURINDA[8] SHURTLEFF (Jerome[7]), b. in Shellsburg, Ia., Mar. 20, 1858; d. in Park Rapids, Minn., Mar. 8, 1914; m. Oct. 28, 1874, LeRoy Hopper, b. in Ohio, July 18, 1850; d. in Park Rapids, Nov. 6, 1930.

Children (Hopper), b. in Conde, S. Dak., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 9th:

2155 Harry Clifford, b. Dec. 27, 1875, in Palo, Ia.
2156 Clora, b. Nov. 2, 1877, in Cedar Rapids, Ia.
2157 Mary Alberta, b. Dec. 27, 1879, in Iowa.
2158 Eslie Myrtle, b. Aug. 26, 1881, in Cedar Rapids.
2159 Eva Mable, b. Apr. 12, 1884.
____ Della, b. Dec. 12, 1886; d. in N. Dakota; m. Alfred Olson, in Starkweather, N. Dak.

____ Everett, b. May 25, 1889; d. in Lincoln, Neb., Mar. 22, 1970; m. in Park Rapids, Minn. 1914 or 1915, Jesse Williams. He m. (2) in Marysville, Kan., Nov. 15, 1944, Miss Butler, b. in Glenville, W. Va., Jan. 17, ____; dau. of John and Della.

2160 Ethel Margery, b. Aug. 22, 1893.

2161 Hazel Violet, b. Feb. 2, 1898, in Park Rapids, Minn.

1337. LEVITT JEROME[8] SHURTLEFF (Jerome[7]), b. in Linn Co. (near Palo), Ia., Mar. 8, 1861; d. in Palo, May 19, 1927; m. near Palo, Feb. 25, 1886, Viola Alice Hall, b. near Palo, Feb. 4, 1866; d. in Palo, Oct. 5, 1935; dau. of James A. and Mary Olivia (Webber).

Children, b. near Palo, Ia.:

2162 Mary Frances, b. May 4, 1887.

2163 Viola Victoria, b. Jan. 4, 1901.

2164 Helen Marjorie, b. Feb. 8, 1905.

____ Alberta Irene, b. June 30, 1907.

1338. CATHERINE THEISSA[8] SHURTLEFF (Jerome[7]), b. in Linn Co. (near Palo), Ia., July 18, 1864; d. in Portland, Ore., Apr., 1918; m. in Iowa, 1880-1881, David Ezra Booth, b. in Linn Co. (near Cedar Rapids), Ia., Mar. 11, 1860; d. Apr. 18, 1945. She m. (2) Jacob G. Beighley.

Children (Booth) by first husband, b. in Linn Co., Ia., except 2d:

____ David Jerome, b. Mar. 11, 1882; d. Jan. 12, 1894.

2165 Phoebe Alice, b. Aug. 7, 1884, near Doland, S. Dak.

Child (Beighley) by second husband:

____ Zella, d. in Portland, Ore., 1916; m. James Furlong, by whom she had a son, Lloyd Arnold, b. in Portland, 1915.

1339. JOHN FRANKLIN[8] SHURTLEFF (Jerome[7]), b. in Shellsburg, Ia., May 29, 1867; d. in Palo, Ia., Dec. 6, 1943; m. in Palo, Dec. 20, 1898, Ida Rowena Usher, b. in Palo, July 27, 1869; d. in Palo, Nov. 30, 1941; dau. of Henry H. and Frances (Webber).

Child, b. in Cedar Rapids, Ia.:

2166 Pauline Webber, b. July 30, 1913.

1340. MARY HELEN[8] SHURTLEFF (Jerome[7]), b. in Linn Co. (near Palo), Ia., Aug. 10, 1870; d. in Cedar Falls, Ia., Oct. 17, 1956; m. Oct. 2, 1892, Thomas Railsback. She m. (2) in Marion, Ia., Dec. 7, 1911, Frank O. Fenstermaker.

Child (Railsback) by first husband, b. in Linn Co., Ia.:

2167 Russell Roland, b. Apr. 6, 1904.

Children (Fenstermaker) by second husband:

2168 Warren F., b. Dec. 15, 1913, in Shellsburg, Ia.

____ John; m. and had a son.

____ Cecil; m. and had three children.

1341. DANIEL[8] WILCOX (Orilla[7]), b. in North Adams, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Feb. 26, 1843; m. in Elkpoint, S. Dak., Dec. 25, 1877, Mary Anna Watson, b. in Middletown, Vt., Mar. 8, 1855.

Children (Wilcox), b. in Richland, S. Dak.:

____ Millicent Irene, b. Mar. 15, 1880; m. in Vermilion, S. Dak., Feb. 25, 1904, Harry Garfield Eastcott, b. in Freeburg, Minn., June 28, 1879.

____ Fred B., b. Aug. 8, 1883.

____ Orilla, b. June 7, 1886.

1342. AZIEL PARDON[8] WILCOX (Orilla[7]), b. in Kane Co., Ill., Mar. 25, 1845; d. in Whittier, Cal., June 19, 1909; m. in Sumner, Bremer Co., Iowa, Mar. 8, 1868, Margaret Jane Wood, b. in Jefferson Co., Wis., Dec. 8, 1848.

Children (Wilcox), b. in Worthing, S. Dak., except 1st and 2d:

____ Nettie May, b. May 21, 1869, in Bremer Co.; d. unm. in Worthing, July 10, 1889.

____ Wesley Morris, b. June 23, 1871, in Bremer Co.

____ Albert Frederick, b. June 3, 1873; d. in Worthing, July 22, 1889.

____ Susie Elenora, b. Apr. 27, 1875.

____ Hector Aziel, b. Apr. 29, 1877.

____ Dollie Barshaba, b. Aug. 18, 1879.

____ Nancy Belle, b. June 20, 1881; d. in Worthing, July 15, 1889.

____ Byron James, b. June 20, 1883; d. in Worthing, May 18, 1886.

____ Goldie Pearl, b. Apr. 18, 1885; m. Adolph Ragos.

____ Clara Ellen, b. Feb. 20, 1888; m. May 14, 1905, Hurbert Francis Parrent, b. in Lompoc, Cal., Feb. 21, 1879.

1343. JULIA MARIA[8] DURANT (Jerusha[7]), b. in Saint Charles, Ill., Aug. 18, 1844; d. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1924; m. in Saint Charles, Aug. 11, 1868, John Wallace Johnston, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 8, 1842; d. in California, 1921.

Children (Johnston), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

____ Julia Winifred, b. Apr. 10, 1874.

____ John Bryant, b. Feb. 20, 1876; d. in Saint Charles, Aug. 17, 1892.

____ Jane Virginia, b. Oct. 12, 1877; d. in Chicago, Feb. 14, 1891.

____ Emily Grace, b. Apr. 23, 1879.

____ William Robert, b. Dec. 23, 1880; m. in Naperville, Ill., June 20, 1907, Suzanne Goodwin, b. in Beloit, Kan., Dec. 15, 1887.

____ Henrietta Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1882; m. in Oak Park, Ill., June 2, 1902, Lynn Fox Sinton, b. in Saint Charles.

____ Stuart Shurtleff, b. Aug. 8, 1886.

____ Jessie, b. Mar. 14, 1888.

1344. HENRIETTA[8] DURANT (Jerusha[7]), b. in Saint Charles, Ill., Oct. 3, 1846; d. in Sycamore, Ill., July 11, 1929; m. in Saint Charles, Oct. 2,

1872, James Franklin Harrington, b. in Sycamore, Ill., July 17, 1846; d. in Jewell City, Kan., Mar. 14, 1885.

Children (Harrington), b. in Springfield, Jewell Co., Kan., except 2d:

____ Charlotte Cecile, b. Aug. 25, 1873; m. Ira J. Dutton, and had Frank.
____ Abba Durant, b. Dec. 6, 1874, in Saint Charles.
____ Nellie Niles, b. Aug. 2, 1876; d. in Springfield, Aug. 18, 1877.
____ Ione T., b. Aug. 24, 1880; m. June, 1905, Fred Harold Beach, b. in Sycamore, Sept. 18, 1881; son of Charles Harvey and Mary Agnes (Stone), who were m. Apr. 5, 1866 (see No. 1348).

1345. WILLIAM HENRY[8] DURANT (Jerusha[7]), b. in Saint Charles, Ill., Feb. 12, 1849; d. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 8, 1921; m. in Chicago, Dec. 24, 1874, Catharine Ann Brown, b. in Cavan, Ireland, Jan. 23, 1850; d. in Chicago, Apr. 30, 1921.

Children (Durant), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

____ William Bryant, b. Oct. 1, 1875; d. in Chicago, Oct. 6, 1875.
____ Edith, b. Feb. 17, 1877.
____ William Walter, b. Oct. 1, 1878; d. in Chicago, Dec. 2, 1889.
____ Harry Shurtleff, b. Feb. 13, 1880.
____ Evelyn Lucie, b. June 6, 1882.

1346. ABBA ELIZABETH[8] DURANT (Jerusha[7]), b. in Saint Charles, Ill., Nov. 26, 1853; d. in Logan, Ia., Apr. 19, 1933; m. in Saint Charles, Jan. 6, 1881, Henry Lincoln Allen, b. in Milton, Mo., May 30, 1850; d. in Logan, May 18, 1933.

Children (Allen), b. in Fairfax, Mo.:

____ Emma Durant, b. Jan. 28, 1882.
____ Bersha J., b. Feb. 19, 1887; m. in Logan, Ia., Dec. 23, 1909, Frederick E. Judy, b. in Oakland, Ia., Feb. 10, 1886.

1347. CHARLES BRYANT[8] DURANT (Jerusha[7]), b. in Saint Charles, Ill., Sept. 20, 1855; d. in Jewell, Kan., Mar. 29, 1910; m. in Jewell, Sept. 20, 1883, Irena Bates, b. in Papillion, Neb., Jan. 7, 1860; d. in Jewell, Dec. 7, 1942.

Children (Durant), b. in Jewell, Kan.:

____ Clara Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1884.
____ Jerusha Julia, b. May 7, 1887.
____ Richard Dennie, b. Aug. 27, 1889.
____ Ruth, b. Apr. 30, 1895.
____ Bryant, b. July 20, 1901.

1348. MARY AGNES[8] STONE (Mary[7]), b. in Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 18, 1844; d. in Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 18, 1881; m. in Genoa, Ill., Apr. 5, 1866, Charles Harvey Beach, b. in Saint Charles, Ill., Jan. 3, 1844.

Children (Beach), b. in Saint Charles, Ill., except 2d, 5th and 6th:

____ Mary Louisa, b. June 2, 1867; d. in Genoa, Dec. 11, 1879.
____ Alice Lilian, b. Nov. 2, 1868, in Genoa.
____ Edwin Stone, b. May 11, 1870.
____ Emma Durant, b. Feb. 3, 1872; d. in Genoa, Nov. 28, 1879.
____ Frank Herbert, b. Nov. 30, 1873, in Genoa; d. there Nov. 30, 1879.
____ Fred Harold, b. Sept. 18, 1881, in Sycamore; m. Ione T. Harrington (see under No. 1344).

1349. HERBERT FRANCELLA[8] STONE (Mary[7]), b. in Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 7, 1850; m. in Clinton, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1869, Catherine Frances Lamaraux, b. in Albany, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1848; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 11, 1906.

Children (Stone), b. in Sycamore, Ill., except 1st, 5th and 6th:

____ Harry Howard, b. June 29, 1870, in Roundgrove, Ill.
____ Grace Lilian, b. Jan. 24, 1872; d. unm. in Chicago, Sept. 10, 1903.
____ Pearl, b. Aug. 6, 1874; d. in Sycamore, Aug. 6, 1874.
____ Ernest Azel, b. Apr. 20, 1877; d. in Sycamore, Oct. 14, 1879.
____ Bessie Blinn, b. Feb. 25, 1883, in Chicago, Ill.
____ Everell Beverly, b. Apr. 25, 1887, in Appleton, Wis.; d. there July 5, 1887.

1350. EDWIN DEVILLA[8] STONE (Mary[7]), b. in Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 6, 1852; d. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 4, 1883; m. in New Lebanon, Ill., May 19, ____ Helen Francelia Hogeboom, b. in New Lebanon, June 23, 1855; m. (2) Frank Davis.

Children (Stone), b. in New Lebanon, Ill.:

____ Glenn Edwin, b. Aug. 25, 1875.
____ Charles Wilmer, b. June 4, 1877.
____ Flora Zell, b. Aug. 1, 1878.
____ Bernie Blynn, b. Sept. 17, 1881.

1351. NELLIE BLY[8] STONE (Mary[7]), b. in Kenosha, Wis., June 22, 1859; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Mar. 14, 1883, Harry Hall Ewing, b. in Pennsylvania, Jan. 31, 1857.

Child (Ewing), b. in Sycamore, Ill.:

____ Francis Harold, b. Mar. 18, 1887.

1352. JAMES BLINN[8] STONE (Mary[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., July 10, 1863; d. in Aurora, Ill., Mar. 4, 1906; m. in Batavia, Ill., Nov. 8, 1888, Alyce Mary Snow, b. in Bristol Station, Ill., June 7, 1870.

Child (Stone), b. in Batavia, Ill.:

____ Lillian Selina, b. Oct. 12, 1890; adopted dau.

1353. CLARENCE AZEL[8] STONE (Mary[7]), b. in Charter Oak, Ill., Oct. 14, 1864; d. in Pasadena, Cal., June 27, 1925; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 18, 1894, Lilian Adee, b. in South Grove, Ill., Apr. 29, 1869; d. in Pasadena, Mar. 13, 1947; dau. of George Dowie and Elizabeth (Nichols).

Children (Stone), b. in Sycamore, Ill.:

____ Miles Adee, b. Oct. 1, 1895.

____ Katherine Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1900.

1354. THERESA MARY[8] CRAWFORD (Laura[7]), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., Feb. 5, 1848; m. in Genoa, Ill., Nov. 27, 1875, Charles Henry Smith, b. in Sudbury, Vt., Oct. 5, 1846.

Children (Smith), b. in New Lebanon, Ill.:

____ Alexander Crawford, b. Feb. 9, 1878, twin.

____ Alzina Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1878, twin.

____ Charles Earl, b. Jan. 29, 1882; d. in New Lebanon, Aug. 25, 1887.

1355. HENRY WILLIAM[8] CRAWFORD (Laura[7]), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., July 29, 1855; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Nov. 2, 1875, Hannah Wood, b. in Camden, Canada, Nov. 30, 1852.

Children (Crawford), b. in New Lebanon, Ill.:

____ Ernest, b. Aug. 21, 1876.

____ John Walter, b. Dec. 1, 1879.

____ Laura Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1883.

____ Boyd S., b. Mar. 12, 1885.

____ Clare Woods, b. Aug. 19, 1887.

____ Grace May, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

____ Fred, b. Mar. 27, 1894; d. in New Lebanon, Aug. 10, 1894.

____ Hazel Gertrude, b. Apr. 2, 1896.

1356. MILTON HOWARD[8] CRAWFORD (Laura[7]), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., Oct. 8, 1857; m. in New Lebanon, Oct. 6, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Spansail, b. in New Lebanon, Apr. 7, 1858.

Children (Crawford), b. in New Lebanon, Ill.:

____ Leta Maud, b. May 4, 1881.

____ Guy Spansail, b. June 10, 1882.

____ Alexander Bert, b. Jan. 12, 1884.

____ Raymond V., b. Jan. 10, 1886, twin.

____ Leroy R., b. Jan. 10, 1886, twin.

____ Pearl Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1891.

1357. CLARK EVERARD[8] CRAWFORD (Laura[7]), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., June 7, 1859; m. in Sycamore, Ill., July 3, 1888, Phebe Eunice Babcock, b. in Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill., Sept. 4, 1857.

Children (Crawford), b. in Genoa, Ill., except 1st:

____ Abiram Lee, b. Apr. 3, 1889, in Sycamore.

____ Edwin Everard, b. Apr. 27, 1891.

____ Ruth Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1892.

1358. CARL BURTON[8] CRAWFORD (Laura[7]), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., Mar. 27, 1865; m. in Genoa, Ill., Sept. 12, 1888, Luella Baldwin, b. in Genoa, July 1, 1869.

Children (Crawford), b. in Genoa, Ill.:

____ Claude Vernon, b. July 3, 1889.
____ Velma Maude, b. July 12, 1891.
____ Frank Alexander, b. May 6, 1893.
____ Arla Gertrude, b. July 12, 1894.

1359. MARY EVA[8] SHURTLEFF (Alfred[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Apr. 21, 1853; d. in Elgin, Ill., Dec. 18, 1927; m. in Marengo, Ill., Jan. 17, 1876, James Monroe Marks, b. in Batavia, Kane Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1849; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 15, 1939.

Children (Marks), b. in Davisville, Cal., except 1st:

2169 Milton Bliss, b. Aug. 25, 1878, near Marengo.
2170 Florence Maude, b. Apr. 4, 1880.

1360. KATE DARLING[8] SHURTLEFF (Alfred[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Aug. 17, 1861; m. in Marengo, Ill., July 13, 1887, Forrest Crissey, b. in Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; June 1, 1864; d. in Genoa, Nov. 5, 1943.

Child (Crissey), b. in Geneva, Kane Co., Ill.:

2171 Paul, b. July 21, 1888.

1361. EDWARD DAVID[8] SHURTLEFF (Alfred[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Sept. 19, 1863; d. in Marengo, Ill., Dec. 14, 1936; m. in Marengo, June 25, 1890, Elizabeth Helen Sisson, b. in Riley, McHenry Co., Ill., Mar. 17, 1866; d. in Marengo, Sept. 5, 1943; dau. of Allan and Julia Augusta (Babcock).

Children, b. in Marengo, Ill.:

2172 Maurice Edward, b. Sept. 16, 1892.
2173 Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1899.

1362. LAURA ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (Giles[7]), b. in Oberlin, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1871; d. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 16, 1960; m. in Oberlin, Apr. 18, 1903, Samuel Harrison Price, b. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 31, 1873; d. Aug. 29, 1918.

Child (Price), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

____ Elizabeth Burton, b. July 3, 1907; m. in Batavia, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1933, James Eldridge Cutlip, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1899; son of James Eldridge and Maude (Lambert). No issue.

1363. RUTH ADA[8] SHURTLEFF (Ephraim[7]), b. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 17, 1865; d. in Sycamore, Sept. 25, 1951; m. in Sycamore, Oct. 29, 1884, Victor Irving Clark, b. in Somonauk, DeKalb Co., Ill., Mar. 22, 1863.

Child (Clark), b. in Sycamore, Ill.:

____ Frances Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1899; d. in Lake Geneva, Wis., Sept. 1, 1908.

1364. CHARLOTTE VERNON[8] SHURTLEFF (Ephraim[7]), b. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 4, 1867; d. in Sycamore, Sept. 9, 1948; m. in Sycamore,

Apr. 24, 1889, Magnus Fabian Carlson, b. in Sycamore, Sept. 23, 1862; d. in Sycamore, Mar. 3, 1948.

Children (Carlson), b. in Sycamore, Ill.:

2174 Ione Edith, b. Apr. 3, 1890.

____ Frank Shurtleff, b. Mar. 7, 1895; d. unm. Killed June 5, 1918. He was a Marine in W.W.I. Buried in the Aisne Marne Cemetery at Belleau Wood.

1365. SARAH PERKINS[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec., Sept. 9, 1852; d. in Dunlap Ia., Apr. 30, 1931; m. in Genoa, Ill., Oct. 3, 1872, Archibald Cook, b. in Nelson, Pa., Jan. 18, 1844; d. in Council Bluffs, Ia., Mar. 4, 1924.

Children (Cook), b. in Dunlap, Ia., except 1st and 2d:

2175 Wilford Hiram, b. Oct. 10, 1873, in Genoa, Ill.

____ John Harry, b. May 8, 1876, in Genoa; d. in Dunlap, Oct. 24, 1881.

2176 George Burton, b. Jan. 29, 1881.

2177 Mary Rachel, b. Dec. 29, 1882.

2178 Archie Leroy, b. Aug. 28, 1884.

2179 Jessie Edith, b. May 1, 1886.

____ James Leslie, b. Mar. 10, 1893; d. in Dunlap, Aug., 1893.

1366. CHARLES WELLMAN[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Nov. 18, 1857; d. in Trenton, Neb., Dec. 27, 1916; m. in Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1888, Emma Augusta Johnson, b. in Noyan, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, May 24, 1867; d. in Trenton, Apr. 10, 1948; dau. of Leonard and Caroline M. (Montague).

Children, b. in Stratton, Neb.:

____ Roswell Johnson, b. Sept. 19, 1889; d. in Norfolk, Neb., Jan. 22, 1961; m. in Sioux City, Ia., Dec. 19, 1914, Wilhelmina Katrina Schram, b. in Norfolk, June 3, 1887. No issue.

2180 Carolyn Lovisa, b. Feb. 28, 1891.

____ Helen Marian, b. July 11, 1898; m. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 19, 1947, Francis Russell Bichowsky, b. in San Gabriel, Cal., Feb. 19, 1889; d. in Livermore, Cal., Apr. 4, 1951; son of Carl Andrew and Ella (Mason). No issue.

____ Charles Dana, b. July 6, 1902; d. in Stratton, Jan. 23, 1903.

1367. GEORGE EDWIN[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., July 30, 1865; d. in Glendale, Cal., Dec. 24, 1947; m. in Genoa, Jan. 27, 1887, Etta Robinson, b. in Weathersfield, Ill., Mar. 31, 1867.

Child, b. in Winnebago, Ill.:

____ Zada Harte, b. Dec. 6, 1888.

1368. CHARLES DAVID[8] PARKER (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Gardenplain, Ill., July 12, 1853; m. in Fulton, Ill., Jan. 6, 1876, Amanda Sutherland, b. in Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1855.

Child (Parker), b. in Gardenplain, Ill.:

____ Carl Sutherland, b. Feb. 12, 1877; m. in Abilene, Kan., June 7, 1899, Susan Hedge Amsden, b. in Fremont, Ohio, May 11, 1879.

1369. CHARLES FRANK[8] SHURTLEFF (Charles[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Sept. 17, 1859; m. in Kansas, 1879, Jennie C. Taylor, b. in New York state, 1861.

Children, b. in Newark, Kan.:

____ Eva, b. Mar., 1880.

____ Bertha, b. Nov. 19, 1882.

1370. VICTOR IRVING[8] SHURTLEFF (Charles[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Mar. 1, 1862; d. in Tulsa, Okla., May 13, 1953; m. in Sedan, Kan., Mar. 15, 1890, Anna Maria Williams, b. in Paris, Ill., Sept. 25, 1869; d. in Tulsa, Feb. 15, 1947.

Children, b. in Tulsa, Okla., except 1st:

2181 Arthur Irvin, b. July 28, 1891, in Arkansas City, Kan.

2182 Floyd George, b. Feb. 22, 1896.

2183 Charles Victor, b. Feb. 14, 1898.

____ Velma, b. Aug. 20, 1902; d. in Tulsa, 1903.

2184 Mildred Leota, b. July 10, 1906.

2185 Anna Marie, b. July 24, 1908.

1371. FRED SCOTT[8] SHURTLEFF (Charles[7]), b. in Cheneys Grove, Ill., Jan. 5, 1866; m. in Lafontaine, Kan., May 15, 1888, Melissa Knowles, b. May 7, 1869.

Child:

____ Delma Otta, b. 1892.

1372. HARRY JUDSON[8] SHURTLEFF (Charles[7]), b. in Ottawa, Kan., Aug. 27, 1869; m. in South Bend, Ind., Oct. 22, 1890, Cora Ella Bell Huggins, b. in Union City, Mich., Jan. 24, 1870; d. Apr., 1921.

Children, b. in Neodesha, Kan.:

2186 Ona Margueretta, b. Nov. 22, 1891.

2187 Harry Russell, b. Dec. 23, 1905.

1373. ELIZABETH JENNIE[8] HEATH (Hannah[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Dec. 7, 1860; m. in Genoa, Nov. 20, 1882, Oscar Davis, b. in Delaware Co., N.Y., Feb. 14, 1861.

Children (Davis), b. in Genoa, Ill.:

____ Oscar Glenn, b. Nov. 25, 1883.

____ John Heath, b. Oct. 7, 1885.

____ Jesse Wayne, b. Mar. 22, 1887.

____ Ralph Melvin, b. Jan. 12, 1889.

____ George Emory, b. May 25, 1890.

____ Sydney Ray, b. Feb. 4, 1892.

____ Ransom Mayne, b. Feb. 22, 1893.

____ Mildred Irene, b. Oct. 9, 1894.
____ Frank Raymond, b. Apr. 14, 1896.

1374. MABEL[8] HEATH (Hannah[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Jan. 30, 1862; m. in Genoa, Dec. 15, 1881, Melvin Day Le Fevre, b. in Delaware Co., N.Y., July 7, 1856.

Child (Le Fevre), b. in Genoa, Ill.:

____ Eutalie May, b. Feb. 1, 1885.

1375. LILLIAN MAHALA[8] HEATH (Hannah[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., May 24, 1863; m. in Genoa, Oct. 10, 1885, Delbert Henry Moore, b. in Genoa, Dec. 29, 1859.

Children (Moore), b. in Hampshire, Ill.:

____ Zada Pearl, b. Sept. 5, 1886; d. in Hampshire, Oct. 29, 1886.
____ Claude Delbert, b. Feb. 9, 1888.
____ Mahlon Emory, b. Dec. 2, 1892; d. in Hampshire, Aug. 29, 1893.

1376. WILFORD CALVIN[8] SHURTLEFF (Calvin[7]), b. near Sycamore, Ill., Mar. 12, 1860; d. in Winnetka, Ill., Apr. 17, 1928; m. in Mason City, Ia., Dec. 19, 1882, Caroline Lorissa Crippen, b. in Utica, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1861; d. in Wilmette, Ill., Sept. 18, 1918; dau. of John Taylor and Ethloine (Thompson).

Children, b. in Waterloo, Ia., except 1st and 5th:

____ Fred Crippen, b. Oct. 25, 1883, in Mason City, Ia.; d. there Nov. 8, 1883.
____ Alice Ethloine, b. July 2, 1885; d. in Evanston, Ill., Aug. 19, 1968; m. in Wilmette, Ill., Nov. 19, 1921, John Campbell, b. in Dunoon, Argyleshire, Scotland, Feb. 13, 1886; son of Malcolm and Marion (MacLachlan). No issue.
2188 Howard Freeman, b. Nov. 4, 1887.
2189 Helen, b. Dec. 9, 1890.
____ Bernice, b. Dec. 19, 1894, in Wilmette; m. in Wilmette, Sept. 9, 1922, Munroe Cole, b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 16, 1888; son of George E. Cole. No issue.

1377. ALMYR KEMPTON[8] SHURTLEFF (Calvin[7]), b. near Sycamore, Ill., June 1, 1863; d. in Geneva, Ill., Dec. 21, 1957; m. in Rapid City, S. Dak., Dec. 22, 1896, Frannie Lake, b. in Central City, Col., May 17, 1869; d. in Geneva.

Children:

2190 John Wilford, b. Aug. 3, 1904, in Omaha, Neb.
2191 Jessie Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1906, in Evanston, Ill.
____ Barbara Francis, b. July 28, 1908; d. in Geneva, Ill., Dec. 1, 1940, s.p.; m. in Geneva, June 24, 1934, Norman Parr Dahlquist, b. in Geneva, June. ____

1378. ALICE FRANKLIN[8] SHURTLEFF (Calvin[7]), b. near

Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 27, 1866; d. in Maywood, Ill., Dec. 18, 1924; m. in Waterloo, Ia., Feb. 15, 1893, Frank Eaton, b. in Gardenplain, Ill., Feb. 2, 1867.

Child (Eaton), b. in Gardenplain, Ill.:

____ Philip Calvin, b. Oct. 15, 1896; d. June 3, 1965; m. in Maywood, Ill., Jan. 29, 1929, Martha Louise Meyn, b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 20, 1896; dau. of Herman and Martha (Zart). No issue.

1379. MARY ADELAIDE[8] SHURTLEFF (Willard[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., May 10, 1863; d. in Hinsdale, Ill., July 29, 1944; m. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1896, Charles James Rykert, b. in Nassau, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1860; d. in Chicago, Mar. 9, 1925; son of Peter Henry and Caroline (Rider).

Children (Rykert), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

2192 Martha Adelaide, b. Oct. 22, 1898.

2193 Willard Charles, b. Sept. 14, 1900.

1380. ELIZA ANNE[8] SHURTLEFF (Willard[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., May 22, 1864; d. in Sycamore, Ill., June 2, 1936; m. in Sycamore, Nov. 19, 1891, David Booth Rykert, b. in Sand Lake, N.Y., July 26, 1862; d. in Chicago, Ill., June 10, 1943; son of Peter and Caroline (Booth).

Child (Rykert), b. in Sycamore, Ill.:

____ George Louden, b. Mar. 1, 1893; m. in Randolph, Ill., Sept. 14, 1921, Stella Louise Peeke, b. in Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 24, 1898; dau. of Francis Wayland and Marie Elmira (Haley)l He served in the A.E.F. 1917-1919; the African-Italian Invasion 1942-1944; the European Occupation Forces 1949-1950. No issue.

1381. SARAH ETTA[8] SHURTLEFF (Willard[7]), b. in Genoa, Ill., Nov. 5, 1866; d. in Esmond, Ill., Feb. 15, 1941; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Aug. 12, 1896, William George McKenzie, b. in South Grove, Ill., Apr. 23, 1867; d. in Rochelle, Ill., Mar. 1, 1950; son of John and Jane (Muirhead).

Children (McKenzie), b. in Esmond, Ill.:

____ Marion Jane, b. Nov. 3, 1897.

2194 Elmer Wendell, b. Mar. 5, 1900.

2195 Adelaide Shurtleff, b. Aug. 30, 1906.

1382. WILLARD HENRY[8] SHURTLEFF (Willard[7]), b. in Sycamore, Ill., June 13, 1873; d. in Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 5, 1928; m. in Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1894, Anna Catherine Barber Scheiffele; b. in Chicago, Dec. 29, 1871; d. in Oak Park, May 13, 1940; dau. of Johann and Catherine.

Children, b. in Chicago, Ill.:

2196 Etta Leona, b. Apr. 17, 1895.

2197 Harold Wallace, b. Feb. 13, 1903.

1383 LLOYD DE GRAND[8] SHURTLEFF (Willard[7]), b. in

Sycamore, Ill., Dec. 12, 1878; d. in Detroit, Mich., 1947; m. in Sycamore, Jan. 18, 1904, Marie Julia Tisdelle, b. in Sycamore, July 4, 1877; d. in Geneva, Ill., Feb. 14, 1957. (Div.). He m. (2) _____ (Div.), He remarried his first wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Chicago, Ill.:

2198 Isabel, b. Mar. 17, 1906.

Child by second wife:

____ a son.

1384. FLORA ALICE[8] WRIGHT (Abigail[7]), b. in Wall Street, Linn Co., Kan., June 13, 1869; m. in Wall Street, Oct. 7, ____, James David Mooney, b. in Houston, Texas Co., Mo., Nov. 12, 1861.

Children (Mooney), b. in Mound City, Linn Co., Kan., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

____ Fred, b. Jan. 8, 1887, in Wall Street.

____ Amos Robert, b. July 16, 1889, in Wall Street; d. in Mound City, May 6, 1902.

____ Clarence Lloyd, b. July 17, 1894, in Woodland, Ill.

____ Ferris Rufus, b. Oct. 26, 1896.

____ James, b. Aug. 13, 1898.

____ Mabel Florence, b. May 21, 1900; d. in Mound City, Sept. 23, 1900.

1385. SADIE MARGARET[8] WRIGHT (Abigail[7]), b. in Wall Street, Linn Co., Kan., Aug. 16, 1872; m. in Linn Co., Aug. 6, 1899, David Ronald Laird, b. in Kirkwood, Warren Co., Ill., Jan. 10, 1866.

Child (Laird), b. in Mound City, Linn Co., Kan.:

____ Lida, b. Feb. 22, 1901.

1386. ABBIE[8] WRIGHT (Sarah[7]), b. in Sycamore, Ill., Jan. 28, 1870; m. in Wall Street, Linn Co., Kan., Feb. 15, 1900, Victor Noel Somers, b. in Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind., Dec. 27, 1867.

Child (Somers), b. in Centerville, Kan.:

____ Edna Olive, b. June 7, 1901; d. in Centerville, July 24, 1902.

1387. ERNEST[8] EASTMAN (Eudora[7]), b. in Montello, Wis., Nov. 2, 1872; m. in Montello, Sept. 28, 1898, Anna Maria Stinson, b. in Marquette, Wis., Aug. 26, 1879; dau. of William James and Alice (Johnson).

Children (Eastman):

____ Merton Ernest, b. July 30, 1899.

____ Murna, b. Sept. 22, 1905.

____ Bryon William, b. Nov. 1, 1918.

1388. WILLIAM[8] HARTLEY (Sarah[7]), b. Mar. 2, 1873; d. Oct. 13, 1962; m. in Portage, Wis., Dec. 4, 1898, Annie Achterberg, who d. Apr. 18, 1937.

Children (Hartley):

____ Lyell, b. May 23, 1899.

____ Lynn, b. Sept. 13, ____.
____ Dell, b. Jan. 31, 1905.

1389. LOUISA[8] HARTLEY (Sarah[7]), b. Mar. 23, 1877; d. July 5, 1963; m. Oct. 5, 1898, Charles Devendorf, b. May 31, ____; d. Jan. 19, 1941; son of Eli and Nan.

Children (Devendorf):

____ Verne, b. May 4, 1899.
____ Dell, b. Nov. 17, 1900.
____ Lillian, b. Aug., ____.

1390. EMMA[8] HARTLEY (Sarah[7]), b. Nov. 26, 1879; d. in Denver, Col. Apr. 5, 1966; m. in Clear Lake, S. Dak., Apr. 8, 1898, William Joseph Hall, b. in Saint Louis, Mo., Apr. 7, 1876; d. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 5, 1960; son of William Albert and Libby (Lunt).

Children (Hall), b. in Clear Lake, S. Dak., except 3d and 4th:

____ Leone, b. Jan. 30, 1899.
____ Lorene Opal, b. Mar. 4, 1900.
____ Marjorie May, b. Feb. 26, 1902 in Pardeeville, Wis.
____ William Joseph, b. July 3, 1906 in Pardeeville.

1391. MYNNE[8] HARTLEY (Sarah[7]), b. in Pardeeville, Wis., July 2, 1890; m. in Madison, Wis., May 15, 1912, Harland Parker Crump, b. May 28, 1888; d. Apr. 8, 1926. She m. (2) in Marshall, Ill., Jan. 29, 1927, Joseph Edward Kolicek, b. in Mishicot, Wis., June 6, 1898; son of Alois and Antoninette.

Child (Kolicek) by first husband and adopted by second husband:

____ Alice Beverly, b. Oct. 14, 1915, in Madison, Wis.

1392. JAMES HENRY[8] SHURTLEFF iff (Henry[7]), b. in Baraboo, Wis., Oct. 4, 1875; d. in Great Falls, Mont., Aug. 2, 1945; m. in Barnam, Wis., Feb. 6, 1895, Anna Cecelia Larsen, b. in Big Flats, Wis., July 19, 1877; d. in Great Falls, Apr. 9, 1966; dau. of James and Inger Marie (Christensen).

Children, b. in Big Flats, Wis., except 4th and 5th:

____ Ethel May, b. Dec. 5, 1896; d. unm. in Great Falls, Mont., June 10, 1971.
2199 Harry Delbert, b. Aug. 1, 1898.
2200 Lilly Anna, b. June 1, 1900.
2201 Hazel Iona, b. July 29, 1908, in Dickinson, N. Dak.
2202 Darrell Gordon, b. Apr. 7, 1922, in Ellisburg, N.Y.

1393. VERA DELIGHT[8] SHURTLEFF iff (Henry[7]), b. in Big Flats, Wis., Mar. 27, 1892; d. June 9, 1958; m. in Dickinson, N. Dak., 1911, Bernard Anthony Johnson, b. in Moorhead, Minn., Sept. 15, 1887; d. Mar. 21, 1955.

Children (Johnson), b. in Dickinson, N. Dak., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

2203 Vera Nevada, b. Apr. 22, 1911, in Gladstone, N. Dak.

____ Naomi Ione, b. May 26, 1915, in Gladstone; m. A.F. Olson. She m. (2) in Coeur d'Alene, Ida., Nov. 1, 1969, John Paul Pohlman, b. in Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 8, 1906; son of William Fredric and Pearle (Speelman).

____ Juanita; m. James Ingram.

2204 Marvel Belle, b. Dec. 1, 1919.

2205 Wayne Bernard, b. June 22, 1921.

____ Alma Loraine.

2206 Ramona Arlene, b. Feb. 28, 1932.

1394. KARL LESLIE[8] MOORE (Georgeanna[7]), b. in Wyocena, Wis., Nov. 23, 1876; d. in Beloit, Wis., Jan. 2, 1954; m. in Pardeeville, Wis., June, 1902, Iva Dell Perry; dau. of Frank and Amanda (Bergay).

Children (Moore), b. in Wyocena, Wis., except 2d:

____ Fern Mildred, b. July 25, 1903.

____ Kenneth Leland, b. June 16, 1906, in Pardeeville, Wis.

1395. EARL VIVIAN[8] MOORE (Georgeanna[7]), b. in Wyocena, Wis., Dec. 30, 1883; m. Nov. 25, 1907, Maud Figor, b. July 1888; d. Nov. 12, 1926. He m. (2) Mar. 5, 1927, Rachel M. Johnson, b. May 2, 1892.

Child (Moore) by first wife:

____ Duane Keith, b. Dec., 1925.

Children (Moore) by second wife:

____ Charlene Aloyce, b. July 1, 1928.

____ Vivian Rachel, b. June 9, 1932.

1396. CLAIRE[8] MOORE (Georgeanna[7]), b. in Wyocena, Wis., Aug. 27, 1888; m. in Portage, Wis., June 16, 1915, Abbie Irene Reeves, b. in Marcellon, May 19, 1894; d. in Wyocena, May 21, 1970; dau. of Levi and Ada Luduska (Van Brunt).

Child (Moore), b. in Wyocena, Wis.:

____ Maxine Ada, b. Feb. 26, 1916.

1397. PAUL WAYNE[8] MOORE (Georgeanna[7]), b. in Wyocena, Wis., Jan. 2, 1894; d. in Beaver Dam, Wis., Nov. 21, 1970; m. in Portage, Wis., Sept. 6, 1916, Dagny Olson, b. in Christiana, Norway, Sept. 6, 1896; d. in Beaver Dam, Oct. 22, 1969; dau. of Anton and Anna (Anderson).

Children (Moore), b. in Wyocena, Wis., except 2d:

____ Wayland Keith, b. Nov. 6, 1917.

____ Gordon Earl, b. May 23, 1924, in Shakopee, Minn.

1398. JAMES CLEVELAND[8] KEARNEY (Marion[7]), b. in Rio, Wis., Nov. 21, 1884; m. in Rio, Mar. 9, 1910, Rosella Johnson, b. June 14, 1890; dau of Martin and Bertha (Halverson).

Children (Kearney), b. in Rio, Wis.:

____ Mildred, b. Jan. 11, 1912.

____ Norman, b. June 14, 1917.

1399. LUCY MAY[8] KEARNEY (Marion[7]), b. in Rio, Wis., Sept. 13, 1886; m. in Portage, Wis., May 1, 1913, James Buzzell, b. Aug., 1879; d. Mar., 1950; son of Delmar and Elizabeth (Taylor) (see under No. 1401).

Children (Buzzell), b. in Poynette, Wis.:

____ Lester, b. Oct. 4, 1914.

____ Lynn, b. July 2, 1916.

____ Doris, b. Jan. 18, 1918.

1400. EVA[8] KEARNEY (Marion[7]), b. in Rio, Wis., Oct. 30, 1887; m. in Rio, Mar. 9, 1910, Roland Herbert Hanson, b. Oct. 10, 1885; son of John and Josephine (Johnson).

Children (Hanson), b. in Springvale, Wis., except 2d:

____ Dorothy, b. Sept. 5, 1910.

____ Josephine, b. Apr. 18, 1915, in Otsego, Wis.

1401. GRACE[8] KEARNEY (Marion[7]), b. in Rio, Wis., July 1, 1889; m. in Poynette, Wis., July 23, 1908, George Arthur Buzzell, b. in Dekova, Wis., Mar. 14, 1886; son of Delmar and Elizabeth (Taylor) (see under No. 1399).

Children (Buzzell), b. in Springvale, Wis., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 6th:

____ Marion Agnes, b. Feb. 3, 1909, in Rio, Wis.

____ Opal Lauretta, b. Aug. 15, 1910, in Pacific, Wis.

____ Delmar Daniel, b. Apr. 21, 1912, in Rio.

____ Donald George, b. Nov. 11, 1913.

____ Harry Temp, b. Feb. 3, 1916.

____ Erma Lucile, b. Feb. 15, 1917, in Otsego, Wis.

____ Eva Mae, b. Jan. 18, 1921.

____ Ralph Thomas, b. Oct. 9, 1922.

1402. ERNEST WARBURTON[8] SHURTLEFF (Asahel[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1862; d. in Dinard, France, Aug. 24, 1917; m. in Cameron, Tex., July 20, 1899, Helen Symms Cramer, b. in Hearne, Tex., Jan. 19, 1878; d. in New York, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1968.

Child, b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

____ Gertrude Sarah, b. July 25, 1901.

1403. ARTHUR ASAHEL[8] SHURTLEFF Shurcliff (Asahel[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1870; d. in Boston, Nov. 12, 1957; m. in Boston, Apr. 27, 1905, Margaret Homer Nichols, b. in Boston, Oct. 30, 1879; d. in Boston, Feb. 28, 1959; dau. of Arthur Howard and Elizabeth Homer (Fisher). He was twice President of the American Society of Landscape Architects. He was a very famous landscape architect, his outstanding work being the restoration of gardens and grounds at Williamsburg, Va. It

was announced in the Boston Herald June, 1930, that his name had been changed to Shurcliff after visiting Ecclesfield Parish, England.

Children (Shurcliff), b. in Boston, Mass., except 2d:

____ Sidney Nichols, b. Mar. 24, 1906; m. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 28, 1935, Katherine Noyes Balch, b. in Jamaica Plain, Aug. 16, 1906; dau. of Francis Noyes and Pauline K. (Bulson). He was a landscape architect. Was President of the International Federation of Landscape Architects, 1958-1962; was Secretary of the Massachusetts Art Commission, 1953; was elected an Associate Member of the National Academy of Design, Mar., 1970, one of only five landscape architects in this country to be accorded that honor. He has a foster son, James C. Heigham, b. in Sheffield, England, Feb. 9, 1930, who m. in Belmont, Mass., Feb. 24, 1962, Katherine L. Blake. No issue.

2207 Sarah Parsons, b. Oct. 1, 1907, in Cornish, N.H.

2208 William Asahel, b. Mar. 27, 1909.

2209 John Perkins, b. Feb. 18, 1911.

2210 Elizabeth Homer, b. Mar. 18, 1913.

____ Alice Warburton, b. Aug. 15, 1915.

1404. ALFRED DEWEY KEEGAN[8] SHURTLEFF (Asahel[7]), b. in Brookline, Mass., Sept. 5, 1873; d. in Framingham, Mass., Apr. 19, 1947; m. in Providence, R.I., Nov. 14, 1910, Elizabeth Leigh Richards, b. in Providence, Apr. 1, 1878; d. Mar. 29, 1966; dau. of Charles Augustus Lewis and Mary White (Wiltbank).

Children, b. in Waltham, Mass., except 2d:

2211 Elizabeth Leigh, b. Apr. 10, 1913.

2212 Ethel Huntington, b. Nov. 11, 1914, in Central Falls, R.I.

1405. MABEL OTIS[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1868; d. in Springfield, Oct. 6, 1890; m. in Springfield, Oct. 25, 1888, Stephen Wallace Bowles, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 4, 1866; son of Stephen and Eliza.

Child (Bowles), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

____ Stephen Shurtleff, b. Sept. 26, 1890.

1406. MARY ELIZABETH[8] RIDDELL (Caroline[7]), b. in Canisteo, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1856; m. in Canisteo, Aug. 11, 1876, Ralph Cross Spaulding, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 11, 1849.

Child (Spaulding), b. in Bradford, Pa.:

____ George Riddell, b. Oct. 5, 1880.

1407. GEORGE HENRY[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Bennington, Vt., July 26, 1866; m. in Bennington, Oct. 30, 1889, Jean Drysdale, b. in Bennington, Feb. 26, 1868; d. in Bennington, Sept. 9, 1899.

Children, b. in Bennington, Vt.:

2213 Marjorie Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1890.

2214 Janet Drysdale, b. May 31, 1892.

1408. MARY ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 17, 1875; d. Mar. 18, 1939; m. in Bennington, Oct. 20, 1898, Arthur Wesley Rockwood, b. in Bennington, Jan. 4, 1875; d. Aug. 15, 1954.

Child (Rockwood), b. in Bennington, Vt.:

____ Elizabeth Lucy, b. Aug. 31, 1903.

1409. ANN ELIZA[8] DERBY (Clarissa[7]), b. in Rupert, Vt., 1834; d. in Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 7, 1870; m. in New York, George Robinson, b. in Pawlet; d. in Rupert, Mar., 1900.

Children (Robinson), b. in Rupert, Vt., except 1st:

____ Frederick Derby, b. in Dorset, Vt.; d. unm. in Brattleboro, Vt., 1903.

____ Carrie, b. Sept. 30, 1861.

1410. MARIETTA[8] DERBY (Clarissa[7]), b. in Rupert, Vt., Dec. 2, 1836; d. in Rupert, Jan. 6, 1876; m. in Rupert, Dec. 24, 1857, Asa Kimbal Kinne, b. in Rupert, Jan. 30, 1837.

Children (Kinne), b. in Rupert, Vt.:

____ Ella May, b. May 25, 1859; d. unm. in Rupert, Oct. 11, 1878.

____ George Lyman, b. Nov. 1, 1860.

____ Asa Grant, b. Sept. 1, 1864; d. in Rupert, May 6, 1878.

____ Eugene Kimbal, b. Nov. 25, 1866; d. unm. in Green Island, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1884.

____ Charles Hall, b. Aug. 21, 1868.

1411. OTIS SHURTLEFF[8] DERBY (Clarissa[7]), b. in Rupert, Vt., Nov. 8, 1839; d. Feb. 9, 1891 (buried at Bethel Ridge, near Atwater, Ill.); m. in Chesterville, Morrow Co., Ohio, Jan. 23, 1866, Ann C. Crowl, b. in Chesterville, Mar. 31, 1845; d. in Clinton, DeWitt Co., Ill., Oct. 25, 1930; dau. of Phillip R. and Harriet L. (Ayres).

Children (Derby), b. in Montgomery Co., Ill.:

____ Clara Harriet, b. Oct. 27, 1867.

____ Fred George, b. May 15, 1874, twin.

____ Frank Philip, b. May 15, 1874, twin.

____ Olive Irma, b. Nov. 24, 1882.

1412. GEORGE[8] DERBY (Clarissa[7]), b. in Rupert, Vt., June 10, 1842; m. in Chesterville, Ohio, Lydia Shurtleff, dau. of William (see under No. 296).

Children (Derby):

____ William, b. Sept. 30, 1871.

____ a dau., b. Aug. 16, 1879.

1413. ORIN MAURICE[8] DERBY (Clarissa[7]), b. in Rupert, Vt., Oct. 21, 1844; m. in Dorset, Vt., Jan. 6, 1886, Ellen Tirza Paddock, b. in Dorset, June 6, 1850; d. in Rupert, Dec. 6, 1886. He m. (2) in Bennington, Vt., Dec.

27, 1888, Martha Eliza Denio, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Apr. 13, 1855. No issue by first wife.

Child (Derby) by second wife, b. in Bennington, Vt.:

____ Ethel Ellen, b. Mar. 11, 1892.

1414. CYRENUS[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/(Otis[7]), b. in Panama, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1845; d. in Tabor, Ia., July 16, 1905; m. in Morrow Co., Ohio, Feb. 7, 1867, Ann Dailey, b. in Morrow Co., Feb. 23, 1843; d. in Tabor, Feb. 22, 1920.

Children, b. in Chesterville, Morrow Co., Ohio, except 4th and 5th:

2215 Lulu Dell, b. Sept. 2, 1868.
2216 Eva Lena, b. Mar. 3, 1871.
2217 Charles Francis, b. June 20, 1874.
2218 Clara Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1878, in Tabor, Ia.
2219 Emma M., b. Sept. 4, 1881, in Tabor.

1415. WALTER CLARENCE[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/(Otis[7]), b. in Panama, N.Y., June 4, 1849; d. in Huntington, Ind., May 8, 19__; m. in Fort Wayne, Ind., Amelia Lucretia Smith, b. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 13, 1869; d. in Indiana, 1940.

Children:

____ Eva May, b. Dec. 18, 1875, in Portland, Ind; m. in Huntington, Ind., June 25, 1902, Samuel Seymore Nave, b. about 1868; d. Apr. 27, 1964; son of Cyrus C. No issue.
2220 Clarence E., b. Nov. 4, 1883, in Indianapolis, Ind.
____ Edward Otis, d. unm.

1416. CHARLES PLENN[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/(Otis[7]), b. in Panama, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1851; d. in Akron, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1934; m. Aug. 12, 1875, Anna Barbara Elliott, b. in Fort Wayne, Ind., Mar. 23, 1857; d. in Huntington, Ind., Dec. 3, 1896; dau. of William. He m. (2) Elizabeth Kramer. (Div.).

Children by first wife, b. in Fort Wayne, Ind., except 7th, 8th and 9th:

____ Anna Laura, b. July 4, 1876; d. in infancy.
____ Maude Mable, b. June 17, 1879; d. in Huntington, Ind., July 11, 1930; m. John Lind.
____ Charles Franklin Ferdinand, b. Aug. 15, 1881; d. in infancy.
____ Grace Goldie, b. Feb. 26, 1884; d. in Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 31, 1968; m. in Norwalk, Cal., James L. Beebe, b. in Lynn Co., Ia., Mar. 30, 1886; son of Frank S. and Clara K. No issue.
2221 Ada Adela, b. Mar. 29, 1886.
____ Lillian Leona, b. Oct. 23, 1889; d. in infancy.
____ Wayne Wesley, b. Nov. 30, 1892, in Huntington, Ind; d. in Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1956; m. in New York, N.Y., June 28, 1924, Stella Peterson, b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1894; dau. of John August and Amelia (Neilson). No issue.

2222 Vivian Venus, b. Feb. 4, 1894, in Huntington.
____ Ralph Raymond, b. Nov. 20, 1896, in Huntington.

1417. JULIA ANN[8] DERBY (Lydia[7]), b. in East Rupert, Vt., May 8, 1841; m. in Granville, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1861, William Burroughs, b. in Shrewsbury, Eng., Nov. 5, 1835.

Children (Burroughs), b. in Weston, Vt., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

____ William Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1862, in Hebron, N.Y.
____ Mary Emma, b. June 23, 1865, in Argyle, N.Y.
____ Annie Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1868, in East Rupert.
____ Arthur Josiah, b. Mar. 23, 1874.

1418. LUCY MARIA[8] DERBY (Lydia[7]), b. in East Rupert, Vt., Dec. 13, 1845; m. in West Rupert, Vt., Dec. 13, 1870, Edgar Harmon Beebe, b. in West Rupert, May 9, 1841.

Children (Beebe), b. in West Rupert, Vt.:

____ Ruth Louise, b. Aug. 31, 1871; d. in West Rupert, Mar. 24, 1880.
____ Effie Anna, b. Oct. 13, 1873.
____ Albert Sheldon, b. Nov. 9, 1877; d. in West Rupert, Aug. 24, 1878.
____ Harry Comfort, b. Apr. 9, 1883.

1419. JENNIE LYDIA[8] DERBY (Lydia[7]), b. in East Rupert, Vt., Apr. 25, 1853; d. in Peru, Vt., July 3, 1906; m. in Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 26, 1875, Charles Albert Boynton, b. in Pawlet, Aug. 9, 1853.

Children (Boynton), b. in Peru, Vt., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

____ Helen Irene, b. Apr. 26, 1876, in Pawlet.
____ Albert Adams, b. Sept. 13, 1877, in Pawlet; d. unm. in Manchester, Vt., Nov. 7, 1906.
____ Herbert Sheldon, b. Oct. 31, 1884, in Pawlet.
____ Anna Sarah, b. July 16, 1886, in Pawlet; d. there Sept. 15, 1886.
____ Clara May, b. July 17, 1890.
____ Elsie Carol, b. Feb. 14, 1892.

1420. JOHN GLEASON[8] SHURTLEFF (Hammond[7]), b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 14, 1855; d. in Milford, Mass., Apr. 25, 1931; m. in Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1877, Lillie Vanesse Woodbury, b. in Hopkinton, Apr. 29, 1857; d. in Milford, July 27, 1938; dau. of George.

Child, b. in Milford, Mass.:

____ Anna May, b. Feb. 7, 1888.

1421. CHARLES HENRY[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1851; m. in Hopkinton, Dec. 2, 1871, Emily Jane Shepard, b. in Westboro, Mass., Mar. 15, 1853; d. in Chicago, Ill., Mar., 1896; dau. of Lucien and Clarissa. He m. (2) in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 27, 1886, Jennie Maria (Jackson) Story, b. in Woodstock, New Brunswick, Nov. 8, 1856; d. in Hudson, Mass., Feb. 21, 1929. No issue by second wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Worcester, Mass.:

2223 Gilbert Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1872.

1422. EDNA JANE[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., June 5, 1853; m. in Hopkinton, Nov. 28, 1871, Walter Cook Bullard, b. in Stoughton, Mass., July 19, 1848; d. in Stoughton, Apr. 3, 1886; son of John and Susan. She m. (2) John Barnes, b. in England.

Children (Bullard), b. in Westboro, Mass.:

____ Lottie May, b. Jan. 25, 1873.

____ Nettie M., b. Oct. 25, 1874; d. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875.

Child (Barnes), b. in Worcester, Mass., adopted:

____ George Francis, b. Apr. 23, 1893, son of Gilbert Henry Shurtleff (see No. 2223).

1423. GEORGE GILBERT[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., July 25, 1855; m. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 20, 1875, Helen Maria Paine, b. in Truro, Mass., Sept. 29, 1853; dau. of Elkanah and Rebecca. He m. (2) in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1888, Annie Frances Miller, b. in Milford, Mass.; d. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1916. (Div.). dau. of Michael and Kate (Burns). No issue by 2d wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Worcester, Mass.:

____ Son, b. May 23, 1877; d. in Worcester, May 23, 1877.

1424. HENRY HATHAWAY[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 9, 1859; d. in Worcester, Nov. 23, 1934; m. in West Boylston, Mass., June 11, 1885, Olive Jennie Waterman, b. in Boylston, Oct., 1859; d. in Worcester, May 23, 1931; dau. of Azro and Olive.

Child, b. in Worcester, Mass.:

____ Olive Esther, b. Mar. 26, 1894.

1425. OLIVE[8] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[7]), b. in Winnebago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1852; d. in Rockford, Ill., Sept. 6, 1939; m. in Rockport, Ill., Aug. 15, 1871, John George Jackson, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 16, 1851.

Children (Jackson), b. in Byron, Ill., except 1st and 2d:

____ Olive, b. Sept. 29, 1873, in Jesup, Ia.

____ Ira, b. Dec. 8, 1876, in Jesup; d. in Byron, Oct. 14, 1878.

____ Alva, b. Mar. 24, 1879; d. in Byron, Mar. 22, 1880.

2224 John Harvey, b. Sept. 17, 1880.

2225 Will Shurtleff, b. Oct. 3, 1883.

1426. MELISSA JANE[8] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[7]), b. in Winnebago, Ill., Aug. 14, 1855; m. Henry Jackson.

Child (Jackson), b. in Byron, Ill.:

____ Delbert William, b. Nov. 16, 1882; d. in Joliet, Ill., Jan. 1, 1950; m. in Joliet, Sept. 30, 1915, Ada Johanna Seehafer, b. in Mokena, Ill., Oct. 16, 1885. No issue.

1427. ELLA SUSAN[8] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[7]), b. in Winnebago, Ill.,

Apr. 27, 1859; m. in Rockport, Ill., Dec. 22, 1875, Richard Jackson.

Children (Jackson), b. in Byron, Ill.:

2226 Myra, b. Apr. 15, 1877.
2227 Lena, b. Aug. 10, 1879.
2228 Ross, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
____ Everett, b. Oct. 1, 1883, twin; d. about 1893, near Byron, Ill.
____ Ernest, b. Oct. 1, 1883, twin; d. Aug. 13, 1896, near Spragueville, Ia.

1428. ADDIE IMOGENE[8] GRIFFING (Olive[7]), b. in Marion, Wis., May 10, 1860; m. in Oasis, Waushara Co., Wis., Feb. 21, 1884, Henry Franklin Gustin, b. in Wautoma, Waushara Co., Wis., June 8, 1857.

Children (Gustin), b. in Oasis, Wis.:

____ Leon Jay, b. July 10, 1885.
____ William Earl Sylvester, b. July 7, 1889.
____ Roy, b. Sept. 27, 1891.

1429. LAURA ALICE[8] SHURTLEFF (Joel[7]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Jan. 12, 1858; d. in Compton; m. in Quebec, Que., July 27, 1875, Reginald Adolphus Doolittle King, b. in Bury, Quebec, Dec. 25, 1845.

Children (King), b. in Compton, Quebec:

____ Grace Winnifred, b. Aug. 11, 1876.
____ Reginald William Henry, b. Oct. 31, 1878.
____ Ernest George Foster, b. Apr. 18, 1879.
____ Philip Adolphus Hyde, b. Feb. 15, 1882.

1430. WILLIAM LEWIS[8] SHURTLEFF (Lyman[7]), b. in Coaticook, Quebec, Mar. 28, 1865; m. in Eaton, Quebec, July 20, 1887, Edna Lucilla Alger, b. in Eaton, Sept. 1, 1867.

Child, b. in Coaticook, Quebec:

____ Blanche Nellie, b. July 24, 1892.

1431. ALONZO EDGAR[8] IMPEY (Julia[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Oct. 22, 1846; m. in Compton, Quebec, Mar. 10, 1871, Charlotte Niles, b. in Compton, Feb. 28, 1845; d. in Ayers Cliff, Quebec, Aug. 12, 1894. He m. (2) in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Oct. 23, 1895, Elizabeth Ann (Andrews) Wevi, b. in Plymouth, Eng., Nov. 9, 1859; widow of Joseph Wevi. No issue by second wife.

Child (Impey) by first wife, b. in Compton, Quebec:

____ Alice Bertha, b. Apr. 30, 1875.

1432. MARY EMILY[8] IMPEY (Julia[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Apr. 22, 1851; m. in Hatley, Aug. 8, 1873, Edward Moses Ball, b. in Hatley, Oct. 6, 1849.

Children (Ball), b. in Hatley, Quebec, except 1st and 2d:

____ Joseph Putney, b. July 16, 1877, in Stanstead, Quebec.
____ Harry, b. Nov. 20, 1879, in Coaticook, Quebec.
____ Amos, b. May 3, 1882.

1433. LILLIS EUDORA[8] IMPEY (Julia[7]), b. in Dudswell, Quebec, June 25, 1862; m. in Farnham, Quebec, Feb. 6, 1884, Joseph Ervin Hutchins, b. in Wells, Me., Dec. 3, 1859.

Children (Hutchins), b. in Wells, Me.:

____ Leonard Wallace, b. Apr. 18, 1885.
____ Julia Shurtleff, b. Aug. 3, 1886.
____ Theodore Impey, b. Dec. 16, 1887; d. in Wells, Jan. 29, 1890.
____ Philip Thornton, b. Sept. 1, 1889.
____ Russell Perkins, b. May 10, 1891.

1434. CHARLES ALBERT[8] IMPEY (Julia[7]), b. in Dudswell, Quebec, Dec. 27, 1868; m. in Dudswell, Dec. 25, 1890, Sarah Westman, b. Dudswell, 1867.

Children (Impey), b. in Denver, Col.:

____ Vivian, b. 1892.
____ Westman, b. 1893.

1435. FRANK ARTHUR[8] FISHER (Emily[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Oct. 12, 1865; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1892, Elizabeth Miller, b. in Lakefield, Can., Dec. 3, 1864.

Children (Fisher), b. in Coaticook, Quebec, except 1st:

____ Harold Edward, b. Oct. 22, 1893, in Boston; d. in Coaticook, July 26, 1900.
____ George Arthur, b. Oct. 15, 1897.

1436. IDA AMELIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Roscoe[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, July 8, 1856; d. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 4, 1931; m. in Compton, Quebec, Mar. 13, 1871, Daniel Wesley Mosher, b. in Barford, Quebec, Aug. 8, 1852; d. about 1907 in Vermont. She m. (2) in Lowell, Aug. 20, 1885, George Francis Tilton, b. in Lowell, Nov. 10, 1861.

Children (Mosher), b. in Barford, Quebec, except 5th:

____ Maude, b. June, 1873, twin; d. in Barford, Sept., 1873.
____ Minnie, b. June, 1873, twin; d. in Barford, Sept., 1873.
2229 Mabel Evelyn, b. Dec. 23, 1874.
____ Amy Annis, b. Aug. 18, 1876; m. in Concord, N.H., Aug. 10, 1895, John Sidney Scales, b. in Campton, N.H., Mar. 8, 1871. No issue.
2230 Fritz Wesley, b. Jan. 31, 1879, in Coaticook, Quebec.

Child (Tilton), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

____ Burton Walter, b. Jan. 16, 1893; d. in Lowell, July 22, 1893.

1437. JESSIE LOUISA[8] SHURTLEFF (Roscoe[7]), b. in Coaticook, Quebec, Aug. 18, 1866; d. in Lennoxville, Quebec, May 10, 1901; m. in Berthier, Quebec, Nov. 11, 1885, Frederick Dale, b. in Co. Kent, Eng., Mar. 23, 1849; d. in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Mar., 1897.

Children (Dale), b. in Sherbrooke, Quebec:

____ Gladys Lillian, b. Aug. 27, 1886.
____ Charles Edward Stuart, b. May 31, 1888.

____ Harold Turner Shurtleff, b. Feb. 1, 1890.
____ Susan Margery, b. Mar. 31, 1891.
____ Eleanor Eloise, b. July 20, 1894.
____ Jessie Louisa, b. Dec. 14, 1896; d. in Sherbrooke, Dec. 17, 1896.

1438. MARY LAVINA[8] SHURTLEFF (Francis[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Aug. 28, 1865; d. in Danvers, Mass., July 14, 1908; m. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 21, 1890, Alvah Lane Swett, b. in Lowell, Jan. 28, 1864; d. in Lowell, June 12, 1898; son of Daniel and Mehitable (Lane). She m. (2) in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 30, 1905, Percy Henry Brown, b. in Sebec, Me., Feb. 12, 1873; son of Luther and Emma (Cross). No issue by second husband.

Child (Swett), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

____ Alvah Washington, b. July 16, 1891; d. in Coaticook, Quebec, Aug. 12, 1908.

1439. FREDERICK TURNER[8] SHURTLEFF (Otis[7]), b. in Coaticook, Quebec, May 26, 1877; d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 27, 1931; m. in Boston, Jan. 6, 1904, Mabel Evangeline Farnham, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 6, 1880; d. in Boston, Mar. 11, 1907, s.p. He m. (2) in Boston, July 28, 1908, Susanah Lindley, b. in New Providence, Ia., Sept. 12, 1883; d. in Boston, Apr. 21, 1964; dau. of Addison and Rebecca Jane (Woodward).

Child by second wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:

2231 Otis Lindley, b. July 28, 1909.

1440. NELLIE ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (Otis[7]), b. in Coaticook, Quebec, Feb. 3, 1880; d. in Montreal, Can., Jan. 4, 1960; m. in Montreal, June 24, 1908, Walter Edward Stanley, b. in London, England, Dec. 14, 1870; d. in Montreal, Mar. 3, 1929.

Child (Stanley), b. in Westmount, Quebec:

____ Edith Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1910; m. in Hyannis, Mass., July 5, 1935, William Edward Walker, b. in St. Jovite, Quebec, Aug. 13, 1907; son of William Walker and Mary Edith (Willman). (Div.) No issue.

1441. ELIZA JANE[8] SHURTLEFF (Walter[7]), b. in Canaan, Vt., Sept. 15, 1865; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1884, Samuel Wilson, b. in Brunswick, Me., 1860.

Child (Wilson), b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Harry, b. Mar., 1885.

1442. MERRILL[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Colebrook, N.H., Mar. 10, 1870; d. in Lancaster, N.H., Oct. 19, 1932; m. in Lancaster, June 14, 1897, Emilie Porter, b. in Lancaster, May 24, 1874; d. in Lancaster, Dec. 21, 1948; dau. of Horace and Abba Ann (Small).

Children, b. in Lancaster, N.H.:

____ William Porter, b. Apr. 28, 1898; d. in Plymouth, N.H., June 29, 1918.

____ Merrill, b. June 11, 1902; d. in Berlin, N.H., Apr. 17, 1968; m. in Laconia, N.H., Jan. 18, 1945, Mary Belanger, b. in Berlin, Apr. 29, 1900; d. in Berlin, May 5, 1960. He m. (2) in Berlin, Feb. 2, 1961, Germaine Beaudoin, b. in Berlin, Mar. 25, 1902; d. in Berlin, Jan. 29, 1968.

1443. WILLIAM FRANCIS[8] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[7]), b. in Jackson, Mich., Apr. 11, 1870; d. in Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 21, 1957; m. in Fort Worth, June 10, 1911, Freddie Speer, b. in Dallas, Tex., Feb. 11, 1890; dau. of James Houston and Emma Rose (Cable).

Children, b. in Fort Worth, Tex.:

2232 William Francis, b. Apr. 7, 1915.

____ Joe, b. Oct. 15, 1921; m. in Fort Worth, Nov. 26, 1966, June (Moore) Leech, b. in Lancaster, Tex., June 15, 1931; dau. of Ernest Edgar Moore and Naomi Ruth (Tate). No issue.

2233 Elise Jean, b. Feb. 7, 1923.

2234 Francis Vivian, b. Sept. 6, 1927.

1444. FRANCIS DOMENIC[8] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[7]), b. in Adrian, Mich., Oct. 3, 1878; d. in Weidman, Mich., Jan. 30, 1962; m. in Beal City, Mich., June, 1905, Elizabeth Elias, b. in Weidman, Apr. 30, 1883; d. in Weidman, Oct. 19, 1960; dau. of Hubert and Caroline (Martin).

Children, b. in Detroit, Mich.:

2235 Elwood William, b. Apr. 23, 1906.

2236 Leroy Edward, b. Jan. 10, 1908.

1445. BERTIE ESTELLE[8] McGILL (Elizabeth[7]), b. Oct. 18, 1875; d. June 6, 1949; m. June 23, 1896, Robert Moore Bates, who d. July 11, 1936.

Child (Bates):

____ Edith Eloise, b. Dec. 7, 1897.

1446. CARRIE AGNES[8] McGILL (Elizabeth[7]), b. Mar. 2, 1878; d. Mar. 12, 1954; m. Oct. 27, 1904, Robert Hosmer Kellogg, who d. Sept. 26, 1948.

Children (Kellogg):

____ Nathaniel Hugh, b. May 10, 1906.

____ Arthur Clark, b. June 5, 1911.

____ Robert Hosmer, b. June 11, 1915.

1447. EDITH JANE[8] McGILL (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 30, 1881; d. in Maywood, Ill., Dec. 26, 1962; m. June 7, 1902, Frank Andrew Schreiner, b. in Chicago, Aug. 13, 1877; d. in Chicago, July 25, 1938.

Child (Schreiner), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

____ Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1906.

1448. WILLIE MAUD[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Fort Worth,

Tex., Aug. 11, 1895; m. in San Antonio, Tex., May 17, 1915, Fred Lloyd Keltner, b. in Springfield, Mo., Oct. 30, 1889; d. in San Jose, Cal., Nov. 6, 1942; son of George and Orleana Augusta (Mitchell). (Div.) She m. (2) in San Antonio, June 29, 1919, Robert Taylor Guthrie, b. in Desdemonia, Tex., Mar. 28, 1895; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 18, 1962; son of Robert Elbert and Theadora (Smith).

Child (Keltner) by first husband, b. in San Antonio, Tex.:

2237 Cora Lee, b. Mar. 16, 1916.

Child (Guthrie) by second husband, b. in Dallas, Tex.:

____ Robert Taylor, b. Sept. 27, 1923.

1449. HARRY NATHANIEL[8] SHURTLEFF (Harry[7]), b. in Merton, Wis., Apr. 10, 1892; d. in Arlington Heights, Ill., Oct. 25, 1967; m. in Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1913, Frances Teresa Powell, b. in Chicago, Sept. 29, 1890; dau. of William and Martha (Tonner).

Children, b. in Chicago, Ill.:

2238 Evelyn Frances, b. Oct. 3, 1914.

____ Kenneth H., b. Oct. 9, 1916.

1450. CHARLES JOSEPH[8] SHURTLEFF (Harry[7]), b. in Merton, Wis., June 11, 1893; d. in Miami, Fla., Apr. 18, 1965; m. in Evansville, Ind., Aug. 3, 1918, Ruth Mae Mathison, b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 3, 1896; dau. of Charles Herbert and Anna Caroline (Larson).

Children, b. in Oak Park, Ill.:

____ Charles Gordon, b. July 3, 1920.

2239 Roger Halleck, b. Mar. 19, 1924.

2240 John Allan, b. Nov. 5, 1929.

1451. MYRTLE IRENE[8] SHURTLEFF (Harry[7]), b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6, 1895; m. in Chicago, Feb. 25, 1922, Kenneth Gordon Hobbs, b. in Louisville, Ky., May 12, 1893.

Children (Hobbs), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 2d:

2241 Kenneth Gordon, b. Oct. 16, 1924.

2242 Donna Marie, b. June 8, 1927, in Oak Park, Ill.

1452. AMOS JOHNSON[8] SHURTLEFF (Solon[7]), b. in Cato, Cayuga Co., N.Y., July 13, 1849; d. in Concord, N.H., Sept., 1913; m. in Swanton, Vt., Mar. 29, 1882, Louise Diantha Robinson, b. in Highgate, Vt., July 8, 1858; d. in Concord, Feb. 14, 1938; dau. of James Clark and May Jane (Thompson).

Children, b. in Concord, N.H.:

2243 Harold Robert, b. Jan. 6, 1883.

2244 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1890.

1453. LAURA HELEN[8] SHURTLEFF (Solon[7]), b. in Wright's Station, Ky., Aug. 22, 1859; d. in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Oct. 4, 1947; m. in Concord, N.H., Sept. 10, 1884, Wright Benjamin LeBaron, b. in Hatley,

Quebec, Aug. 8, 1858; d. in Sherbrooke, Oct. 25, 1946; son of Benjamin and Almira Achsa (Huntington), who were m. Apr. 6, 1857. Almira, b. Jan. 7, 1838, and her husband, Benjamin LeBaron, b. Nov. 23, 1832; son of Chauncey and Cordelia (Hitchcock), b. Apr. 27, 1810; d. Feb. 6, 1883. Chauncey LeBaron, b. Feb. 14, 1803; d. Sept. 8, 1879; son of Japhet and Betsey (Prouty), who were m. June 10, 1792. Betsey, b. Feb. 1, 1777; d. Aug. 16, 1811, and her husband, Japhet LeBaron, b. in Sheffield, Mass., July 10, 1767; d. in Hatley, Feb. 10, 1845; son of Joshua and Grace (Bush), who were m. Nov. 20, 1761. Grace, b. Feb. 27, 1744; d. Dec. 20, 1819, and her husband, Joshua LeBaron, b. Oct. 10, 1729; d. Mar. 9, 1806; son of James and Martha (Benson), who were m. Nov. 3, 1720 (see under No. 60).

Children (LeBaron), b. in Hatley, Quebec, except 3d and 4th:

____ Wright Raymond, b. Sept. 16, 1885; d. in Hatfield, Quebec, Nov. 8, 1887.

2245 Maida Almira, b. Apr. 26, 1891.

2246 Karl Shurtleff, b. Sept. 10, 1897, in Sherbrooke, Quebec.

2247 Kathyln Helen, b. Apr. 15, 1899, in Sherbrooke.

1454. FREMONT ELDERKIN[8] SHURTLEFF (Solon[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Aug. 5, 1861; d. in Boston, Mass., May 29, 1939; m. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 24, 1885, Eunice Lula Palmenter, b. in Cooper, Me., Sept. 17, 1860; d. in Boston, Oct. 10, 1939; dau. of Girden and Rhoda (Smith).

Children, b. in Concord, Mass., except 2d:

2248 Ernest Solon, b. Oct. 17, 1886.

____ Dorothy Hancock, b. Mar. 12, 1896, in Concord, N.H.

1455. WILLIAM TAYLOR[8] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, July 9, 1853; d. in Reno, Nev., Apr. 27, 1927; m. in Normal, Ill., Aug. 7, 1873, Melinda Dillon, b. in Delavan, Tazewell Co., Ill., 1850. He m. (2) in Jacksonville, Ore., Dec. 7, 1898, Ethel Clementine Cornelius, b. in Wichita, Kan., Dec. 7, 1880; d. in Napa, Cal., Mar. 10, 1961.

Children by first wife, b. in Normal, Ill., except 2d:

2249 Mariette, b. July 5, 1875.

2250 Thomas Ludo, b. Oct. 29, 1885, in Nevada City, Cal.

Children by second wife, b. in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., Cal., except 2d:

2251 Laura Francis, b. June 17, 1900.

2252 Clementine, b. Apr. 22, 1903, in Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Cal.

1456. JOHN THOMAS[8] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[7]), b. in Bourbon, Ky., June 7, 1857; d. in Sacramento, Cal., July 10, 1917; m. in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N.Y., June 8, 1880, Effa Wilhelmina Faatz, b. in Weedsport, Apr. 20, 1861; d. in Sacramento, May 14, 1941; dau. of Jacob.

Children, b. in Santa Rosa, Cal.:

____ Mabel Louise, b. July 17, 1881; d. in Santa Rosa, July 27, 1881.

____ Frances Lodema, b. Feb. 19, 1894; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Nov.

4, 1939, Nathaniel Bessac, b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 11, 1890; son of Henry William and Virginia Gore (Bagnall). No issue.

1457. FLORA IRVIN[8] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Apr. 18, 1859; d. in Akron, Ohio, June 6, 1937; m. in Normal, Ill., Mar. 21, 1877, George Wyman Flint, b. in North Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., May 31, 1851; d. in Fulton, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1925; son of George and Betsy Ann (Cooper).

Children (Flint), b. in Red Creek, Wayne Co., N.Y., except 1st and 2d:

2253 Clarence Shurtleff, b. Dec. 16, 1880, in Nevada City, Cal.

____ Anna Lodema, b. Aug. 7, 1882, in Nevada City; d. unm. Oct. 12, 1957, in Akron, Ohio.

2254 Marietta, b. Feb. 12, 1890.

____ Eldora Helen, b. Jan. 1, 1892.

1458. CLARENCE ASAPH[8] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Mar. 22, 1861; d. in Nevada City, Cal., Nov. 26, 1936; m. in Sacramento, Cal., May 14, 1888, Hannah Irene Skeahan, b. in Nevada City, Aug. 11, 1861; d. in Nevada City, Dec. 28, 1901; dau. of Patrick. He m. (2) in Marysville, Cal., Feb. 28, 1905, Eliza Matilda (Smith) Johnson, b. in French Corral, Cal., Dec. 21, 1867; d. in Nevada City, Sept. 30, 1940.

Children by first wife, b. in Nevada City, Cal.:

____ Verda Claire, b. Oct. 29, 1889; d. Oct. 26, 1943, in San Francisco, Cal; m. in San Francisco, Apr. 25, 1916, Romelio Rudolph Muscio. She m. (2) in New York N.Y., Dec. 17, 1924, Vincent Recardi. No issue by either marriage.

2255 Thomas Clarence, b. Apr. 12, 1891.

2256 Clyde Asaph, b. Nov. 25, 1893.

2257 Hannah Irene, b. Dec. 7, 1901.

1459. MARIETTE VARILLA[8] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[7]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, July 17, 1863; d. in Nevada City, Cal., Jan. 2, 1891; m. in Nevada City, Aug. 30, 1882, Anselme Aristide Charonnat, b. in Nevada City, July 21, 1850; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., May 24, 1924.

Children (Charonnat), b. in Nevada City, Cal.:

2258 Thomas Leopold, b. Apr. 16, 1884.

____ Anselme Aristide, b. Apr. 2, 1889; m. in Burlingame, Cal., Sept. 13, 1929, Maxine Paralee Triplett, b. in Dixon, Cal., Nov. 30, 1896; dau. of George Lewis and Esther (Towne). No issue.

____ Marie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1890; m. in Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 1, 1925, Floyd James Cunningham, b. in Maryville, Tenn., July 18, 1896; d. in Los Angeles, Mar. 23, 1960; son of Guy and Martha (Macky). No issue. (Div. 1935).

1460. HELEN EMILY[8] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[7]), b. in Nevada City, Cal., June 3, 1881; d. in Berkeley, Cal., May 17, 1965; m. in Cloverdale,

Cal., May 11, 1904, Henry Cushing Stevens, b. in Auburn, Cal., Sept. 23, 1880.

Children (Stevens), b. in Sacramento, Cal., except 2d:

2259 Clarence Thomas, b. Mar. 21, 1905.

2260 John Shurtleff, b. Dec. 27, 1917, in Oakland, Cal.

1461. MARGARET BURNETTE[8] SHURTLEFF (Amos[7]), b. in Wichita Falls, Tex., Feb. 10, 1883; d. in Houston, Tex., July 13, 1939; m. in Hillsboro, Tex., Jan. 5, 1910, Richard Harry Ames, b. in San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 5, 1885.

Children (Ames), b. in Houston, Tex.:

____ Margaret Shurtleff, b. Dec. 9, 1912; m. James Kenneth Scott.

____ Richard Henry, b. July 17, 1915; d. unm. in Houston, May 24, 1941.

____ John, b. May 29, 1917; d. in Houston, May 31, 1917.

2261 Mary Ellen, b. June 20, 1920.

1462. ALICE MAUD[8] SHURTLEFF (Matthew[7]), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., Apr. 7, 1865; d. in Carmel, Cal., Feb. 4, 1952; m. in Nevada City, Cal., Dec. 19, 1895, Mads Jensen Rohr, b. near Tondern, Denmark, Dec. 9, 1863; d. in Danville, Ill., June 20, 1955.

Children (Rohr), b. in Nevada City, Cal.:

2262 Carl Samuel, b. Jan. 19, 1897.

2263 Mary Ruth, b. Apr. 11, 1899.

1463. MARY RUTH[8] SHURTLEFF (Matthew[7]), b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., Apr. 24, 1866; d. in Watsonville, Cal., June 20, 1948; m. in Nevada City, Cal., Mar. 6, 1889, Henry Conrad Weisenburger, b. in Downieville, Sierra Co., Cal., Feb. 2, 1864; d. in Watsonville, May 28, 1946.

Child (Weisenburger), b. in Nevada City, Cal.:

____ Alice Maud, b. Sept. 19, 1890.

1464. ROY LOTHROP[8] SHURTLEFF (Matthew[7]), b. in Nevada City, Cal., Sept. 19, 1887; m. in Berkeley, Cal., Oct. 13, 1913, Hazle Clifton Lawton, b. in Berkeley, Sept. 25, 1890; d. in Berkeley, May 19, 1948; dau. of Frank H. and Fanny (Rogers). He m. (2) in San Anselmo, Cal., Mar. 12, 1949, Mabel Gertrude (Mitchell) Dunn, b. in Gridley, Cal., Oct. 23, 1901; widow of H. Arthur Dunn, Jr.; dau. of Edward F. Mitchell and Erma Florence (Rogers). He was one of the founders of Blyth & Co., Inc. in April, 1914. He retired in 1962 with title of Honorary Chairman of the Executive Committee. Since that time, he devoted time and money to the hobby of bringing up to date the "Descendents of William Shurtleff" (see Foreword). In 1975, he made the following observations: "My children have asked me to add to the mere genealogical statistics some narrative that would show the changes in the era which took place during my life. My father died when I was less than three years old so I was raised by a frugal, religious and loving mother who was ambitious for her children. I had one half-brother and two half-sisters, one living at home. These were children by her first

marriage. I was the only Shurtleff. Mother often told how she came to California. Her mother was a widow living near Cleveland, Ohio. In 1865, she decided to go to California. She took her two younger children, went to New York, lived in a hotel until she could get passage on a steamer to the Isthmus of Panama. En route they were chased by a confederate privateer but they escaped and joined a pack train which traversed this Isthmus to the west coast. Here they camped with hundreds of others waiting for a ship to take them to San Francisco. When it finally came, they crowded on it, some sleeping on the decks. En route grandmother met a family bound for the mining country so joined them. Mother was sixteen years old. It couldn't have been more than a year or two after that when she married John D. Meek, a druggist in Grass Valley, Nevada Co., Cal., who died in 1883. She married my father, in 1885, and moved to Nevada City, Cal., where I was born. In those days California was a hard money state. Mother told how when she invested in a little store property in Grass Valley she paid $900 for it, all in gold coins. My sister who was with her said, "You told me you didn't have enough money to buy me a doll". Whereupon the seller, a Mr. Coleman, gave her a five dollar gold piece. Later, even when I was a young man in business in San Francisco, my salary was paid in gold coin. After the first World War in 1918, paper money began to appear. When I was a youngster in Nevada City, it was still a frontier community. The main industry was gold mining. Travel through the mining country was by stagecoach, and gold was shipped thereon via Wells Fargo. Stage robberies were frequent and I can remember on one occasion a posse riding passed our school with a captured robber tied to his horse, being taken to jail. At least by that time they got a trial. Mother moved to Berkeley, Cal., in 1898, to put my sister, Nettie Meek, in the university. I can remember the excitement at that time of volunteer soldiers training for the Spanish-American War, when the battle cry was "Remember the Maine", and Teddy Roosevelt stormed San Juan Hill in Cuba. When we lived in Nevada City we had oil lamps, an outdoor privy, and we heated bath water on a wood stove. In Berkeley we had electric lights, one bathroom, and later even a crank telephone. In about 1902 I saw my first automobile, a little steam car, probably an Oldsmobile or White Steamer, go by our house and chug up a steep street. In 1914 I bought my first auto, an Overland with planetary drive, like the Ford Model T. Some times the drive (no gears) slipped so badly that the only way I could go up a hill was to back up. In 1916, I gave my wife a Ford Model T sedan for Christmas. With it was a piece of poetry, ending "A Ford sedan is no tin can". It seemed a necessary explanation. In 1921 we acquired our first radio. It was a little crystal set and a single listener had to plug in an earphone. By 1926 modern type radios were common in homes and automobiles. In my high school and college days, 1905-1912, the entertainment world for young people was chiefly vaudeville, accompanied by a short moving picture. The first movies were the silent ones. I think the first speaking movie I heard must have been about 1917. Our first television set (black and white) was in 1945 to 1949. During my life there have been, so far, three major depressions —

1907, 1929, and 1974. There have been two World Wars and many lesser ones. Deficit spending became a regular way of life for the United States and other governments of the western world, and the price of gold has risen from $20.67 an ounce to nearly $200.00 an ounce. However, the economic and health conditions of the average American have greatly improved."

Children by first wife, b. in San Mateo, Cal., except 1st:

2264 Lawton Lothrop, b. Nov. 6, 1914, in Berkeley, Cal.
2265 Eugene Avery, b. Feb. 27, 1917.
2266 Nancy Lee, b. Aug. 7, 1919.

1465. HAZEN JESSE[8] LITTLE (Mary[7]), b. in Sterling, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Oct. 1, 1866; d. in Australia; m. in Santa Cruz, Cal., June, 1898, Emma Louisa Huntington, b. in Santa Cruz, June 2, 1877.

Child (Little), b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

____ Eleaner Huntington, b. May 16, 1900.

1466. BEACHER SCOTT[8] SHURTLEFF (Gordon[7]), b. in Queensbury, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1871; m. in Queensbury, Apr. 27, 1893, Delia Tuphy Saulto, b. in Highgate, Vt., Mar. 22, 1871.

Children, b. in Queensbury, N.Y.:

____ Charles Louis, b. Feb. 18, 1894.
____ Frances Emeline, b. Nov. 6, 1895.

1467. MINERVA LUCINDA[8] TODD (Eliza[7]), b. in Lisbon, Columbiana Co., O., Dec. 26, 1866; m. in Signal, Columbiana Co., O., Sept. 22, 1886, Baker Chamberlain Westerover, b. in Deerfield, Portage Co., O., Sept. 3, 1862.

Children (Westerover), b. in Signal, Ohio, except 4th, 5th and 6th:

____ Zena May, b. Aug. 18, 1892; d. in Signal, Mar. 14, 1896.
____ Ramon Todd, b. Feb. 13, 1895.
____ Hazel Bell, b. Sept. 12, 1896.
____ Clyde Earl, b. July 8, 1897, in East Palestine, Ohio.
____ Sylvia Caroline, b. Mar. 9, 1899, in East Palestine.
____ Glen Dolfin, b. Feb. 1, 1901, in East Palestine.

1468. WILLIAM ELDERKIN[8] TODD (Eliza[7]), b. in Lisbon, Columbiana Co., O., Mar. 19, 1868; m. in Lisbon, Sept. 14, 1896, Anna Luetta Morlan, b. in Rogers, Columbiana Co., O., Jan. 9, 1870.

Child (Todd), b. in Rogers, Ohio:

____ Clarence Herbert, Mar. 19, 1899.

1469. FLORENCE ELLEN[8] TODD (Eliza[7]), b. in Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio, Nov. 26, 1869; m. in Columbiana, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1893, George McCook Chamberlin, b. in Columbiana, June 28, 1847.

Child (Chamberlin), b. in Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio:

____ Edna May, b. Oct. 24, 1902.

1470. CORA BELL[8] TODD (Eliza[7]), b. in Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio, Oct. 8, 1871; m. in Columbiana, Ohio, Apr. 5, 1893, William Stanton Baker, b. in Rogers, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Apr. 17, 1872.

Children (Baker), b. in Signal, Columbiana Co., Ohio, except 2d:

____ Clara Loa, b. June 2, 1894.

____ Leroy, b. Apr. 29, 1899, in Columbiana.

1471. MARSHALL WEEKS[8] SHURTLEFF (Lucius[7]), b. in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 7, 1855; d. in Mechanicville, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1890; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Elizabeth M. Weeks, b. Mar., 1858; d. Dec. 21, 1890.

Children, b. in Mechanicville, N.Y.:

____ Clara E., b. Jan. 12, 1882; d. Jan. 8, 1885.

2267 William Weeks, b. Jan. 15, 1884.

____ Lucius E., b. Dec. 14, 1885; d. unm. June 29, 1916.

____ Raymond M., b. May 18, 1887; d. Apr. 18, 1889.

2268 Marshall Leslie, b. Oct. 12, 1889.

1472. HARVEY HOWARD[8] BOYDEN (Juliette[7]), b. in Brooklyn, O., Sept. 13, 1855; m. in Montgomery township, Mich., Feb. 14, 1876, Florence Betts, b. June 24, 1859.

Children (Boyden):

____ Asa, b. Dec. 11, 1876.

____ Eddie L., b. Aug. 21, 1878.

____ Ethel J., b. Oct. 25, 1881.

____ Florence A., b. July 1, 1886.

____ Elmer E., b. May 26, 1891.

____ Bernice T., b. Apr. 29, 1892; d. Nov. 25, 1892.

____ Arthur William, b. June 16, 1896.

____ Gladys, b. Nov., 1902.

1473. EBEN WILSON[8] BOYDEN (Juliette[7]), b. in Brooklyn, Ohio, July 30, 1857; d. in Reading, Mich., Mar. 21, 1888; m. in Reading, Oct. 24, 1882, Nellie May Parrish, of Jamestown, Ind.

Children (Boyden):

____ Leila Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1884.

____ Luella Pearl, b. Apr. 5, 1887; d. July 26, 1887.

1474. WILLIAM McMELLON[8] BOYDEN (Juliette[7]), b. in Brooklyn, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1866; m. in Reading, Mich., July 25, 1886, Etta Betts, and divorced. He m. (2) Mar. 2, 1904, Alma Abbott.

Child (Boyden) by first wife:

____ Carl M., b. Sept. 26, 1888.

1475. CHARLES FREDERICK[8] SHURTLEFF (Francis[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1846; d. in Edgartown, Mass., Nov. 29, 1906; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1873, Mary Isadora Lawlor, b. in Boston,

Mass., Feb. 8, 1849; d. in Edgartown, Apr. 15, 1935; dau. of James.

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass., except 4th:

2269 Charles Francis, b. Sept. 3, 1874.

____ Alice May, b. Feb. 2, 1878; d. unm. in Edgartown, Mass., Dec. 16, 1908.

2270 Mabel Louise, b. Nov. 22, 1879.

2271 Elsie Maude, b. Jan. 27, 1883, in Edgartown.

1476. ISAAC MARION[8] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[7]), b. in Norton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1842; d. in Boston, Mass., May 23, 1879; m. in Acton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1862, Sarah Elmira Atwood, b. in Cornish, N.H., Apr. 4, 1843; d. in Taunton, Mass., July 26, 1879; dau. of Daniel and Sarah.

Child, b. in Acton, Mass.:

____ Frank Marion, b. Jan. 6, 1864; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 4, 1886, Kate Wilder Drake, b. in Annapolis, Md., June 2, 1866; d. in Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1950. No issue.

1477. ISABELLA PRISCILLA[8] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[7]), b. in Norton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1844; d. in Middleboro, Mass., June 6, 1900; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 4, 1869, Ephraim Hathaway, b. in Dighton, Mass., June 5, 1847; d. in Greenwick Plains, Mass., Jan. 17, 1905; son of Randall and Rebecca.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

2272 Albert Ephraim, b. Mar. 9, 1872.

2273 George Louis, b. Jan. 10, 1878.

1478. VIRGIL WILLIAMS[8] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 13, 1849; d. in Milford, Mass., Oct. 5, 1921; m. in Providence, R.I., Oct. 24, 1872, Cynthia Alice Butler, b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1854; d. in Middleboro, May 17, 1931.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 4th:

2274 Cynthia Alice, b. Nov. 18, 1873.

2275 Edith Augusta, b. July 15, 1875.

2276 Virgil William, b. Jan. 25, 1879.

2277 Frederick Marion, b. Mar. 31, 1881, in Carver, Mass.

1479. NATHANIEL FRANCIS[8] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 30, 1850; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 27, 1896; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 8, 1873, Lucy Shurtleff Tilson, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1855; dau. of William and Olive.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:

____ Gertrude Williams, b. May 28, 1876; d. unm. in Providence, R.I., May 25, 1901.

____ Ernest Alton, b. Apr. 21, 1879, in Taunton, Mass.; d. 1914.

____ Leila Francis, b. Apr. 17, 1882; d. Jan. 18, 1950; m. in New Hampshire, July 3, 1914, Frank Lawton Messer. No issue.

2278 Archie Marion, b. June 6, 1886.

____ Elfreida Weston, b. Nov. 19, 1888; d. May 12, 1969; m. in Middleboro, June 22, 1912, David Carleton McAllister, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 15, 1882. No issue.

1480. FREDERICK JASON[8] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 3, 1855; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 16, 1939; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 5, 1879, Emma Virginia Waterman, b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 29, 1858; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1945; dau. of George Henry and Mehitable Ripley (Bailey), who were m. June 3, 1855 (see under No. 1009).

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

2279 George Arthur, b. Nov. 3, 1880.

____ Frederick Gordon, b. Nov. 24, 1886; m. Albena Duffany, b. in Middleboro, June 1, 1893; dau. of Alfred and Laura. No issue.

2280 Howard Jason, b. Nov. 22, 1892.

2281 Robert Thomas, b. Mar. 25, 1897.

____ Russell, b. July 22, 1899; d. Jan. 10, 1965; m. in Brockton, Mass., Helen Pyne, b. in Brockton, June 3, 1898; dau. of James and Nellie (Brady). No issue.

1481. ELIZABETH SHURTLEFF[8] ATWOOD (Adaline[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 11, 1844; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 24, 1894; m. in Taunton, Mass., July 4, 1870, Frederick Weston, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 23, 1843; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 24, 1923.

Children (Weston), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

____ Lillian Elwood, b. June 2, 1871; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1890, Roscoe Franklin Gerry, b. in Fall River, Mass., May 30, 1866. No issue.

____ Frederick Sampson, b. Aug. 31, 1881.

____ Florence Adeline, b. July 7, 1885.

1482. MARTIN FRANCIS[8] ATWOOD (Adaline[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 23, 1847; m. in Providence, R.I., Jan. 20, 1894, Margaret Anne Raferty, b. near Craughwell, Co. Galway, Ireland, 1868.

Children (Atwood), b. in Lodi, Cal.:

____ Adaline Margaret, b. Jan. 21, 1895.

____ Laura Levern, b. Mar. 24, 1896.

____ Marcus Francis, b. Oct. 19, 1897.

1483. BENJAMIN SHAW[8] ATWOOD (Adaline[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 17, 1850; d. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1900; m. in Taunton, Oct. 9, 1873, Ella Amanda Leonard, b. in Raynham, Mass., Apr. 26, 1855; d. in Taunton, Oct. 24, 1930.

Children (Atwood), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

____ Ella Frances, b. Oct. 14, 1875; d. in Taunton, Oct. 6, 1876.

____ Lena Frances, b. Feb. 17, 1877.

____ Luella Maria, b. Mar. 1, 1879.

____ Jessie May, b. Nov. 25, 1880; m. in Taunton, July 9, 1902, Charles Willard Nickerson, b. in Littleton, Mass., 1879; son of Florilla and Hattie (Sartelle).
____ Grace, b. July 24, 1884; d. in Taunton, Sept. 23, 1884.
____ Adaline Martha, b. Sept. 4, 1887; d. in Taunton, Sept. 1, 1893.
____ Levi Martin, b. Aug. 9, 1891; d. in Taunton, Sept. 5, 1891.
____ Levi Martin, b. Apr. 15, 1893.

1484. LEVI[8] ATWOOD (Adaline[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 17, 1852; m. in Mendota, Ill., June 16, 1892, Grace Emeline Ladd, b. in Millard, Wis., Aug. 8, 1862.

Child (Atwood), b. in Lodi, Cal.:

____ Edward Levi, b. May 14, 1897.

1485. LAURA FRANCES[8] ATWOOD (Adaline[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 25, 1858; d. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1927; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 28, 1893, Frederick Henry Davis, b. in New Bedford, Nov. 20, 1866; d. in Taunton, June 19, 1911.

Child (Davis), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

____ Mabelle Luella, b. Jan. 16, 1897.

1486. HORACE ALONZO[8] SHURTLEFF (Horace[7]), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 4, 1871; m. in Brockton, Mass., May 30, 1891, Marion Ethelyn Leonard, b. in Foxboro, Mass., Mar. 11, 1875; dau. of Charles and Mary.

Children, b. in Brockton, Mass.:

____ Ruby Ethelyn, b. Jan. 1, 1893.
____ Bernice Emerson, b. Aug. 4, 1895.

1487. EDITH RUSSELL[8] SHURTLEFF (Horace[7]), b. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1874; m. in Brockton, Oct. 27, 1896, William Hanson Senter, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 20, 1870.

Children (Senter), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

____ Ralph Leslie, b. Oct. 17, 1897.
____ Dorice, b. Sept. 13, 1899; d. in Brockton, Sept. 18, 1899.

1488. FRED LEWIS[8] SHURTLEFF (Horace[7]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876; d. in Randolph, Mass., Feb. 11, 1903; m. in Boston, Mass., July 14, ____, Nellie Gertrude Mann, b. in Randolph, Feb. 19, 1871.

Children, b. in Randolph, Mass.:

____ Vivian May, b. Oct. 12, 1898.
____ Muriel Arlene, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

1489. STEPHEN BROOKS[8] SHURTLEFF (Eugene[7]), b. in Adamsville, R.I., June 22, 1887; d. in Warwick, R.I., Apr. 29, 1963; m.

Sept. 19, 1910, Lena Niobe Pettey, b. Nov., 1893. He m. (2) Gertrude Margaret Walker, who d. in Warwick, June 27, 1956.

Children by first wife:

—— Beatrice Brooks, b. July 11, 1912.

—— Irene.

Children by second wife, b. in Norton, Mass., except 1st:

—— Clarence Elwell, b. Apr. 19, 1930, in Fall River, Mass.; d. in infancy.

2282 Eugene Steven, b. Sept. 10, 1939.

2283 Margaret, b. Sept. 16, 1940.

1490. LEOLA ESTHER[8] SHURTLEFF (Eugene[7]), b. in Adamsville, R.I., May 27, 1889; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 19, 1922; m. in Lynn, Mass., James E. O'Connor. (Div.)

Child (O'Connor), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

2284 Eugene Vincent, b. Oct. 27, 1917.

1491. HARRY VERNON[8] SHURTLEFF (Eugene[7]), b. in Adamsville, R.I., Oct. 20, 1893; d. in Saint Petersburg, Fla., Mar. 1, 1962; m. in Westport, Mass., June 19, 1912, Eleanor Richard Tripp, b. in Westport, Jan. 14, 1894; dau. of John Richard and Mary Emma (Mosher).

Children, b. in Westport, Mass.:

2285 Hazel Vivian, b. Jan. 11, 1913.

2286 Richard Eugene, b. Sept. 28, 1915.

2287 Grover Leslie, b. Nov. 5, 1918.

1492. MALCOLM CHESNEY[8] SHURTLEFF (Eugene[7]), b. in Adamsville, R.I., Mar. 14, 1895; d. in Orange, Cal., Dec. 23, 1959; m. in Little Compton, R.I., Sept. 6, 1921, Florence Luella Jewell, b. Sept. 6, 1895, in Central Falls, R.I.; dau. of John Henry and Henrietta Miller (Brownell).

Children, b. in Fall River, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

2288 Malcolm Chesney, b. June 24, 1922.

—— John Richard, b. Apr. 16, 1924, in Bella Vista, Peru; d. in Atlantic City, N.J., Mar. 17, 1943. He was in the Air Force, W.W. II.

2289 Helen Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1926, in Bella Vista.

2290 Donald Eugene, b. Feb. 20, 1932.

1493. BERTRAND LESLIE[8] SHURTLEFF (Eugene[7]), b. in Adamsville, R.I., Aug. 3, 1897; d. in Buena Park, Cal., Feb. 14, 1967; m. in Little Compton, R.I., Aug. 3, 1922, Hope Seal, b. in Pawtucket, R.I., Sept. 21, 1902; dau. of Albert and Florence (Briggs). (Div.) He m. (2) in ———, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1946, Margaret (Deering) Dorgan, b. in Lewiston, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1904; d. in Buffalo, N.Y., Nov., 1962. He m. (3) in Little Compton, June 12, 1966, Ruth Fuller Foote, who d. in Florida, Jan. 12, 1970. No issue by second or third marriage.

Children by first wife, b. in Fall River, Mass.:

2291 Jeanne, b. July 8, 1923.

2292 Faith, b. Sept. 17, 1928.
2293 David Bertrand, b. July 1, 1930.

1494. VENETTA GWENDOLYN[8] SHURTLEFF (Eugene[7]), b. in Adamsville, R.I., Sept. 17, 1902; d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1945; m. in Fall River, Mass., Apr. 19, 1930, Clarence Royce Elwell, who d. in 1945.

Child (Elwell), b. in Providence, R.I.:

2294 Phyllis Mary, b. May 25, 1931, adopted.

1495. SELAH WARREN[8] BURT (Lydia[7]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, June 15, 1835; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1903; m. in Franklin Mills, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1859, Sarah A. Stowe, b. in Franklin Mills, Aug. 10, 1842; d. in Franklin Mills, Apr. 29, 1862. He m. (2) in Franklin Mills, May 24, 1863, Susan Ada Stratton, b. in Franklin Mills, Dec. 30, 1840; d. in Kent, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1918; dau. of Joseph Beman and Ruth (Olin).

Child (Burt) by first wife:

____ Burtly C., b. Apr. 28, 1862.

Child (Burt) by second wife, b. in Franklin Mills, Ohio:

____ Cora May, b. May 22, 1866.

1496. DWIGHT[8] DEWEY (Desire[7]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, July 25, 1838; d. in Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1910; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Francelia Elizabeth Wadsworth, b. Nov. 4, 1845; d. Mar. 11, 1899.

Children (Dewey), b. in Ravenna, Ohio:

____ William Edward, b. Aug. 4, 1874.
____ Harry Earl, b. May 8, 1878.
____ Don Augustine, b. Nov. 21, 1882.

1497. DESIRE JULIA[8] DEWEY (Pruanna[7]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Oct. 23, 1845; d. in Coldwater, Mich., May 10, 1876; m. in Coldwater, Dec. 31, 1866, Josiah Robinson LaForce, b. in Freemont, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1845; d. in Allegan, Mich., July 3, 1927.

Child (LaForce), b. in Coldwater, Mich.:

____ Lola Ida, b. Oct. 13, 1867.

1498. LEWIS W.[8] DEWEY (Pruanna[7]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Apr. 20, 1847; d. in Coldwater, Mich., Apr. 29, 1924; m. in Michigan, May 31, 1868, Mary Elizabeth (Davis) Thompson, b. in Port Byron, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1849; d. in Coldwater, June 23, 1921.

Child (Dewey), b. in Coldwater, Mich.:

____ Bertie Everson, b. Oct. 28, 1871.

1499. SEYMOUR BYRON[8] DEWEY (Pruanna[7]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Nov. 9, 1852; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1929; m. in Sandusky, Ohio, June 15, 1877, L. Florence Hayes, b. in Salem, Ohio, Apr. 25, 1862; d. in Cleveland; dau. of E.T. Hayes and Julia L. (Gager).

Children (Dewey), b. in Sandusky, Ohio, except 3d and 4th:

____ Walter Hayes, b. Aug. 22, 1878.
____ Florence Elsie, b. Jan. 7, 1881.
____ Louis Byron, b. June 28, 1883, in Cleveland, Ohio.
____ Seymour Byron, b. May 16, 1892, in Cleveland.

1500. CYRUS FRANKLIN[8] SHURTLEFF (Ruel[7]), b. in Franklin township (Breckneck), Portage Co., Ohio, June 4, 1840; d. in Sandusky, Ohio, Mar. 23, 1912; m. in Franklin township, Sept. 24, 1867, Ella Mattiers, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 25, 1848; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 13, 1918.

Children, b. in Meadville, Pa., except 1st:

____ Eva, b. in Franklin township; d. in Meadville, age 2 years.
____ George Franklin, b. Nov. 9, 1870; m. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 7, 1907, Jennie Braden, b. in Greenville, Pa., July 7, 1870. (Div. 1910).
____ Jennie, d. in Meadville, age 16 years.
____ Harry Apted, b. June 5, 1876.
____ a child, d. in Meadville 11 days old; buried in Kent, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1882.
____ Mabel Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1885; m. in Los Angeles, Cal., June 30, 1908, Fay Paul Langdon, b. in Odell, Neb., Sept. 11, 1885. She m. (2) in Riverside, Cal., Nov. 21, 1928, Charles William Harper, b. in Lawrence, Ind., Oct. 10, 1870. No issue.

1501. LOREN FREEMAN[8] SHURTLEFF (Ruel[7]), b. in Franklin township (Breckneck), Portage Co., Ohio, Oct. 26, 1849; d. in Kent, Ohio, Apr. 26, 1918; m. in Kent, Mar. 13, 1873, Julia Eliza Sapp; b. in Brimfield, Ohio, May 17, 1839; d. in Kent, Oct. 26, 1920.

Children, b. in Franklin township (Breckneck), Ohio:

____ Berlin, b. Jan. 17, 1874; d. Jan. 17, 1874 in Franklin township.
2295 Clara May, b. May 31, 1876.

1502. MARION TERESIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Ruel[7]), b. in Franklin township (Breckneck) Portage Co., Ohio, Jan. 11, 1855; d. in Kent, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1881; m. in Franklin township, May 24, 1880, James W. Patton, b. in Akron, Ohio, Mar. 9, 1851; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 29, 1926.

Child (Patton), b. in Kent, Ohio:

____ Mabel, b. Apr. 12, 1881; d. in Kent, Sept. 26, 1881.

1503. BRITTON LEROY[8] LUCE (Melissa[7]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Jan. 27, 1850; d. in Kent, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1924; m. in Franklin township, Feb. 14, 1872, Maria Louisa Buell, b. in Salem, Ohio, Mar. 9, 1850; d. in Kent, June 21, 1928.

Children (Luce), b. in Kent, Ohio:

____ Laura Marie, b. Feb. 20, 1877.
____ Carolina Octava, b. Oct. 9, 1880.
____ Fannie Leona, b. Oct. 13, 1884.

1504. FLORA DELL[8] LUCE (Melissa[7]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Feb. 27, 1858; d. in Franklin township, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1943; m. in Kent, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1878, Jacob Brewster Plum, b. in Streetsboro, Portage Co., Ohio, Jan. 9, 1858; d. in Franklin township, May 18, 1938; son of Henry and Lida.

Children (Plum), b. in Franklin township, Ohio, except 4th:

____ Henry Clinton, b. Jan. 27, 1880.
____ Alma Lemyra, b. Dec. 4, 1882.
____ Ray Clifford, b. July 30, 1884.
____ Glen Tweed, b. May 12, 1897, in Ravenna, Ohio.

1505. CARRIE MAY[8] LUCE (Melissa[7]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Aug. 14, 1860; d. in Ravenna, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1943; m. in Portage Co., Ohio, Apr. 9, 1879, Perry Wilbur Johnson, b. in Shalersville, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1856; d. in Hammond, Ind., Nov. 24, 1929; son of Alonzo.

Children (Johnson), b. in Kent, Ohio:

____ Britton Sylvester, b. Oct. 14, 1879.
____ Bertie Adelbert, b. Nov. 30, 1880.
____ Leora Faye, b. Dec. 10, 1882.
____ Melissa Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1887.
____ Leonard Alonzo, b. Dec. 20, 1892.
____ Carrie Lavon, b. Sept. 2, 1900.

1506. JUNIOUS CLAYTON[8] SHURTLEFF (Dwight[7]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Oct. 7, 1865; d. in Kent, Ohio, July 24, 1927; m. in Ravenna, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1887, Rose Estella Scranton, b. in Ravenna, Apr. 5, 1866; d. in Akron, Ohio, May 29, 1945.

Child, b. in Franklin township (Breckneck), Ohio:

2296 Elsie Orlinda, b. July 5, 1890.

1507. CHARLES ANSON[8] SHURTLEFF/iffe/ (Horace[7]), b. in Franklin township (Breckneck), Ohio, Feb. 28, 1858; d. in New Martinsville, W. Va., Mar. 30, 1914; m. in Ravenna, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1881, Ellanora Krebs, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., June 24, 1861; d. in South Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 28, 1945; dau. of Michael and Barbara (Bossert).

Children, b. in Ravena, Ohio, except 3d:

2297 Howard Michael, b. Sept. 24, 1882.
2298 Clinton Edward, b. June 12, 1885.
2299 Ethel Regina, b. Aug. 29, 1889, in Findlay, Ohio.

1508. EDNA[8] SHURTLEFF (Horace[7]), b. in Stratton, Huron Co., Ohio, Jan. 31, 1861; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 18, 1900; m. in Kent, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1878, John Lyman Barber, b. 1858; d. in Kent, Oct. 20, 1881; son of N.L. Barber and C.B. ____

Children (Barber), b. in Brimfield, Ohio, except 2d:

2300 Mattie Marie, b. Apr. 28, 1878, Ohio.
____ Ora Mabel, b. Jan. 5, 1881, in Los Angeles, Cal.

1509. FRED DAY[8] RUSSELL (Annettie[7]), b. in Kent, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1874; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, June 19, 1906, Ada Margaret Mehl, b. in Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio, Aug. 18, 1872; dau. of Lewis and Sarah (Miller).

Child (Russell), b. in Cleveland, Ohio:

____ Edwin Bruce, b. July 4, 1907.

1510. AMANDA MELVINA[8] TAYLOR (Mary[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 9, 1854; d. in Logan, Utah, Jan. 1, 1929; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 13, 1871, Allen Marler, b. in Port Gibson, Miss. June 8, 1843; d. in Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah, Apr. 1, 1896; son of Allen and Harriet (Heath). She m. (2) John Kemp.

Children (Marler), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, except 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

____ Allen Green, b. Oct. 28, 1872.
____ Mary Amanda, b. Aug. 20, 1874.
____ Loron William, b. Sept. 1, 1876.
____ Albert Luman, b. Aug. 12, 1879.
____ Ezra Lewis, b. Apr. 14, 1881; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Sept. 28, 1904, Vessa Call, b. in Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah, Sept. 26, 1884.
____ Aner Leucetta, b. Nov. 26, 1883, in Lewiston.
____ Harriet Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1889, in Lewiston.
____ Hazel, b. June 23, 1891, in Lewiston.
____ Erma Oler, b. Nov. 3, 1894, in Lewiston.

1511. LUMAN GREEN[8] TAYLOR (Mary[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 31, 1859; d. in Portland, Ore., June 13, 1937; m. in Clifton, Idaho, July 13, 1879, Sarah Louisa Howell, b. in Franklin, Idaho, Dec. 7, 1862; d. in Baker, Ore., Jan. 16, 1914.

Children (Taylor), b. in Clifton, Idaho, except 1st, 11th, 12th, 13th and 14th:

____ Lumana, b. May 31, 1880, in Harrisville, Utah; d. there May 31, 1880.
____ Stella, b. Apr. 20, 1881.
____ Artamisa, b. Feb. 8, 1883.
____ Mary Ann, b. May 4, 1884.
____ Lehone, b. May 3, 1886.
____ Lydia Amanda, b. Sept. 17, 1887.
____ Dora, b. July 12, 1889.
____ Luman Green, b. Mar. 22, 1891.
____ Ezra, b. Feb. 2, 1893.
____ William Edwin, b. Jan. 8, 1895; d. in Pagari, Idaho, May 27, 1895.
____ Cora, b. Oct. 13, 1896, in Harrisville; d. in Picabo, Idaho, Dec. 29, 1896.
____ Marzette, b. Mar. 29, 1898, in Picabo.
____ Riley Howell, b. June 29, 1900, in Harrisville.

____ Vernon Leree, b. June 16, 1902, in Bellevue, Idaho; d. there Apr. 3, 1903.

1512. JOSEPH ALBERT[8] TAYLOR (Mary[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 18, 1861; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 6, 1879, Susan Elizabeth Marler, b. in Ogden Valley, Utah, Mar. 26, 1865; d. in Long Beach, Cal., Apr. 3, 1939; dau. of William Norton and Lucetta Maria (Gates).

Children (Taylor), b. in Lewisville, Fremont Co., Idaho, except 1st, 2d and 3d:

____ Alberta, b. Sept. 21, 1880, in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah.
____ Joseph Albert, b. June 13, 1882, in Clifton, Oneida Co., Idaho.
____ Susan Lucetta, b. Nov. 9, 1883, in Clifton; m. in Lewisville, Apr. 16, 1905, Henry Stokes, b. in Lewisville, Feb. 8, 1886.
____ William Levi, b. Aug. 31, 1885.
____ Dora Amanda, b. Aug. 11, 1887.
____ Frank Alvin, b. May 28, 1889.
____ Hazel Mary, b. Mar. 3, 1891.
____ Mabel Ella, b. June 3, 1893.
____ George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1895.
____ Elce Maud, b. Jan. 2, 1897.
____ Milburn Lester, b. Aug. 27, 1900.
____ May Lavern, b. Oct. 21, 1902.
____ Alfred, b. Aug. 11, 1904; d. in Lewisville, Feb. 25, 1905.

1513. MARY ANN[8] TAYLOR (Mary[7]), b. in Harrisville, Utah, Feb. 24, 1866; d. in Rigby, Idaho, Nov. 28, 1918; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Dec. 22, 1886, Riley George Dixon, b. in Harrisville, Nov. 9, 1866; d. in Rigby, Sept. 30, 1918.

Children (Dixon), b. in Harrisville, Utah:

____ Mary Luetta, b. Dec. 18, 1888.
____ Viola, b. Aug. 5, 1889, twin; d. in Harrisville, Aug. 15, 1889.
____ Viana, b. Aug. 5, 1889, twin.
____ William Riley, b. Jan. 26, 1893.
____ Pleasant Adorus, b. Feb. 1, 1895.
____ Amanda Vernita, b. Apr. 1, 1897.
____ Paul Alvin, b. Jan. 1, 1899.
____ Sabra Mae, b. Mar. 22, 1902.
____ Laura Aner, b. June 13, 1907.

1514. LAURA ANER[8] TAYLOR (Mary[7]), b. in Harrisville, Utah, May 10, 1871; d. in Rigby, Fremont Co., Ida., Mar. 3, 1906; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Jan. 21, 1891, Peter Later, b. in Lynne, Weber Co., Utah, Dec. 4, 1868; d. in Idaho Falls, Ida., Nov. 12, 1934. He m. (2) in Logan, Sept. 19, 1906, Mary Emily Chandler, b. in Willard, Boxelder Co., Utah, Oct. 28, 1875; d. in Rigby, Mar. 23, 1945.

Children (Later), b. in Rudy, Fremont Co., Ida., except 1st:

____ Delilah Eloise, b. Oct. 14, 1891, in Harrisville.

____ Maldon, b. Apr. 4, 1894.
____ Sarralda Aner, b. Dec. 19, 1897.
____ Harlan Taylor, b. Nov. 21, 1900.
____ Alveretta, b. Oct. 6, 1903.

1515. LUCY ADA[8] TAYLOR (Mary[7]), b. in Harrisville, Utah, Oct. 26, 1873; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 9, 1897, Joseph Bilton Spracher, b. in Burks Garden, Tazewell Co., Va., Jan. 17, 1874; d. in Stockton, Cal., Nov., 1945; son of John and Martha Jane (Heninger).

Children (Spracher), b. in Harrisville, Utah, except 1st and 4th:

____ Blanche LaRue, b. Apr. 1, 1898, in Labelle, Fremont Co., Ida.
____ Glenn Bilton, b. Mar. 27, 1903.
____ Virginia Taylor, b. Sept. 8, 1904.
____ Joseph Woodrow, b. July 31, 1914, in Rigby, Ida.

1516. LAURA JANE[8] SHURTLEFF iff (Lewis[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Dec. 27, 1858; d. in Alameda, Cal., July 12, 1939; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 25, 1875, Franklin Dewey Richardson, b. in Ogden, May 9, 1854; d. in Ogden, June 9, 1935; son of Ebenezer Clauson and Phoebe Woster (Child) (see under No. 1519).

Children (Richardson), b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah, except 12th:

2301 Phoebe Louisa, b. Oct. 29, 1876.
____ Laura Allettie, b. Oct. 16, 1878; d. in Plain City, Aug. 10, 1879.
____ Welthy, b. July 12, 1880; d. in Plain City, Aug. 21, 1880.
2302 Ida Eunice, b. Oct. 29, 1881.
____ Franklin Dewey, b. June 9, 1884; d. in Plain City, July 3, 1884.
____ Ruth, b. July 31, 1885; m. Arnold Riley Shurtleff (see No. 1551).
2303 Lester Ammon, b. Feb. 23, 1888.
____ Ivie May, b. Oct. 11, 1890; d. unm. in Ogden, Utah, July 6, 1963.
2304 Jacob Zebulon, b. Apr. 12, 1894.
2305 Horace Milton, b. Nov. 17, 1897.
____ John Woodruff, b. June 4, 1900; m. in Vancouver, Wash., Aug. 22, 1946, Bessie Ellen (Coatney) Chandler, b. in Jackson Co., Ore. (near Medford), Nov. 3, 1893; dau. of William Jackson Coatney and Clara Isabella (Rummell).
____ Harold, b. May 10, 1903, in Ogden; d. there May 10, 1903.

1517. LEWIS CHESTER[8] SHURTLEFF iff (Lewis[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 19, 1860; d. in Ogden, Oct. 28, 1907; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 15, 1880, Almeda Raymond, b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah, Nov. 12, 1860; d. in Ogden, Feb. 3, 1937; dau. of William Wallace and Almira (Cutler).

Children, b. in Plain City, Utah, except 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:

2306 Lewis Chester, b. Feb. 17, 1881.
2307 Jessie Willmina, b. Feb. 9, 1885.
2308 Almira, b. Mar. 29, 1887.

2309 Warren Windsor, b. July 25, 1889.
2310 Ray, b. Feb. 2, 1891, in Ogden, Utah.
2311 Lee Chester, b. May 17, 1893, in Ogden.
—— Wallace Adison, b. Sept. 12, 1896, in Ogden; d. there Dec. 10, 1896.
2312 Eunice, b. Mar. 21, 1902, in Ogden.

1518. HASKILL HEBER[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Lewis[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 19, 1863; d. in Roy, Utah, Sept. 12, 1963; m. in Logan, Utah, Oct. 1, 1884, Annie Folkman, b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah, June 14, 1866; d. in Ogden, May 19, 1925; dau. of Jens Peter and Maren Katrina (Thomsen). He m. (2) in Salt Lake City, Utah, May 25, 1927, Florence Amelia Thorpe, b. in Nottingham, England, Jan. 12, 1873; d. in Ogden, Mar. 24, 1954; dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Dexter).

Children, b. in Ogden, Utah, except 1st and 2d:

2313 Wilford Haskill, b. July 28, 1886, in Plain City, Utah.
2314 Lewis Heber, b. Nov. 9, 1888, in Plain City.
2315 Esther Catherine, b. June 27, 1891.
2316 Joseph Peter, b. Dec. 10, 1894.
2317 Ervin Rolan, b. Jan. 28, 1898.
2318 Thelma, b. July 2, 1905.

1519. LOUISA CATHERINE SUSAN ADELIA[8] SHURTLEFF /iff/ (Lewis[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, May 8, 1866; d. in Ogden, Jan. 28, 1926; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 10, 1884, Myron Barber Richardson, b. in Ogden, Feb. 21, 1865; d. in Ogden, Oct. 20, 1940; son of Ebenezer Clauson and Phoebe Woster (Child) (see under No. 1516).

Children (Richardson), b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah:

2319 Lewis Ebenezer, b. Jan. 16, 1885.
2320 Emily Sophia, b. Aug. 29, 1887.
2321 Edith Adelia, b. Nov. 29, 1889.
2322 Irene Louisa, b. May 2, 1891.
2323 Myron Barber, b. Nov. 28, 1892.

1520. LOUIE EMILY[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Lewis[7]), b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah, June 16, 1876; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 30, 1908; m. in Salt Lake City, Apr. 26, 1898, Joseph Fielding Smith, b. in Salt Lake City, July 19, 1876; son of Joseph Fielding and Julina (Lambson).

Children (Smith), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

2324 Josephine, b. Sept. 18, 1902.
2325 Julina, b. Feb. 5, 1906.

1521. JOHN WARREN[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Lewis[7]), b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah, Sept. 5, 1881; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 17, 1950; m. in Salt Lake City, Feb. 21, 1906, Lillian Gunhild Anderson, b. in Ogden, Utah, June 24, 1885; d. in Salt Lake City, Oct. 23, 1963; dau. of Carl and Gunda J. (Erenson).

Children, b. in Ogden, Utah, except 3d and 4th:

____ John Warren, b. Nov. 23, 1906, d. unm. in Salt Lake City, Sept. 6, 1926.

2326 June Lillian, b. Aug. 26, 1909.

2327 Russell Anderson, b. Dec. 26, 1913, in Chicago, Ill.

2328 Ruth Emyline, b. Mar. 22, 1917, in Salt Lake City.

1522. LUMAN ANDROS[8] SHURTLEFF iff (Lewis[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Mar. 27, 1883; d. in Ogden, Oct. 6, 1971; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 17, 1914, Emma Mabel Charlesworth, b. in Ogden, Nov. 21, 1888; d. in Ogden, Aug. 10, 1948; dau. of Benjamin and Mary Maria (Slater).

Children, b. in Ogden, Utah:

____ Emily Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1916; m. in Ogden, Oct. 2, 1950, Francis Kenneth Van Ausdall, b. in Ashland, _____, Aug. 15, 1905; son of John Harvey and Jennie A. (Workman). No issue.

2329 Dorothy Louie, b. Oct. 1, 1917.

2330 Jane, b. July 21, 1920.

2331 Edward Rich, b. Apr. 7, 1924.

2332 Virginia, b. Nov. 6, 1926.

1523. FRANKLIN ERASTUS[8] SHURTLEFF iff (Lewis[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 14, 1892; d. in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Mar. 11, 1942; m. in Ogden, Aug. 12, 1914, Florence Lester Towne, b. in Ogden, Jan. 17, 1896. (Div.) He m. (2) in Evanston, Wyo., June 20, 1918, Alberta Folscroft, b. 1897. (Div.). He m. (3) in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 1, 1923, Lenore Brown, b. in Salt Lake City, Aug. 10, 1884; d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., July 9, 1961; dau. of William and Keziah (Howcroft). No issue by second wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Ogden, Utah:

____ Barbara Towne, b. Oct. 9, 1915; d. in Carmel Valley, Cal., Mar. 1, 1971; m. in Piedmont, Cal., Apr. 9, 1938, George Raymund Corrigan, b. in Oakdale, Cal., Apr. 24, 1911; son of Mathew Francis and Mary Grace (Russell). No issue.

Children by third wife, b. in Boise, Ida.:

2333 Franklin Edmond, b. Mar. 26, 1925, twin.

2334 Lewis William, b. Mar. 26, 1925, twin.

1524. JOHN EMERSON[8] TAYLOR (Jane[7]), b. in Spanish Fork, Utah, May 31, 1858; d. in Idaho Falls, Ida., Dec. 30, 1953; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 24, 1884, Edith Alice Henderson, b. in Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah, Mar. 20, 1859; d. in Clifton, Ida., Aug. 8, 1924; dau. of Samuel and Harriet Cleveland (Hawkins). He m. (2) in Logan, Utah, Dec. 22, 1927, Caroline (Philpotts) Kendrick, b. in England, July 22, 1857; d. in Logan, Feb. ____

Children (Taylor) by first wife, b. in Clifton, Oneida Co., Ida.:

____ Edith Adella, b. Mar. 13, 1885; d. in Clifton, May 2, 1891.

____ John Elmer, b. July 22, 1886; d. in Clifton, May 4, 1891.

____ Leroy, b. Dec. 31, 1887.
____ Lewis, b. June 17, 1889.
____ Rhoda, b. Jan. 31, 1891; d. in Clifton, Apr. 2, 1894.
____ Samuel Perry, b. Feb. 10, 1893.
____ Jane Narcissa, b. Nov. 24, 1894.
____ Lany Pearl, b. Aug. 3, 1896.
____ Irvin Henderson, b. Mar. 25, 1899.
____ Dora Henderson, b. Sept. 17, 1903.

1525. GREEN[8] TAYLOR (Jane[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Sept. 20, 1862; d. in Idaho Falls, Ida., Jan. 6, 1951; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Dec. 22, 1886, Christina Hegsted, b. in Huntsville, Weber Co., Utah, Nov. 28, 1868; d. in Rigby, Ida., Dec. 13, 1953; dau. of Hans Christian and Christina (Iverson).

Children (Taylor), b. in Harrisville, Utah, except 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th:

____ Wallace Green, b. Sept. 28, 1887; d. in Harrisville, June 20, 1893.
____ Curtis Wilmer, b. Aug. 21, 1889.
____ Emma Viola, b. Oct. 11, 1892.
____ Clyde Adelbert, b. Feb. 1, 1895.
____ Leslie Harold, b. May 29, 1898.
____ Leland Green, b. Aug. 11, 1899, in Grant, Fremont Co., Ida.
____ Dilworth Hegsted, b. June 29, 1902, in Grant.
____ Glen Irwin, b. Sept. 29, 1904, in Grant.
____ Ruth Virginia, b. Feb. 25, 1906, in Rigby, Ida.
____ Thelma Fay, b. Feb. 29, 1908, in Rigby.

1526. ELIZABETH JANE[8] TAYLOR (Jane[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Dec. 4, 1865; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Dec. 4, 1884, Eli Coleman McEntire, b. in Smyth Co., Va., Apr. 12, 1864; d. in Rexburg, Ida., May 11, 1941; son of William Frederick and Sarah Briant (Prichett).

Children (McEntire), b. in Grant, Fremont Co., Ida., except 1st and 5th:

____ Raymond Eli, b. Apr. 10, 1889, in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah.
____ Merdel Nathan, b. Apr. 6, 1893; d. in Harrisville, Oct. 16, 1893.
____ Myron Pleasant, b. June 7, 1895.
____ Emma Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1897; d. in Grant, Mar. 24, 1902.
____ Mildred Armine, b. Aug. 7, 1905, in Rexburg, Ida.

1527. ORSON SHURTLEFF[8] (Jeff) TAYLOR (Jane[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Oct. 28, 1870; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 7, 1954; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Mar. 11, 1891, Minnie Hegsted, b. in Harrisville, Feb. 9, 1873; dau. of Hans Christian and Christina (Iverson).

Children (Taylor), b. in Harrisville, Utah, except 7th and 8th:

____ Mabel Minnie, b. Apr. 19, 1892.

____ Orson Hegsted, b. Apr. 14, 1894.
____ Ruth Almeda, b. Mar. 25, 1897; d. in Harrisville, Jan. 19, 1899.
____ Pleasant Green, b. Mar. 1, 1899.
____ Gladys Ruth, b. Feb. 26, 1901.
____ Letha Hegsted, b. Apr. 2, 1903.
____ Byron Hegsted, b. Aug. 27, 1906, in Salem, Utah.
____ Lois, b. Dec. 18, 1908, in Rexburg, Ida.
____ Lyle, b. May 24, 1912.

1528. WILLIAM HEBER[8] TAYLOR (Jane[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Apr. 19, 1873; d. June, 1958; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, July 19, 1893, Melissa Thomas, b. in Harrisville, May 9, 1875; d. in Harrisville, Aug. 25, 1946.

Children (Taylor), b. in Harrisville, Utah:

____ Alphonso William, b. June 18, 1894.
____ Nellie Irena, b. Oct. 12, 1895.
____ Beatrice, b. Dec. 28, 1897.
____ William Heber, b. Sept. 21, 1899.
____ Nephi Green, b. Apr. 8, 1901.
____ Milton Bailey, b. Feb. 3, 1903.
____ Gailord Lea, b. Jan. 25, 1905.
____ Clifford Murdell, b. Jan. 3, 1907.
____ Ronald Patrick, b. May 5, 1909.

1529. VINCENT ISAIAH[8] STEWART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, May 3, 1865; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Nov. 21, 1888, Ann Mary Webb, b. in Chedworth, England, Apr. 6, 1866; d. in Cardston, Alberta, Can., May 16, 1936; dau. of Job and Elizabeth (Curtis).

Children (Stewart), b. in Mountain View, Canada:

____ Lester Curtis, b. Mar. 9, 1895.
____ Nellie Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1896.
____ George Vincent, b. Jan. 1, 1900.
____ Horace, b. Feb. 17, 1902; d. there Feb. 17, 1902.
____ Melba Annie, b. Dec. 12, 1904.
____ Zina Mae, b. Mar. 19, 1906.
____ Waldon Ralph, b. July 17, 1907; d. there Oct. 6, 1907.

1530. GEORGE LUMAN[8] STEWART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 21, 1867; d. in Ogden, July 2, 1948; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Nov. 18, 1892, Sarah Ann Hatch, b. in Eagle Valley, Iron Co., Utah, Jan. 21, 1869; d. in Clinton, Utah, Sept. 21, 1946; dau. of Ransom and Lavern (Bidwell).

Children (Stewart), b. in Rockland, Ida.:

____ Lavern Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1893.
____ Vira Anna, b. Mar. 12, 1895.
____ George Wilson, b. May 6, 1897.

____ Melvin Carmi, b. Nov. 5, 1899.
____ Mary Ireta, b. July 27, 1903.
____ Harold Hatch, b. May 4, 1904.
____ Alice May, b. Oct. 7, 1906.

1531. LAWRENCE RUEL[8] STEWART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, June 6, 1874; d. in Pocatello, Ida., Nov. 26, 1961; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 23, 1901, Emma Mae Kirby, b. in Pleasant View, Utah, May 1, 1880; dau. of John and Emma Elizabeth (Mower.)

Children (Stewart), b. in Pleasant View, Utah, except 3d and 4th:

____ Emma Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1904.
____ Lenna Mable, b. Apr. 10, 1905.
____ Edith May, b. May 23, 1906, in Rigby, Ida; m. Jeston Vallier Shurtleff (see No. 2422).
____ Nina June, b. Apr. 3, 1910 in Landing, Ida.

1532. NOAH WARREN[8] STEWART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Nov. 21, 1879; d. in Clinton, Utah, Nov. 21, 1958; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 8, 1908, Laura Gertrude Frodsham, b. in Brigham City, Utah, June 29, 1888; dau. of Alfred Charles and Laura Genevieve (Barnard).

Children (Stewart), b. in Landing, Ida:

____ Alfred Warren, b. July 18, 1909.
____ Eunice Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1912.

1533. NINA BELLE[8] STEWART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Oct. 21, 1882; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Feb. 26, 1902, Andrew George Draper, b. in Riverton, Utah, Nov. 15, 1879; d. Apr. 11, 1953; son of Josiah and Harriet Emma (Burgess).

Children (Draper), b. in Rockland, Ida., except 7th and 8th:

____ Vesta Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1902.
____ Chancy Andrew, b. Aug. 19, 1904.
____ Mildred Harriet, b. June 22, 1906.
____ Virgil Josiah, b. Dec. 22, 1908.
____ Milo Stewart, b. Jan. 2, 1910.
____ Wesley Albert, b. July 18, 1912.
____ Bernice Nina, b. Oct. 29, 1915, in American Falls, Ida.
____ Floyd Lawerance, b. Apr. 2, 1919, in American Falls.

1534. JOHN DATIS[8] STEWART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 28, 1885; m. in Mountain View, Alberta, Can., Dec. 11, 1909, Lillie Anne Burrows, b. in Logan, Utah, May 13, 1885; dau. of George and Sarah Comfort (Webb).

____ Children (Stewart), b. in Lethbridge, Alberta, Can., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:
____ Delva Lillian, b. Dec. 6, 1911, in Glenwood, Alberta.
____ Verda Rozella, b. Nov. 10, 1914, in Mountain View, Alberta, Can.
____ Bessie June, b. June 2, 1916, in Mountain View.

____ Curtis Datis, b. Feb. 18, 1918, in Mountain View; d. there Feb. 20, 1918.
____ Dora Ida, b. Aug. 29, 1919.
____ Datis Grant, b. May 9, 1921.
____ Lowell Franklin, b. Apr. 3, 1925.

1535. HORACE LUMAN[5] SHURTLEFF (Noah[4]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Sept. 17, 1871; d. in Provo, Utah, Jan. 20, 1948; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 23, 1897, Inga Hegsted, b. in Huntsville, Utah, June 28, 1872; d. in Payson, Utah, Oct. 30, 1948; dau. of Hans Christian and Mary (Borglum).

Children, b. in Harrisville, Utah, except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

2335 Horace Walter, b. June 14, 1898, in Sumpter, Ore.
2336 Cornelia Lucile, b. Dec. 23, 1901, in Whitney, Ore.
2337 Milton Hegsted, b. Nov. 29, 1903, in Lyman, Ida.
2338 Helen Virginia, b. July 29, 1905, in Lyman.
2339 Marjorie Fern, b. Oct. 7, 1907, in Rexburg, Ida.
____ Victor Degrey, b. July 4, 1909, in Rexburg; m. in El Cerrito, Cal., Aug. 13, 1954, Mary Charlotte Carpenter, b. on Hershel Island, Northwest Territories, Can., Aug. 18, 1908; dau. of Charles and Marjorie (Nevaluk). No issue.
____ Mark Leland, b. May 3, 1911; d. in Harrisville, Feb. 16, 1918.
2340 Carlyle Hegsted, b. Mar. 21, 1915.
2341 William Hegsted, b. Sept. 12, 1916.

1536. SEMANTHA CORNELIA[5] SHURTLEFF (Noah[4]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Nov. 12, 1875; d. in Ogden, Utah, July 27, 1970; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 12, 1903, Stephen Andrew Agren, b. in Harrisville, Sept. 10, 1877; d. in Ogden, Feb. 1, 1964; son of Pehr Akason and Bertha (Faldt).

Children (Agren), b. in Harrisville, Utah:

2342 Ruth Genevieve, b. Sept. 7, 1904.
2343 Eileen Mattie, b. Aug. 4, 1906.
2344 Bertha Cornelia, b. Dec. 9, 1908.
____ Fern, b. Feb. 5, 1911; d. there Feb. 7, 1913.
2345 Grant Andrew, b. July 20, 1914.
____ Carl Shurtleff, b. Oct. 1, 1916; d. there Mar. 26, 1922.
2346 June, b. June 25, 1919.
2347 Phyllis, b. Sept. 13, 1921.

1537. JESSE HYRUM[5] SHURTLEFF (Noah[4]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Jan. 29, 1882; d. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 28, 1963; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 17, 1908, Celia Irene Atkinson, b. in Grouse Creek, Utah, Nov. 5, 1880; d. in Ogden, June 29, 1930; dau. of Thomas and Ruth Elizabeth (Simmons). He m. (2) in Logan, Utah, July 22, 1931, Margaret Leila Ramsden, b. in Ogden, Mar. 27, 1894; dau. of John Edw. and Rosa (Maddox).

Children by first wife, b. in Ogden, Utah, except 4th:

2348 Jesse Ozro, b. Aug. 11, 1910.

____ Weldon Joy, b. Oct. 28, 1911; m. in Everett, Wash., June 2, 1951, Lurene Signe Broo Victor, b. in Marysville, Wash., May 12, 1911. He m. (2) in Seattle, Wash., Dec. 7, 1955, Doris Law, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, June 26, 1906; dau. of Archie and Helen (Davidson). No issue by either marriage.

____ Elmer Atkinson, b. Aug. 28, 1913; m. in Los Angeles, Cal., July 16, 1943, Victoria Mary Shimoty, b. in Seattle, June 4, 1912; dau. of Mansour and Sarah (Corry). No issue.

2349 Irva, b. Jan. 13, 1916, in Lyman, Ida.

Child by second wife, b. in Ogden, Utah:

2350 Gerald Ramsden, b. Jan. 12, 1933.

1538. NOAH LEE ANDRUS[8] SHURTLEFF (Noah[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Dec. 8, 1885; d. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 20, 1957; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 8, 1910, Alice Mattie Taylor, b. in Harrisville, Nov. 5, 1885; dau. of Levi J. and Flora Genet (Bingham).

Children, b. in Harrisville, Utah, except 4th:

____ Lynette, b. Apr. 22, 1912; d. there Apr. 22, 1912.

2351 Genet Cornelia, b. Dec. 31, 1913.

2352 Rae Taylor, b. Feb. 12, 1917.

2353 Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1920, in Ogden, Utah.

1539. CORA MAY[8] SHURTLEFF (Noah[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Mar. 8, 1888; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 17, 1964; m. in Logan, Utah, Aug. 1, 1913, James Christian Andersen, b. in Ephraim, Utah, June 20, 1884; d. in Salt Lake City, Sept. 1, 1964; son of Andrew L. and Johanah Christina (Jensen).

Children (Andersen), b. in Rexburg, Ida., except 5th and 6th:

2354 Andrew Lester, b. Dec. 15, 1908.

2355 Andrea June, b. June 1, 1914.

2356 James Richard, b. Feb. 5, 1916.

2357 Leta Marie, b. June 17, 1920.

2358 Kay Elbert, b. Mar. 12, 1922, in Mesa, Ariz.

2359 Jo Ann, b. May 23, 1930, in Mesa.

1540. GEORGE STERLING[8] SHURTLEFF (Noah[7]), b. in Cardston, Alberta, Can., Mar. 14, 1889; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 21, 1914, Leona Leaver, b. in Salt Lake City, June 13, 1894; d. in Salt Lake City, Aug. 22, 1966; dau. of Samuel Hartley and Mary Ann (Spriggs).

Children, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

____ Helen Leona, b. June 4, 1915.

2360 George Sterling, b. Sept. 10, 1918.

2361 Maryann, b. Feb. 2, 1921.

____ Imogene Leaver, b. Apr. 8, 1924.

1541. WILFORD ELIJAH[8] SHURTLEFF (Noah[7]), d. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Jan. 4, 1892; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 7, 1921, Marion Marguerite Burt, b. in Salt Lake City, Mar. 17, 1895; dau. of John and Janet (Hilton).

Children, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

2362 Wilford Burt, b. Sept. 20, 1922.
2363 Carolyn Marguerite, b. June 18, 1926.
2364 Annette, b. Sept. 9, 1930.

1542. GEORGE WILLIAM[8] LAMOREAUX (Ellen[7]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 24, 1868; d. in Gerlach, Nev., July 10, 1947; m. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 12, 1892, Emily Charlotte Johnson, b. in Ogden, Jan. 2, 1873.

Children (Lamoreaux), b. in Ogden, Utah:

____ George Leonard, b. July 6, 1892; d. in Ogden, Aug. 10, 1901.
____ Jesse James, b. Jan. 29, 1894; d. during W.W. I.
____ Albert Andrew, b. July 2, 1897.
____ Florence Isabell, b. Sept. 14, 1899; d. in Ogden, Apr. 15, 1902.
____ Louella Adelia, b. Jan. 23, 1902.

1543. ELLEN AURELIA[8] LAMOREAUX (Ellen[7]), b. in Corinne, Boxelder Co., Utah, Apr. 9, 1871; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 14, 1939; m. in Ogden, Utah, July 25, 1895, Robert Rich Wilson, b. in Fort Riley, Kan., May 18, 1859; d. in Salt Lake City, Apr. 15, 1937; son of Robert and Mary Elizabeth.

Children (Wilson) b. in Ogden, Utah, except 4th, 5th, 8th, 9th and 10th:

____ William Robert, b. Apr. 27, 1896; d. in Salt Lake City, Feb. 28, 1902.
____ George Andrew, b. Mar. 4, 1898; d. in Ogden, Aug. 5, 1900.
____ Lydia Ellen, b. Mar. 12, 1901; d. in Evanston, Wyo., Apr. 28, 1902.
____ Bernard John, b. Dec. 19, 1902, in Evanston.
____ Ilah Dee, b. June 6, 1904, in Evanston.
____ Alta Marie, b. Feb. 18, 1906.
____ Edward Lamoreaux, b. Oct. 4, 1908.
____ Altamont, b. Jan. 18, ____, in Altamont, Wyo.
____ Arliss Dalton, b. Oct. 31, 1912, in Morgan, Utah.
____ Josephine Clara, b. July 18, 1914, in Scofield, Utah.

1544. ALTAMIRA ISABEL[8] LAMOREAUX (Ellen[7]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 1, 1875; d. in Salt Lake City, Mar. 26, 1951; m. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 10, 1890, Charles Augustus Copfer, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, July 12, 1864; d. in Salt Lake City, May 30, 1948; son of John and Elizabeth.

Children (Copfer), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

____ Augustus William, b. Nov. 20, 1892, in Ogden, Utah.
____ Herman Andrew, b. Dec. 8, 1894, in Ogden.
____ Cordelia Ellen, b. Oct. 31, 1896, in Ogden.

____ John Dewey, b. July 3, 1898, in Ogden.
____ Elizabeth Amanda, b. Aug. 28, 1900; d. there Apr. 30, 1902.
____ Lydia Alta, b. Oct. 14, 1903.
____ Charles Lewis, b. Apr. 30, 1907.
____ Arvil Locie, b. Mar. 7, 1909.
____ George David, b. Aug. 30, 1912.
____ Lawrence Raymond, b. Aug. 19, 1915.

1545. ANDREW LUMAN[8] LAMOREAUX (Ellen[7]), b. in Riverside, Utah, Mar. 7, 1877; m. in Malad City, Ida., Dec. 23, 1895, Marie Nancy Wilson, b. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 7, 1880; d. in Eureka, Cal., Dec. 6, 1937; dau. of David Wagner and Hannah Marie (Drake).

Children (Lamoreaux), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 4th and 5th:

____ Cordelia Maria, b. May 28, 1897.
____ Luman David, b. Feb. 26, 1899.
____ Leonard, b. May 25, 1901.
____ Harold Locy, b. Mar. 28, 1907, in Malad City, Ida.
____ Arnold Lincoln, b. Sept. 4, 1912, in Eureka, Cal.

1546. JOHN LEWIS[8] LAMOREAUX (Ellen[7]), b. in Riverside, Utah, Dec. 2, 1879; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 11, 1958; m. in Salt Lake City, Feb. 21, 1904, Lucy Marriott, b. in Ogden, Utah, Oct. 16, 1881; d. in Ogden, June 7, 1945; dau. of John and Margaret (Burton).

Children (Lamoreaux):

____ Arvel, b. May 19, 1900 (adopted), son of Lucy Marriott by a previous marriage.
____ Veone, b. Feb. 22, 1914, in Ogden, Utah.

1547. SAMANTHA EVELYN[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Francis[7]), b. in Harrisville, Utah, May 22, 1874; d. in Logan, Utah, Dec. 14, 1936; m. in Logan, Dec. 27, 1893, Alfred James Bell, b. in Laie, Oahu, Hawaii, Jan. 6, 1869; d. in Logan, Oct. 15, 1952; son of Eli and Louisa Ann (McClellan).

Children (Bell), b. in Logan, Utah:

____ Florence, b. Mar. 6, 1895; d. in Logan, Jan. 9, 1907.
2365 Alfred Mervill, b. Aug. 9, 1897.
2366 Evalyn, b. Dec. 29, 1900.
2367 Eugene Francis, b. Jan. 25, 1907.
2368 Marion Eli, b. July 15, 1909.
2369 Lucile Alta, b. Feb. 15, 1913.

1548. FRANKLIN MARION[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Francis[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 16, 1876; d. in Hood River, Ore., June 3, 1962; m. in Baker, Ore., Sept. 20, 1896, Mary Almyra Halbert, b. in Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 7, 1878; d. in Baker, Dec. 8, 1920; dau. of Thomas S. and Fanny F. (Appleby). He m. (2) in Logan, Utah, June 18, 1925, Jennie C. Christiansen; dau. of James and Martha (Ericson). No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Baker, Ore.:

2370 Velma Hyacinth, b. May 5, 1897.
____ Marion Franklin, b. Nov. 3, 1898; d. in Baker, Sept. 8, 1899.
2371 Lola Irene, b. June 21, 1902.
2372 Edna Gladys, b. Aug. 8, 1906.
____ Navona Berneice, b. Oct. 5, 1907; m. in Wenatchee, Wash., June 8, 1929, Dale Kenneth Fike, b. in Hood River, Ore., Aug. 18, 1907; d. Oct. 11, 1966; son of Wilson and Mary (Newman). No issue.
2373 Helen Frances Alta, b. Oct. 2, 1909.
2374 Norval Elwood, b. Mar. 10, 1912.
2375 Margaret Aletha, b. July 21, 1914.

1549. ASEL EDWARD[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Francis[7]), b. in Harrisville, Utah, Mar. 14, 1878; d. in Portland, Ore., Apr. 4, 1958; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, July 11, 1906, Olivia Gorgene (Halverson), Hutchison, b. in Hyrum, Utah, Nov. 23, 1876; d. in Portland, Ore., June 28, 1945; dau. of Louis Halverson and Jorgine (Edlefson).

Children, adopted, by wife's first marriage, b. in Baker, Ore.:

2376 Louis Stewart Hutchison, b. Dec. 3, 1898.
2377 Elvin Hutchison, b. June 20, 1900.

1550. EDITH VERNETTA[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Francis[7]), b. in Harrisville, Utah, July 17, 1880; d. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 12, 1957; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Nov. 23, 1904, William Franklin Owen, b. in Harrisville, Nov. 13, 1879; d. in Twin Falls, Ida., May 12, 1967; son of William Franklin and Elizabeth Lucinda (Rawson).

Children (Owen), b. in Burley, Cassia Co., Ida., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

2378 William LaVon, b. Sept. 27, 1905, in Ammon, Ida.
2379 Edith Oneata, b. Mar. 23, 1907, in Logan, Utah.
2380 Edna Vernetta, b. Sept. 4, 1910, in Montpelier, Ida.
2381 Francis Shurtliff, b. Apr. 21, 1914, in Montpelier.
2382 Arthur James, b. May 21, 1917, in Strevell, Cassia Co., Ida.
____ Edward, b. Feb. 1, 1921; d. in Burley, Feb. 1, 1921.
____ Lorenzo Eugene, b. Oct. 26, 1922; d. in Burley, Jan. 1, 1923.
2383 Charles Marvin, b. Feb. 7, 1924.

1551. ARNOLD RILEY[8] SHURTLEFF (Francis[7]), b. in Payson, Utah, Oct. 24, 1882; d. in Oakland, Cal., June 12, 1960; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 14, 1905, Ruth Richardson, b. in Plain City, Utah, July 31, 1885; d. in Oakland, Cal., Sept. 4, 1973; dau. of Franklin Dewey and Laura Jane (Shurtleff), who were m. in Salt Lake City, Oct. 25, 1875 (see No. 1516).

Children, b. in Alameda, Cal., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

2384 Laura, b. July 13, 1906, in Ogden, Utah.
2385 Dee Richardson, b. Aug. 27, 1908, in Dee, Oregon.

2386 Ruth Louise, b. Sept. 21, 1910 in Dee, Oregon.
2387 Sherrill Preston, b. Oct. 20, 1912, in Logan, Utah.
2388 Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 3, 1916, in Salt Lake City, Utah.
____ Joseph Horace, b. May 19, 1918, in Logan; d. in Alameda, Cal., Mar. 19, 1920.
2389 Lewis Warren, b. Sept. 7, 1920.
2390 Chester Addison, b. Sept. 4, 1923.
2391 Nancy Jane, b. Dec. 15, 1927.

1552. LORENZO JOY[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Francis[7]), b. in Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah, Jan. 5, 1887; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 3, 1913, Amy Johanna Nielson, b. in Ovid, Ida., Oct. 4, 1888; dau. of Lars Peter and Marie (Jorgensen).

Children, b. in Ovid, Ida., except 3d:

2392 Joy Nielson, b. Jan. 2, 1915.
2393 Darleen, b. July 23, 1917.
2394 Edyth, b. Sept. 18, 1923, in Ogden, Utah.

1553. ALTA LENORA[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Francis[7]), b. in Logan, Utah, Mar. 18, 1891; m. in Logan, Feb. 2, 1916, Charles Ephraim Tillotson, b. in Brigham City, Boxelder Co., Utah, Apr. 7, 1890; son of Charles and Charlotte Laura (Squires).

Children (Tillotson), b. in Ogden, Utah:

____ Charles Shurtliff, b. Mar. 9, 1917; d. in Ogden, Apr. 17, 1927.
2395 Ruth Alta, b. Dec. 4, 1919.
2396 Margaret, b. Feb. 14, 1923.
2397 Sarah Berneice, b. Jan. 6, 1925.
2398 Charlotte Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1926.

1554. LEO EARL[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Francis[7]), b. in Payson, Utah, Jan. 10, 1881; d. in Placerville, Cal., Nov. 16, 1966; m. in Logan, Utah, Dec. 21, 1904, Ann Janett Stowell, b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 19, 1881; d. in Baker, Ore., Dec. 30, 1941; dau. of William Rufus and Harriet Eliza.

Children, b. in Baker, Ore.:

2399 Waldo Norman, b. May 28, 1910, adopted.
2400 Berneice, b. Feb. 14, 1913, adopted.

1555. CHARLES LEWIS[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Francis[7]), b. in Payson, Utah, Apr. 6, 1884; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 5, 1954; m. in Salt Lake City, June 12, 1907, Anna Julia Larsen, b. in Richmond, Cache Co., Utah, Mar. 18, 1885; d. in Roy, Utah, Sept. 4, 1970; dau. of William and Anna Charlotte (Larsen).

Children, b. in Baker, Ore.:

2401 Ivan Lewis, b. June 19, 1908.
2402 Anna Melva, b. June 15, 1910.
2403 Donovan William, b. Nov. 28, 1911.

Mrs. D. Ray Shurtleff /iff/ (Mary Myrtle)
1885-1975

2404 Francis Lovere, b. Jan. 12, 1914.
2405 Avis Eileen, b. Nov. 17, 1922.

1556. DANIEL RAY[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Francis[7]), b. in Payson, Utah, Sept. 3, 1885; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, May 2, 1961; m. in Logan, Utah, Sept. 3, 1908, Mary Myrtle Ballard, b. in Logan, Aug. 21, 1885; d. Feb. 8, 1975; dau. of Henry and Margaret (McNeil). (see Foreword of this edition).

Children, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

____ Wendell Ray, b. Sept. 28, 1912, twin.
2406 Richard Ballard, b. Sept. 28, 1912, twin.
2407 Virginia, b. Apr. 10, 1916.
2408 Barbara, b. Oct. 11, 1919.

1557. FRANCIS WAYNE[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Francis[7]), b. in Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah, Dec. 28, 1877; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 15, 1949; m. in Logan, Utah, Sept. 6, 1911, Jeannette Exile Davidson, b. in Hyde Park, Cache Co., Utah, Sept. 1, 1890; dau. of Robert and Janet R. (McNeil).

Children, b. in Baker, Ore., except 4th:

2409 Melvin Wayne, b. June 7, 1913.
2410 Margaret, b. Feb. 14, 1916, twin.
2411 Marion, b. Feb. 14, 1916, twin.
2412 Robert Davidson, b. Apr. 9, 1922, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

1558. DAVID VERNON[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Francis[7]), b. in North Powder, Ore., Feb. 19, 1891; m. in Logan, Utah, June 24, 1914, LaVinia Card, b. in Rexburg, Ida., Nov. 15, 1890; dau. of Charles Ora and LaVinia (Rigby).

Children, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

____ Dorothy Dale, b. Apr. 16, 1915; m. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 27, 1940, Charles Victor Dover, b. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 20, 1913; son of Charles Henry and Clara Eva (Brown). No issue.
____ Max Vernon, b. May 10, 1916; d. unm. in Santa Rosa, Cal., July 23, 1943.
2413 Ross Card, b. Feb. 9, 1918.
2414 David Dean, b. Dec. 9, 1923.
2415 Betty Jean, b. Feb. 2, 1929.

1559. CHARLES JONATHAN[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Charles[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Dec. 9, 1875; d. in Pocatello, Ida., Feb. 18, 1940; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 14, 1896, Johanna Emelina Agren, b. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 21, 1874; d. in Salt Lake City, June 9, 1965; dau. of Pehr Akason and Johanna Emeline (Faldt).

Children, b. in Lewisville, Ida., except 3d, 6th, 7th and 8th:

2416 Orla Charles, b. Nov. 6, 1897.

—— Ina Odetta, b. Sept. 13, 1899; d. Sept. 13, 1899 in Lewisville.
2417 Ida Alzina, b. Oct. 29, 1900, in Harrisville.
—— Bertha Johanna, b. Mar. 11, 1902; d. Feb. 28, 1911, in Harrisville.
2418 Thelma, b. Feb. 22, 1904.
2419 Fred Agren, b. Mar. 16, 1906, in Harrisville.
2420 Pearl, b. Aug. 13, 1907, in Harrisville.
2421 Alfred Jonathan, b. May 27, 1911, in Harrisville.

1560. GEORGE JESTON[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Charles[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Dec. 25, 1877; d. in Pocatello, Ida., Apr. 29, 1941; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 3, 1900, Mary Caroline Vallier, b. in Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 27, 1878; d. in Lewisville, Ida., Dec. 2, 1901; dau. of Lewis and Elizabeth (Graham). He m. (2) in Salt Lake City, Oct. 12, 1903, Mattie Jean Orr, b. in Grantsville, Tooele Co., Utah, Feb. 9, 1885; dau. of Lyman David and Della (Judd).

Child by first wife, b. in Lewisville, Ida.:

2422 Jeston Vallier, b. Jan. 4, 1901.

Children by second wife, b. in Pocatello, Ida., except 1st:

2423 Marguerite Orr, b. Mar. 29, 1906, in Baker, Ore.
2424 Wesley Orr, b. Jan. 23, 1908.
2425 Ray Orr, b. July 21, 1911.

1561. WARREN LEWIS[8] SHURTLEFF (Charles[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Oct. 28, 1879; d. in Pocatello, Ida., July 4, 1958; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 13, 1902, Laura Agren, b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Feb. 27, 1881; d. in Burley, Ida., Oct. 1, 1974; dau. of Pehr Akason and Johanna Emeline (Faldt) (see under No. 1559).

Children, b. in Lewisville, Ida., except 2d, 3d and 4th:

2426 Ellen Laura, b. Nov. 15, 1903.
2427 Warren Agren, b. Oct. 27, 1906, in Ogden, Utah.
2428 Blanch Alzina, b. Feb. 22, 1908, in Harrisville, Utah.
2429 Victor Ray, b. May 5, 1909, in Harrisville.
2430 Ruth Johanna, b. July 21, 1912.
2431 Mark Agren, b. July 29, 1914.
2432 Daryl Agren, b. Oct. 8, 1915.
2433 Noel Agren, b. Dec. 5, 1920.

1562. JOSEPH HEBER[8] SHURTLEFF (Charles[7]), b. in Lewisville, Ida., May 6, 1885; d. in Fairfield, Cal., May 18, 1958; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 9, 1907, Aner Taylor, b. in Harrisville, Utah, Oct. 16, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1971.

Children, b. in Lewisville, Ida., except 6th, 7th and 8th:

2434 Edmund Joseph, b. Mar. 25, 1908.
2435 Clair Leo, b. July 29, 1909.
—— Nona Lucille, b. Sept. 9, 1910; d. there Jan. 4, 1911.
2436 Ila May, b. May 12, 1912.

—— Maurice Andrew, b. Oct. 23, 1913; d. unm. in Ogden, Utah, Nov. 5, 1932.
2437 Basil Wells, b. Aug. 20, 1916, in Ogden.
2438 Reba Nell, b. Feb. 29, 1920, in Pocatello, Ida.
2439 Betty, b. May 19, 1922, in Pocatello.

1563. PLEASANT RAY[8] SHURTLEFF iff (Charles[7]), b. in Lewisville, Ida., June 28, 1887; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 8, 1908, Eliza Dorcy Kinghorn, b. in Lewisville, Sept. 8, 1888; d. in Weiser, Ida., Aug. 26, 1947; dau. of David and Eliza Dorcy (Brian). He m. (2) in Idaho Falls, Ida., July 7, 1951, Vie Lettie Hutchings, b. in Beaver, Utah, Nov. 27, 1893; dau. of William Willard and Sarah (Edwards).

Children by first wife, b. in Lewisville, Ida.:

2440 Jennie Cecil, b. Apr. 5, 1909.
2441 David Charles, b. Nov. 19, 1910.
2442 Alda Dorcy, b. Nov. 13, 1914.
2443 Nina Marie, b. Mar. 4, 1917.

1564. EVA[8] SHURTLEFF iff (Charles[7]), b. in Lewisville, Ida., Apr. 8, 1890; d. in Idaho Falls, Ida., Jan. 2, 1919; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 15, 1909, Joseph John Burton, b. in Ogden, Utah, Nov. 12, 1887; son of James M. and Annie M. (Bellario).

Children (Burton), b. in Lewisville, Ida., except 1st:

2444 Myrtle Alzina, b. Oct. 13, 1910, in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah.
2445 James Charles, b. Mar. 25, 1912.
2446 Dale Shurtliff, b. Mar. 4, 1914.
—— Glen Shurtliff, b. Apr. 28, 1916; d. there July 28, 1919.
2447 Ronald Shurtliff, b. Nov. 4, 1917.

1565. LEON[8] SHURTLEFF iff (Charles[7]), b. in Lewisville, Ida., Sept. 27, 1891; d. in Heise Hot Springs, Ida., May 30, 1926; m. in Lewisville, June 21, 1909, Mary Ellen Green, b. in Menan, Jefferson Co., Ida., Oct. 21, 1892; d. in Menan, Nov. 2, 1951; dau. of Austin Abraham and Sarah Jane (Hawker) (see under No. 806).

Children, b. in Lewisville, Ida.:

2448 Dora Mae, b. Oct. 1, 1909.
2449 Ray Green, b. July 30, 1911.
2450 Noah Leon, b. Dec. 5, 1913.
2451 Dick Green, b. Oct. 4, 1915.
2452 Arvil Green, b. Nov. 5, 1917.
2453 Charles Roy, b. July 3, 1920.
2454 Mary Lou, b. Oct. 13, 1924.

1566. MYRTLE DELLA[8] SHURTLEFF iff (Charles[7]), b. in Lewisville, Idaho, Sept. 19, 1893; d. in Menan, Jefferson Co., Ida., Oct. 11, 1918; m. in Pocatello, Ida., Aug. 21, 1914, John W. Todd. She m. (2) D.

Carlo Bitton, b. in Ogden, Utah, July 29, 1883; d. in Idaho Falls, Ida., Aug. 16, 1953; son of Barney Bitton and Patty (Sessions). No issue by this marriage.

Child (Todd) by first husband, b. in Rexburg, Ida.:

2455 Jessie Myrtle, b. June 15, 1915.

1567. OLIVE VICTORIA[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Charles[7]), b. in Lewisville, Ida., June 26, 1897; d. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 1, 1959; m. in Chicago, Ill., 1916, John Patrick Ready, b. in Palmer Road Parish, Prince Edward Island, Can., June 18, 1889; son of Dennis and Elizabeth (Faucett). She m. (2) in Seattle, Wash., Dec. 30, 1939, Hugh Everett Meloy, b. June 24, 1901; son of Henry Delbert and Belle (Rosevelt). No issue by this marriage.

Children (Ready) by first husband:

____ John Edward, b. Aug. 24, 1917; d. unm. in Oakland, Cal., Feb. 16, 1944.

____ Richard Lamar, b. July 10, 1919, in Denver, Col.; d. July, 1919.

1568. JESSIE MYRTLE[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Charles[7]), b. in Lewisville, Ida., Oct. 15, 1901; m. in Pocatello, Ida., July 2, 1920, Claude Eddie Wade, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 17, 1899; son of Alexander Byron and Martha (Heslington).

Children (Wade), b. in Pocatello, Ida., except 2d and 3d:

2456 Blanche Jean, b. May 10, 1921.

____ Bebe Betty, b. Sept. 8, 1923, in Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Mont.; d. in Denver, Col., Apr. 21, 1931.

2457 Wesley Claude, b. July 9, 1933, in Rawlins, Wyo.

1569. FRANK GREEN[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Charles[7]), b. in Lewisville, Ida., Nov. 15, 1910; m. in Pocatello, Ida., Aug. 24, 1935, Florence Delma Knapp, b. in Guthrie, Logan Co., Okla., July 9, 1915; dau. of Fred William and Minnie Orpha (Simpson).

Child, b. in Roberts, Jefferson Co., Ida.:

2458 Donald Kay, b. Jan. 16, 1936.

1570. ERNEST LEO[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Luman[7]), b. in Ucon, Ida., Sept. 19, 1897; d. July, 1969; m. in Rigby, Ida., Dec. 16, 1917, Mamie Biver, b. in Summerville, Mo., Mar. 4, 1896; dau. of Joseph Augustus and Annie (DeWoody).

Children, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, except 2d:

2459 Lois Virginia, b. Aug. 15, 1918.

2460 Eula Blanche, b. Oct. 29, 1920, in Shelley, Ida.

1571. MELISSA GENET[8] BINGHAM (Cynthia[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Sept. 15, 1877; d. in Ogden, Jan. 22, 1957; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 26, 1895, Charles Augustus Staker, b. in Ogden, Oct. 30, 1871; d. in

Spokane, Wash., July 2, 1943; son of John and Mary Ann (Wiggins). (Div.). She m. (2) in Salt Lake City, Nov. 7, 1917, Orlando Derum Hadlock, b. in Ogden, May 15, 1863; d. in Sunset, Utah, Apr. 28, 1927; son of Chauncy and Eliza Jane (Bowen).

Children (Staker) by first husband, b. in Ogden, Utah, except 3d:

____ Leah Melissa, b. July 1, 1897.
____ Arvel Bingham, b. June 26, 1899.
____ Leonard Bingham, b. Feb. 15, 1905, in Clinton, Utah.

Child (Hadlock) by second husband, b. in Sunset, Utah:

____ Willard Vern, b. Dec. 15, 1918.

1572. LORETTA ANN[8] BINGHAM (Cynthia[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, May 10, 1879; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, May 10, 1899, John Doxey, b. in Ogden, Oct. 14, 1879; d. in Ogden, June 24, 1955; son of Thomas and Mary (Rhodes).

Children (Doxey), b. in Ogden, Utah:

____ Lella Cynthia, b. Sept. 28, 1900.
____ Clifford Bingham, b. June 22, 1902.
____ Vonda Mary, b. June 12, 1904.
____ John Rulon, b. Jan. 5, 1907.
____ Gladys Bingham, b. June 14, 1910.
____ Willard Bingham, b. Jan. 7, 1915.
____ Thomas Bingham, b. Sept. 22, 1917.

1573. LELLA VERETTA[8] BINGHAM (Cynthia[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 19, 1881; d. in Ogden, Jan. 6, 1906; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 26, 1900, William David Van Dyke, b. in Ogden, Aug. 17, 1879; d. in Ogden, May 22, 1914; son of William and Martha (Evans).

Children (Van Dyke), b. in Ogden, Utah:

____ Derrah Bingham, b. May 25, 1901.
____ Arleen Loretta, b. Oct. 2, 1902; d. there Nov. 24, 1902.

1574. WILLARD SHURTLEFF[8] BINGHAM (Cynthia[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 16, 1883; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 17, 1904, Cora Jane Farr, b. in Ogden, June 17, 1884; dau. of Thomas and Amanda (Badger).

Children (Bingham), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 3d:

____ Virginia, b. Jan. 1, 1907.
____ Norma, b. June 9, 1913.
____ Shirley, b. Oct. 24, 1922, in Provo, Utah.

1575. ALMA LYMAN[8] SHURTLEFF III (Lyman[7]), b. Harrisville, Utah, June 27, 1888; m. in Las Vegas, Nev., June 27, 1916, Leah Mae Ketcham, b. in Clarion, Ia., Oct. 20, 1888; dau. of John Francis and Louisa (Roberts).

Child, b. in Las Vegas, Nev.:

2461 Edna Mae, b. Feb. 10, 1923.

1576. NORMAN EZRA[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Lyman[7]), b. in Harrisville, Utah, July 4, 1890; d. in Overton, Nev., Apr. 11, 1965; m. in Saint George, Utah, June 4, 1924, Adelia Winsor, b. in Enterprise, Utah, Sept. 22, 1898; dau. of Anson Perry and Sarah Alydia (Terry).

Children, b. in Overton, Nev.:

2462 Adelia Annie, b. July 14, 1925.
2463 Norman Terry, b. Jan. 30, 1929.
2464 Dorothy Clarice, b. July 1, 1930, twin.
2465 Donald Clair, b. July 1, 1930, twin.
2466 Lora Alice, b. Mar. 28, 1937.

1577. SYLVIA ANNIE[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Lyman[7]), b. in Harrisville, Utah, Oct. 24, 1892; m. in Overton, Nev., Aug. 12, 1915, Timberline Wales Riggs, b. in Old Baldy Peak, Col., Aug. 19, 1890; d. in Overton, Nov. 25, 1959; son of Chauncey Wales and Carrie (Lehr).

Children (Riggs), b. in Overton, Clark Co., Nev., except 3d and 5th:

2467 Faron Wales, b. Mar. 24, 1917.
____ Norval Timberline, b. Oct. 27, 1918; m. in Overton, June 4, 1947, Alice Edith Smith, b. in West Hartford, Vt., Mar. 4, 1921; dau. of Roy and Marian Florence (Mossey). No issue.
2468 Lyman Anderson, b. May 4, 1923, in Alamo, Lincoln Co., Nev.
____ Sylvia Beth, b. Dec. 24, 1925; d. in Alamo, Aug. 17, 1928.
2469 Betty Lou, b. Oct. 30, 1930, in Saint George, Utah.

1578. ELLEN MELISSA[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Lyman[7]), b. in Harrisville, Utah, May 20, 1897; d. in Las Vegas, Nev., Sept. 26, 1945; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 16, 1926, Louis Locher, b. in Teufen, near Saint Gallen, Switzerland, Oct. 18, 1895; son of Louis. (Div.) She m. (2) in Saint George, Utah, Sept. 21, 1940, Lorenzo Earl Long, b. in Panaca, Nev., Dec. 22, 1898; son of Walter East and Annie Marintha (Heaps).

Child (Locher) by first husband, and adopted by second husband. Name changed to Long.

2470 Louis Rene, b. June 21, 1931, in Los Angeles, Cal.

1579. CARL LUMAN[8] SHURTLEFF /iff/ (Lyman[7]), b. in Harrisville, Utah, June 11, 1899; m. in Las Vegas, Nev., Oct. 24, 1921, Lydia Ellen Roesberry, b. in Pima, Ariz., June 9, 1904; dau. of Seth David and Mary Ann (Rogers).

Children, b. in Carlin, Nev., except 2d, 3d and 4th:

2471 David Carl, b. Apr. 13, 1923.
2472 Rose Mary, b. Mar. 15, 1925, in Pleasant Grove, Utah.
2473 Norma Ellen, b. Mar. 26, 1927, in Las Vegas, Nev.
2474 Larry Richard, b. June 28, 1942, in Overton, Nev.

1580. BERTHA ADALINE[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Lyman[7]), b. in Overton, Nev., Jan. 25, 1903; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 8, 1924,

Israel Owen Barlow, b. in Bountiful, Utah, Aug. 18, 1904; son of Ramon Owen and Joan Vilate (Yort). She m. (2) in Las Vegas, Nev., Oct. 6, 1934, Ernest Vernon Gubler, b. in Santa Clara, Utah, Jan. 10, 1900; son of John and Anna (Myers).

Children (Barlow) by first husband, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

2475 Colleen Jo-Anne, b. Mar. 23, 1926.
2476 Ramon Owen, b. May 6, 1931.

Children (Gubler) by second husband, b. in Oveerton, Nev., except 3d:

2477 Audrey Jean, b. Aug. 1, 1936.
2478 Douglas Ernest, b. May 21, 1938.
2479 Verla Ann, b. Oct. 30, 1939, in Logandale, Nev.
2480 Dennis Warner, b. Mar. 25, 1942.

1581. LESTER NOBLE[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Lyman[7]), b. in Overton, Nev., Oct. 21, 1906; m. in Saint George, Utah, June 23, 1927, Edna Simkins, b. in Cedar City, Utah, June 30, 1906; dau. of Hezekiah Walker and Ethel (Winsor).

Children, b. in Overton, Nev.:

2481 Romajean, b. Sept. 30, 1928.
2482 Myrna, b. Apr. 15, 1937.
2483 Ethel Josephine, b. Dec. 11, 1939.

1582. LORA ANNIE[8] BINGHAM (Angeline[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 28, 1887; d. in Ogden, Apr. 10, 1919; m. in Ogden, Jan. 15, 1907, Hyrum Neilson, b. in West Weber, Weber Co., Utah, Jan. 29, 1883.

Children (Neilson), b. in Ogden, Utah:

____ Wayne Hyrum, b. Feb. 15, 1908.
____ Clyde Bingham, b. Jan. 2, 1910; d. June 19, 1935.
____ Helen Lora, b. Jan. 25, 1915.

1583. PEARL MELISSA[8] BINGHAM (Angeline[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 4, 1889; m. in Brigham City, Boxelder Co., Utah, Jan. 31, 1912, Albert E. Rogers, b. in Portsmouth, England, Feb. 7, 1894.

Children (Rogers), b. in Ogden, Utah:

____ LaRue Annie, b. Feb. 20, 1912.
____ Delores Pearl, b. Feb. 23, 1916.
____ Joy, b. Mar. 17, 1921.

1584. BLANCHE[8] BINGHAM (Angeline[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Dec. 4, 1897; m. in Brigham City, Boxelder Co., Utah, May 20, 1919, Leo Hurst Crandall, b. in Ogden, Feb. 20, 1898; son of William Hurst and Rose Emily (Berrett).

Children (Crandall), b. in Oakland, Cal., except 1st:

____ Lucile, b. Oct. 15, 1920, in Ogden, Utah.
____ Leo Keith, b. Feb. 11, 1925.
____ Jerry Bingham, b. Dec. 3, 1929.

1585. ISADORA JANE[8] BELNAP (Emily[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 1, 1897; d. in Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 16, 1944; m. in Sacramento, Aug. 17, 1911, Floyd Townley, b. in Omaha, Neb., 1890; d. in France, Aug. 26, 1917, in W.W.I. She m. (2) in Provo, Utah, July 26, 1920, Isaac Avery Thompson, b. in Ogden, July 8, 1895; son of Isaac and Frances (Vance).

Children (Townley) by first husband, b. in Oakland, Cal., except 2d:

____ Dora Muren, b. Aug. 22, 1912.

____ John Leland, b. May 28, 1915, in Stockton, Cal.

Children (Thompson) by second husband, b. in Sacramento, Cal., except 1st:

____ Delores Frances, b. Jan. 17, 1922, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

____ Ruth Alta, b. Jan. 9, 1923.

____ Madeline Aleem, b. Sept. 20, 1929.

1586. EMMA BELLE[8] JOSEPHS (Emily[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Dec. 25, 1901; d. in Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 1, 1928; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 3, 1918, Lee Iver Moore, b. in Monticello, Utah, Feb. 4, 1895; d. in Bremerton, Wash., 1945; son of James Madison and Margaret Eliza (Darrow).

Children (Moore), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

____ Everett Lee, b. Oct. 5, 1919.

____ June Desire, b. June 4, 1922.

1587. JOHN RUEL[8] JOSEPHS (Emily[7]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 20, 1904; m. in San Francisco, Cal., May 5, 1925, Edith Hogon, b. Feb. 20, ____.

Children (Josephs), b. in San Francisco, Cal., except 1st:

____ Muriel Frances, b. July 4, 1926, in Sacramento, Cal.

____ Mervin Lester, b. Dec. 2, 1931.

____ Donald Ruel, b. Oct. 13, 1933.

1588. LUCILE ADELINE[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Ransom[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Nov. 21, 1900; m. in San Diego, Cal., June, 1924, Charles Lee Gibbs, b. Nov. 7, 1879; d. in Florence, Ariz., Mar. 2, 1931.

Child (Gibbs), b. in Florence, Ariz.:

____ Mary Alice, b. July 26, 1926; d. in San Diego, Cal., Apr. 19, 1935.

1589. CHARLES WILLIAM[8] HANCOCK (Louisa[7]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Mar. 1, 1876; d. in Blackfoot, Ida., May 12, 1961; m. in Logan City, Cache Co., Utah, Mar. 19, 1900, Martha Amanda Richardson, b. in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah, May 15, 1880; d. in Blackfoot, Mar. 3, 1949; dau. of Charles Clawson and May Amanda (Knight).

Children (Hancock), b. in Pocatello, Ida., except 2d and 4th:

____ Madeline E., b. Feb. 9, 1901.

____ Clawson Brott, b. July 24, 1903, in Cambridge, Ida.

____ Lester W., b. Jan. 16, 1905.
____ Vern Richardson, b. Dec. 6, 1910, in Cambridge.

1590. GEORGE ARTHUR[8] HANCOCK (Louisa[7]), b. in Downey, Ida., Dec. 25, 1879; d. in Arimo, Ida., Aug. 9, 1960; m. in Ammon, Ida., Oct. 19, 1900, Grace Southwick, b. in Bingham Canyon, Utah, Apr. 5, 1880; d. in Nibley, Ore., Sept. 24, 1901; dau. of Samuel and Maryan. No issue by this marriage. He m. (2) in Logan, Utah, Nov. 2, 1904, Florence May Bennett, b. in Kaysville, Utah, Nov. 20, 1887; dau. of Thomas and Maria (Driggs).

Children (Hancock) by second wife, b. in Downey, Ida.:

____ Almeda May, b. Nov. 3, 1910.
____ Eldon George, b. May 2, 1914.
____ Hazel, b. Apr. 23, 1916.
____ Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1919.
____ Thomas Rancey, b. Aug. 28, 1921.
____ Carl Bennett, b. Oct. 24, 1924.

1591. IDA LUELLA[8] HANCOCK (Louisa[7]), b. in Downey, Ida., Dec. 6, 1883; d. in Cambridge, Ida., Sept. 27, 1934; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Feb. 24, 1901, Hyrum Charles Bowman, b. in Richmond, Utah, July 11, 1874; d. in Pocatello, Ida., Oct. 20, 1928; son of Hyrum and Christine (Eskelson).

Children (Bowman), b. in Cambridge, Ida., except 1st:

____ Delbert Hyrum, b. Dec. 12, 1903, in Downey, Ida.
____ Melva Almeda, b. June 23, 1905.
____ Lella Lucinda, b. June 4, 1907.
____ Mervin Charles, b. June 15, 1911.
____ Delos Lynn, b. Sept. 15, 1912.
____ Mazel Arty, b. Sept. 20, 1914.
____ Cecil Leon, b. May 7, 1917.
____ Verla Glennis, b. Oct. 27, 1919.
____ Myrtle, b. Apr. 18, 1921.
____ Theoda Althea, b. Mar. 9, 1923.
____ Vern, b. Feb. 19, 1927.

1592. ALVIN CYRUS[8] HANCOCK (Louisa[7]), b. in Downey, Ida., Dec. 8, 1885; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 11, 1905, Lonetta Criddle, b. in Syracuse, Utah, Sept. 17, 1885; dau. of John and Sarah Ellen (Bennett).

Children (Hancock), b. in Downey, Ida.:

____ Iva Viola, b. Aug. 30, 1906.
____ Roscoe Floyd, b. Oct. 27, 1909.
____ Verda Lonetta, b. Oct. 19, 1914; d. there Feb. 25, 1916.
____ Donna Valene, b. Mar. 23, 1922.

1593. CHLOIE ARINDA[8] HANCOCK (Louisa[7]), b. in Downey, Ida., May 13, 1887; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 14, 1905, Hyrum Alma

Curtis, b. in Payson, Utah Co., Utah, May 11, 1880; d. in Pocatello, Ida., May 14, 1930; son of Joseph Hyrum and Tabitha Georgiana (Richardson).

Children (Curtis), b. in Pocatello, Idaho, except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

____ Ila Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1906, in Downey, Ida.
____ Velma, b. Feb. 24, 1908, in Downey.
____ Ora, b. Aug. 15, 1909, in Blackfoot, Ida.
____ Wanda, b. Oct. 11, 1911, in Firth, Bingham Co., Ida.
____ Fern, b. Feb. 24, 1913; d. in Pocatello, Sept., 1913.
____ Vinal Alma, b. May 9, 1914, in Downey.
____ Joseph Charles, b. Oct. 4, 1915, in Kimble, Ida.
____ Oscar Hyrum, b. Aug. 22, 1916, in Kimble; d. there Aug. 23, 1916.
____ Myron Lavon, b. Sept. 20, 1917, in Kimble.
____ John Heber, b. Apr. 20, 1919.
____ Milon David, b. Aug. 24, 1920.
____ Cora Louisa, b. Jan. 23, 1922.
____ Berdell, b. Jan. 28, 1923; d. in Pocatello, Apr. 2, 1924.
____ Ruby, b. May 10, 1924.
____ Sarah, b. Aug. 23, 1925; d. in Pocatello, Aug. 30, 1951.

1594. ALMA OWEN[8] HANCOCK (Louisa[7]), b. in Downey, Ida., Aug. 16, 1889; d. in Pocatello, Ida., Feb. 10, 1956; m. in Logan, Utah, Sept. 21, 1910, Lucilla Evans Baker, b. in Franklin, Franklin Co., Ida., Jan. 2, 1892; dau. of Charles Benjamin and Lucy (Evans).

Children (Hancock), b. in Blackfoot, Ida., except 1st and 2d:

____ Gwendolyn Lucile, b. Apr. 25, 1911, in Franklin, Ida.
____ Parley Julian, b. Dec. 16, 1917, in Preston, Ida.
____ Reid Owen, b. June 1, 1920.
____ Jay Alma, b. May 17, 1923.
____ Harold Dean, b. Aug. 20, 1929.

1595. LOUISA ADELMA[8] HANCOCK (Louisa[7]), b. in Downey, Ida., July 27, 1893; m. in Pocatello, Ida., June 19, 1911, John Henry Hadfield, b. in Syracuse, Utah, Mar. 2, 1892; son of Joseph and Mary Jane (Oliver).

Children (Hadfield), b. in Riverside, Box Elder Co., Utah, except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 10, 11th, 12th, 13th and 14th:

____ Melvin Louis, b. Feb. 18, 1912, in Downey, Ida.
____ Luella, b. Jan. 25, 1913, in Downey.
____ Almeda Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1914, in Downey.
____ Therma Matilda, b. July 26, 1915, in Downey.
____ Bertha Lapriel, b. May 11, 1917.
____ Elmer, b. Feb. 14, 1920, twin.
____ Elma, b. Feb. 14, 1920, twin.
____ Lionel, b. Dec. 13, 1921, twin.
____ Leon, b. Dec. 13, 1921, twin.

____ Darlene, b. May 27, 1924, in Bothwell, Utah.
____ John LaVoy, b. Dec. 7, 1926, in Bothwell.
____ Ardella, b. Feb. 5, 1928, in Bothwell.
____ Myrna Loy, b. Dec. 11, 1934, in Tremonton, Utah.
____ Sherye Gae, b. July 11, 1936, in Tremonton.

1596. LOUIS DELBERT[8] HANCOCK (Louisa[7]), b. in Downey, Ida., July 27, 1893; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 7, 1915, Ethelyn Francilda Norby, b. in Union, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Sept. 20, 1897; dau. of Oluf Marinus and Nanna Louise (Morck).

Children (Hancock), b. in Downey, Ida., except 2d, 7th and 8th:

____ Morck Oluf, b. Dec. 22, 1916.
____ Elsie Marcine, b. Nov. 20, 1919, in Riverside, Box Elder Co., Utah.
____ Nanna LaVerne, b. Oct. 25, 1921.
____ Twila Mae, b. Nov. 13, 1923.
____ Verl Louis, b. Aug. 23, 1926.
____ Edna Blaine, b. Oct. 19, 1928.
____ Dale Arvene, b. Nov. 9, 1930, in Blackfoot, Ida.
____ Boyd Wayne, b. Jan. 7, 1936, in Blackfoot.

1597. IDA[8] WILSON (Lovina[7]), b. in Brigham City, Ariz., Dec. 30, 1878; d. in Leota, Utah, May 19, 1926; m. in Colonia Juarez, Mexico, Dec. 24, 1897, Claybourn Edmon Nelson, b. in Mesa, Ariz., Nov. 13, 1877. (Div. Feb. 20, 1904). She m. (2) in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 19, 1907, Heber Otto Chlarson, b. in Romeby, Blekinge, Sweden, Nov. 17, 1862; d. Aug. 5, 1938; son of Hans N. and Johanna Charolett (Scherline).

Children (Nelson), b. in Colonia Dublar, Chihuahua, Mexico:

____ Cyrus Edmon, b. Dec. 29, 1898.
____ Ida Beryl, b. Aug. 3, 1900.

Children (Chlarson), b. in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, except 1st and 3d:

____ Lyman Wilson, b. June 26, 1908, in LaBoquilla, Tomasickie, Mexico.
____ Hannah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1910.
____ Lovina Sherline, b. Feb. 9, 1913, in Aurora, Utah.

1598. CHRISTOPHER RUBEN[8] WILSON (Lovina[7]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 14, 1888; m. in El Paso, Tex., Aug. 15, 1912, Luella Durfee, b. in Salina, Sevier Co., Utah, Nov. 15, 1890; dau. of Edmond Franklin and Nancy Ellen (Martin).

Children (Wilson), b. in Randlett, Uintah Co., Utah, except 1st, 2d and 7th:

____ Mary Luella, b. Oct. 15, 1913, in Salina, Utah.
____ Ira Edmond, b. Sept. 17, 1915, in Manti, Canpete Co., Utah.
____ Lenna May, b. May 26, 1918.
____ Ruben Bertus, b. Sept. 5, 1921.

____ Jesse Martin, b. Aug. 4, 1924.
____ Verna, b. Sept. 21, 1926.
____ Clarence Devon, b. May 3, 1932, in Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah.

1599. LUMANIA[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Selah[7]), b. in Clifton, Ida., Sept. 25, 1882; m. in Blackfoot, Ida., Apr. 20, 1902, John Wesley Ball, b. in Wilkes Co., N. Car., Sept. 27, 1873; d. in Idaho Falls, Ida., May 13, 1943.

Children (Ball), b. in Iona, Ida., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 14th and 15th:

____ Isa Edna, b. Jan. 29, 1903, in Ammon, Ida.; d. there Feb. 3, 1903.
2484 Daniel Wesley, b. Dec. 25, 1903, in Ammon.
2485 Blanche Ellen, b. Jan. 27, 1906, in Ammon.
2486 Harriett Ludemia, b. Dec. 17, 1907, in Ammon.
2487 Lucenie, b. Nov. 13, 1909.
____ James William, b. Sept. 16, 1911; d. in Iona, Sept. 30, 1911.
2488 Raymond Leonard, b. June 18, 1913.
2489 Madeline, b. Nov. 9, 1915.
2490 Vera May, b. June 23, 1917.
2491 George Earl, b. Mar. 25, 1919.
2492 Kenneth, b. Mar. 14, 1921.
2493 Dorothy Adelia, b. Apr. 3, 1923.
2494 Matilda, b. June 25, 1924.
2495 Norma Jean, b. Aug. 29, 1926, in Idaho Falls, Ida.
____ Leona, b. Apr. 21, 1928, in Idaho Falls; d. there Oct. 3, 1928.

1600. CHARLES ARCHIBALD[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Selah[7]), b. in Downey, Ida., Sept. 20, 1886; d. in Long Beach, Cal., June 28, 1949; m. in Idaho Falls, Ida., July 22, 1912, Moreby Cordella Farnsworth, b. in Salina, Utah, Nov. 25, 1892; d. in Long Beach, Apr. 24, 1969; dau. of Joseph and Agnes (Bird).

Children, b. in Idaho Falls, Ida., except 2d and 3d:

2496 Hugh Gene, b. Mar. 28, 1914.
____ Richard Dolph, b. Mar. 3, 1918, in Dubois, Ida.; d. there May 3, 1918.
2497 Cleo Agnes, b. Feb. 17, 1920, in Long Beach, Cal.

1601. THOMAS IERA[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Selah[7]), b. in Cambridge, Ida., Aug. 23, 1888; m. in Iona, Ida., Nov. 1, 1910, Mayme Mae Smith, b. in Iona, July 15, 1889; d. in Idaho Falls, Ida., Mar. 2, 1940; dau. of James Andrew and Lucy Anna (Sellars).

Children, b. in Iona, Bonneville Co., Ida., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 8th:

____ Iline, b. Dec. 1, 1911, in Ammon, Ida.; d. in Iona, Apr. 2, 1918.
____ Loral Thomas, b. Sept. 2, 1913, in Ammon; d. there Dec. 17, 1916.
____ Leland Iera, b. June 26, 1915, in Ammon; d. there Dec. 19, 1916.
2498 James LuRene, b. Aug. 23, 1917.
2499 Marvin Dean, b. Sept. 22, 1919.

2500 Clara Arline, b. Dec. 26, 1921.
2501 Reba Della, b. Dec. 27, 1923.
2502 Rex Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1926, in Idaho Falls, Ida.

1602. LYDIA[8] SHURTLEFF /iff/ (Selah[7]), b. in Cambridge, Ida., July 28, 1890; d. in Idaho Falls, Ida., July 21, 1971; m. in Clark Ward, Ida., Apr. 11, 1909, Frederick Charles Mark Jones, b. in Strand Parish, Gloucestershire, England, Apr. 2, 1885; d. in Idaho Falls, Apr. 25, 1951.

Children (Jones), b. in Idaho Falls, Ida., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 7th:

2503 Hazel Mae, b. Aug. 9, 1910, in Ucon, Ida.
2504 Donald Mark, b. Jan. 23, 1912, in Ucon.
____ Arthur Edward, b. Aug. 4, 1913, in Ucon; d. in Shelley, Ida., Jan. 28, 1961; m. 1936, Norma Kingston. (Div.)
2505 Alton Selah, b. Mar. 23, 1915.
2506 Delmont Leroy William, b. Nov. 7, 1916.
____ Bertha Lovina, b. Mar. 8, 1923.
2507 Gwendolyn Agnes, b. Mar. 10, 1928, in Lincoln, Ida.
2508 Vivian Leona, b. Sept. 12, 1929.

1603. LOVINA[8] SHURTLEFF iff (Selah[7]), b. in Downey, Ida., Aug. 2, 1892; d. in Idaho Falls, Ida., Oct. 19, 1971; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 7, 1910, George Abraham Smith, b. in Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, June 8, 1879; d. in Idaho Falls, Dec. 26, 1962; son of Joseph Stanford and Arabelle (Combs). She m. (2) in Ammon, Ida., Aug. 11, 1966, James Shadrich Empey.

Children (Smith) by first husband, b. in Ammon, Bonneville Co., Ida., except 8th, 9th and 10th:

2509 Clyde Anthon, b. Sept. 11, 1911.
2510 George Stanford, b. Jan. 19, 1913.
2511 Leland Andrus, b. Nov. 9, 1914.
____ Eva, b. Sept. 12, 1916; d. in Ammon, June 23, 1917.
2512 Max LeRoy, b. Apr. 29, 1919.
2513 Veda Belle, b. Jan. 27, 1921.
2514 Cecil Jack, b. June 18, 1924.
2515 Glenn La Mar, b. Jan. 29, 1929, in Idaho Falls, Ida.
2516 Ida Bethene, b. Feb. 10, 1931, in Idaho Falls.
2517 Geraldine, b. July 27, 1937, in Idaho Falls.

1604. GILBERT NATHANIEL[8] SHURTLEFF /iff/ (Selah[7]), b. in Cambridge, Ida., July 27, 1894; d. in Idaho Falls, Ida., May 14, 1964; m. in Idaho Falls, Nov. 29, 1926, Mildred Byerly, b. in Odessa, Mo., June 15, 1911; dau. of Robert Wiley and Eliza Armista (Hamlin). (Div.). He m. (2) in Logan, Utah, Dec. 27, 1928, Lucy Estella Nixon, b. in Idaho Falls, Jan. 2, 1897; dau. of Thomas A. and Emma Jane (Catmull).

Child by first wife, b. in Idaho Falls, Ida.:

2518 Margery Coleen, b. Sept. 15, 1927.

Children (adopted) by first marriage of second wife, b. in Idaho Falls, Ida.:

2519 Wanda Lucy, b. Aug. 22, 1920.
2520 Glen Henrie, b. Nov. 24, 1921.

1605. LUMAN EZRA[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Selah[7]), b. in Cambridge, Ida., Feb. 24, 1897; d. in Salmon, Ida., Jan. 23, 1966; m. Mary Etta Richards, b. Mar. 27, 1898; d. in Salmon, Apr. 22, 1963.

Child, b. in Idaho Falls, Ida.:

2521 Bonnie Narvella, b. Feb. 24, 1930.

1606. GEORGE EARL[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Selah[7]), b. in Ammon, Ida., Mar. 26, 1902; d. in Santa Rosa, Cal., Apr. 6, 1964; m. in Dillon, Mont., Apr. 24, 1925, Edith Edna Richardson, b. in Baker, Ida., Nov. 8, 1901; dau. of Lucy (Hunting) Richardson.

Children, b. in Calistoga, Cal., except 1st:

2522 Thelma, b. May 12, 1926, in Idaho Falls, Ida.
2523 Ruth Vivian, b. Aug. 8, 1927.
2524 George Earl, b. Feb. 15, 1931.
____ John Richard, b. July 30, 1937.

1607. WILLIAM ARLEY[8] DEWEY (Eunice[7]), b. in Downey, Ida., May 15, 1885; d. in Weston, Ida., Feb. 15, 1958; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 9, 1907, Vera Mary Coffin, b. in Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah, Apr. 18, 1887; dau. of William Hunt and Mary Cordelia (Merrill).

Children (Dewey), b. in Downey, Ida., except 7th:

____ Harvey Ross, b. May 11, 1909.
____ Arlene, b. June 16, 1911.
____ Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1913.
____ Lynn Merrill, b. Jan. 17, 1915.
____ Blanche, b. Mar. 22, 1917.
____ June, b. July 7, 1920.
____ William Thayne, b. May 24, 1935, in Pocatello, Ida.

1608. VERNA JANE[8] DEWEY (Eunice[7]), b. in Downey, Ida., Jan. 20, 1891; d. in Chico, Cal., Apr. 16, 1955; m. in Logan, Utah, Dec. 22, 1910, Willard Kingsford, b. in Franklin, Oneida Co., Ida., Sept. 11, 1890; son of John and Christiana (Gorjensen).

Children (Kingsford), b. in Downey, Ida.:

____ Wanda Lou, b. Nov. 24, 1911.
____ Jesse Mondell, b. Oct. 24, 1915.
____ Evan Dewey, b. Aug. 2, 1917.
____ Dean Willard, b. July 29, 1919.
____ Roy Leon, b. July 8, 1921.

1609. LURA MAY[8] DEWEY (Eunice[7]), b. in Downey, Ida., Mar. 29,

1893; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 12, 1911, Joseph Alvin Sorensen, b. in Richmond, Cache Co., Utah, Jan. 1, 1890; son of James Louritz and Johanna Marie (Nielsen).

Children (Sorensen), b. in Lewiston, Utah, except 2d and 3d:

____ Verna Ruth, b. Oct. 15, 1912.
____ Joseph Ruel, b. Feb. 17, 1915, in Downey, Ida.
____ Jack Dewey, b. Aug. 12, 1922, in Blackfoot, Ida.

1610. LENARD VALESS[8] DEWEY (Eunice[7]), b. in Downey, Ida., Feb. 27, 1895; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 24, 1925, Alice Constance Pack, b. in Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah, Feb. 6, 1905; d. in Bellflower, Cal., Sept. 2, 1951; dau. of Frederick John and Alice Elizabeth (Henderson) Watson.

Children (Dewey), b. in Tucson, Ariz.:

____ Valess Marland, b. Jan. 25, 1931.
____ Alice Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1937.

1611. GEORGE FONSO[8] DEWEY (Eunice[7]), b. in Downey, Ida., Feb. 22, 1897; m. in Logan, Utah, Nov. 1, 1916, Lottie Marshall, b. in Downey, Dec. 4, 1898; dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth Diana (Bloxham).

Children (Dewey), b. in Downey, Ida.:

____ Lottie Ona, b. Sept. 2, 1917.
____ Venna, b. Sept. 16, 1921.

1612. JESSE MARLAND[8] DEWEY (Eunice[7]), b. in Downey, Ida., Mar. 2, 1903; m. in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., June 12, 1934, Emma S. Smith, b. in Holbrook, Navajo Co., Ariz., Feb. 20, 1906; dau. of Samuel Francis and Lulu Jane (Hatch).

Children (Dewey), b. in Los Angeles, Cal.:

____ Adrienne Delene, b. Mar. 11, 1941.
____ Daryl Von, b. June 19, 1943.
____ Tawna Elaine, b. Jan. 16, 1952.

1613. DONALD LAVELL[8] DEWEY (Eunice[7]), b. in Downey, Ida., Feb. 1, 1906; m. in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 10, 1927, Margaret Alice Perry, b. in Iron Mountain, Mich., Jan. 1, 1907; dau. of Daniel Eveland and Elma Katherine (Kollenback).

Child (Dewey), b. in Los Angeles, Cal.:

____ Duane Rawlin, b. Oct. 16, 1931.

1614. MARY BLANCHE[8] HARPER (Sarah[7]), b. in Payson, Utah, Jan. 31, 1886; m. in Colonia Diaz, Chihuahua, Mexico, Apr. 2, 1908, Moses Monroe Anderson, b. in Graham, Ariz., July 5, 1884; son of Andrew and Sylvia (Curtis).

Children (Anderson), b. in Colonia Diaz, Chihuahua, Mexico, except 4th:

____ Arlo Monroe, b. Dec. 25, 1908.
____ Elsie, b. Aug. 12, 1910.
____ Andrew Lorenzo, b. Mar. 21, 1912.
____ Philip Benjamin, b. Sept. 20, 1915, in Deming, New Mex.

1615. ELSA VINETTA[8] HARPER (Sarah[7]), b. in Payson, Utah, Apr. 17, 1888; m. in El Paso, Tex., Aug. 10, 1913, James Andrew Petrie, b. in New York, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1892; son of Sylvester Andrew and Emily Elizabeth (Keaton).

Children (Petrie), b. in El Paso, Tex., except 1st, 3d, 6th, 7th and 8th:

____ Elsa, b. Aug. 31, 1914, in New York, N.Y.
____ James Andrew, b. Aug. 15, 1915.
____ Blanche Mae, b. Mar. 20, 1918, in New York.
____ Richard Harper, b. July 2, 1920.
____ William Stanley, b. Apr. 21, 1922.
____ Rowena Pearl, b. Feb. 22, 1924, in Globe, Ariz.
____ Robert Garth, b. Jan. 3, 1926, in Virden, New Mex.
____ Sadie Joyce, b. Sept. 20, 1927, in Globe.

1616. MARLAND LUMAN[8] RICHINS (Sarah[7]), b. in Colonia Diaz, Chihuahua, Mexico, Dec. 29, 1895; m. in El Paso, Tex., Sept. 19, 1918, Gladys Elsie Ward, b. in Colonia Dublan, Chihuahua, Mex., Mar. 18, 1901; d. in Safford, Ariz., May 19, 1937; dau. of Amos P. and Huldah Ann (Munyon). He m. (2) in Virden, New Mex., Sept. 7, 1940, Vida Sorenson McLaughlin, b. in Pleasant Grove, Utah, July 4, 1901.

Children (Richins) by first wife, b. in El Paso, Tex., except 3d, 4th and 5th:

____ Marland Luman, b. July 5, 1919.
____ Oriel Ward, b. May 26, 1921.
____ Fenley Adrian, b. Dec. 13, 1923, in Red Rock, New Mex.
____ Caralee, b. Apr. 18, 1926, in Virden, New Mex.
____ Francis Melbourn, b. Apr. 19, 1934, in Virden.

1617. SADIE ESTHER[8] RICHINS (Sarah[7]), b. in Colonia Diaz, Chihuahua, Mexico, Feb. 9, 1902; m. in El Paso, Tex., Oct. 6, 1920, William Leslie Agee, b. in Neptune, Ill., Jan. 6, 1895, (Div.) She m. (2) in Virden, New Mex., about 1934, Stephen Jurish. No issue by second husband.

Children (Agee) by first husband, b. in El Paso, Tex., except 3d:

____ William Leslie, b. Oct. 23, 1922.
____ Lenard Lee, b. July 17, 1924.
____ Juanita, b. Sept. 6, 1926, in Bisbee, Ariz.

1618. COLOLA BETH[8] RICHINS (Sarah[7]), b. in Colonia Diaz, Chihuahua, Mexico, Dec. 26, 1905; m. in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua,

Mex., Apr. 10, 1922, Edson Lenard Whipple, b. in Colonia Juarez, Mar. 28, 1898; son of Charles and Annie Catherine (Hansen).

Children (Whipple), b. in Hollywood, Cal., except 2d:

____ Edson Lenard, b. May 29, 1924.

____ Metta Roween, b. Feb. 23, 1926, in Silver City, New Mex.

1619. ORSON ORIEL[8] RICHINS (Sarah[7]), b. in Colonia Diaz, Chihuahua, Mexico, July 5, 1908; m. Frances Bacon. (Div.) He m. (2). He m. (3). He m. (4) in Lordsburg, New Mex., Apr. 12, 1938, Helene Windsor, b. in Thatcher, Ariz., Dec. 19, 1913; dau. of Joseph Gardner and Amelia Irene (Bigelow).

Child (Richins) by first wife, b. in Rice, Cal.:

____ Clark Mainard, b. about 1934.

Children (Richins) by fourth wife, b. in Phoenix, Ariz., except 1st and 2d:

____ Walter Orson, b. Mar. 13, 1940, in Morenci, Ariz.

____ Hazel Irene, b. Sept. 26, 1941, in Bisbee, Ariz.

____ Sylvia Dianne, b. Jan. 10, 1944.

____ Sally Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1946.

____ Glenn Oriel, b. Aug. 1, 1950.

1620. OLIVE OLGA[8] RICHINS (Sarah[7]), b. in Colonia Diaz, Chihuahua, Mexico, May 3, 1910; m. in El Paso, Tex., Nov. 28, 1929, William Eugene Chandler, b. in Kentucky, May 20, 1907; son of William Eugene and Lillie (Mann). (Div.) She m. (2) in Virden, New Mex., Oct. 30, 1938, Kermit Roosevelt McCulloch, b. in Snyder, Tex., July 9, 1909; son of John Garrett and Sally Ann (Bennett).

Child (Chandler) by first husband, adopted by second husband, b. in El Paso, Tex.:

____ Gerald Ross, b. June 23, 1932.

Children (McCulloch) by second husband, b. in Morenci, Ariz.:

____ Karen Nell, b. Dec. 18, 1939.

____ Kathryn, b. July 23, 1942.

1621. SARIAH MARY[8] OWEN (Mary[7]), b. in Ammon, Ida., Sept. 12, 1888; d. in Burley, Ida., Oct. 28, 1955; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 26, 1907, Archie Badger, b. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 13, 1885; son of Orson Pratt and Annis (Shaw).

Children (Badger), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 5th:

____ Lillian May, b. Jan. 6, 1909.

____ Marjorie Eva, b. Feb. 28, 1910.

____ Rosalind Irene, b. June 3, 1911.

____ Archie Owen, b. Feb. 12, 1917.

____ Mary Leona, b. June 6, 1920, in Burley, Ida.

1622. HORACE JAMES[8] OWEN (Mary[7]), b. in Ammon, Ida., July 4, 1890; m. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 22, 1915, Hazel Irene Jones, b. in Kalispell,

Mont., Sept. 26, 1891; dau. of George Hyrum and Rachel Ellen (Candland).

Children (Owen), b. in Ogden, Utah:

____ Norace James, b. Jan. 29, 1916.
____ George Neal, b. Nov. 22, 1918.
____ Hazel Joan, b. Nov. 13, 1928.

1623. LOUISA EMILY[8] OWEN (Mary[7]), b. in Ammon, Ida., Nov. 22, 1891; m. in Ogden, Utah, May 9, 1919, Sylvester Wilson Swift, b. in Ogden, Aug. 28, 1892; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 3, 1953; son of Thomas Dean and Francis (Wilson).

Children (Swift), b. in Ogden, Utah:

____ Robert Sylvester, b. Mar. 3, 1920.
____ Raymond Andrue, b. Dec. 10, 1922.

1624. DOROTHY ELSIE[8] OWEN (Mary[7]), b. in Ammon, Ida., Jan. 30, 1893; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 30, 1915, Joseph Harold Hunter, b. in Scofield, Utah, Jan. 1, 1895; son of Robert and Christine (Wanlass).

Children (Hunter), b. in Ogden, Utah:

____ Joseph Lawrence, b. Apr. 30, 1916.
____ Dorothy Cleone, b. June 28, 1917.
____ Florence Maxine, b. Nov. 16, 1920.

1625. LOTTIE[8] OWEN (Mary[7]), b. in Ammon, Ida., Feb. 17, 1899; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 27, 1922, Leonard Anderson, b. in Woodruff, Utah, Apr. 30, 1891; d. in Salt Lake City, Jan. 25, 1943; son of Peter and Beatrice (Huffaker).

Children (Anderson), b. in Anaheim, Cal., except 2d:

____ Harold Leonard, b. July 25, 1925.
____ Barbara June, b. June 4, 1932, in Union, Utah.

1626. LESTER NATHANIEL[8] OWEN (Mary[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, May 6, 1902, m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 21, 1939, Thelma Sophia Hansen, b. in Tooele, Utah, Sept. 27, 1910; dau. of Jorgen Nicholas and Pauline (Pedersen).

Children (Owen), b. in Murray, Utah, except 1st:

____ Lewis Sidney, b. Nov. 16, 1939, in Salt Lake City, Utah.
____ Lawrence Gerald, b. Dec. 29, 1941.
____ Sondra Arlene, b. June 21, 1943.
____ Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1952.
____ Patricia, b. Feb. 13, 1953.

1627. JOHN LOWELL[8] BURRUP (Elsie[7]), b. in Downey, Bannock Co., Ida., Dec. 21, 1893; d. in Blackfoot, Ida., May 26, 1962; m. in Pocatello, Ida., Dec. 13, 1919, Elva Julia West, b. in Forest Hill, Placer Co., Cal., Dec. 21, 1899; dau. of Chauncey Alva and Sarah Ann (Millard).

Children (Burrup), b. in Swan Lake, Bannock Co., Ida., except 1st, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:

____ Sarah Emagean, b. Oct. 3, 1920, in Downey, Ida.
____ Leo John, b. May 6, 1922.
____ Marlow William, b. Mar. 13, 1924.
____ Nada Elva, b. Sept. 19, 1925.
____ Stanley L., b. Sept. 3, 1930, in Downey.
____ John, b. July 21, 1936, in Pocatello, Ida., twin.
____ James, b. July 21, 1936, in Pocatello, Ida., twin.
____ Larry West, b. Jan. 16, 1939, in Blackfoot, Ida.

1628. JAMES ESTLE[8] BURRUP (Elsie[7]), b. in Downey, Bannock Co., Ida., Aug. 15, 1898; m. in Boyd, Wasco Co., Ore., Sept. 18, 1929, Bertha Beatrice Drake, b. in Kansas City, Kan., Jan. 12, 1910; dau. of Fred. (Div.). He m. (2) in Dillon, Mont., Mar. 16, 1944, Lucille Bishoff, b. in Bisbee, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1902; dau. of John Peter and Roslie (Jacoby).

Children (Burrup) by first wife, b. in The Dalles, Ore.:

____ Ellmae, b. Feb. 25, 1930.
____ Freddie, b. Mar. 29, 1931.

1629. SARAH LOVINA[8] BURRUP (Elsie[7]), b. in Downey, Bannock Co., Ida., Sept. 23, 1900; m. in Logan, Utah, Jan. 29, 1920, John Irvine Waddoups, b. in Lewiston, Utah, June 4, 1894; son of Thomas Edmond and Phoebe Ett (Bright) (see under No. 1630).

Children (Waddoups), b. in Downey, Ida., except 3d and 6th:

____ Verle J., b. Nov. 12, 1920.
____ Milton John, b. June 24, 1923.
____ Letho Estle, b. Dec. 8, 1925, in Dayton, Ida.
____ Cleo E., b. Mar. 4, 1929, twin.
____ Clea E., b. Mar. 4, 1929, twin.
____ Elaine, b. Nov. 11, 1930, in Swan Lake, Ida.
____ Hazen B., b. May 15, 1939.

1630. CORA ISABELL[8] BURRUP (Elsie[7]), b. in Downey, Bannock Co., Ida., Aug. 9, 1902; m. in Logan, Utah, Oct. 27, 1920, William Lionel Waddoups, b. in Lewiston, Utah, Oct. 2, 1895; son of Thomas Edmond and Phoebe Ett (Bright) (see under No. 1629).

Children (Waddoups), b. in Downey, Ida., except 3d, 9th and 10th:

____ Lewis William, b. Apr. 21, 1922.
____ Zora Ella, b. May 7, 1924.
____ Velma Ett, b. Jan. 26, 1926, in Swan Lake, Ida.
____ Lynn, b. Sept. 4, 1928.
____ Dell T., b. Sept. 14, 1930.
____ Eleda Fay, b. July 31, 1932.
____ Elroy, b. Sept. 5, 1933.
____ Florence, b. Oct. 28, 1936.

____ Wayne Bud, b. Mar. 22, 1940, in Preston, Ida.
____ Thomas Jeddie, b. Mar. 4, 1946, in Preston.

1631. LOUISA ADELAIDE[8] FERGUSON (Eunice[7]), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Apr., 1854; d. in Cleveland, Oct. 25, 1892; m. George Palmer.

Children (Palmer), b. in Cleveland, Ohio:

____ George Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1872.
____ John Morgan, b. Feb. 26, 1877.
____ Louisa, b. Mar. 5, 1879.
____ Willard Harvey, b. Oct. 30, 1882.

1632. NANCY EMMA[8] FERRY (Lucy[7]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Mar. 2, 1853; d. near Larwill, Ind., Feb. 26, 1876; m. near Larwill, Dec. 31, 1874, Samuel Henry Norris, b. in Whitley Co., Ind., Dec. 31, 1851; d. in South Whitley, Ind., Feb. 25, 1937.

Child (Norris), b. in Whitley Co., Ind.:

____ Nora Genevera, b. Dec. 7, 1875.

1633. FRANK IRVIN[8] FERRY (Lucy[7]), b. near Larwill, Ind., Sept. 4, 1861; d. in South Whitley, Ind., Mar. 17, 1918; m. in Whitley Co., Ind., Nov. 23, 1887, Phebe Ellen Norris, b. near Larwill, Feb. 28, 1861; d. near South Whitley, Aug. 7, 1895. He m. (2) in Columbia City, Ind., Sept. 25, 1897, Nancy Catherine Heuston, b. in Whitley Co., Jan. 26, 1859; d. in Columbia City, Jan., 1943.

Child (Ferry) by first wife, b. in Whitley Co., Ind.:

____ Ralph Roy, b. May 16, 1889.

Child (Ferry) by second wife, b. in Whitley Co., Ind.:

____ George Kabert, b. May 14, 1905.

1634. MARY ELIZA[8] FERRY (Lucy[7]), b. near Larwill, Ind., Oct. 25, 1862; d. near Larwill, Oct. 4, 1935; m. near Larwill, Sept. 18, 1881, Joseph Alexander Norris, b. near Larwill, Mar. 28, 1856; d. in Larwill, Aug. 23, 1919.

Children (Norris), b. in Whitley Co., Ind., except 1st:

____ Walter Irvin, b. July 20, 1882, near South Whitley, Ind.
____ Mabel Ida, b. Oct. 4, 1885.
____ Charles Earl, b. Apr. 16, 1890.

1635. HARRIET MATILDA[8] SAPP (Huldah[7]), b. in Ravenna, Ohio, Apr. 23, 1846; d. Jan. 28, 1927; m. Norman Stratton, b. 1842; d. June 10, 1921.

Child (Stratton):

____ Gertrude.

1636. ELLEN NANCY[8] SAPP (Huldah[7]), b. in Ravenna, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1850; d. in Kent, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1929; m. in Kent, June 12, 1868, George

James Grinnell, b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Nov. 5, 1847; d. in Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1899.

Children (Grinnell), b. in Kent, Ohio, except 3d:

____ Myrtle Julia, b. Mar. 7, 1872.
____ Maud Huldah, b. Jan. 23, 1876.
____ Harry George, b. June 9, 1881, in McKeesport, Pa.

1637. CHARLES BELDEN[8] SAPP (Huldah[7]), b. in Ravenna, Ohio, June 12, 1852; m. Eliza English.

Children (Sapp):

____ Hattie.
____ Edward.
____ Birdie.
____ Jessie.
____ Elsinger.

1638. EZRA[8] SAPP (Huldah[7]), b. in Ravenna, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1857; m. Barbara Knapp.

Children (Sapp):

____ Allie.
____ Ida.
____ Jessie.
____ Harry.
____ Mary.

1639. EDWARD CLAYTON[8] SAPP (Huldah[7]), b. in Ravenna, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1860; d. in Kent, Ohio, May 8, 1932; m. in Ravenna, Dec. 24, 1884, Emily Lettie Peters, b. in Ravenna, Mar. 25, 1864; dau. of John William and Elizabeth (Reid).

Children (Sapp), b. in Kent, Ohio:

____ John Peters, b. Sept. 8, 1886.
____ Elizabeth Reid, b. June 26, 1889.

1640. ADDIE GERTRUDE[8] SAPP (Huldah[7]), b. in Ravenna, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1864; m. in Ravenna, July 19, 1881, Rollin Gustavus Hallock, b. in Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, July 14, 1860; d. in Kent, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1918.

Children (Hallock), b. in Kent, Ohio:

____ Benjamin Pomroy, b. May 8, 1882.
____ Carl Reed, b. Jan. 14, 1884.
____ Pearl Adelaide, b. Nov. 18, 1887.

1641. WILLIAM CURTIS[8] SHURTLEFF (Asa[7]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Oct. 16, 1859; d. in Kent, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1937; m. in Kent, Sept. 29, 1881, Jane S. Saxe, b. in Mogadore, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1848; d. in Kent, about Feb. 3, 1923.

Children, b. in Kent, Ohio, except 2d:

____ William Saxe, b. Dec. 28, 1883; d. in Kent, Dec. 21, 1916; m. in Kent, Sept. 18, 1907, Edith Alma Fear, b. in Streetsboro, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1886. No issue.

2525 Lee McAlister, b. Mar. 8, 1886, in Wayne, Mich.

1642. LIZZIE ADELINE[8] SHURTLEFF (Asa[7]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, Sept. 28, 1866; m. in Wayne, Mich., July 4, 1887, Frank Ellsworth Stewart, b. in Canton township, Wayne Co., Mich., Sept. 10, 1864; d. in Kent, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1935.

Children (Stewart), b. in Canton township, Wayne Co, Mich.:

2526 Myrtle Belle, b. Mar. 11, 1890.

____ Earl Lewis, b. Mar. 17, 1892.

____ Helen Flavilla, b. July 23, 1902; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1931, Stephen Lappy, b. in Norrisdale, Pa., June 14, 1900. No issue.

1643. LILLY BELL[8] FULLER (Flavella[7]), b. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Ohio, July 3, 1865; d. in Kent, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1886; m. Clayton Brown.

Child (Brown), b. in Kent, Ohio:

____ Pearl, b. July 23, 1884.

1644. EMILY EUNICE[8] SHURTLEFF (Haskell[7]), b. in Springville, Ia., Oct. 6, 1850; d. in Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 11, 1910; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1868, William Ross Reynolds, b. in New York state, Nov. 24, 1829; d. in Rose City, Nev., 1875. She m. (2) in Ogden, Utah, Dec. 31, 1875, Gustavous James Turner, b. in So. Scituate, Mass., Dec. 11, 1840; d. in Alameda, Cal., June 5, 1917.

Children (Reynolds), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 1st:

2527 Lulu, b. June 2, 1870, in Ruby, Nev.

____ Lillie, b. Mar. 25, 1872; d. in Ogden, 1874.

____ Lora, b. Jan. 21, 1875; m. in Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 4, 1898, Edward John Devlin, b. in Sacramento, Oct. 21, 1868; son of Robert and Catherine. No issue.

Children (Turner), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 4th:

____ Guy Percie, b. Oct. 22, 1876; d. there Feb. 13, 1877.

____ Emily, b. Nov. 15, 1881; d. there July 6, 1882.

2528 Meta Pauline, b. Mar. 26, 1882.

2529 Caroline Cushing, b. Nov. 15, 1883, in Sacramento, Cal.

1645. HASCALINE[8] SHURTLEFF (Haskell[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 28, 1857; d. in Ogden, Feb. 13, 1934; m. in Ogden, 1876, James Alonzo Stevens, b. in Ogden, Feb. 26, 1857; d. in Ogden, Feb. 26, 1936. She m. (2) in Ogden, Nov. 15, 1879, Isaac Augustus Crawford, b. in Ogden, May 26, 1856; d. in Ogden, Sept. 27, 1885. She m. (3) in Ogden, Apr. 5, 1887,

William Montgomery Shaw, b. in Montgomery Co., N.Y., Sept. 7, 1827; d. in Ogden, Dec. 27, 1902.

Child (Stevens), b. in Ogden, Utah:

____ Alta Almeda, b. Jan. 18, 1877; d. in Portland, Ore., Aug. 23, 1939; m. in Ogden, Oct. 27, 1898, Judson Henry Vail, b. in Council Bluffs, Ia., Mar. 17, 1875. She m. (2) Mr. Hoggan. No issue by either marriage.

Children (Crawford), b. in Ogden, Utah:

____ Emma Jeane, b. Sept. 26, 1880; d. there Sept. 13, 1887.

____ Vinson Augustus, b. Apr. 1, 1882; d. there June 11, 1899.

____ Elsa Elvira, b. Sept. 25, 1885; m. in Portland, Ore., Oct. 23, 1930, James Francis D'Arcy, b. in Haystack, Grant Co., Ore., June 2, 1883. No issue.

Children (Shaw), b. in Ogden, Utah:

2530 Vesta, b. Dec. 17, 1887.

2531 Gertie Lorain, b. June 26, 1889.

2532 Lola Wanda, b. Apr. 21, 1906, adopted.

1646. ALMEDA[8] SHURTLEFF (Haskell[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 10, 1859; d. in Oakland, Cal., Mar. 10, 1938; m. in Ogden, May 14, 1876, James Forbes, b. in Connecticut, 1855; d. in Ogden, Apr. 23, 1889. She m. (2) May 17, 1890, George H. Stephenson, b. in Canada, Jan. 17, 1862; d. in Oakland, Mar. 29, 1930. No issue by second marriage.

Child (Forbes), b. in Ogden, Utah:

2533 Mabel, b. Nov. 24, 1880.

1647. HASKELL WARREN[8] SHURTLEFF (Haskell[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Oct. 27, 1862; d. in Ogden, Feb. 13, 1937; m. in Ogden, Sept. 22, 1886, Emily Medena, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 15, 1871; d. in Provo, Utah, Mar. 29, 1947; dau. of Frank F. and Phoebe (Kilburn). He m. (2) in Farmington, Utah, Aug. 2, 1922, Glenna Nicoline Nelson, b. in Huntsville, Utah, Dec. 3, 1895; d. in Clearfield, Utah, June 17, 1955; dau. of Jens and Juliane (Peterson).

Child by first wife, b. in Baker City, Ore.:

2534 Evalina, b. Mar. 22, 1897.

Children by second wife, b. in Ogden, Utah:

2535 Mina, b. Sept. 5, 1923, twin.

2536 Warren Nelson, b. Sept. 5, 1923, twin.

1648. ROSABELL[8] SHURTLEFF (Haskell[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, June 25, 1865; d. in Blackfoot, Ida., Aug., 1930; m. in Ogden, Willard Lorenzo Young, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children (Young), b. in Ogden, Utah:

2537 Kleta, b. July 6, 1887.

2538 Lulu, b. Sept. 10, 1889.

1649. GERTRUDE[5] SHURTLEFF (Haskell[4]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Sept. 25, 1866; d. in Napa, Cal., Jan. 2, 1932; m. in Ogden, Dec. 11, 1886, Herman Alfred Lamdin, b. in Napa, Mar. 6, 1866; d. in Alameda, Cal., June 26, 1939; son of Joseph Earl and Althia (Parker).

Children (Lamdin), b. in Ogden, Utah:

2539 Joseph Haskell, b. Nov. 20, 1890.

2540 Bonnie, b. Dec. 13, 1894.

____ Althea, b. Sept. 14, 1900; m. in Alameda, Cal., May 2, 1924, William Rudolph Schwinn, b. in Athlone, Cal., Sept. 3, 1889; son of John and Marie (Glen). No issue.

2541 Margaret, b. Sept. 5, 1908.

1650. HASKELL SHURTLEFF[5] JOLLEY (Cynthia[4]), b. in Pondtown, Utah Co., Utah, May 17, 1861; d. in Las Vegas, New Mex., June 18, 1930; m. in Saint George, Washington Co., Utah, Oct. 19, 1881, Effie Sevella Leithead, b. in Farmington, Utah, May 15, 1864; d. in Lovell, Wyo., Jan. 20, 1918; dau. of James and Lucinda (Gardner). He m. (2) in Juarez, Mexico, June 1, 1898, Ellen Harrison, b. in Pinto, Utah, Oct. 13, 1871; dau. of John H. and Ellen (Eldridge).

Child (Jolley), adopted, b. in Denmark:

____ Mary Jensen, b. Oct. 27, 1876.

Children (Jolley) by first wife, b. in Mount Carmel, Kane Co., Utah, except 7th and 8th:

____ James Henry, b. Sept. 30, 1884; d. there Sept. 30, 1884.

____ Haskell Manning, b. Mar. 4, 1890; d. there Dec. 1, 1890.

____ Effie Sevella, b. July 8, 1894.

____ Lomond Lorenzo, b. May 9, 1896.

____ Merrill Alva, b. Sept. 6, 1898.

____ Leila, b. June 5, 1900.

____ Jeana Harvey, b. Dec. 30, 1902, in Lovell, Wyo.

____ Harold Leithead, b. Oct. 27, 1906, in Lovell.

Children (Jolley) by second wife, b. in Lovell, Wyo.:

____ Myrl Haskell, b. Feb. 25, 1899, in Ogden, Utah.

____ Lawrence Harrison, b. June 13, 1903.

____ Mark Harrison, b. June 20, 1905.

____ Heber Harrison, b. June 8, 1906.

____ Dilworth Harrison, b. Aug. 29, 1908.

____ Bryant Harrison, b. July 28, 1911.

____ Jessie, b. Mar. 1, 1914.

____ Ann Iva, b. July 12, 1916.

1651. LORENZO[5] JOLLEY (Cynthia[4]), b. in New Harmony, Washington Co., Utah, Sept. 5, 1868; d. in Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyo., May 5, 1924; m. in Saint George, Washington Co., Utah, May 28, 1889, Maleta Cross Spencer, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 17, 1872; dau. of Howard Orson and Louisa (Cross).

Children (Jolley), b. in Mount Carmel, Kane Co., Utah, except 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th:

____ Malita Brittania, b. Dec. 9, 1889.
____ Lorenzo Chauncy, b. Sept. 29, 1891.
____ Henry Bryant Manning, b. Nov. 28, 1894.
____ Delight, b. Mar. 30, 1897; d. there July 18, 1897.
____ Howard Haskell, b. July 22, 1898.
____ Orson Spencer, b. Mar. 5, 1900; d. there Feb. 1, 1901.
____ Vernon, b. Oct. 17, 1903, in Lovell, Wyo.; d. there Oct. 22, 1903.
____ Golden Sessions, b. May 21, 1905, in Lovell.
____ Juanita, b. July 4, 1908, in Burley, Ida.
____ Louise, b. Aug. 23, 1911, in Burley.
____ Cynthia Ida, b. Apr. 29, 1914, in Lovell.

1652. RANSOM WILLIAM[8] WEST (Angeline[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Nov. 10, 1873; d. in Overton, Nev., Apr. 22, 1913; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, May 30, 1894, Mary Ann Anderson, b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Apr. 7, 1873.

Children (West), b. in Blackfoot, Ida., except 1st:

____ Carl Ransom, b. Aug. 9, 1895, in Harrisville, Utah.
____ Floyd William, b. Oct. 6, 1897.
____ Raymond Andrew, b. Sept. 21, 1899.
____ Mary Almeda, b. Aug. 15, 1901.
____ Everett Durward, b. Apr. 6, 1904.
____ Goldeen Bertha, b. June 12, 1906.
____ Edith Ellen, b. Nov. 22, 1909.

1653. RAYMOND CHARLES[8] WEST (Angeline[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Nov. 5, 1878; d. in Ogden, Oct. 27, 1930; m. in Ogden, Sept. 1, 1902, Rosabell Shaw, b. in Ogden, May 3, 1881; d. in Ogden, Feb. 6, 1920; dau. of James Henry and Mary (Williams). He m. (2) in Farmington, Utah, July 12, 1921, Auroa (Porter) Bray, b. in Ogden, Feb. 6, 1886; d. in Ogden, June 22, 1931. No issue by this marriage.

Children (West), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 1st:

____ James Raymond, b. July 13, 1903, in Harrisville, Utah.
____ Gilbert Shaw, b. Aug. 19, 1909.
____ Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1916.
____ Harold, b. May 27, 1918.

1654. MARY ANN[8] SHURTLEFF III (Emerson[7]), b. in Granger, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Nov. 5, 1859; d. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 18, 1936; m. in Ogden, Nov. 7, 1878, Edwin Williams, b. in Liverpool, Eng., June 17, 1860; d. in Ogden, Aug. 22, 1923; son of Joshua and Ann Coy.

Children (Williams), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 2d and 4th

2542 Walter Edwin, b. Mar. 29, 1880.
2543 Frederick Emerson, b. June 17, 1881, in Peterson, Utah.

____ Annie Pearl, b. Aug. 9, 1883; m. Turner Ashby Newman, s.p.
2544 Florence Coy, b. Aug. 10, 1887, in Peterson.
____ Blanche, b. Dec. 30, 1889; m. Oscar Briggs Merrick, s.p.
2545 Howard Clyde, b. Aug. 20, 1895.

1655. CELESTIA EMMA[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Emerson[7]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 22, 1861; d. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 27, 1937; m. in Ogden, Jan. 25, 1883, John Douglas, b. in Ogden, Feb. 4, 1861; d. in Ogden, Jan. 1, 1944; son of Richard and Elizabeth Joyce.

Children (Douglas), b. in Ogden, Utah:

____ Nellie, b. Oct. 24, 1883; d. there Oct. 24, 1883.
____ John Percival, b. Sept. 25, 1884; d. there Apr. 17, 1897.
2546 Irma, b. June 25, 1887.
2547 Vera, b. Dec. 18, 1889.
____ Lettie, b. Oct. 14, 1891; d. there Aug. 13, 1899.
2548 Myrtle, b. Jan. 27, 1895.
2549 Emerson Richard, b. Mar. 16, 1898.
2550 Frank Edgar, b. Oct. 8, 1901.

1656. EMERSON VINCENT[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Emerson[7]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, June 19, 1868; d. in Lava Hot Springs, Ida., Mar. 2, 1922; m. in Ogden, Utah, June 6, 1890, Ada Campbell, b. in Ogden, Mar. 23, 1873; d. in Ogden, Sept. 2, 1893; dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Dalton). He m. (2) in Rock Springs, Wyo., Jan. 5, 1898, Jennie May Place, b. in Ogden, Oct. 15, 1880; d. in Lava Hot Springs, Apr. 10, 1940.

Child by first wife, b. in Ogden, Utah:

2551 Ida V., b. Mar. 30, 1891.

Children by second wife, b. in Rock Springs, Wyo., except 5th:

____ Alice May, b. Apr. 7, 1902; m. in Pocatello, Ida., Mar. 21, 1925, Edward Schilling, b. Jan. 19, 1902; d. in Baker, Ore., Jan. 5, 1939, s.p. She m. (2) in Seattle, Wash., July 5, 1946, William Joseph McDonnal, b. in Denver, Col., Jan. 18, 1900; son of Joseph Kay and Isabell (Plunkett).
2552 Albert Keirle, b. Jan. 30, 1905.
____ Emerson Vincent, b. Oct. 17, 1908; d. in Pocatello, Ida., Nov. 19, 1960; m. in Pocatello, Jan., 1939, Mildred Hall, b. in McCammon, Ida., June 25, 1917; d. in Portland, Ore., about June 2, 1952. No issue.
2553 Ralph George, b. Apr. 4, 1910.
____ Elease Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1912, in Pinedale, Wyo.; m. in Logan, Utah, Apr. 10, 1937, Lawrence Gillett Stewart, b. in Tooele, Utah, Oct. 30, 1909; son of James Lawrence and Ursula Chepell (Gillett). No issue.

1657. NELLIE ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (Harrison[7]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 4, 1864; d. in LaBelle, Ida., Apr. 27, 1942; m. in Salt

Lake City, Jan. 12, 1881, Joseph Edward Morgan, b. in Millcreek, Utah, Jan. 25, 1859; d. in LaBelle, June 7, 1932; son of John and Ann (Gillett).

Children (Morgan), b. in LaBelle, Ida., except 1st and 2d:

2554 Joseph Harrison, b. Mar. 28, 1882, in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

2555 Gerwin Shurtleff, b. Jan. 11, 1885, in Millcreek.

2556 Ivan Shurtleff, b. June 15, 1888, twin.

____ Inez Shurtleff, b. June 15, 1888, twin; d. there Oct. 21, 1893.

2557 Nellie Rene, b. Oct. 1, 1891.

2558 Lola Gertrude, b. May 7, 1893.

2559 Arthur Le Roy, b. Sept. 4, 1895.

2560 Willard James, b. Dec. 23, 1897.

2561 Vernal Edward, b. Sept. 27, 1900.

____ Clarence Austin, b. Feb. 8, 1903; m. in Idaho Falls, Ida., Apr. 8, 1931, Millie Cutler, b. in Preston, Ida., Dec. 10, 1909; dau. of James Lefler and Millie Larene (Chadwick). No issue.

2562 Floyd Earl, b. Aug. 10, 1906.

1658. HARRISON SMITH[8] SHURTLEFF (Harrison[7]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Dec. 7, 1867; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 8, 1944; m. in Millcreek, Oct. 17, 1889, Rachael Park, b. in Millcreek, Sept. 18, 1870; d. in Salt Lake City, Aug. 8, 1921; dau. of William D. and Jeanette (Gordon). He m. (2) in Salt Lake City, Apr. 17, 1929, Elizabeth Bell, b. in Millcreek, June 4, 1871; d. in Salt Lake City, June 29, 1949; dau. of James and Annie Louise (McGregor).

Children, b. in Millcreek, Utah, except 5th and 6th:

____ Iva Fern, b. Oct. 11, 1891; d. Oct. 18, 1918; m. Dec. 12, 1917, Albert Arthur Hill.

____ Rachael Pearl, b. Feb. 10, 1894; d. there Nov. 5, 1901.

2563 William Harrison, b. Jan. 26, 1896.

2564 Jeanette Francis, b. Sept. 29, 1898.

2565 James Henry, b. July 18, 1900, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

____ Mary Ellen, b. Apr. 12, 1903, in Taylorsville, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. there Apr. 16, 1903.

1659. EDGAR DE FOREST[8] SHURTLEFF (Harrison[7]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Apr. 23, 1870; d. in Twin Falls, Ida., May 24, 1933; m. in Millcreek, July 25, 1892, Josephine Ann Sinclair, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, July 15, 1870; d. in San Bernardino, Cal., May, 1930 dau. of Katherine Madison (Cook) Sinclair.

Children, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, except 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

____ Eila Lenore, b. Oct. 17, 1895; d. in Twin Falls, Ida., Jan. 25, 1918.

2566 Gertrude Torrey, b. June 10, 1899.

2567 Lamond Sinclair, b. Jan. 27, 1901, in Evanston, Wyo.

2568 Zora Alvira, b. Mar. 14, 1903, in Cumberland, Wyo.

2569 Eula Edgardo, b. Dec. 23, 1905, in Cumberland.
2570 Edgar De Forest, b. Sept. 5, 1909, in Twin Falls.

1660. MARY ELLA[8] SHURTLEFF (Harrison[7]), b. in Tooele Co., (near Vernon), Utah, Sept. 22, 1874; d. in Millcreek, Utah, Feb. 18, 1935; m. in Millcreek, Nov. 28, 1895, Charles Bell, b. in Millcreek, Apr. 6, 1867; d. in Millcreek, Oct. 24, 1946; son of James and Annie Louisa (McGregor).

Children (Bell), b. in Millcreek, Utah, except 1st and 2d:

2571 Oralie Minerva, b. Aug. 29, 1896, in Evanston, Wyo.
2572 Edythe Lenore, b. Jan. 30, 1898, in Evanston.
2573 Nellie June, b. June 17, 1901.
____ Charles Harrison, b. July 7, 1903; m. in Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 25, 1927, Marvie Welch. (Div., 1934). He m. (2) in Las Vegas, Nev., Jan. 12, 1935, Cecil Frances Taylor, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1896; dau. of Carl Collin and Luella Frances Montague. No issue.
2574 LeRoy McGregor, b. Sept. 23, 1906.
____ Milton De Forest, b. Nov. 4, 1909; m. in Heber City, Utah, Nov. 20, 1937, Erma Evans, b. in Brigham City, Utah, Mar. 27, 1913; dau. of David Jordan and Louise May (Burt). No issue.
2575 Stephen Douglas, b. Nov. 8, 1911.
2576 James Reed, b. June 30, 1916.

1661. LE ROY[8] SHURTLEFF (Harrison[7]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Oct. 10, 1878; d. in Portland, Ore., Dec. 20, 1948; m. in Boise, Ida., Dec. 18, 1912, Jennie Clarissa Patterson, b. in Marion, Ia., Oct. 18, 1884; d. in Portland, Dec. 11, 1969; dau. of Charles A. and Clara Martha (Johnson).

Children, b. in Gooding, Ida., except 3d:

____ John Patterson, b. Nov. 12, 1913.
2577 Hugh Harrison, b. May 11, 1915.
2578 Martha Frances, b. Dec. 18, 1917, in Rexburg, Ida.

1662. ARTHUR THOMAS[8] SHURTLEFF (Harrison[7]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Apr. 20, 1882; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 19, 1954; m. in Millcreek, June 15, 1910, Marian Ellen Hamilton, b. in Millcreek, Sept. 9, 1882; d. in Salt Lake City, Sept. 12, 1957.

Children, b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah:

2579 Afton Marian,b. June 23, 1911.
2580 Miller Francis, b. Nov. 20, 1913.
2581 Albert Wallace, b. Dec. 2, 1916.
2582 Margaret LaRayne, b. Feb. 14, 1919, twin.
2583 Marvin LaVar, b. Feb. 14, 1919, twin.
2584 Don Lowell, b. Jan. 28, 1924.

1663. MARY ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (Hyrum[7]), b. in Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, Oct. 13, 1867; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah,

Oct. 14, 1886, Arthur Wilson Taylor, b. in New York, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1857; d. Mar. 19, 1923; son of Steven Gale and Mary E. (Cobb).

Children (Taylor), b. in Fort Laramie, Wyo., except 2d:

____ Adalaide Ellen, b. Sept. 28, 1887; d. there Dec. 11, 1887.

____ Edith, b. May 30, 1895, in Malad City, Oneida Co., Ida.; d. Sept. 4, 1935; m. Elbert Wing. She m. (2) Howard Bliss.

1664. EDITH LAURA[8] SHURTLEFF (Hyrum[7]), b. in Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, May 22, 1869; d. in Fort Logan, Col., Nov. 14, 1891; m. in Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1889, John Timothy Van Orsdale, b. in Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y., Mar. 12, 1851; d. Oct. 18, 1921; son of Augustus and Eunice (Froham).

Child (Van Orsdale), b. in Fort Logan, Col:

____ Allan A., b. Oct. 27, 1891.

1665. MABEL[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert[7]), b. in Farmington, Utah, May 31, 1873; d. in Morgan, Utah, May 8, 1962; m. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 5, 1894, George Albert Taggart, b. in Morgan, Nov. 25, 1872; d. in Morgan, Nov. 16, 1945.

Children (Taggart), b. in Morgan, Utah, except 4th, 5th, 6th and 12th:

2585 George Theron, b. May 5, 1895.

2586 Jessie, b. Sept. 10, 1896.

____ Victor Shurtleff, b. Dec. 10, 1897; d. there Dec. 25, 1897.

2587 Haswell Shurtleff, b. Jan. 27, 1899, in Evanston, Wyo.

____ Dee J., b. Dec. 23, 1900, in Ogden; d. in Ogden, Feb. 10, 1901.

____ Walter Benjamin, b. Jan. 1, 1902, in Ogden; m. in Byron, Wyo., Sept. 17, 1936, Louise Anderson, b. in Millner, Ida., Sept. 27, 1913; dau. of Carl and Minnie. No issue.

2588 Mabel Cleone, b. Dec. 27, 1904.

2589 Albert Dewey, b. Nov. 20, 1906.

2590 Howard Woodruff, b. Dec. 29, 1907.

2591 Frank Scott, b. Oct. 11, 1909.

2592 Nida, b. Aug. 13, 1912.

2593 Vera, b. Jan. 15, 1915, in Ogden.

2594 Louise, b. May 4, 1918.

1666. LAURA[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert[7]), b. in Farmington, Utah, June 6, 1875; d. in Morgan, Utah, Apr. 5, 1968; m. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 25, 1894, David Ross Eddington, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 2, 1869; d. in Morgan, July 1, 1947; son of William and Louise (Barton).

Children (Eddington), b. in Morgan, Utah:

2595 David Errol, b. Feb. 1, 1895.

____ Glen Dewey, b. May 17, 1899; m. in Ogden, Utah, Oct. 25, 1938, Josephine Hassell. (Div.)

2596 Grant Shurtleff, b. Oct. 7, 1905.

2597 Carla Ophelia, b. Oct. 27, 1909.
____ La Vain Ross, b. Oct. 12, 1914; m. Aug. 15, 1934, Virginia Vernon. (Div.) He m. (2) in Evanston, Wyo., Feb. 2, 1946, Della Roper.

1667. ETHEL MARIE[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert[7]), b. in Farmington, Utah, Aug. 3, 1878; m. in Ogden, Utah, June 15, 1895, Joseph Dewey Pingree, b. in Ogden, Apr. 20, 1865; son of Job and Esther (Hooper). (Div.) She m. (2) in Farmington, June 11, 1901, Edward Grant Burdick, b. in Olean, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1868; d. June 15, 1952.

Children (Pingree) by first husband, b. in Ogden, Utah. Adopted by second husband and name changed to Burdick:

____ Joseph Dewey, b. Apr. 25, 1896.
____ Fay, b. Feb. 16, 1899; d. in Homer, La., Apr. 15, 1957.

Children (Burdick), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 2d:

____ Margrete, b. June 13, 1902; d. there Feb. 10, 1905.
2598 Virginia Shurtleff, b. July 30, 1918, in Inglewood, Cal.

1668. WILLARD J.[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert[7]), b. in Morgan, Utah, Aug. 16, 1883; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 24, 1948; m. Nellie Virginia Hamer, b. in Ogden, Utah, Sept. 11, 1889; dau. of John and Nellie (Jones).

Child, b. in Los Angeles, Cal.:

____ Albert Dewey, b. Oct. 12, 1910; m. in Winkelman, Ariz., Mar. 17, 1934, Marianne Elizabeth Gilbert, b. in Winkelman, Feb. 2,1910; d. in Tucson, Ariz., Apr. 26, 1937; dau. of Andrew Jackson and Nannie Mae (Barbee). He m. (2) in Springerville, Ariz., Mar. 27, 1948, Mary Catherine Best, b. in Alexander, Ark., Dec. 5, 1908; dau. of Robert Marion and Ida Josephine (Herndon). No issue.

1669. ALMIRA ELIZABETH[8] WEBB (Laura[7]), b. in Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, Aug. 14, 1877; m. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 23, 1897, Hyrum Pingree, b. in Ogden, June 30, 1878; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 22, 1918.

Children (Pingree), b. in Ogden, Utah:

____ Hyrum Walter, b. July 13, 1898.
____ Hazen Victor, b. July 25, 1901; d. Dec. 19, 1907.
____ Laurence Webb, b. Mar. 1, 1903.
____ James Hooper, b. Dec. 29, 1905.
____ Hazel, b. Sept. 23, 1907; d. there Nov. 21, 1918.
____ Job Kenneth, b. May 10, 1909.
____ Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1913.

1670. EDNA LAURA[8] WEBB (Laura[7]), b. in Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, Sept. 13, 1879; m. in Ogden, Utah, July 3, 1898, John Haymond Powers, b. in Ogden, Nov. 9, 1878. She m. (2) in Pocatello, Ida., Nov. 4, 1903, Vincent Rich Prigmire, b. in Saint Charles, Bear Lake Co., Ida., Oct. 14, 1874.

Child (Powers), b. in Ogden, Utah:

____ Webb Gilbert, b. Feb. 24, 1900.

Child (Prigmire), b. in Saint Charles, Ida.:

____ Grant Vincent, b. Nov. 3, 1904.

1671. GUY LEALAND[8] SHURTLEFF (Haswell[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Mar. 8, 1893; d. in Ogden, May 23, 1963; m. June 22, 1915, Leona Ellen Homer, b. in Provo, Utah, Dec. 9, 1896.

Children, b. in Provo, Utah, except 2d:

____ Robert Guy, b. Apr. 16, 1916; d. in Boulder, Nev., Aug. 2, 1935.

2599 Ned Ephraim, b. Oct. 2, 1919, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

2600 Paul Homer, b. Apr. 27, 1928.

1672. CLAUDE VINCENT[8] SHURTLEFF (Haswell[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Apr. 20, 1895; m. in Pleasant Grove, Utah, Feb. 19, 1917, Leah Margaret Thornton, b. in Provo, Utah, Feb. 10, 1897. (Div.). He m. (2) June 23, ____ Elizabeth Rosenberger, b. in Munich, Germany. He m. (3) Joy _____. No issue by second and third marriages.

Child by first wife, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

____ Max, b. Aug. 26, 1917.

1673. MARY LAURA[8] SHURTLEFF (Haswell[7]), b. in Hilliard, Wyo., Aug. 11, 1897; d. in Magna, Utah, Jan. 1, 1972; m. in South Jordan, Utah, Dec. 31, 1915, Levi Orson Naylor, b. in West Jordan, Utah, June 1, 1895; d. in Magna, Feb. 21, 1948; son of Levi Ezra and Emma Maria (Newbold).

Children (Naylor), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, except 4th:

____ Richard Orson, b. June 21, 1919; m. Nov. 14, 1940, Pauline Schneider.

2601 Wayne Vincent, b. Aug. 30, 1921.

2602 Shirley Emma, b. Jan. 31, 1925.

2603 Laura Lea, b. Feb. 5, 1932, in Murray, Utah.

1674. REBA JUNE[8] SHURTLEFF (Haswell[7]), b. in Mercur, Utah, May 26, 1900; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 7, 1972; m. Mar. 30, 1920, Hyrum Smith Moyes, b. in Ogden, Utah, Mar. 20, 1898; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 3, 1948; son of Stewart Hutchison and Annie Walker (Rogers). She m. (2) in Salt Lake City, May 26, 1937, Heber John Hansen, b. in Salt Lake City, Mar. 11, 1895; son of Hans Christian and Sophia (Olsen). No issue by this marriage.

Children (Moyes), b. in Ogden, Utah:

2604 Donald H., b. May 4, 1921.

2605 Hyrum Jack, b. July 9, 1923.

____ Lawrence Stewart, b. Oct. 20, 1925; d. in Ogden, Mar. 7, 1936.

1675. HASWELL CONVERSE[8] SHURTLEFF (Haswell[7]), b. in

Mercur, Utah, Mar. 5, 1904; d. Apr. 25, 1965; m. May 29, 1929, LaVeda Murdock, b. in Ammon, Ida., Feb. 25, 1913.
b. in Mercur, Utah, Mar. 5, 1904; d. Apr. 25, 1965; m. May 29, 1929, LaVeda Murdock, b. in Ammon, Ida., Feb. 25, 1913.

Children, b. in Ogden, Utah, except 4th:

____ James R., b. July 15, 1930.
____ Haswell, b. Sept. 7, 1936.
____ Nancy Vee, b. Dec. 27, 1938.
____ Jay, b. Apr. 30, 1943, in Magna, Utah.

1676. EDYTHE NORMA[8] SHURTLEFF (Haswell[7]), b. in Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah, Oct. 31, 1906; m. in Magna, Utah, Jan. 27, 1926, Delbert George Purser, b. in Rexburg, Ida., Jan. 22, 1904; son of James and Martha Priscella (Paul).

Children (Purser), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, except 2d:

2606 Barbara Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1929.
2607 Sally Aileen, b. Mar. 6, 1933, in Pocatello, Ida.

1677. LEAH DOROTHEA[8] SHURTLEFF (Haswell[7]), b. in Magna, Utah, May 10, 1911; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, July 8, 1926, Wallace LeRoy Robbins, b. in Canton, Ohio, Feb. 29, 1904; son of William Wallace and Irene Hastings (Williams).

Children (Robbins), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 2d:

2608 Constance Irene, b. Apr. 28, 1932.
2609 Harry Vincent, b. July 3, 1937, in Glendale Cal.

1678. EFFIE MAY[8] MILLER (Martha[7]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Nov. 14, 1878; d. in Lewisville, Ida., Sept. 10, 1936; m. in Millcreek, Mar. 25, 1896, Roy Winchester, b. in Murray, Utah, July 16, 1873; d. in Rigby, Ida., Sept. 15, 1963; son of James and Elizabeth Jayne (Crismon).

Children (Winchester), b. in Lewisville, Ida., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

____ Zula Maude, b. Jan. 15, 1898, in Murray, Utah.
____ Melvin James, b. Nov. 29, 1899, in Murray.
____ Martha Irene, b. Jan. 15, 1902, in Murray.
____ Leslie Arthur, b. Jan. 3, 1905.
____ Miller Crismon, b. Feb. 10, 1910.
____ Elizabeth Jayne, b. Sept. 21, 1918.
____ Effie May, b. Apr. 24, 1921.

1679. NETTIE MAUD[8] MILLER (Martha[7]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, July 20, 1881; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 7, 1899, Daniel Raymond Merrill, b. in Salt Lake Co., Utah, July 29, 1879; d. in Salt Lake City, Aug. 13, 1952; son of Benjamin W. and Agnes (McAllister).

Children (Merrill), b. in Millcreek, Utah:

____ Ruth, b. Dec. 1, 1903.

____ Raymond Daniel, b. Feb. 22, 1908.
____ Martha Irene, b. Feb. 7, 1910.
____ Reed M., b. Oct. 25, 1919.
____ Lettie, b. Mar. 13, 1925.

1680. ARTHUR VINCENT[8] MILLER (Martha[7]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Feb. 25, 1888; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, July 30, 1958; m. in Salt Lake City, Sept. 2, 1908, Edna V. Bailey, b. in Farrow, Utah, Mar. 20, 1888.

Children (Miller), b. in Murray, Utah:

____ Alice, b. Oct. 17, 1912.
____ Martha, b. July 25, 1914.

1681. DOURIS LYMAN[8] SHURTLEFF (Brigham[7]), b. in Millcreek, Utah, Jan. 13, 1879; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 9, 1946; m. in Salt Lake City, Apr. 25, 1906, Emily Rogers, b. in Salt Lake City, Apr. 2, 1881; d. in Salt Lake City, Mar. 27, 1921.

Children, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

2610 Clinton Douris, b. Sept. 17, 1909.
2611 Russell Rogers, b. Mar. 10, 1912.

1682. FRED MELVIN[8] SHURTLEFF (Brigham[7]), b. in Millcreek, Utah, July 30, 1885; d. in Richmond, Cal., May 4, 1953; m. Bessie Tullidge. He m. (2) Gladys Pond, b. in Tasmania, Australia, May 1, 1895. No issue by first marriage.

Children by second wife, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

____ Gladys Bessie, b. July 6, 1915; m. George Lucas.
____ Helen, b. Nov. 9, 1918; m. Mr. Donaldson.
____ Katherine, b. July 2, 1922; d. May 7, 1931.

1683. LYMAN ELISHA[8] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[7]), b. in Millcreek, Utah, Dec. 30, 1883; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 31, 1949; m. Hazel Irwin. (Div.) He m. (2) in Malad, Ida., Sept. 9, 1908, Stella Cahoon, b. in Murray, Utah, Apr. 10, 1891; dau. of Daniel Farrington and Naamah (Tripp). (Div.). He m. (3) Elizabeth Marie Gerard. (Div.).

Children by second wife, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, except 4th:

2612 LaVon Cahoon, b. May 17, 1911.
____ Lucile Cahoon, b. May 16, 1913; d. unm. in Santa Cruz, Cal., Dec. 13, 1945.
2613 Eldon Barr, b. Dec. 21, 1915.
____ Stewart Chevron, b. June 20, 1918, in Los Angeles, Cal.

Child by third wife, b. in Los Angeles, Cal.:

2614 Lyman Edmond, b. June 2, 1935.

1684. FRANK EUGENE[8] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[7]), b. in Butler, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Aug. 15, 1885; d. in Duchesne, Utah, Feb. 20, 1920; m. in

Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 31, 1910, Agnes Lodicy Smith, b. in Murray, Utah, Mar. 24, 1895; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 13, 1965; dau. of George William and Annie Margaret (Thompson).

Children, b. in Murray, Utah, except 1st and 3d:

2615 Margaret Elma, b. Apr. 30, 1911, in Salt Lake City, Utah.
2616 Weldon Emerson, b. Feb. 4, 1913.
2617 Vincent Eugene, b. Sept. 5, 1915, in Emmett, Ida.
2618 Frances Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1918.

1685. MARY ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[7]), b. in Butler, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Feb. 5, 1887; m. in Murray, Utah, Nov. 18, 1909, James Emil Gillespie, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 27, 1886; d. in Mount Clemens, Mich., Mar. 20, 1952; son of James Mills and Anne Thorne (Olaveson).

Children (Gillespie), b. in Murray, Utah, except 2d and 3d:

2619 Lillis Mills, b. May 30, 1910.
2620 Wilbur Woodrow, b. July 15, 1912, in Salt Lake City, Utah.
2621 Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1922, in Worland, Wyo.

1686. BENJAMIN HARRISON[8] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[7]), b. in Butler, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Nov. 6, 1888; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 28, 1954; m. in Salt Lake City, Nov. 14, 1913, Erma Jane Smith, b. in Murray, Utah, Oct. 29, 1892; dau. of Elisha Downs and Jane (Gallyer).

Children, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

2622 Erma Leal, b. July 8, 1914.
2623 Jane Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1915.

1687. VINCENT GEORGE[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Payette, Ida., Oct. 20, 1889; d. in Payette, Mar. 24, 1948; m. in Nampa, Ida., Feb. 4, 1913, Sarah Miriah Hatfield, b. in Hygiene, Col., Apr. 9, 1893; d. Apr. 30, 1970; dau. of Isaac N. and Lydia (Erb).

Children, b. in Nampa, Ida., except 2d:

2624 George Arthur, b. Sept. 26, 1914.
2625 Margaruite Ethel, b. Mar. 25, 1919, in Payette, Ida.

1688. ETHEL IDALIA[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Payette, Ida., July 4, 1891; d. Feb. 24, 1949; m. in Payette, August Young.

Children (Young):

____ Helen; m. Mr. Smith.
____ Weldon.
____ Bernice; m. Mr. Brubaker.
____ Dorothy; m. Mr. Lang.

1689. RAYMOND HARRISON[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Payette, Ida., Feb. 20, 1893; m. in Vale, Ore., Oct. 3, 1912, Esther Pearl Purcell, b. in Payette, Apr. 2, 1896; dau. of Benjamin and Alberta Sophia (Rhodenizer).

Children, b. in Payette, Ida.:

2626 Alice Myrl, b. Nov. 2, 1918.
2627 Cecil Ray, b. May 28, 1920.
2628 Peggy Arlene, b. Jan. 19, 1924, twin.
2629 Betty Maxine, b. Jan. 19, 1924, twin.

1690. EARL DERWOOD[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Payette, Ida., May 1, 1896; d. in Baker, Ore., Aug. 23, 1933; m. in Payette, Marion Kenepp; d. in Payette, Mar. 20, 1922; dau. of Samuel and Katherine. He m. (2) Willa Price.

Child by first wife, b. in Payette, Ida.:

2630 Byron George, b. May 3, 1917.

Child by second wife, b. in Emmett, Ida.:

2631 Colleen, b. Aug. 11, 1928.

1691. LIONEL D'ACRE[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Payette, Ida., Apr. 14, 1906; m. in Weiser, Ida., Marguarite Logan; dau. of Nellie Pearl (Hunter). (Div.). He m. (2) Della Knox. (Div.). He m. (3) in Elko, Nev., Sept. 16, 1941, Marianne Gertrude Kimball, b. in Calgary, Canada, Feb. 5, 1918; dau. of Charles Bradbury. He m. (4) in Winnemucca, Nev., Oct. 30, 1967, Frances Eileen Bach.

Child by third wife, b. in Baker, Ore.:

2632 Lionel Lee, b. July 13, 1945.

Child by fourth wife, b. in Baker, Ore.:

____ John D'Acre, b. Jan. 4, 1968.

1692. CHARLES ALBERT[8] SMITH (Sarah[7]), b. in Rockport, Summit Co., Utah, Dec. 15, 1877; d. Nov. 18, 1922; m. in Menan, Fremont Co., Ida., Dec. 15, 1898, Ida Jane Poole, b. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 15, 1877.

Children (Smith), b. in Menan, Ida.:

____ Emmet Othello, b. Sept. 21, 1899.
____ Altha Lucile, b. Jan. 27, 1901.
____ Harry Lial, b. Sept. 18, 1902.

1693. VERNAL WILLIAM[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Dec. 4, 1905; m. Sept., 1929, Hazel Sarah Bitton, b. in Blackfoot, Ida., Oct. 1, 1909; d. in Idaho Falls, Ida., Sept. 14, 1939; dau. of Harry and Sarah Julia (Campbell). He m. (2) in Paris, Ida., Sept. 21, 1940, Fredonia M. Adams, b. in Saint George, Utah, Oct. 16, 1918; dau. of Elmo and Fredonia Malissa (Forsyth). No children by second marriage.

Child by first wife, b. in Idaho Falls, Ida.:

2633 Geraldine Coy, b. Oct. 4, 1930.

1694. KEITH IRWIN[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Idaho Falls, Ida., Oct. 18, 1908; m. in Blackfoot, Ida., Apr. 3, 1932, Wilma Baker, b. in Idaho Falls, May 30, 1915.

Children, b. in Idaho Falls, Ida.:

2634 LaRae, b. Jan. 7, 1934.

2635 Bill Keith, b. May 11, 1940.

1695. SARAH DOLORES[8] SHURTLEFF (Lewis[7]), b. in Henrys Fork, Wyo., Jan. 1, 1882; d. in Livingston, Mont., Aug. 16, 1965; m. in Fort Bridger, Uinta Co., Wyo., June 21, 1905, Charles Edgar McCulloch, b. in Willow Creek, Wyo., Mar. 15, 1881; d. in Billings, Mont., June 27, 1950; son of Peter and Margaret Ellen (Sinclair).

Children (McCulloch), b. in Fort Bridger, Wyo., except 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:

____ Vernon Sinclair, b. July 4, 1906; d. there July 4, 1906.

2636 Bessie Irene, b. July 8, 1907.

2637 Margaret Alice, b. Apr. 9, 1909, in Mountain View, Wyo.

2638 Agnes Delorous, b. Jan. 26, 1911, in Carter, Uinta Co., Wyo.

2639 Helen Jean, b. Aug. 25, 1913, in Livingston, Mont.

2640 Robert Casto, b. Dec. 3, 1915, in Wilsall, Park Co., Mont.

2641 Peter Louis, b. July 30, 1918, in Wilsall.

____ Charles Edgar, b. May 20, 1921, in Worden, Yellowstone Co., Mont.; m. Dec. 30, 1945, Hilma Dee Thornberg.

1696. WALLACE VINCENT[8] SHURTLEFF (Lewis[7]), b. in Lonetree, Wyo., Apr. 5, 1884; d. near Mountain View, Wyo., Feb. 1, 1973; buried in Fort Bridger, Wyo.; m. in Evanston, Wyo., Sept. 15, 1909, Mary Erickson, b. in Baker, Ore., Apr. 27, 1890; dau. of John and Margaret Sariah (McDonald).

He was the patriarch of a large Shurtleff clan, a loving father and grandfather. At the time of his death, he was survived by his wife, one son, seven daughters, fifty-three grandchildren, and fifty-seven great-grandchildren.

He was a real pioneer. He was one of the first white children born in the Lonetree area. He was always interested in the Shurtleff genealogy and had been helpful to Benjamin with material for the 1912 edition.

At the time of his death, he had worked on and was about to publish a "History of Bridger Country".

His ranch home was destroyed by a sudden fire and with him went his books, but the history on which he was working was at the publishers.

Children, b. in Robertson, Wyo., except 1st, 10th, 11th and 12th:

2642 Evelyn Bernice, b. Oct. 18, 1910, in Fort Bridger, Wyo.

2643 Lavina Deloris, b. Sept. 4, 1914.

2644 Margaret Alice, b. Oct. 16, 1917.

2645 June Gaylord, b. June 5, 1919.

____ Harriet Casto, b. July 19, 1921, twin; d. in Robertson, Aug. 2, 1921.

____ Arthur George, b. July 19, 1921, twin; d. in Robertson, Aug. 4, 1921.

____ Charles William, b. Oct. 16, 1922; d. in Robertson, Oct. 16, 1922.

2646 Mary Ellen, b. July 10, 1924, twin.

—— Marie Eleanor, b. July 10, 1924, twin; d. in Robertson, July 10, 1924.
2647 Donna Irene, b. May 8, 1927, in Carter, Wyo.
2648 Gloria Rosebud, b. Sept. 20, 1931, in Forsyth, Mont.
2649 Jonathan Lewis, b. Nov. 18, 1933, in Mountain View, Wyo.

1697. LYDIA IRENE[8] SHURTLEFF (Lewis[7]), b. in Lonetree, Wyo., Mar. 3, 1886; m. in Fort Bridger, Wyo., Jan. 1, 1908, James Edward Rochford, b. in Creston, Ia., Oct. 27, 1885; d. in Fort Bridger, Feb. 14, 1917; son of Timothy and Margaret (Kelley). She m. (2) in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 24, 1920, Arthur Robinson, b. in Belville, Neb., June 9, 1884; d. in Rock Springs, Wyo., Mar. 27, 1956; son of William and Mary Alice (Spurgeon).

Children (Rochford), b. in Fort Bridger, Wyo.:
2650 Edna Alice, b. Nov. 28, 1908.
2651 James Kenneth, b. Dec. 30, 1910.
2652 Margaret Carolyn, b. Nov. 20, 1912.
2653 Ruth Irene, b. Aug. 3, 1915.

Children (Robinson), b. in Rupert, Ida., except 1st:
2654 Arthur Alan, b. Aug. 28, 1923, in Acequia, Ida.
2655 Bessie Louise, b. Nov. 27, 1927.
2656 Wayne Eugene, b. May 5, 1930.

1698. EDMUND LEE[8] SHURTLEFF (Lewis[7]), b. in Fort Bridger, Wyo., Dec. 13, 1888; d. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 24, 1971; m. in Evanston, Wyo., Sept. 8, 1912, Katherine Hayward, b. in Council Bluffs, Ia., Feb. 18, 1890; dau. of Daniel Walter and Susan Malinda (Kelly). (Div.). He m. (2) in Evanston, Sept. 8, 1934, Margaret Lillian Ward, b. in Sergeant, McKean Co., Pa., June 6, 1908; dau. of William Wallace and Anna Christine (Thorsten).

Children by first wife, b. in Ogden, Utah:
2657 Lawrence Lee, b. Aug. 11, 1913.
2658 Katherine K., b. Mar. 14, 1919.

Children by second wife, b. in Mountain View, Wyo., except 1st, 2d, 4th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th:
—— Wallace Vincent, b. Nov. 21, 1934, in Fort Bridger, Wyo.; d. there Nov. 21, 1934.
—— Edmund Lewis, b. Aug. 26, 1935, in Fort Bridger; d. there Aug. 26, 1935.
—— William Clyde, b. Oct. 2, 1936; d. unm. Feb. 28, 1968.
2659 Edmund Charles, b. Mar. 26, 1938, in Robertson, Wyo.
2660 Harold Eugene, b. Aug. 31, 1940.
2661 George Warren, b. Jan. 10, 1942.
2662 Edith Marlene, b. June 29, 1943.
—— Leland Ward, b. Mar. 23, 1945, in Ogden, Utah.
2663 Alice Irene, b. Apr. 23, 1947, in Ogden.

2664 Donald Gene, b. July 30, 1950, in Ogden, twin.
____ Ronald Dean, b. July 30, 1950, in Ogden, twin.

1699. LEWIS CLYDE[8] SHURTLEFF/iff/ (Lewis[7]), b. in Fort Bridger, Wyo., Apr. 23, 1894; d. in San Francisco, Cal., June 25, 1966; m. in Evanston, Wyo., Apr. 4, 1917, Lillian Rachel Austad, b. in Hyrum, Utah, Dec. 16, 1896; d. in Ogden, Utah, Oct. 19, 1955; dau. of Neils Jacob and Helena (Ralfsen). He m. (2) in Reno, Nev., June 22, 1956, Kate Pauline Spackman, b. in North Ogden, Utah, Aug. 8, 1899; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Evans).

Children by first wife, b. in Ogden, Utah:

2665 Jay Lewis, b. May 2, 1918.
____ Larry Keith, b. Oct. 23, 1921.
2666 Robert Clyde, b. July 18, 1926.
2667 Alice Lorraine, b. Oct. 30, 1928.

1700. EUNICE GAYLORD[8] SHURTLEFF (Lewis[7]), b. in Fort Bridger, Wyo., Aug. 15, 1897; m. in Logan, Utah, Oct. 25, 1916, Francis Kimball Pomeroy, b. in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Jan. 3, 1896; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 25, 1940; son of Heber C. Kimball and Cassandra (Johnson). She m. (2) Mr. Gull.

Children (Pomeroy), b. in Mesa, Ariz.:

2668 Francis Gaylord, b. June 9, 1918.
2669 Alice Jean, b. Feb. 14, 1921.
2670 Wayne Casto, b. Mar. 13, 1923.
____ Jessamine Adell, b. Oct. 21, 1930; d. there Oct. 29, 1930.
2671 Patrick Gerald, b. Mar. 17, 1932.

1701. FREDERICK CHARLES[8] ROOT (Catherine[7]). b. in Southwick, Mass., Dec. 27, 1860; m. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 25, 1884, Ida Mary Parkinson, b. in Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., 1863.

Child (Root), b. in New Haven, Conn.:

____ Frederick James, b. Mar. 23, 1887.

1702. WINFRED PORTER[8] SHURTLEFF (Edwin[7]), b. in Westfield, Mass., June 5, 1882; d. in Sharon, Conn., Jan. 23, 1950; m. in Westfield, Mass., Jan., 1906, Florence Aurelia Lewis, b. in Little River, Mass., May 11, 1889; dau. of Daniel Ensign and Ella Jane (Clark).

Children, b. in Westfield, Mass.:

2672 Doris Emma, b. Aug. 20, 1906.
____ a son; d. in infancy.
____ Edwin Sibley, b. Mar. 1, 1911; m. in Pawling, N.Y., July 2, 1936, Bertha Agnes Dinneen, b. in Cornwall, Conn., Aug. 9, 1912; dau. of James and Bertha Rose (Priest). No issue.
2673 Hazel Florence, b. Oct. 8, 1912.

1703. ARTHUR EDWIN[8] SHURTLEFF (Frank[7]), b. in Southwick, Mass., Mar. 10, 1875; d. Feb. 7, 1911; m. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1894, Emma Josie Drake, b. in Westfield, Sept. 21, 1877; d. in Florida, Jan. 15, 1956; dau. of Merrill and Nancy (Knox).

Child, b. in Southwick, Mass.:

2674 Gladys Viola, b. Feb. 7, 1896.

1704. HOWARD FRANK[8] SHURTLEFF (Frank[7]), b. in Southwick, Mass., June 4, 1881; d. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1959; m. in Springfield, July 31, 1907, Minnie Adams Wilson, b. in Francestown, N.H., Dec. 18, 1878; d. in Northampton, Mass., June 10, 1948; dau. of Charles Edgar and Lydia Thankful (Dickinson). He m. (2) in Springfield, Oct. 18, 1948, Orpha May Smith, b. in Richford, Vt., Mar. 27, 1890; dau. of Herbert Elmer and Fannie Parker (Goff).

Children by first wife, b. in Ripon, Wis.: except 3d:

2675 Caroline, b. May 22, 1908.

2676 Jean Bacon, b. June 24, 1910.

2677 Constance Hall, b. Aug. 19, 1918, in Southwick, Mass.

1705. HARRY LEROY[8] SPRAGUE (Fannie[7]), b. in Westfield, Mass., June 23, 1879; m. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1903, Florence Adelaide Hayden, b. in Boston (Allston), Mass., Feb. 26, 1880.

Child (Sprague), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

____ Dorothy Hayden, b. Feb. 24, 1905.

1706. LAURA MAY[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 11, 1904; m. in Boston, Feb. 15, 1927, Carl Willis Hilton, b. in Broad Cove, Me., May 15, 1904; son of Willis Little and Linda (Smith). She m. (2) in Portsmouth, N.H., Mar. 15, 1936, Alfred William Doane, b. in Kennebunk Port, Me., Aug. 15, 1906; son of Winford Roy and Abbie Ellen (Huff).

Child (Hilton) by first husband, b. in Boston, Mass. Adopted by second husband:

2678 William Shurtleff, b. June 5, 1928.

Child (Doane) by second husband, b. in Portland, Me.:

2679 Louise May, b. Jan. 17, 1937.

1707. RUTH MARGUERITE[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1906; m. in Swans Island, Me., Nov. 4, 1935, Louis Adelbert Kent, b. in Swans Island, Apr. 2, 1902; son of Charles Adelbert and Mary. She m. (2) in Warren, Mass., Jan. 14, 1943, George Allen Day, b. in Warren, Feb. 5, 1893; son of William Lyman and May Hammet (Moseley).

Child (Kent) by first husband, b. in Manset, Me. Adopted by second husband:

2680 Alice Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1937.

Children (Day) by second husband, b. in Warren, Mass.:

2681 Helen Emily, b. Oct. 20, 1943.

2682 Barbara Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1946.

1708. BERTHA LOUISE[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., May 7, 1908; m. in So. Gardiner, Me., Apr. 5, 1929, Russell Edson Ward, b. in Bristol, Me., July 2, 1906; son of George Albert and Martha Fossett (Russell).

Child (Ward), b. in Portland, Me.:

2683 Kenneth Irving, b. Feb. 28, 1930.

1709. ADALAIDE GERTRUDE[8] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[7]), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 1, 1849; m. in Ann Arbor, Nov. 13, 1866, Edwin Vandawarker, b. in Ann Arbor, Mar. 9, 1841; d. in Ann Arbor, May 1, 1877. She m. (2) in Ann Arbor, Mar. 2, 1882, Charles Consider Warner, b. in LeRoy, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1839. No issue by second husband.

Children (Vandawarker), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich.:

2684 George Seldon, b. June 25, 1868.

2685 Flora Amelia, b. Feb. 16, 1874.

1710. ELLA CATHRINE[8] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[7]), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., June 26, 1863; m. in Ann Arbor, Oct. 25, 1888, Everett Horace Thomas, b. in South Haven, Mich., June 25, 1861.

Children (Thomas), b. in Olivet, Mich.:

____ Glenn Earl, b. May 9, 1893.

____ Lawrence Everett, b. Sept. 2, 1899.

____ Dale Shurtleff, b. Jan. 8, 1903.

1711. THEODORE WATSON[8] HARRING (Mary[7]), b. in Dover, Mich., May 16, 1849; d. in Litchfield, Mich., Feb. 26, 1926; m. 1869, Anna Playford, b. in Wisconsin, Apr. 2, 1849; d. in Litchfield, June 27, 1919; dau. of Edward and Jane.

Children (Harring):

____ Fred W., b. Apr. 30, 1870, in Michigan.

____ Gertrude, b. 1873, in Indiana.

____ Frankie, b. Nov. 30, 1878, in Indiana.

1712. CHARLES P.[8] HARRING (Mary[7]), b. 1852; m. in Osseo, Mich., Sept. 29, 1876, Isabelle Porter, b. in Osseo, Aug. 19, 1858; d. in Adrian, Mich., July 31, 1890; dau. of Thomas and Ann.

Children (Harring):

____ 3 sons.

____ a dau.

1713. MACK[8] HARRING (Mary[7]), b. in Osseo, Mich., Nov. 8, 1862;

m. Apr. 18, 1886, Lillie O'Neil, b. about 1866; dau. of James and Charlotte (Paine).

Children (Harring):

____ Neil H., b. Mar. 27, 1887, in Osseo, Mich.
____ Kate H., b. about 1890, in Michigan.
____ Hartis Y., b. about 1896, in Michigan.

1714. WILLIAM H.[8] HARRING (Mary[7]), b. in Osseo, Mich., Oct. 27, 1865; m. in Osseo, Oct. 26, 1884, Susie Carpenter, b. in Osseo, 1863-1864. He m. (2) in Pittsford, Mich., July 21, 1898, Rose Bristol, b. in Hillsdale, Mich., 1877-1878; dau. of John and Margale? (Rennan)?

Children (Harring) by first wife:

____ Mabel H., b. Sept. 11, 1885, in Jefferson township, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
____ Ray William, b. 1886-1887.

Child (Harring) by second wife, b. in Osseo, Mich.:

____ Harold Seldon, b. Dec. 27, 1899.

1715. AMY ALMIRA[8] VAN HORNE (Sarah[7]), b. in Chesterfield, Mich., Mar. 1, 1854; m. in New Baltimore, Mich., Dec. 25, 1870, George Clinton Downing, b. in Penn Yan, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1851; d. in Lansing, Mich., Dec. 24, 1887.

Children (Downing), b. in New Haven, Mich., except 1st:

____ George Franklin, b. Jan. 27, 1872, in New Baltimore; m. in Sarnia, Ontario, Jan. 25, 1899, Etta Loretta Smith, b. in Sarnia, Nov. 2, 1877.
____ Abbott Clinton, b. July 12, 1878; d. in New Haven, Jan. 22, 1879.
____ Charles Edgar, b. Jan. 14, 1880.
____ Mabel Ethelyn, b. Feb. 15, 1882; m. in Sarnia, Nov. 22, 1904, James Dufferon Kirkwood, b. in Sarnia, Jan. 4, 1882.

1716. ELLEN ELIZA[8] VAN HORNE (Sarah[7]), b. in Chesterfield, Mich., Dec. 5, 1865; d. in Port Huron, Mich., Aug. 3, 1902; m. in Chesterfield, Oct. 20, 1886, Arthur Warren Loveland, b. in Brownhelm, Lorain Co., Ohio, Oct. 18, 1855.

Children (Loveland), b. in Port Huron, Mich.:

____ Ada Helen, b. May 10, 1890.
____ Theda Elmetta, b. Jan. 6, 1895; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1905.

1717. CHARLES ANSON[8] CARR (Louisa[7]), b. in Antrim, Mich., Apr. 18, 1855; m. in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., Mich., July 5, 1877, Martha Harriet Weller, b. in Knox Co., Ohio, Mar. 19, 1858.

Children (Carr), b. in Sherman, Isabella Co., Mich., except 1st and 2d:

____ Eddath Elnora, b. July 20, 1878, in Olive, Clinton Co., Mich.; m. in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co., Mich., Sept. 19, 1896, William Clyde Green.

____ Mosetta Jane, b. Mar. 25, 1880, in Olive.
____ Martha Caroline, b. May 5, 1882.
____ Sarah Bell, b. Nov. 16, 1887; d. in Sherman, Dec. 2, 1887.

1718. SELDON NATHANIEL[8] CARR (Louisa[7]), b. in Lock, Ingham Co., Mich., Feb. 4, 1862; m. in Sherman, Isabella Co., Mich., Apr. 13, 1884, Myrtle Bell Rose, b. in Ontario Co., N.Y., Mar. 23, 1868.

Children (Carr), b. in Sherman, Isabella Co., Mich.:

____ Fern Seldon, b. Oct. 25, 1891; d. in Sherman, July 13, 1894.
____ Leslie David, b. July 8, 1895.

1719. SARAH LOUISA[8] CARR (Louisa[7]), b. in Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Apr. 20, 1876; m. in Mount Pleasant, Mich., July 3, 1899, John W. Parks, b. in Somerset, Mich., Sept. 22, 1868.

Children (Parks), b. in Weidman, Mich., except 1st and 2d:

____ Zina Elmetta, b. Oct. 2, 1902, in Sherman, Isabella Co., Mich.
____ George Clayton, b. Apr. 13, 1904, in Nottana, Mich.; d. in Weidman, Sept. 23, 1904.
____ William Murel, b. July 14, 1905; d. in Weidman, Oct. 11, 1905.

1720. HUBERT NELSON[8] POST (Almira[7]), b. in Antrim, Mich., Sept. 6, 1864; m. in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 25, 1889, Addie Delilah Maston, b. in Milford, Kent Co., N.J., Nov. 2, 1868.

Children (Post), b. in Jackson, Mich.:

____ Lawrence Gale, b. Oct. 10, 1890.
____ Irving Hubert, b. Dec. 15, 1892.
____ Mildred Nora, b. Apr. 19, 1896.
____ Irma, b. June 15, 1898.

1721. MYRA ALMEDA[8] CLAY (Emma[7]), b. in Antrim, Mich., Sept. 25, 1872; m. in Antrim, Nov. 16, 1892, William M. Geyer, b. Nov. 10, 1869.

Children (Geyer), b. in Antrim, Mich.:

____ Bessie May, b. Aug. 26, 1893.
____ Lewis H., b. Dec. 8, 1894.
___ Edith Almeda, b. Nov. 14, 1896.

1722. MAUDE[8] SHURTLEFF (Charles[7]), b. in Muskegon, Mich., Sept. 20, 1878; d. Jan. 9, 1919; m. Frank E. Rameaux, who d. Feb. 12, 1934.

Children (Rameaux), b. in Muskegon, Mich.:

2686 Lillian Claudia, b. June 18, 1910.
2687 Louise Marie, b. Aug. 4, 1917.

1723. WILLIAM CLOY[8] SHURTLEFF (Charles[7]), b. in Moorland, Mich., Mar. 27, 1882; m. Amelia Dalson, b. in Sweden, Apr. 4, 1882.

Children, b. in Muskegon, Mich.:

2688 Dolores Gwendolyn, b. Sept. 6, 1911.

2689 Charles Emory, b. July 26, 1917.

1724. WILLIS WARNER[8] WHEELER (Orpha[7]), b. in Mussey, Saint Clair Co., Mich., Mar. 13, 1856; d. in Capac, Mich., Sept. 21, 1896; m. in Mussey, Apr. 23, 1883, Sarah Ann Leach, b. in Mussey, Nov. 28, 1859; d. in Lynn, Mich., Mar. 27, 1898; sister of Fred, who m. Willis's sister, Ida Wheeler.

Children (Wheeler), b. in Lynn, Mich., except 6th:

____ Lester Louis, b. Jan. 24, 1884.
____ Mabel Ruth, b. Sept. 13, 1885.
____ Floyd, b. Mar. 4, 1887; d. in Lynn, Mar. 18, 1898.
____ Lizzie, b. Oct. 15, 1888; d. in Lynn, Feb. 26, 1893.
____ Claude Clinton, b. Oct. 25, 1890.
____ Lila, b. Oct. 25, 1895, in Capac.

1725. IDA IRENE[8] WHEELER (Orpha[7]), b. in Mussey, Saint Clair Co., Mich., Nov. 18, 1857; d. in Lynn, Mich., Sept. 6, 1892; m. in Mussey, May 4, 1881, Fred Leach, b. in Easingwold, Yorkshire, Eng., May 17, 1855; brother to Sarah, who m. Ida's brother, Willis Wheeler.

Children (Leach), b. in Lynn, Mich.:

____ Chester Arthur, b. Mar. 16, 1882.
____ Darwin Darley, b. June 20, 1883; d. unm. in Bear Lake, Mich., Dec. 6, 1905.
____ John Robert, b. July 31, 1886; m. July 31, 1907, Eva Boughner.
____ Grace, b. July 25, 1888; m. in Capac, Mich., June 5, 1906, Owen Chester Dell, b. in Burtchville, Saint Clair Co., Mich., Jan. 20, 1881.
____ Alice, b. Dec. 22, 1889; d. in Lynn, Sept. 3, 1892.

1726. CHARLES CORA[8] WHEELER (Orpha[7]), b. in Mussey, Saint Clair Co., Mich., Apr. 30, 1859; m. in Rochester, Olmsted Co., Minn., Nov. 26, 1884, Margaret Christeen Fugle, b. in High Forrest, Olmsted Co., Minn., Apr. 10, 1859.

Children (Wheeler), b. in Caro, Mich., except 1st and 2d:

____ Orpha Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1887, in Grand Meadow, Mower Co., Minn.
____ Rose Mae, b. Sept. 11, 1890, in Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., N. Dak.; m. in Ashland, Wis., Sept. 11, 1907, Edward Martin Sharkey, b. in Grand Rapids, Wis., May 8, 1880.
____ Margaret Cora, b. Mar. 6, 1895.

1727. LOUIS LOVEL[8] WHEELER (Orpha[7]), b. in Mussey, Saint Clair Co., Mich., Apr. 14, 1861; m. in Sandusky, Mich., Oct. 24, 1889, Martha Amelia Atwell, b. near Imlay City, Mich., Feb. 7, 1870; d. in Cass City, Mich., Apr. 9, 1903. He m. (2) in Evergreen, Mich., Dec. 23, 1905, Hope Preston, b. in Jackson Co., Mich., Dec. 26, 1862.

Child (Wheeler) by first wife:

____ Elton, b. Nov. 25, 1896; d. Nov. 25, 1896.

1728. ALICE ADDERESTIE[8] WHEELER (Orpha[7]), b. in Mussey, Saint Clair Co., Mich., Sept. 27, 1864; m. in Cass City, Mich., Mar. 7, 1898, Alexander A. MacKenzie, b. in Missouria, Oxford Co., Ontario, Dec. 25, 1847; d. in Cass City, June 29, 1910.

Child (MacKenzie), b. in Cass City, Mich.:

____ Alexandra Alice, b. Nov. 15, 1905.

1729. LIZZIE LILLIAN[8] WHEELER (Orpha[7]), b. in Mussey, Saint Clair Co., Mich., Sept. 8, 1868; d. in Evergreen, Mich., Sept. 10, 1903; m. in Evergreen, Sept. 18, 1889, John Kitchin, b. in Reach, Ontario, Sept. 5, 1866.

Children (Kitchin), b. in Evergreen, Mich.:

____ Patience Mindwell, b. Dec. 3, 1892.

____ John George, b. Aug. 19, 1898.

1730. FRANK DAVID[8] BRINK (Melissa[7]), b. in Wayne Co., Mich., July 31, 1857; m. in Beaver Dam, Wis., Dec. 6, 1886, Cora Lewela Dickerson, b. in Burnett, Wis., Jan. 1, 1860; d. in Beaver Dam, July 4, 1906. He m. (2) in Beaver Dam, Jan. 4, 1908, Iona Langmate.

Children (Brink) by first wife, b. in Burnett, Wis., except 4th:

____ Clarence Elwin, b. Sept. 10, 1888; d. in Beaver Dam, Apr. 20, 1906.

____ Elmer James, b. May 25, 1891.

____ Clifford Andrew, b. Apr. 4, 1893.

____ Ermie May, b. June 1, 1896, in Beaver Dam.

1731. JOHN[8] BRINK (Melissa[7]), b. in Shiawassee Co., Mich., Feb. 5, 1870; m. in Sciota, Mich., Dec. 28, 1892, Effie Alma Grennell, b. in Woodhull township, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Apr. 24, 1869.

Children (Brink):

____ Elra Grennell, b. Mar. 11, 1895.

____ Zella Celia, b. Jan. 27, 1898.

____ Sidney John, b. July 28, 1900.

____ Mildred Louise, b. June 29, 1906; d. July 1, 1906.

1732. CARRIE EUGENIE[8] EMBURY (Esther[7]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Mar. 23, 1856; d. in Malridge, S. Dak., Mar. 23, 1923; m. in Ernestown, Apr. 12, 1876, Charles Edwin Cuthbert Tolkien, b. in Newbury, Ontario, June 4, 1851; d. in Ernestown, Jan. 23, 1884.

Children (Tolkien), b. in Ernestown, Ontario:

____ Ada Frances Cuthbert, b. Jan. 17, 1878; d. unm. in Walhalla, N. Dak., Sept. 26, 1901.

____ Charles Embury, b. Sept. 13, 1883.

1733. EMMA AUGUSTA[8] EMBURY (Esther[7]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Jan. 29, 1858; m. in Kingston, Ontario, Feb. 29, 1879, William Dawson Hurley, b. in Kingston, May 2, 1857.

Children (Hurley), b. in Ernest, Pembina Co., N. Dak.:

____ Vivian Clair, b. Jan. 2, 1880.
____ Guy Grant, b. Aug. 15, 1882.
____ Gordon Ross, b. Aug. 4, 1885.
____ Winnefred Augusta, b. June 13, 1891.

1734. JAMES KORISON SHURTLEFF[8] EMBURY (Esther[7]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, May 5, 1860; m. in Camden East, Ontario, Mar. 2, 1885, Alma Ursula Irish, b. in Parker, Ontario, July 15, 1865.

Children (Embury), b. in Ernest, Pembina Co., N. Dak., except 3d and 4th:

____ Harold Maitland, b. Mar. 18, 1888.
____ William Reginald, b. July 3, 1890.
____ Kenneth Victor, b. Nov. 28, 1893, in Virden, Manitoba, Can.
____ George Frederick, b. Apr. 28, 1899, in Wapella, Northwest Territory.

1735. WILLIAM MORLEY PUNSHON[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Mar. 25, 1870; d. Feb. 1, 1955; m. Margaret Jane Sissons, b. in Kingston, Ontario, Nov. 23, 1877; d. in Kingston, Feb. 7, 1946.

Children, b. in Glenburnie, Ontario, except 5th, 6th and 7th:

2690 Harold Sissons, b. June 7, 1904.
2691 John Edmund, b. July 9, 1906, twin.
2692 George Ward, b. July 9, 1906, twin.
____ Cecil Morley, b. Oct. 10, 1908; m. in Kingston, Ontario, July 17, 1939, Evelyn Laura Robinson, b. in Kingston, Apr. 30, 1911; dau. of Joseph and Esther. No issue.
____ Margaret Ansley, b. Nov. 10, 1910, in Vankleek Hill, Ontario; d. in Kingston, Apr. 7, 1918.
____ William Stuart, b. July 8, 1914, in Kingston.
____ Barbara Eleanor, b. July 1, 1926, in Kingston; m. in Kingston, June 23, 1951, Robert Sinclair Gray, b. in Kingston, Mar. 22, 1921; son of Peter and Margaret Jane (Campbell). No issue.

1736. KATHARINE SHURTLEFF[8] JOHNSON (Mary[7]), b. in Steubenville, Ohio, July 1, 1888; m. in Hazelhurst, Pa., Dec. 28, 1903, George William Senn, b. in Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1884.

Children (Senn), b. in Hazelhurst, Pa.:

____ Lulu Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1904.
____ Katharine Coralyn, b. Mar. 25, 1906.
____ Ardis Rose, b. Oct. 6, 1907.

1737. SUSAN MARIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., May 7, 1835; d. in Wareham, Apr. 11, 1865; m. in Wareham, Dec. 21, 1851, David Hathaway, b. in Wareham, Jan. 25, 1830; d. in Wareham, Feb. 20, 1903; son of David and Sarah.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Joseph Austin, b. Jan. 30, 1855; d. in Wareham, May 10, 1860.

____ Herbert Granville Jackson, b. Mar. 1, 1857; d. unm. in Wareham, July 28, 1881.

2693 Harvey Francis, b. July 29, 1863.

1738. SETH HARVEY[8] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1840; d. in Randolph, Mass., Apr. 30, 1916; m. in Wareham, Feb. 12, 1864, Sophronia Frances Hall, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 13, 1842; d. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 18, 1927; dau. of Jonathan Hall and Sophronia, and a sister to Henrietta Hall, who m. Seth's brother, William Shurtleff (see No. 1739).

Children, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

2694 Theodore Harvey, b. Mar. 23, 1876.

2695 Joseph Harlow, b. Oct. 14, 1877.

1739. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[8] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 19, 1846; d. in Wareham, Jan. 8, 1880; m. in Wareham, July 25, 1867, Henrietta Augusta Hall, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 23, 1845; d. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1938; a sister to Sophronia Hall, who m. William's brother, Seth Shurtleff (see No. 1738).

Children, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Harry Sommers, b. Aug. 1, 1868; d. unm. in Denver, Col., Oct. 12, 1897.

2696 Grace Ethelyn, b. Aug. 18, 1869.

1740. SARAH PATIENCE[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Nov. 19, 1844; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 19, 1874; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1865, James Harlow Spear, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 1, 1828; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 24, 1878.

Children (Spear), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

2697 Linda Myra, b. Sept. 12, 1867.

2698 Etta Harlow, b. Jan. 4, 1871.

____ William Henry, b. Apr. 18, 1874; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 20, 1874.

1741. REBECCA MYRA[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1846; d. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1926; m. in Wareham, Aug. 6, 1863, Calvin Hathaway Randall, b. in Rochester, Dec. 15, 1833; d. in Rochester, June 23, 1922; son of Leander and Betsey.

Children (Randall), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

____ Charles Frederic, b. Mar. 13, 1865; d. unm. in Rochester, Sept. 14, 1887.

____ Arthur Herbert, b. Jan. 6, 1871; d. in Rochester, Dec. 5, 1872.
____ Bertha Myra, b. Apr. 18, 1884; m. and d., s.p.

1742. MARY FAYETTE[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 26, 1848; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 4, 1929; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 5, 1865, Marcus Morton Raymond, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1844; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 15, 1915; son of Samuel and Hannah.

Children (Raymond), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

2699 Cora Evelyn, b. Jan. 31, 1866.
____ Herman Harrison, b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. in Middleboro, July 27, 1868.
2700 Albro Livingston, b. Sept. 13, 1869.
2701 Myron Forest, b. Mar. 15, 1872.
____ Florence Fayette, b. Dec. 19, 1874; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 14, 1876.
____ Marcus Eugene, b. Aug. 22, 1876; m. Ethel _____. No issue.
____ Lucius Harrison, b. Dec. 5, 1883; m. Lettie Eleanor Shurtleff (see under No. 960).

1743. MARTHA FRANCES[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 26, 1848; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 14, 1936; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 28, 1866, Erford Allison Burgess, b. in Plymouth (Gurnet), Nov. 1, 1846; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 19, 1932; son of Joseph and Hannah.

Children (Burgess), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

2702 Francis Allison, b. Aug. 31, 1867.
2703 Ernest Wilton, b. Sept. 10, 1870.
2704 Alton Almore, b. June 17, 1872.
2705 Martha Frances, b. Sept. 14, 1882.

1744. ADDIE WILLIAMS[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 13, 1854; d. in Halifax, Mass., May 27, 1894; m. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1878, Ebenezer Cushman Vickery, b. in Plympton, May 27, 1833; d. in Halifax, Nov. 11, 1901; son of Daniel and Asenath.

Children (Vickery), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

____ Addie Delcina, b. Sept. 18, 1879; m. in Joliet, Ill., Oct. 31, 1921, Charles M. Hutchison, b. in Richibucto, N.B., May 6, 1869; d. in Illinois, Aug. 26, 1946. No issue.
2706 Edwin Ingley, b. June 15, 1882.
2707 Sarah Alice, b. Mar. 6, 1884.
2708 William Cushman, b. Nov. 7, 1886.
____ Son, b. May 27, 1894; d. in Halifax, May 27, 1894.

1745. DAVID PHILLIPS[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 15, 1856; d. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 14, 1926; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 27, 1878, Ella Frances Wood, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 28, 1860; d. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1914; dau. of Isaiah and Sabray.

Child, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Sarah Frances, b. Dec. 30, 1878; d. in Middleboro, May 30, 1881.

1746. LUTHER ABNER[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 26, 1859; d. Nov. 4, 1948; m. in Plympton, Mass., May 11, 1879, Hannah Adalaide Briggs, b. in Plympton, May 24, 1859; d. in Plympton, Feb. 4, 1880; dau. of Lewis and Hannah. He m. (2) in Halifax, Mass., Aug. 12, 1882, Katie Frances Burr, b. in Duxbury, Mass., June 26, 1865; d. in Abington, Mass., Apr. 23, 1909; dau. of James and Katie. He m. (3) in Duxbury, Harriet N. White, b. in Boston, Mass., May 25, 1876; dau. of Charles R. and Maria (Keen). No issue by first wife.

Children by second wife, b. in Hanson, Mass., except 2d:

____ Luella Frances, b. May 11, 1883; m. Nov. 1, 1904, Wallace Arnold Bunce, b. in Natick, Mass., Sept. 29, 1877; son of Arthur Bunce. No issue.

2709 Tracy Burr, b. Mar. 6, 1896, in Pembroke, Mass.

Child by third wife, b. in Brockton, Mass.:

____ Charles Robertson, b. Nov. 12, 1914; m. in Hyattsville, Md., Dec. 31, 1958, Mary K. Faye; dau. of James A. and Florence M. (Smith). No issue.

1747. JAMES ELMER ELSWORTH[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 2, 1865; d. in West Hanover, Mass., Nov. 16, 1947; m. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 11, 1892, Eva Gertrude Wilkins, b. in Lowell, Oct. 31, 1872; d. in West Hanover, Mar. 21, 1946; dau. of Charles and Millie Pamelia (Hall).

Children, b. in Halifax, Mass., except 6th, 8th and 9th:

2710 William Elsworth, b. Apr. 16, 1893.

2711 Charles Herbert, b. Oct. 30, 1894.

____ Daniel Augustus, b. Mar. 12, 1896; d. in Halifax, 1907.

2712 Walter Carlton, b. July 15, 1897.

____ Elsie May, b. Oct. 19, 1899; d. in Malden, Mass., Sept. 15, 1958; m. in West Hanover, Mass., Apr. 19, 1918, Ralph Maskell Collings.

2713 Ellen Gertrude, b. July 31, 1901, in Plympton, Mass.

2714 Lillian Luella, b. June 8, 1904.

____ Ernest Eugene, b. in West Duxbury, Mass.; d. first year in Pembroke, Mass.

2715 Eva Alberta, b. Sept. 5, 1909, in West Duxbury.

1748. JOSEPH HARLOW[8] SHURTLEFF (Seth[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 25, 1849; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 22, 1918; m. in Plymouth, July 2, 1876, Emogene May Doten, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 5, 1856; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 22, 1928; dau. of Elisha S. and Rebecca S. (Pierce).

Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 2d:

2716 Fred Harlow, b. Jan. 21, 1877.

2717 Jessie Millard, b. June 6, 1893, in Brockton, Mass.

1749. MARTHA MARIA[8] CHANDLER (Harriett[7]), b. in

Duncannon, Pa., Sept. 4, 1841; m. in Niles, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1860, John Henry Sanderson, b. in Youngstown, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1837; d. in Youngstown, Feb. 4, 1862. She m. (2) in Sharon, Pa., May 17, 1866, Terry McNall Sweeney, b. in Plattsburg, N.Y., Mar. 1, 1837; d. in Newcastle, Pa., May 15, 1890. No issue by first husband.

Child (Sweeney), b. in Sharon, Pa.:

____ Katharine Terry, b. Nov. 19, 1870; m. in Newcastle, Dec. 5, 1894, Louis N. Crawford, b. in Newcastle, Mar. 16, 1868. No issue.

1750. JOSEPH HENRY[8] CHANDLER (Harriett[7]), b. in Newcastle, Pa., Apr. 28, 1848; m. in Sharon, Pa., Sept. 15, 1870, Flora Bell Williamson, b. in Clarksville, Pa., June 14, 1851.

Children (Chandler), b. in Sharon, Pa.:

____ Henry Briggs, b. May 2, 1875.
____ Fred Wilson, b. June 10, 1877; d. in Sharon, Dec. 3, 1882.
____ Stanley Williamson, b. Jan. 23, 1882.

1751. DAVID WARREN[8] CHANDLER (Harriett[7]), b. in Newcastle, Pa., Jan. 20, 1851; m. in Goshen, Ind., Nov. 15, 1871, Mary Eldora Stanley, b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 11, 1852.

Children (Chandler), b. in Fu-chau, China, except 1st and 5th:

____ Henry Stanley, b. Nov. 16, 1873, in Windham, Ohio.
____ Nellie Gertrude, b. Jan. 31, 1876; d. in Fu-chau, May 8, 1876.
____ Clement Forsyth, b. Feb. 10, 1877.
____ Joseph Terry, b. Feb. 19, 1879.
____ Arthur Trask, b. Sept. 18, 1882, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

1752. CHARLOTTE MARIA[8] PAINE (Martha[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1844; d. in Wareham, Aug. 16, 1928; m. in Wareham, May 3, 1865, James Madison Doty, b. in Rochester, Mass., May 4, 1839; d. in Wareham, May 10, 1900.

Children (Doty), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Son, b. Sept. 2, 1866; d. in Wareham, Sept. 13, 1866.
____ Alice Lincoln, b. Mar. 11, 1870.
____ Jocie Wenonah, b. Dec. 12, 1879.

1753. CHARLES THOMAS[8] HOLMES (Mercy[7]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 6, 1845; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 18, 1917; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1866, Laura Abby Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 14, 1848; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 28, 1917.

Children (Holmes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

____ Elnathan Wilber, b. Aug. 17, 1868; m. in Plymouth, May 28, 1896, Carrie Harlow Snow, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 5, 1873.
____ Clara May, b. Apr. 27, 1871; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 26, 1874.
____ Harry Alton, b. Mar. 31, 1877.
____ Evelyn May, b. Mar. 26, 1879.

1754. SYLVESTER FREEBORN[8] BARKER (Anna[7]), b. in Duncannon, Pa., Mar. 17, 1845; d. in Sharon, Pa., June 4, 1900; m. in Sharon, Nov. 11, 1879, Martha Anna Lester, b. in Sharon, Nov. 13, 1857.

Children (Barker), b. in Sharon, Pa.:

____ Anna Lester, b. Aug. 28, 1880.
____ George Freeborn, b. May 30, 1882.
____ Gertrude Mabel, b. Mar. 6, 1884; d. in Sharon, May 12, 1885.
____ Ellen, b. Oct. 16, 1888, twin.
____ Son, b. Oct. 16, 1888, twin; d. in Sharon, Oct. 16, 1888.
____ Lester Owen, b. Jan. 10, 1891.
____ Mabel, b. Jan. 7, 1899.
____ Ruth Frances, b. July 4, 1900.

1755. WILLIAM WARREN[8] BARKER (Anna[7]), b. in Duncannon, Pa., Jan. 4, 1851; m. in Harmarville, Pa., Dec. 25, 1871, Eva Staley, b. in Harmarville, Oct. 2, 1850.

Children (Barker), b. in West Williamsfield, Ohio, except 1st and 5th:

____ John Staley, b. July 16, 1873, in Sharon, Pa.; d. there Sept. 1, 1874.
____ Anna Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1876.
____ Joseph Freeborn, b. Mar. 19, 1878.
____ William Warren, b. Sept. 20, 1880.
____ James Kincaid, b. Jan. 22, 1889, in Erie, Pa.

1756. HANNAH MABEL[8] BARKER (Anna[7]), b. in Duncannon, Pa., July 6, 1853; d. in Williamsfield, O., Jan. 4, 1887; m. in Sharon, Pa., Nov. 19, 1874, Albert Leipheimer, b. in Newcastle, Pa., Apr. 9, 1851.

Children (Leipheimer), b. in Williamsfield, Ohio:

____ Anna Barker, b. Oct. 22, 1876.
____ William Albert, b. Feb. 9, 1881.

1757. JOSEPH LINCOLN[8] BARKER (Anna[7]), b. in Newcastle, Pa., June 23, 1860; m. in Williamsfield, O., Dec. 23, 1889, Eveline Lucinda Ford, b. in Williamsfield, Sept. 23, 1859; d. in Ashtabula, O., Nov. 24, 1902.

Children (Barker), b. in Ashtabula, Ohio:

____ Ford Owen, b. Mar. 16, 1892.
____ Dau., b. Oct. 24, 1902.

1758. SARAH SOPHIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Nathan[7]), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Apr. 25, 1854; m. in Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 16, 1874, Silas Harrison Houghton, b. in Lyndon, May 9, 1841.

Children (Houghton), b. in Lyndon, Vt.:

____ Eunice Martha, b. July 2, 1876; m. in Lyndonville, Vt., Dec. 28, 1896, Edwin Hough, b. in New Ireland, Megantic Co., Quebec, Dec. 16, 1874.
____ Mercy Holmes, b. Dec. 30, 1878; d. in Lyndon, Feb. 2, 1903.

____ Sadie Ethel, b. Jan. 9, 1880.
____ Carolyn Shurtleff, b. May 22, 1883.
____ Paul, b. July 23, 1889.
____ Silas Milo, b. Mar. 14, 1894.

1759. ANNA BARKER[8] SHURTLEFF (Nathan[7]), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 3, 1860; d. in Northampton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1912; m. in Northampton (Florence), Mass., June 5, 1883, James Church Granger, b. in Peru, Mass., Oct. 20, 1859.

Children (Granger), b. in Florence, Mass., except 4th and 5th:

____ Hildegarde Pearl, b. Oct. 1, 1884; d. in Florence, July 15, 1890.
____ Nathan Paul, b. Jan. 31, 1887.
____ James Leroy, b. Aug. 10, 1892.
____ Ruth Irene, b. Oct. 8, 1898, in Northampton.
____ Kenneth Lincoln, b. Oct. 5, 1900, in Northampton.

1760. ADA LOUISA[8] SHURTLEFF (Nathan[7]), b. in Starksboro, Vt., Oct. 19, 1862; m. in Island Pond, Vt., Aug. 12, 1882, Carlos Christopher Amiden, b. in Burke, Vt., Apr. 22, 1859; d. in Lyndon, Vt., July 28, 1891. She m. (2) in East Burke, Apr. 6, 1893, Harris Eugene Jenkins, b. in Kirby, Vt., Apr. 1, 1862.

Children (Amiden), b. in Lyndon, Vt.:

____ Bessie Lincoln, b. Oct. 7, 1884.
____ Philip Shurtleff, b. Aug. 14, 1890; d. in Lyndon, July 18, 1891.

Child (Jenkins), b. in Kirby, Vt.:

____ Amelia Sanderson, b. May 16, 1894; d. in Lyndon, July 12, 1894.

1761. MARTHA HAMMOND[8] SHURTLEFF (Nathan[7]), b. in Lyndon Vt., July 1, 1873; m. in East Burke, Vt., Sept. 7, 1892, Jefferson Walch, b. in Hatley, Quebec, June 27, 1863.

Child (Walch), b. in Lyndon, Vt.:

____ Edna Carolyn, b. May 2, 1897.

1762. CLARISSA ANN[8] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1851; d. in Wareham, June 15, 1907; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 26, 1875, Hiram Allen Drake, b. in Woonsocket, R.I., Sept. 14, 1850.

Children (Drake), b. in Providence, R.I., except 1st:

____ Darius Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1877, in Wareham; d. in Providence, Mar. 25, 1879.
____ Mildred, b. Feb. 22, 1883.

1763. SUSAN AMELIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[7]), b. in Raynham, Mass., Sept. 8, 1856; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 6, 1928; m. in New Bedford, Sept. 9, 1873, Frederick Rotch Reed, b. in Westport, Mass., June 24, 1838; son of Jirah.

Children (Reed), b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 3d, 4th and 5th:

2718 Emily Briggs, b. Dec. 29, 1874.
____ Lillian Florence, b. Mar. 3, 1876; d. in Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 7, 1886.
____ Clara Mabel, b. Jan. 3, 1878, in Dartmouth; d. there Mar. 7, 1886.
____ Jirah Franklin, b. Dec. 13, 1882, in Dartmouth.
____ Florence Edna, b. July 8, 1885, in Dartmouth.
____ Clara Lillian, b. July 19, 1888.
____ Lyndon Allen, b. July 4, 1895.

1764. MARY CLARK[8] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 16, 1862; m. in Providence, R.I., Dec. 25, _____, Frederick Sanford Coleman, b. in Falmouth, Mass., Apr. 6, 1855.

Children (Coleman), b. in Nantucket, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

2719 Eugene Easton, b. Jan. 19, 1880, in Providence.
____ Emma Frances, b. May 6, 1882, in Barrington, R.I.
____ Daniel Cephus, b. Sept. 10, 1886.
____ Hattie Brayton, b. Dec. 5, 1889.

1765. HERBERT FRANCES[8] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1864; d. in Providence, R.I., Dec. 14, 1925; m. in Providence, Sept. 6, 1886, Elizabeth Josephine Fox, b. in Dedham, Mass., June 1, 1868; d. in Providence, Feb. 25, 1943.

Children, b. in Providence, R.I.:

____ Mary Mabel, b. July 18, 1887; d. in Providence, Nov. 21, 1887.
____ Eva Marion, b. July 31, 1889; d. unm. in Providence, Sept. 10, 1912.
2720 Lillian Esther, b. Mar. 17, 1892.
2721 Herbert Francis, b. July 3, 1894.
2722 Raymond Leo, b. Oct. 15, 1896.
2723 Walter Clinton, b. Feb. 6, 1899.
2724 Edwin Lewis, b. July 9, 1901.
____ Mildred Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1902.
2725 Gertrude Marie, b. Apr. 17, 1904.
2726 Mary Alice, b. Feb. 23, 1906.
2727 Ruth Cecelia, b. Feb. 8, 1910.

1766. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 18, 1855; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., July 27, 1889; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1885, Gertrude Ellen Bentley, b. in New Bedford, Nov. 10, 1862; d. in New Bedford, June 29, 1932; dau. of Edmund and Priscilla. Mr. Shurtleff was killed on the railroad.

Children, b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 2d:

____ Florence Edna, b. Mar. 31, 1886.
2728 Franklin Battle, b. Dec. 18, 1888, in Fairhaven, Mass.

1767. ELEANOR CLARK[8] SHURTLEFF (Alvah[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1850; d. in Everett, Mass., Sept. 14, 1905; m. in Boston,

Mass., Mar. 14, 1871, William Merchant Cahoon, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 7, 1850; d. in Everett, July 15, 1915; son of William and Clarissa.

Children (Cahoon), b. in Chelsea, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

2729 William Alvah, b. Dec. 29, 1871, in Centerville, Mass.

____ Elvira Jackson, b. Aug. 19, 1874, in Boston (Charlestown), Mass.; d. unm. in Boston (Roxbury), Mar. 5, 1944.

2730 Ernest Southworth, b. Jan. 13, 1877, in Somerville, Mass.

____ Clara Mertie, b. Jan. 10, 1881; d. in Jackson Heights, Long Island, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1943; m. in Chelsea, July 24, 1906, Herbert Alvin Trefethen, b. in Chelsea, Oct. 14, 1881.

1768. WILLIAM LANDRES[8] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., July 10, 1864; d. in Taunton, Nov. 23, 1913; m. in Taunton, Apr. 30, 1892, Mary Ann Brennan, b. in Taunton, Jan. 3, 1861; d. in Taunton, Jan. 21, 1937; dau. of Thomas.

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

____ William Brennan, b. Oct. 23, 1892; d. in Taunton, Oct. 26, 1894.

2731 Rose Monroe, b. Feb. 23, 1895.

2732 Joseph Landress, b. June 20, 1897.

1769. FLORA LOUISE[8] MACOMBER (Eliza[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., June 28, 1855; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 7, 1879, Frank Manson Bickford, b. in Saco, Me., May 10, 1848.

Children (Bickford), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

____ Helen Louise, b. Feb. 19, 1881, in Taunton.

____ Harry Swain, b. Apr. 8, 1884, in Taunton.

____ Frank Macomber, b. Dec. 1, 1892.

____ Charles Herbert, b. Aug. 22, 1894.

1770. ORVILLE[8] MACOMBER (Eliza[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., July 13, 1862; d. in Taunton, Mar. 26, 1912; m. in Taunton, Nov. 11, 1890, Alice Williams Carpenter, b. in Taunton, Oct. 26, 1872; d. in Raynham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1894. He m. (2) in Taunton, Mar. 7, 1900, Fanny R. Woodward, b. in Taunton, Feb. 28, 1874.

Children (Macomber) by first wife, b. in Raynham, Mass.:

____ Calvina Alice, b. Feb. 2, 1892.

____ Olive Eliza, b. Aug. 11, 1893.

1771. OBED HAMMOND[8] SHAW (Martha[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 28, 1854; d. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 1, 1925; m. in Carver, June 30, ____, Mary Lincoln Dunham, b. in Carver, Nov. 17, 1861.

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass., except 3d and 4th:

____ Idella Bartlett, b. Oct. 30, 1876; m. in Carver, Nov. 19, 1898, Herbert Grose, b. in Hingham, Mass., Sept., 1871.

____ Edward Everett, b. Aug. 22, 1883.
____ Helen Frances, b. Oct. 21, 1886, in Plympton, Mass.; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1907, William Solomon Dupuis, b. in Natick, Mass., Oct. 28, 1886.
____ John Dunham, b. July 20, 1892, in Plympton.

1772. ANNETTA BARTLETT[8] SHAW (Martha[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 1, 1856; d. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1922; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 19, 1878, Walter Bradford Chandler, b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 3, 1857; d. in Taunton, Mass., May 2, 1922; son of Joseph Sherman and Mary Jane (Griffith).

Children (Chandler), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Joseph Sherman, b. July 10, 1883.
____ Elston Bartlett, b. Sept. 21, 1885.

1773. BERTRAND HENRY[8] SHURTLEFF (Solomon[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., May 22, 1866; m. in Rockland, Mass., Jan. 8, 1895, Grace Brown, b. in Bangor, Me., June 28, 1875.

Children, b. in Rockland, Mass., except 2nd and 3d:

____ James Faunce, b. Jan. 25, 1896; d. in Norwell, Mass., Aug. 21, 1896.
____ Adelbert Harlow, b. Apr. 12, 1897, in Norwell.
____ Gladys Irene, b. Sept. 13, 1901, in Abbington.

1774. ALTON ELMER[8] SHURTLEFF (Solomon[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 29, 1868; m. in Hanover, Mass., Nov. 19, 1890, Susan Anne Porter, b. in Swampscott, Mass., June 24, 1867.

Child, b. in Rockland, Mass.:

____ Dorothy Porter, b. Aug. 10, 1893; d. unm. in Rockland, July 12, 1938.

1775. ELIZA LOUISE[8] SHURTLEFF (Solomon[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 29, 1871; m. in Rockland, Mass., Nov. 21, 1894, Henry Herbert Loud, b. in Abington, Oct. 3, 1868; son of Herbert and Mahala.

Child (Loud), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

____ Myrtis Faunce, b. July 25, 1897.

1776. HELEN MAY[8] CLARK (Mercy[7]), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1865; d. in Boston, Aug. 20, 1894; m. in Boston, Nov. 19, 1885, Calvin Meriam Nichols, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 16, 1862; d. in Boston, Feb. 3, 1935.

Children (Nichols), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

____ Calvina Oberlin, b. July 28, 1886, in Quincy, Mass.
____ Evelyn, b. Jan. 2, 1892.
____ Ethella May, b. July 30, 1894.

1777. FREDERICK WARREN[8] CLARK (Mercy[7]), b. in Boston,

Mass., Mar. 5, 1868; m. in Boston, June 27, 1894, Hattie Louise Tufts, b. in Arlington, Mass., Oct. 19, 1867.

Child (Clark), b. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass.:

____ Doris Evangeline, b. Nov. 29, 1900; m. Julian Dorrance Shurtleff (see under No. 781).

1778. EDITH LOUISE[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 1, 1872; m. in Providence, R.I., Mar. 25, 1896, James Jennings, b. in Norfolk, Va., Oct. 16, 1865.

Children (Jennings), b. in Groton, Conn., except 2d:

____ Earl Robert, b. June 5, 1897.

____ Clarence Shurtleff, b. Apr. 16, 1900, in Providence.

1779. LENA EMILY[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Norwich, Conn., Mar. 9, 1875; m. in Providence, R.I., Oct. 18, 1899, John Harris Dickinson, b. in Providence, Sept. 6, 1876.

Child (Dickinson), b. in Providence, R.I.:

____ Frederick Harris, b. July 5, 1901.

1780. IDA CATHERINE[8] BOWLES (Matilda[7]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1856; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Jan. 18, 1938; m. in Mattapoisett, Apr. 29, 1880, Charles Frederick Bennett, b. in Acushnet, Mass., Feb. 14, 1854; d. in Mattapoisett, June 13, 1930.

Children (Bennett), b. in Acushnet, Mass.:

____ Maud Alice, b. Feb. 7, 1881.

____ Mary Floyd, b. Aug. 2, 1882.

____ Helen Sophia, b. Feb. 7, 1886; d. in Acushnet, May 2, 1886.

1781. FREDERIC ALVAH[8] SHURTLEFF (Israel[7]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 2, 1881; d. in New Bedford, Dec. 13, 1961; m. in New Bedford, June 30, 1907, Bertha Codding Wheaton, b. in New Bedford, Feb. 19, 1882; d. in New Bedford, Mar. 9, 1961; dau. of Walter F. and Sarah (Allen).

Child, b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

2733 Alvah Wheaton, b. Dec. 31, 1915.

1782. THOMAS COBB[8] SHURTLEFF (Andrew[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 20, 1850; d. in Carver, Apr. 17, 1883; m. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1871, Mary Adelaide Shurtleff, b. in Carver, Oct. 13, 1853; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 27, 1927; dau. of George and Lydia Covington (Finney), who were m. Dec. 22, 1850 (see No. 985).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

2734 George Andrew, b. June 18, 1871.

2735 Harry William, b. Nov. 19, 1874.

____ Clinton Harvey, b. Oct. 8, 1877; d. unm. in Stoughton, Mass., May 16, 1942.

____ Cordelia Frances, b. Sept. 29, 1878; d. Sept., 1953; m. in Carver, Jan. 6, 1897, Arthur Clement Perkins, b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1875. No issue.

2736 Lydia Covington, b. Dec. 14, 1881.

1783. PERCY ANDREW[8] SHURTLEFF (Andrew[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., May 30, 1875; m. in Providence, R.I., Apr. 20, 1898, Annie Matilda Watts, b. in Norton, Saint Philip, Somersetshire, Eng., Mar. 22, 1877; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1912. He m. (2) in Taunton, May 1, 1913, Bertha Moore Pierce, b. in Taunton, Mar. 10, 1874; dau. of Charles and Martha.

Child by first wife, b. in Providence, R.I.:

____ a son, b. Nov. 25, 1899; d. there Nov. 25, 1899.

1784. FRANK HAMILTON[8] SHURTLEFF (Franklin[7]), b. in Somerset, Mass., July 4, 1866; d. in Roslindale, Mass., Dec. 2, 1916; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1892, Margaret Ann Fowlie, b. in Boston, Dec. 31, 1873; d. in W. Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 6, 1961; dau. of James Mortimer and Margaret (Findlay).

Children, b. in Boston, Mass., except 2d:

____ Hester Alden, b. Dec. 24, 1893; m. in W. Roxbury, Mass., May 17, 1947, Albert Willard Evans, b. in Acton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1895. No issue.

____ Dorothy Margaret, b. Jan. 4, 1896, in W. Roxbury; m. in Dover, N.H., July 18, 1934, Earle Hurd Davis, b. in Newfield, Me., Sept. 7, 1891; son of George W. and Florence E. (Goodwyne). No issue.

____ Franklin Atwood, b. May 7, 1906; d. Jan. 29, 1975; He was a Major in the Signal Corps, 1942;1946; received the Bronze Star and Certificate of Merit, World War II; awarded Victory, American and European, African-Middle Eastern Service Medals; Bronze Service Stars for Normandy and No. France Campaigns.

1785. FRED CAZEAUX[8] SHURTLEFF (Franklin[7]), b. in Somerset, Mass., Oct. 18, 1867; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 26, 1951; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1891, Grace Lincoln Werburg Roundy, b. in Boston, 1865; dau. of Charles and Abbie. (Div). He m. (2) in Los Angeles, Nov. 18, 1897, Wenceslao Flores, b. in Los Angeles, Mar. 31, 1871; d. in Los Angeles, Nov. 11, 1960; dau. of Jesus.

Child by first wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Lucile Margarette, b. Mar. 29, 1894; m. and had a dau., who m. James Twomey.

Child by second wife, b. in Los Angeles, Cal.:

2737 Fred Langford, b. Nov. 8, 1899.

1786. LOUIS ERLAND[8] SHURTLEFF (Micah[7]), b. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 20, 1866; m. in New Bedford, Mass., June 14, 1893, Alice Thomas Raymond, b. in New Bedford, Dec. 13, 1872; dau. of Micajah and Mary.

Child, b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

—— Erland Raymond, b. Feb. 7, 1897; d. in New Bedford, June 19, 1897.

1787. LUCRETIA BARTLETT[8] SHURTLEFF (James[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 10, 1871; d. in Middleboro, 1949; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 31, 1894, Alvin Egbert Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 11, 1864; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 15, 1950; son of William and Lydia Bates (Shurtleff) (see No. 544).

Child (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Eleanor Harlow, b. May 2, 1897; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 14, 1956.

1788. ALFRED HARLOW[8] SHURTLEFF (James[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 30, 1873; d. in Boston, Mass., June 10, 1940; m. in Middleboro, June 9, 1904, Lottie Merrill Ashley, b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 9, 1880; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 11, 1931; dau. of Abial and Myra.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

2738 Dorothy Field, b. Apr. 9, 1905; in New Bedford, Mass.

2739 Hilda Rounsville, May 1, 1907, in Freetown, Mass.

2740 James Frederick, b. July 28, 1910.

2741 Merrill Ashley, b. Apr. 28, 1914.

1789. JENNIE GORDON[8] SHURTLEFF (James[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 25, 1877; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 28, 1966; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 27, 1904, Chester Edwards Smith, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 27, 1873; d. July 15, 1934; son of John and Sarah (Tinkham).

Children (Smith), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

—— Gordon Winslow, b. June 22, 1907; m. in Nahant, Mass., Sept. 4, 1936, Doris Putnam Chase, b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 4, 1902; dau. of Melville B. and Grace (Putnam). No issue.

2742 Ruth Alice, b. Jan. 21, 1917, in New Bedford, Mass.

—— Doris Anna, b. July 31, 1918, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 10, 1943, Perley Shroeder Warren, b. in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 6, 1920; son of Perley Stowell Warren and Martha (Schroeder). No issue.

1790. MIGNON LUELLA[8] ROUNDS (Alameda[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., May 26, 1879; m. in Taunton, June 19, 1901, Harold Winslow Goward, b. in Taunton, Dec. 6, 1879; son of Lewis and Martha (Lincoln).

Child (Goward), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Lincoln Rounds, b. May 23, 1902.

1791. ESTELLA GERTRUDE[8] WARDELL (Mercy[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1878; m. in Taunton, Jan. 29, 1902, Harry Sprague Pizer, b. in Taunton, May 30, 1877; son of Henry and Ellen (Sprague).

Children (Pizer), b. in East Providence, R.I.:

____ Gertrude Estelle, b. Nov. 16, 1902.
____ Hope Eleanor, b. Mar. 26, 1915.

1792. ALICE EVELYN[8] SHURTLEFF (Miles[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1880; m. in Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1903, Chester Shaw Loud, b. in Weymouth, May 24, 1875; d. in South Weymouth, Feb. 6, 1907; son of Gilman and Lydia (Shaw). She m. (2) in West Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1909, Carroll Clarence Foster, b. in Brunswick, Me., Jan. 21, 1853; d. in West Duxbury, Feb. 20, 1936; son of Benjamin Franklin and Hannah (Hutchinson).

Child (Loud), b. in S. Weymouth, Mass.:

2743 Vernon Francis, b. July 3, 1904.

Children (Foster), b. in West Duxbury, Mass.:

2744 Carroll Benjamin, b. Dec. 17, 1910.
____ Doris Evelyn, b. July 22, 1914.

1793. HAROLD FRANKLIN[8] SHURTLEFF (Miles[7]), b. in Raynham, Mass., Dec. 15, 1885; m. in Braintree, Mass., Sept. 24, 1905, Esther Dorcas Strout, b. in W. Harrington, Me., May 31, 1881.

Child, b. in Dorchester, Mass.:

2745 David Franklin, b. July 27, 1911.

1794. BERTHA FRANCES[8] SHURTLEFF (Miles[7]), b. in New London, Conn., Aug. 2, 1888; d. in So. Braintree, Mass., Aug. 10, 1958; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1909, John Lawrence Worth, b. in Provincetown, Mass., Nov. 18, 1885; d. in S. Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 25, 1964; son of James E. and Nellie F. (Lewis).

Children (Worth), b. in Quincy, Mass., except 1st, 3d, 5th and 6th:

2746 Nellie Garvena, b. Nov. 10, 1909, in S. Weymouth, Mass.
2747 Evelyn May, b. Nov. 7, 1912.
2748 Marion Frances, b. Nov. 2, 1913, in Wollaston, Mass.
2749 Louise Lewis, b. Jan. 18, 1915.
2750 Clyde Lawrence, b. Jan. 9, 1919, in Boston, Mass.
2751 Walter Volland, b. Mar. 22, 1921, in Weymouth, Mass.

1795. RUTH INEZ[8] SHURTLEFF (Miles[7]), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 26, 1894; m. in Eatontown, N.J., Dec. 25, 1921, Clarence Adams Hobart, b. in Amherst, Mass., Sept. 10, 1890; son of Frank Adams and Annie (Roberts).

Children (Hobart), b. in North Amherst, Mass.:

____ Russell Adams, b. Apr. 15, 1923.
2752 Stanley Roberts, b. Nov. 7, 1926.
____ Marion Morton, b. June 13, 1934; m. in Saint Petersburg, Fla., Aug. 11, 1966, Terry Lee White, b. in Atalissa, Ia., Nov. 4, 1942; son of Wayne T. and Audrey (Phillips).

1796. CARLETON RAYMOND[8] SHURTLEFF (Miles[7]), b. in

Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 31, 1897; m. in Caldwell, N.J., June 10, 1925, Alma Marion Price, b. in Cedar Grove, N.J., May 13, 1899; d. in East Orange, N.J., Mar. 12, 1959; dau. of John and Hannah.

Children, b. in Montclair, N.J.:

2753 Alice Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1926.
2754 William Raymond, b. June 21, 1931.

1797. ELECTA MELVINA[8] SHURTLEFF (Timothy[7]), b. in Canton, N.J., Mar. 13, 1838; d. in Canton, N.Y., 1910; m. Mar. 20, 1853, Nathan Fifield, b. Mar. 20, 1832; d. in Canton, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1881. She m. (2), 1884, Martin Ferry.

Children (Fifield) by first husband:

2755 William Pitt, b. Jan. 17, 1854, in Pierpont, N.Y.
2756 Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1856.
2757 Maurice Luman, b. Mar. 13, 1858.
2758 Aaron Adelbert, b. Dec. 19, 1863.
____ Charles, b. May 1, 1867; d. May 11, 1878.
____ Myron, b. Aug. 24, 1869; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Gertie Perrigo.
____ Arthur, b. July 23, 1876; d. 1938, buried in Canton, N.Y.

1798. HENRY[8] FOSTER (Eunice[7]), b. Jan. 23, 1839; m. Jan. 23, 1864, Susan Parmenter; dau. of Demarquis and Jane (Cox).

Children (Foster):

____ Edith, b. Apr. 7, 1865; d. Feb. 5, 1866.
____ Clara J., b. Oct. 26, 1866; m. June 10, 1895, Frank Wolcott.
____ Hettie, b. June 15, 1868; m. Mar. 29, 1889, Lindon Hazen.
____ Minnie, b. Feb. 20, 1870.
____ Geneva, b. Feb. 16, 1873.
____ Herbert, b. Apr. 4, 1875; d. Feb. 12, 1876.
____ Anna, b. Feb. 4, 1878.
____ Son, b. Nov. 5, 1885; d. Nov. 10, 1885.

1799. CARLOS[8] FOSTER (Eunice[7]), b. Aug. 13, 1840; d. Aug. 18, 1874; m. Oct. 10, 1859, Mary L. Howe; dau. of George and Martha (Worthington).

Children (Foster):

____ Carrie M., b. Sept. 16, 1860; d. Jan. 29, 1875.
____ George W., b. Aug. 2, 1864; m. Jan. 1894, Nellie Ginn.

1800. MARY[8] FOSTER (Eunice[7]), b. Oct. 31, 1841; m. Apr. 23, 1873, Andrew Frenette; son of Mitchell and Maria (Phillips).

Children (Frenette):

____ Jessie M., b. Nov. 26, 1875.
____ Minnie A., b. Nov. 22, 1877.

1801. CAROLINE[8] FOSTER (Eunice[7]), b. Nov. 10, 1846; m. Dec. 31, 1865, Ira D. Banister; son of Isaac and Melinda (Ford).

Children (Banister):

____ Mary L., b. Apr. 29, 1867.
____ Mina C., b. Sept. 5, 1870.
____ Eunice M., b. Sept. 5, 1873.
____ Inah E., b. Aug. 26, 1876.
____ Ira F., b. May 24, 1881.
____ I. Jesse, b. Aug. 24, 1885.

1802. EBENEZER[8] FOSTER (Eunice[7]), b. July 17, 1849; m. July 15, 1875, Eliza J. Jones; dau. of Richard and Jane.

Child (Foster):

____ Ida M., b. Jan. 1, 1877.

1803. PRESTON A.[8] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[7]), b. in Colton, Saint Lawrence Co., N.Y., July 31, 1846; d. Oct. 25, 1917; m. Hannah A. _____. He m. (2) Josephine Ellison, b. about 1851; d. Sept. 22, 1916; dau. of Thomas and Josephine.

Children:

2759 Archie Myron, b. Feb. 19, 1877, in Colton, N.Y.
____ Ida May; m. Mr. Williams.
____ Ina Estelle; m. Mr. Morgan.
____ Edna F.; m. Mr. Chaney.

1804. MYRON HEPBURN[8] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[7]), b. in Colton, Saint Lawrence Co., N.Y., Sept. 29, 1848; m. in Milwaukee Co., Wis., June 15, 1878, Louisa A. Downes.

Children:

2760 Buford Downes, b. in Chicago, Ill.
____ Bessie; m. Mr. Hemstreet, who d. about 1941. They had three daus.
2761 William Edmund, b. Feb. 7, 1892, in Evanston, Ill.

1805. THOMAS JEFFERSON[8] SHURTLEFF (Jefferson[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 1, 1841; m. in Newport, N.H., Sept. 20, 1868, Eliza Ann Kelsey, b. in Newport, May 12, 1846.

Children, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., except 1st:

2762 Alice May, b. June 21, 1870, in Chester, Vt.
2763 Charles Thomas, b. Mar. 16, 1877.

1806. FORREST SYLVESTER[8] SHURTLEFF (Jefferson[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., July 24, 1842; m. in Stockbridge, Vt., Nov. 30, 1867, Lauriett Taft Perkins, b. in Bridgewater, Feb. 15, 1847; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 18, 1885. He m. (2) and parted.

Children by first wife, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., except 3d, 4th and 5th:

2764 Elisha Perkins, b. Aug. 25, 1870.
____ Arthur Henry, b. Jan., 1875; d. in Bridgewater, Mar., 1875.
2765 Forrest Jefferson, b. Jan. 6, 1876, in Chester, Vt.

2766 Marie Adaline, b. May 4, 1880, in Perkinsville, Vt.
2767 William Stickney, b. Sept. 25, 1884, in Woodstock, Vt.

1807. MARY ANN[8] SHURTLEFF (Jefferson[7]), b. in Tyson Furnace, Vt., Dec. 1, 1847; m. in Chester, Vt., June 1, 1869, Ziba Cooper Berton, b. in Newport, N.H., Nov. 30, 1847.

Children (Berton), b. in Chester, Vt.:

2768 Etta Blanche, b. July 14, 1871.
____ Effie Maude, b. Oct. 16, 1873; d. in Chester, Aug. 5, 1877.

1808. MARGARET JANE[8] DOYLE (Sarah[7]), b. in Royalton, Vt., May 9, 1853; m. in Manchester, N.H., Feb. 15, 1875, George Byron Forsaith, b. in Goffstown, N.H., June 22, 1848.

Child (Forsaith), b. in Manchester, N.H.:

____ Carrie, b. Dec. 27, 1875; m. in Manchester, Nov. 11, 1902, Joel Selman Daniels.

1809. ELMORE BARTLETT[8] DOYLE (Sarah[7]), b. in Royalton, Vt., May 1, 1857; m. in Windsor, Vt., Sept. 6, 1890, Elizabeth Gertrude Fleming, b. in Sharon, Vt., Feb. 17, 1863.

Child (Doyle), b. in Royalton, Vt.:

____ Elmore Fleming, b. Nov. 19, 1896.

1810. LUCY ANN[8] DOYLE (Sarah[7]), b. in Royalton, Vt., Feb. 28, 1861; m. in Whiteriver Junction, Vt., June 9, 1881, John Shirlock, b. in Sharon, Vt., Mar. 30, 1848.

Children (Shirlock), b. in Royalton, Vt., except 3d:

____ Joseph Francis, b. Sept. 12, 1882.
____ John William, b. Jan. 16, 1885.
____ Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1888, in Tunbridge, Vt.
____ Hugh Arthur, b. Aug. 16, 1890.

1811. CHARLES FREDERICK[8] DOYLE (Sarah[7]), b. in Royalton, Vt., Dec. 17, 1862; m. in Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 15, 1895, Hattie Emma Parkhurst, b. in Washington, Vt., Jan. 21, 1875.

Children (Doyle), b. in Chelsea, Vt.:

____ Lena Belle, b. Jan. 17, 1896.
____ Sarah Adeline, b. Feb. 22, 1897.
____ Grace L., b. Dec. 26, 1900.

1812. FLORA AUGUSTA[8] DOYLE (Sarah[7]), b. in Royalton, Vt., Jan. 6, 1865; m. in Royalton, Oct. 18, 1883, Henry Brockway, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 23, 1852.

Children (Brockway), b. in Pomfret, Vt.:

____ Daniel John, b. Nov. 5, 1884.
____ Andrew Lamb, b. Nov. 13, 1886.

____ William Lyman, b. Apr. 22, 1888.
____ James Henry, b. Aug. 18, 1892.
____ Ruth Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1900.

1813. MICHAEL WILLIAM[8] DOYLE (Lucy[7]), b. in Sharon, Vt., Aug. 19, 1854; m. in Piermont, N.H., Sept. 27, 1877, Lovey Ann Sanborn, b. in Chelsea, Vt., Apr. 9, 1856.

Child (Doyle), b. in Montpelier, Vt.:

____ Geneva Hora, b. Oct. 18, 1893.

1814. ALBERT CHRISTOPHER[8] DOYLE (Lucy[7]), b. in Sharon, Vt., Oct. 24, 1857; d. in Royalton, Vt., Jan. 7, 1884; m. in Royalton, Apr. 25, 1882, Nellie May Lyman, b. in Royalton, June 25, 1858.

Child (Doyle), b. in Royalton, Vt.:

____ Alba Fay Lyman, b. Dec. 15, 1883; d. in Royalton, May 19, 1889.

1815. THOMAS JEFFERSON[8] DOYLE (Lucy[7]), b. in Sharon, Vt., Oct. 23, 1859; m. in Chelsea, Vt., July 1, 1884, Nellie May Lucas, b. in Chelsea, Mar. 30, 1867.

Children (Doyle), b. in Chelsea, Vt.:

____ Alonzo Lucas, b. Feb. 16, 1889.
____ Earl Thomas, b. May 8, 1892.
____ John, b. May 27, 1894.

1816. LUTHER BYRON[8] SHURTLEFF (Roswell[7]), b. in Duncannon, Pa., Jan. 30, 1843; d. in Youngstown, O., Dec. 7, 1889; m. in Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 31, 1868, Elizabeth Huggon, b. in Staffordshire, Eng., Aug. 13, 1845; d. in Youngstown, June 17, 1893.

Child, b. in Terre Haute, Ind.:

____ John Roswell, b. June 22, 1870.

1817. THOMAS WHITMORE[8] SHURTLEFF (Roswell[7]), b. in Duncannon, Pa., Apr. 23, 1847; d. in Youngstown, O., Nov. 15, 1915; m. in Newcastle, Pa., Feb. 9, 1871, Mary Agnes Mell, b. in Duncannon, Feb. 17, 1852; d. in Youngstown, Mar. 18, 1941.

Children, b. in Newcastle, Pa., except 3d:

____ William Mell, b. May 30, 1872; d. Oct. 30, 1956; m. Fannie Phillips, b. in Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1886; d. in Gloversville, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1949. No issue.

2769 Harvey Roswell, b. Dec. 19, 1874.
2770 Thomas Wolf, b. Mar. 21, 1881, in Youngstown, O.

1818. MARY ANNE[8] SHURTLEFF (Roswell[7]), b. in Duncannon, Pa., Nov. 19, 1852; m. in New Bedford, Pa., Aug. 14, 1872, James Kennedy, b. in Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa., Apr. 10, 1846; d. in Youngstown, O., June 14, 1886. She m. (2) in Youngstown, May 20, 1888, Frederick Travis, b. in Bristol, Trumbull Co., O., Mar. 9, 1862.

Children (Kennedy), b. in Youngstown, O.:

____ Harry Clinton, b. June 29, 1874.
____ Frederick Roswell, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
____ Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 29, 1879.
Children (Travis), b. in Youngstown, O.:
____ Carrie, b. Jan. 31, 1889.
____ Elsie, b. Apr. 16, 1893.

1819. CARRIE[8] SHURTLEFF (Roswell[7]), b. in Youngstown, O., June 10, 1859; m. in Youngstown, Jan. 18, 1883, Charles Abraham Dixson Hood, b. in Duncannon, Pa., Sept. 23, 1855.
Child (Hood), b. in Youngstown, O.:
2771 Charles Roswell, b. Nov. 12, 1883.

1820. EDGAR AUGUSTUS[8] SHURTLEFF (Luther[7]), b. in Troy, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1850; m. in Troy, Jan. 7, 1872, Emma Harriet Hickman, b. in Pompton, N.J., June 30, 1850.
Children, b. in Troy, N.Y., except 5th:
____ Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 5, 1873; d. in Troy, Oct. 12, 1874.
____ William Edgar, b. Apr. 12, 1874.
____ Frederick Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1875; d. in Troy, Oct. 21, 1877.
____ Laura Jane, b. May 10, 1876; d. in Troy, Dec. 1880.
____ Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1878, in Tampico, Whiteside Co., Ill.; d. in Troy, Mar. 1881.
____ Lucinda, b. Apr. 7, 1882.
____ Charles Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1884; d. in Troy, Jan. 20, 1886.
____ James Harrison, b. Sept. 30, 1888.

1821. ROSWELL[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 20, 1857; d. in Bourne, Mass., Feb. 12, 1934; m. in Carver, Nov. 21, 1883, Ida Wilmer Richards, b. in Carver, Dec. 18, 1868; dau. of Erastus Augustus and Clara Jane (Atwood), who were m. in Carver, Nov. 25, 1865.
Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:
2772 Lena Evelyn, b. June 15, 1884.
____ Clara Bell, b. Jan. 20, 1889; m. May 14, 1917, John Richard Harrington, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 26, 1885; d. July 27, 1960. No issue.

1822. GEORGE FREDERICK[8] PETERSON (Phebe[7]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Feb. 13, 1854; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1876, Elizabeth Christie, b. in Fredericton, N.B., Apr. 14, 1854; d. in Marshfield, May 20, 1926.
Children (Peterson), b. in Marshfield, Mass., except 2d and 3d:
____ George Frederick, b. May 19, 1877.
____ William Everett, b. Oct. 3, 1878, in Scituate, Mass.
____ Jabez Whittemore, b. Mar. 26, 1880, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. in Marshfield, Jan. 22, 1902, Eva Moffitt Darling, b. in Duxbury, Aug. 30, 1879.

____ Arthur Leonard, b. Apr. 8, 1882.
____ Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1884.
____ Lucy Curtise, b. Apr. 26, 1886.
____ Isabel Christie, b. June 9, 1888.
____ John Livingston, b. Dec. 14, 1890.
____ Stephen Lawrence, b. Feb. 13, 1892.
____ Roy Alexander, b. July 5, 1896.
____ Phebe Dimon, b. Jan. 29, 1899.
____ Edward Franklin, b. Oct. 25, 1900.

1823. ELLEN MARIA[8] PETERSON (Phebe[7]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., May 29, 1857; d. in Marshfield, Mass., June 20, 1938; m. in Duxbury, Mar. 26, 1879, Herbert George Thomas, b. in Marshfield, Mar. 10, 1852; d. in Marshfield, Mar. 29, 1933.

Children (Thomas), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

____ William Henry, b. July 26, 1880; d. in Marshfield, Feb. 28, 1881.
____ Edith Frances, b. Feb. 1, 1883.
____ Mary Abigail, b. Sept. 10, 1888.

1824. LUCIUS APPLETON[8] PETERSON (Phebe[7]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1858; d. in Duxbury, Aug. 12, 1932; m. in Duxbury, Nov. 27, 1887, Elizabeth Powers Soule, b. in Duxbury, Mar. 27, 1868; d. in Duxbury, Mar. 2, 1940; dau. of Daniel and Rowena (Winsor).

Children (Peterson), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:

____ Alton Wyman, b. Apr. 21, 1888.
____ Walter Bailey, b. Apr. 24, 1890; d. in Duxbury, June 5, 1890.
____ Mildred Winsor, b. May 23, 1894.
____ Elmer Whitman, b. Dec. 23, 1896.
____ Sydney Church, b. July 28, 1898.
____ Eden Soule, b. Mar. 23, 1901.
____ Mabel, b. May 23, 1902; d. in Duxbury, May 26, 1902.

1825. GEORGE ROBERT[8] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 9, 1847; d. in West Bridgewater, Mass., May 1, 1913; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 19, 1872, Sarah Abbie Maxim, b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1849; dau. of Hosea and Sarah.

Child, b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Carrie Elsie, b. Jan. 26, 1875; m. in Boston, Dec. 18, 1897, Herbert Irving Wilber, b. in Boston, Sept. 10, 1868; son of George and Mary.

1826. JABEZ SWIFT[8] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1849; d. in Abington, Mass., May 8, 1894; m. in Middleboro, July 2, 1871, Mary Perkins, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1851; dau. of John and sister to Abbie Perkins, who m. Jabez's brother, Willis Shurtleff (see No. 1827).

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

2773 Abbie May, b. Mar. 13, 1872, in Raynham, Mass.
2774 Idella Matilda, b. Sept. 11, 1873.
____ Anna Willis, b. Jan. 2, 1880; m. in Marion, Mass., Sept. 1, 1902, Augustus Andrew Hadley, b. in Marion, July 26, 1878; son of Peleg and Priscilla.
____ Son, b. Aug. 4, 1881; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 4, 1881.

1827. WILLIS TAYLOR[8] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 24, 1851; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 28, 1872, Abbie Perkins, b. in Middleboro, June 1, 1853; d. in Abington, Mass., Feb. 8, 1932, dau. of John and sister to Mary Perkins, who m. Willis's brother, Jabez Shurtleff (see No. 1826).

Children, b. in Duxbury, Mass., except 1st:

____ Lillian Williams, b. July 1, 1874, in Carver, Mass.; m. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1898, Joseph Wetherby, b. in Medford, Mass., Mar. 24, 1872; son of James and Lucy.
____ Harry Taylor, b. Sept. 12, 1878; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 4, 1879.

1828. LUTHER[8] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 21, 1858; d. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 23, 1916; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 19, 1881, Annie Estelle Dimond, b. in Newport, Fla., Nov. 26, 1860; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., 1945.

Children, b. in Duxbury, Mass.:

____ Child, b. July 3, 1882; d. in Duxbury, July 3, 1882.
____ Fannie Rogers, b. July 22, 1883; d. s.p.; m. Mr. Grant. She m. (2) Mr. Burt.
2775 Robert Arthur, b. Feb. 20, 1885.
____ Ernest Lester, b. July 27, 1886, d. s.p.
____ Eva Adeline, b. Aug. 13, 1887; m. in Brockton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1905, Carleton Alphonso Chessman, b. in Randolph, Mass., Apr. 15, 1881; son of Samuel Alphonso and Etta Estelle (Wilbur). They had a dau., Arlene.
2776 Harold Dimond, b. Dec. 7, 1894.

1829. GIDEON[8] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1860; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Apr. 30, 1892; m. in Mattapoisett, Dec. 24, 1883, Lizzie Clayton Gifford, b. in Mattapoisett, Apr. 27, 1864.

Children, b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., except 2d:

2777 Helen Ellis, b. June 25, 1884.
____ Edna Louise, b. Sept. 24, 1888, in Fairhaven, Mass.

1830. MARY WADSWORTH[8] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 13, 1864; m. in Quincy, Mass., Oct. 5, 1884, Horace Cleverly Manson, b. in Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 20, 1861; d. in Abington, Mass., May 29, 1937.

Children (Manson), b. in Weymouth, Mass., except 3d:

____ Harry Evan, b. Sept. 5, 1885.
____ Fred Corthell, b. Aug. 13, 1886; d. in Weymouth, Oct. 23, 1886.
____ Carl Wadsworth, b. Oct. 15, 1902, in Abington, Mass.

1831. LUCY ANN[8] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 1, 1868; d. in Quincy, Mass., Mar. 15, 1934; m. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 11, 1886, James Harvey Ryder, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 6, 1860; d. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1920; son of James and Lydia.

Children (Ryder), b. in Abington, Mass.:

____ Lola Wadsworth, b. May 17, 1891.
____ Howard Leslie, b. Dec. 31, 1892.

1832. ROBERT FRANCIS[8] SHURTLEFF (Robert[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 7, 1849; d. in Carver, Feb. 3, 1912; m. in Taunton, Mass., June 5, 1874, Henrietta Frances (Eddy), Donohoue, b. in Taunton, Aug. 12, 1850; d. in Carver, Nov. 17, 1891; dau. of William Eddy and Abigail (Wrightington). He m. (2) in Carver, Nov. 23, 1898, Lizzie Gardner (Studley) Perry, b. in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1852; d. in Carver, June 25, 1907; dau. of Benjamin Studley and Mary. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

2778 Mabel Dexter, b. Aug. 14, 1875.
____ Frederick Monroe, b. Feb. 28, 1877; d. in Carver, Mar. 15, 1877.
2779 Percy Wilmont, b. Jan. 3, 1878.
2780 Florence Lulu, b. Jan. 2, 1879.
2781 Eliza Golden, b. July 6, 1882.
____ Robert Arthur, b. Apr. 1, 1884; d. unm. Oct. 2, 1944.
2782 Clifford Verdel, b. Aug. 8, 1885.
____ Abbie Harriett, b. Dec. 29, 1887.
2783 Russell Franklin, b. May 1, 1889.

1833. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (Perez[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 10, 1846; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1871, Walter Hervey Kendrick, b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 21, 1851; son of James and Deborah.

Children (Kendrick), b. in Albion, Neb., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

____ Walter James, b. July 20, 1872, in Plymouth, Mass.; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 2, 1873.
____ William Alton, b. Feb., 1874, in Carver, Mass.; d. there Dec. 22, 1875.
____ David Vining, b. Apr. 11, 1876, in Carver; d. in Albion, Feb. 2, 1892.
2784 Ella May, b. May 17, 1878, in Middleboro, Mass.
2785 Eliza Frances, b. Dec. 25, 1882.
____ Lottie Shurtleff, b. Aug. 16, 1885; d. in Albion, Jan. 14, 1915; m. in Albion, Jan. 28, 1914, Frank J. Eckert, b. in Mendota, Ill., Dec. 26, 1880; d. in Albion, 1915. No issue.

2786 Nellie Coyle, b. Feb. 25, 1888.

—— Walter Darwin, b. July 10, 1890; m. in Albion, June 2, 1915, Frances Agnes Watson, b. in Oberlin, Kan., June 5, 1890; d. in Loretto, Neb., Aug. 20, 1941; dau. of Andrew and Ellen (Carmichael). He m. (2) Florence Elvira Johnson, b. in Tilden, Neb., June 16, 1892; dau. of Herbert Byron and Annie Laurie (Flanders). No issue by either marriage.

2787 Chester Thomas, b. Mar. 9, 1892.

1834. PEREZ THOMAS[8] SHURTLEFF (Perez[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 8, 1848; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 14, 1871, Betsey Savery Shaw, b. in Carver, June 12, 1850; dau. of Cephas and Nancy (Cobb), who were married in Carver, Apr. 20, 1845.

Children, b. in Watertown, Mass.:

2788 Bessie Belle, b. Feb. 28, 1874.

2789 James Augustus, b. Feb. 13, 1876.

—— Perez Winthrop, b. Mar. 19, 1880; d. in Watertown, Sept. 18, 1880.

—— Nancy Shaw, b. Apr. 27, 1883; d. in Watertown, Jan., 1952; m. in Watertown, July 11, 1908, Guy Valentine Small, b. in Boston, Mass., June 14, 1872; d. prior to wife; son of Benjamin and Mary. No issue.

—— Gladys, b. Jan. 9, 1896; d. in Watertown, Jan. 9, 1896.

1835. ALLERTON LOT[8] SHURTLEFF (Perez[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 4, 1852; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 2, 1926; m. in Albion, Neb., Oct. 4, 1879, Charlotte Wilks, b. in Little River, Halifax Co., N.S., Mar. 25, 1855; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 5, 1925; dau. of Thomas.

Child, b. in Albion, Neb.:

2790 Albert Wilson, b. July 27, 1880.

1836. OLIVER LEONARD[8] SHURTLEFF (Perez[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 15, 1856; d. in Carver, Dec. 25, 1916; m. in Carver, Apr. 30, 1891, Annie Green Peckham, b. in Fall River, Mass., Aug. 16, 1873; d. in Carver, Feb. 26, 1967; dau. of Henry M. and Celesta Anna (Bruce).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

2791 Geneva Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1892.

2792 Perez Leroy, b. Jan. 13, 1894.

2793 Orrie Annie, b. Nov. 20, 1899.

—— Doris May, b. Mar. 25, 1905; d. in Carver, Mar. 28, 1905.

1837. CORDELIA FRANCES[8] SHURTLEFF (Perez[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 29, 1859; d. in Carver, Dec. 7, 1887; m. in Carver, July 16, 1885, Eugene Eben Shaw, b. in Providence, R.I., Nov. 5, 1853; son of Ebenezer Dunham and Nancy Eugenia (Bisbee), who were married in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1848.

Children (Shaw), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 2d:

—— Ralph, b. Aug. 20, 1886; d. there Oct. 3, 1886.

—— Cordelia Gertrude, b. Nov. 29, 1887, in Carver, Mass.

1838. CHESTER FORREST[8] SAVERY (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1848; d. in Taunton, Oct. 12, 1926; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1875, Ella Eugenia Frances Snow, b. in Canton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1854; d. in Taunton, Apr. 16, 1940.

Child (Savery), b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Lester La Forrest, b. Oct. 25, 1884, adopted.

1839. AGNES THOMAS[8] SAVERY (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 30, 1856; m. in Middleboro, May 26, 1875, Samuel Elbridge Cole Holloway, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 11, 1854; d. in Lakeville, Mass., Nov. 5, 1913.

Children (Holloway), b. in Lakeville, Mass., except 1st:

____ Lillie Bernard, b. Dec. 29, 1875, in Middleboro; d. unm. in Lakeville, Oct. 1, 1893.

____ Eva Agnes, b. Feb. 18, 1877.

____ Wendell Elbridge, b. May 20, 1878.

____ Harriet Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5, 1883.

____ Ruth Willis, b. June 11, 1890.

____ Miriam Leonard, b. May 14, 1892.

1840. ALICE MARIA[8] PRATT (Phebe[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 2, 1846; d. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1896; m. in Carver, Aug. 12, 1865, Lysander Watson Cobb, b. in Carver, June 19, 1846; d. in Carver, Feb. 15, 1875; son of Levi and Mary Atwood (Fuller), who were m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 2, 1832. She m. (2) in Carver, Apr. 15, 1875, Herbert Howard Atwood, b. in Carver, Dec. 15, 1848; son of Luther and Abigail (Shaw), who were m. in Carver, Apr. 23, 1846.

Child (Cobb), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Nellie Watson, b. Jan. 26, 1866; d. in Carver, July 16, 1898, s.p.; m. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1886, Edward Cleveland Shaw.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Lillian Erverna, b. Jan. 1, 1878; d. in Carver, Sept. 6, 1880.

____ Lillian Winnibel, b. Jan. 6, 1882.

1841. JANE[8] IRWIN (Mary[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 22, 1853; d. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1919; m. in Carver, Apr. 27, 1878, Edmund Clinton Holmes, b. in No. Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 28, 1858; d. in Brockton, Feb. 7, 1932.

Child (Holmes), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

____ Florence Marie, b. July 1, 1881.

1842. FLORA MAYLAND[8] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 7, 1862; d. in Carver, Oct. 30, 1894; m. in Carver, Dec. 28, 1887, Alfred Murdock Cushing, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1860; son of Nathaniel Shurtleff and Waitstill (Murdock) (see No. 1166).

Children (Cushing), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:

____ Anna Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1888; m. in Providence, R.I., Oct., 1905, Lewis Edward Herne, b. in Middleboro, May 3, 1884; son of John and Etta.
____ Clara Benson, b. Dec. 26, 1889, in Carver, Mass.
____ Caleb, b. Mar. 28, 1894.

1843. ERNEST LINNWOOD[8] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 18, 1867; m. in Carver, Oct. 6, 1896, Florence May Wright, b. in Plympton, Mass., June 17, 1878; dau. of Henry.

Child, b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Flora Louise, b. Feb. 8, 1898.

1844. MARY ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert[7]), b. in Washington, D.C., June 28, 1872; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan., 1962; m. in Carver, Mass., June 12, 1894, Alfred Allen Walker, b. in Washington, May 13, 1869; d. in Carver, Sept. 8, 1955; son of Richard A. and Sophia (Allen).

Children (Walker), b. in Washington, D.C.:

2794 Ruth Shurtleff, b. May 24, 1895.
____ Grace Allen, b. Jan. 23, 1899; m. George Pass. No issue.

1845. WALTER DAVIS[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert[7]), b. in Washington, D.C., May 31, 1875; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 24, 1933; m. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 25, 1898, Helen Eliza Sleeper, b. in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 19, 1874; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 14, 1970; dau. of Horace J. and Lucinda Annette Genevra (Bisbee), who were m. Feb. 21, 1867.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

____ Flora Gertrude, b. Oct. 6, 1899; d. unm. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 17, 1959.
2795 Albert Hill, b. Nov. 30, 1900, in Kingston, Mass.
____ Francis LeBaron, b. June 10, 1902, in Plymouth; m. in Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 25, 1951, Alice Edna Haynes, b. in Trenton, N.J., Jan. 2, 1914; dau. of Edward McPherson and Mary Elizabeth (Green). No issue.

1846. LUCY THOMAS[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert[7]), b. in Washington, D.C., Jan. 9, 1877; d. July 23, 1969; m. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 3, 1896, Herbert Franklin Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 19, 1876; d. in Carver, Feb. 15, 1958; son of John Savery and Susan Maria (Hamlin), who were m. Feb. 10, 1867 (see under No. 1271).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

2796 Roy Franklin, b. Sept. 8, 1897.
2797 Charlotte Maria, b. Sept. 25, 1898.
2798 Eunice, b. Aug. 31, 1902.
2799 Carlton Shurtleff, b. Feb. 21, 1906.
2800 Davis Barrows, b. Mar. 16, 1908.

1847. ANNA KIMBALL[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 6, 1882; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 30, 1948; m. in Boston, Mass., July 9, 1904, Ellsworth Victor Shaw, b. in Carver, Oct. 23, 1883; d. in Carver, Oct. 12, 1954; son of Frederick Warren and Annie Elmer (Tillson), who were m. Dec. 29, 1878.

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Marjorie Anna, b. Apr. 17, 1909.

____ Beatrice, b. Jan. 27, 1912, twin; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 28, 1912.

____ Barbara, b. Jan. 27, 1912, twin; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 28, 1912.

2801 Frederick Ellsworth, b. May 21, 1913.

1848. IDA MAY[8] CHANDLER (Lucy[7]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 29, 1888, Henry Alton Farrington, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 10, 1864; d. in Weymouth, Mass., May 3, 1934.

Child (Farrington), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Lucy May, b. Dec. 11, 1888.

1849. ALBERT LEVI[8] ATWOOD (Waitstill[7]), b. in Barnard, Vt., Oct. 7, 1864; m. in Woodstock, Vt., July 14, ____, Annie May Boynton, b. in Pomfret, Vt., May 2, 1865.

Children (Atwood), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

____ Georgiana Orpha, b. Nov. 13, 1883.

____ Eugenia Waitstill, b. Nov. 11, 1885.

____ Winnie Maude, b. July 14, 1890.

1850. FRANK HILTON[8] SHURTLEFF (Irving[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 12, 1883; m. Feb. 14, 1928, Amy Sylvia Gilbert, b. in Bridgewater, Apr. 2, 1892; dau. of Edwin Albert and Agnes Martha (Dean).

Children, b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

2802 Irving Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1929.

2803 Natalie Agnes, b. Nov. 10, 1932.

1851. JOHN FRANCIS[8] THOMPSON (Sarah[7]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., June 21, 1867; m. in Milford, N.H., June 14, 1893, Hattie Clark Howard, b. in Temple, N.H., Aug. 2, 1864; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 5, 1903. He m. (2) Aug. 24, 1905, Nancie Elizabeth Atwood.

Children (Thompson), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

____ Ada Howard, b. Feb. 10, 1900.

____ Ethel Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1903.

1852. HARRIET ELIZA[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert [7]), b. in Stapleton, Chickasaw Co., Ia., June 18, 1877; d. in New Hampton, Ia., Apr. 8, 1959; m. in Stapleton, Feb. 24, 1897, Walter Alphonso Smith, b. in Fremont township, Fayette Co., Ia., Apr. 4, 1874; d. in New Hampton, Apr. 25, 1944; son of James and Jennie (Downing).

Children (Smith), b. in Fredericksburg, Ia., except 1st and 2d:

2804 Laura Winifred, b. Apr. 16, 1898, in Westgate, Fayette Co., Ia.

—— Vernon Loyd, b. Feb. 6, 1900, in Westgate; d. Oct. 27, 1937; m. in Blackhawk Co., Ia., Jan. 1, 1929, Gleed Reisinger. No issue.

2805 Howard Wilson, b. Nov. 23, 1903.

2806 Willis Alphonso, b. June 25, 1906.

2807 Ada Margaret, b. July 30, 1910.

2808 Gerald Albert, b. Nov. 14, 1915.

1853. ROY ALBERT[8] SHURTLEFF (Albert[7]), b. in Stapleton, Chickasaw Co., Ia., Apr. 17, 1890; d. in Waucoma, Ia., Nov. 30, 1963; m. in Waucoma, June 24, 1914, Oral Mylissa Brayton, b. in Waucoma, Jan. 24, 1892; d. in Alpha, Ia., July 11, 1972; dau. of John and Cassie M. (Pratt).

Children, b. in Waucoma, Ia., except 1st:

—— a son, b. Apr. 1, 1915, in Chickasaw Co., Ia.; d. there Apr. 5, 1915.

2809 Wayne Kenneth, b. Apr. 10, 1916.

2810 LaVerne Pratt, b. Mar. 22, 1919.

2811 Albert Lyle, b. Oct. 4, 1920.

1854. CLARENCE JAMES[8] SHURTLEFF (James[7]), b. in Theresa, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1884; m. in Theresa, June, 1907, Fanny Bodman, b. in Theresa, Mar. 5, 1875; d. in Pompey, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1922; dau. of Atwood Randolph and Fanny (Chrysler). He m. (2) in Watertown, N.Y., June 29, 1933, Gladys Chrysler, b. in Theresa, Sept. 8, 1901; d. in Pompey, Mar. 30, 1970; dau. of Ichabod Comstock and Mary Eliza (Patterson).

Children by first wife, b. in Pompey, N.Y., except 1st:

2812 Leon Atwood, b. May 31, 1908, in Theresa, N.Y.

2813 Margery Esther, b. Aug. 9, 1910.

2814 Frederick James, b. June 10, 1913.

2815 Burt Clarence, b. Feb. 1, 1916.

Children by second wife, b. in Pompey, N.Y.:

2816 George Clarence, b. Mar. 22, 1934.

2817 Paul Chrysler, b. Sept. 4, 1937.

1855. GLENN CLARK[8] SHURTLEFF (James[7]), b. in Theresa, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1892; d. in Alexandria Bay, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1972; m. in DePeyster, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1918, Emma Louisa Robinson, b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. in Theresa, Jan. 3, 1934; dau. of John and Etta May (Brown).

Children, b. in Theresa, N.Y., except 3d:

—— Wendell Alfred, b. Sept. 4, 1919; d. Mar. 29, 1943; served in World War II; buried at Nyack, N.Y.

2818 Ruberta May, b. Mar. 29, 1923.

2819 Phillip Eugene, b. July 20, 1925, in Gouverneur, N.Y.

—— Lyle Glenn, b. Sept. 5, 1931.

1856. OTIS[8] HALE (Eleanor[7]), b. in Antwerp, N.Y., July 4, 1860; m. in

Antwerp, July 1, 1896, Elizabeth Flemming, b. in Antwerp, Oct. 17, 1874.

Child (Hale), b. in Antwerp, N.Y.:

____ William Otis, b. July 22, 1897.

1857. ORVILLE[8] HALE (Eleanor[7]), b. in Antwerp, N.Y., July 4, 1860; m. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1887, Minnie Reese, b. in Herkimer, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Jan. 18, 1871.

Children (Hale), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y.:

____ Mabel Eleanor, b. Jan. 13, 1888.
____ Frederick L., b. Mar. 31, 1889; d. in Theresa, Sept. 10, 1889.
____ Maud Ellen, b. May 16, 1890.
____ Earl, b. Aug. 16, 1891.
____ Myrtle Pearl, b. Oct. 26, 1892.
____ Harold, b. Mar. 5, 1895.
____ Ivan, b. May 8, 1896.
____ Orville, b. Oct. 18, 1897.
____ Bertha May, b. Nov. 25, 1901.
____ Ernest Clifford, b. May 31, 1903.
____ Lizzie Viola, b. May 10, 1904.

1858. JAMES[8] SNELL (Lucinda[7]), b. in Theresa, N.Y., May 29, 1861; m. in Theresa, May 19, 1885, Florence Estell Hildreth, b. in Theresa, Apr. 16, 1863.

Child (Snell), b. in Theresa, N.Y.:

____ Karl Hildreth, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

1859. NELLIE MARIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Eli[7]), b. in Sterlingville, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1866; m. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Mar. 28, 1895, William Julian Linstruth, b. in New Haven, Olmsted Co., Minn., May 11, 1869.

Child (Linstruth), b. in Philadelphia, N.Y.:

____ Harry Eli, b. Apr. 28, 1899.

1860. REBECCA SARAH[8] NOYES (Abigail[7]), b. in Hardwick, Vt., Aug. 5, 1852; d. in Hastings, Neb., May 20, 1881; m. in Hastings, Mar. 25, 1877, Simon Stone Dow, b. in Walden, Vt., Mar. 30, 1841; d. in Oxford, Neb., Apr. 7, 1893.

Child (Dow), b. in Kenesaw, Neb.:

____ Harry Edwin, b. Feb. 7, 1878.

1861. MARTHA ABBIE[8] NOYES (Abigail[7]), b. in Freeport, Ill., Feb. 25, 1863; d. in Omaha, Neb., Oct. 29, 1936; m. in Hastings, Neb., Dec. 25, 1882, John Henry Bexten, b. in Quincy, Ill., Feb. 6, 1860.

Children (Bexten), b. in Omaha, Neb., except 2d:

____ John Harry Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1883; d. in Omaha, Mar. 5, 1885.
____ Louis Noyes, b. July 17, 1885, in Hastings; m. in Omaha, Sept. 8,

1909. Laura Mae Lee, b. in Rushville, Ill., May 22, 1888.

____ Laura Merta, b. May 15, 1887; m. in Omaha, Aug. 14, 1907, Floyd Elgin King, b. in Franie, Ill., Feb. 3, 1885.

1862. JULIA ETTA[8] NOYES (Abigail[7]), b. in Grinnell, Ia., Nov. 17, 1869; d. in Omaha, Neb., Oct. 24, 1947; m. in Omaha, July 7, 1895, Alexander Henderson Haven, b. in Oakland, Cal., Apr. 13, 1859; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., May 28, 1922.

Child (Haven), b. in Omaha, Neb.:

____ Paul Edwin, b. Nov. 1, 1899; d. in Omaha, Nov. 1, 1899.

1863. MYRTLE THEONA[8] NOYES (Abigail[7]), b. in Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 9, 1871; d. in Saint Paul, Minn., Nov. 24, 1948; m. in Omaha, Neb. May 1, 1901, George Patton Netherly, b. in Bighill, Ky., May 23, 1869; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., June 28, 1936.

Children (Netherly), b. in Glenville, Neb., except 2d, 3d and 4th:

____ George Patton, b. Dec. 22, 1902.

____ Ruth Theona, b. Jan. 4, 1905, in Beaver Crossing, Neb.; d. there Feb. 9, 1905.

____ Robert Louis, b. Oct. 15, 1909, in Callaway, Neb.

____ Martha Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1912, in Omaha, Neb.

1864. JOHN JAMES[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Lebanon, N.H., Apr. 18, 1869; d. in Warner, N.H., July 6, 1925; m. in Manchester, N.H., Dec. 16, 1890, Fannie Belle Ellinwood, b. in Manchester, Aug. 24, 1864; d. in Warner, Nov. 3, 1932.

Children, b. in Warner, N.H., except 1st and 2d:

____ Emma May, b. Apr. 12, 1892, in Webster, N.H.; d. in Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 18, 1918; m. in Warner, 1914, Carrol Thompson Chase, b. in Contoocook, N.H., Oct. 27, 1891. No issue.

____ Lenora Irene, b. Aug. 18, 1895, in Webster; m. Harold Joseph Cutting. (Div.). She m. (2) in Concord, N.H., Jan. 21, 1924, George William Lacoy, b. in Penacook, N.H., Apr. 15, 1892; son of Alec and Louise (Allard). No issue by either husband.

____ Elinor Isabel, b. Jan. 18, 1899; m. in Bascawen, N.H., Oct. 6, 1921, Elmer Fred Clough, b. in Warner, Apr. 17, 1892; son of Fred George and Mary (Colby). No issue.

____ Fannie Miriam, b. Nov. 17, 1901; d. in Warner, July 14, 1902.

2820 Esther Marguerite, b. June 13, 1904.

____ Alice Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1906; m. in Contoocook, Sept. 3, 1927, Robert Daniel Brown. (Div.). She m. (2) in Manchester, N.H., July 18, 1942, James Stephen Callahan, b. in Concord, Dec. 2, 1897; son of Eugene and Hannah E. (Murphy). No issue.

2821 Helen Frances, b. Oct. 8, 1907.

1865. CHARLES ARTHUR[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in

Hopkinton, N.H., May 23, 1879; d. in Contoocook, N.H., Dec. 27, 1945; m. in Concord, N.H., Oct. 11, 1905, Mary Katherine Moran, b. in Hopkinton, Mar. 31, 1888.

Children, b. in Hopkinton, N.H.:

2822 Charles Christopher, b. Apr. 16, 1906.

2823 Joseph Samuel, b. Mar. 5, 1907.

1866. ADA LILLIAN[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Concord, N.H., May 1, 1882; d. in Ferndale, Mich., Aug. 12, 1944; m. in Contoocook, N.H., Mar. 19, 1900, Arthur Burt Kilborn, b. in Webster, N.H., Mar. 17, 1869. She m. (2) Harry Raymond Bruce, b. in Elyria, Ohio, July 13, 1871; d. in Ferndale, July 26, 1936.

Children (Kilborn), b. in Mount Dora, Fla.:

____ Nettie Grace, b. Jan. 2, 1906.

2824 John Harlan Arthur, b. Apr. 28, 1911. He changed the spelling of his last name to Kilbourne.

Child (Bruce), b. in Otselic, N.Y.:

2825 Milton Harry, b. Oct. 23, 1920.

1867. CHARLES SETH[8] COLE (Harriet[7]), b. in Walden, Vt., Aug. 11, 1866; m. in Walden, July 3, 1888, Cora Bell Perkins, b. in Walden, Nov. 6, 1864.

Child (Cole), b. in Walden, Vt.:

____ Hattie Diantha, b. Oct. 28, 1889.

1868. LILLA LUELLA[8] FAYER (Sarah[7]), b. in Charlestown, Vt., Aug. 16, 1859; m. in Saint Johnsbury, Vt., May 19, 1886, Orrin Willey Locke, b. in Coventry, Vt., Apr. 24, 1859.

Child (Locke), b. in Irasburg, Vt.:

____ Clyde Earl, b. Nov. 3, 1889.

1869. CHARLES FARR[8] MANN (Mary[7]), b. in Walden, Vt., Sept. 10, 1865; m. in Randolph, Vt., Sept. 29, 1892, Evangeline Belle Fowler, b. in Northfield, Vt., Dec. 2, 1866.

Child (Mann), b. in Claremont, N.H.:

____ Son, b. June 15, 1895; d. in Claremont, June 20, 1895.

1870. HATTIE MAY[8] MANN (Mary[7]), b. in Walden, Vt., Apr. 5, 1869; m. in Bradford, Vt., Feb. 21, 1891, Frank Eber Ladeau, b. in Eden, Vt., Jan. 4, 1869.

Children (Ladeau), b. in Piermont, N.H.:

____ George Joseph, b. Mar. 12, 1892.

____ William McKinley, b. July 12, 1896.

____ Frank Herbert, b. July 14, 1898.

1871. LLOYD PERRY[8] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[7]), b. in Philadelphia, N.Y., May 7, 1884; d. in Watertown, N.Y., June 28, 1954; m. Belle

Margaret Pierce, b. in Hammond, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1884; d. in Oneida, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1965. (Div.)

Child, b. in Philadelphia, N.Y.:

2826 Lucy Evelyn, b. Feb. 24, 1907.

1872. MILO EARL[8] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[7]), b. in Philadelphia, N.Y., July 2, 1888; d. in Watertown, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1963; m. in Black River, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1927, Margerie Eleanor Lawton, b. in Watertown, Aug. 2, 1908; dau. of Edwin C. and Eugenia B. (Smith).

Children, b. in Theresa, N.Y., except 1st:

____ John Earl, b. Sept. 16, 1928, in Philadelphia, N.Y.

____ Perry Edwin, b. Feb. 9, 1930; d. there Apr. 20, 1930.

2827 Adrian Charles, b. July 11, 1931.

2828 Barbara Joy, b. Mar. 14, 1933.

2829 Francis Lloyd, b. May 22, 1934.

1873. GRACE LOUISA[8] SHURTLEFF (Fred[7]), b. in Philadelphia, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1884; m. in Theresa, N.Y., June 1, 1904, Anson Salsbury Hoover, b. in Theresa, Aug. 1, 1882; d. in Theresa, Aug. 21, 1965; son of Gamaliel and Clarissa Roseta.

Child (Hoover), b. in Theresa, N.Y.:

2830 Robert Anson, b. Apr. 20, 1923.

1874. GEORGE DORMAN[8] WALRADT (Nancy[7]), b. in Theresa, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1866; m. in Theresa, Nov. 3, 1886, Ida Laura Peck, b. in Le Roy, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1866.

Children (Walradt), b. in Theresa, N.Y.:

____ Cecil Edmond, b. Sept. 20, 1893.

____ Georgie Irene, b. 1903.

1875. CHESTER HENRY[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Vermillion, S. Dak., Apr. 17, 1869; d. Sept. 23, 1951; m. in Vermillion, Mar. 17, 1896, Zoway Emmely Chaussee, b. in Vermillion, June 6, 1876; d. Dec., 1950.

Children, b. in Vermillion, S. Dak.:

2831 Chester Harold, b. Nov. 6, 1899.

2832 Virgil Halbert, b. Sept. 6, 1901.

____ Lucile, m. Carl Severson.

____ Marie, m. Dennis Geary.

1876. FRANK JAY[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Vermillion, S. Dak., Jan. 6, 1871; d. in Sioux City, Ia., Feb. 4, 1920; m. in Vermillion, Mar. 11, 1895, Susie Amanda Peifly, b. July 31, 1874.

Children, b. in Vermillion, S. Dak., except 4th and 5th:

2833 Kathryn Mabel, b. Mar. 29, 1896.

____ Leonard Lional, b. Nov. 9, 1897.

2834 Byron Jay, b. May 6, 1901.

____ Evelyn Ernestine, b. Aug. 8, 1905, in Sioux City, Ia.; d. there Feb. 3, 1906.
____ Delma Francis, b. Apr. 30, 1907, in Sioux City.

1877. WILLIAM ARTHUR[8] SHURTLEFF (Jude[7]), b. in Mendota, Ill., Oct. 7, 1867; d. in Parker, S. Dak., Apr. 30, 1955; m. in Mitchell, S. Dak., Dec. 25, 1901, Sallie Alida Litsey, b. in Piper City, Ill., July 14, 1873.

Children, b. in Mitchell, S. Dak., except 2d:

2835 Lois Ardell, b. Sept. 13, 1902.
2836 Charles Hamilton, b. Jan. 18, 1910, in Parker, S. Dak.

1878. SIDNEY HAMILTON[8] SHURTLEFF (Jude[7]), b. in Hurley, S. Dak., Dec. 19, 1876; d. in Long Beach, Cal., July 4, 1954; m. in Vermillion S. Dak., Feb. 11, 1903, Erma Inez Christy, b. in Sioux City, Ia., Feb. 11, 1879; d. in Glendale, Cal., Sept. 30, 1969; dau. of Thomas Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (Dunton).

Children, b. in Harrisburg, S. Dak., except 2d and 3d:

2837 Ruth Julia, b. July 30, 1906.
____ Joy Mary, b. Apr. 24, 1910, in Sioux Falls, S. Dak.; d. in Tyndall, S. Dak., Jan. 19, 1917.
____ Jane Harriet, b. Oct. 26, 1918, in Mitchell, S. Dak.; m. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1945, Alvin Hubert Shuster, b. in Mitchell, Mar. 16, 1916; son of Lewis and Ella (Williams). No issue.

1879. LEANDER SYLVANUS[8] WALBRIDGE (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Monson, Mass., Aug. 15, 1832; d. in Staffordville, Conn., Sept. 13, 1897; m. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1853, Emerla Baker, b. in Ashford, Aug. 16, 1832; dau. of Enoch and Mary.

Children (Walbridge), b. in Ashford, Conn.:

____ Adelaide, b. Dec. 7, 1854.
____ Angeline, b. July 9, 1859; d. in Ashford, Sept. 30, 1859.
____ Mary Ella, b. Apr. 3, 1861; m. in Staffordville, Oct. 14, 1896, William Brainard Batchelder, b. in Stafford, Conn., July 25, 1867. No issue.
____ Robert Lee, b. Sept. 10, 1862.
____ Amy Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1865.
____ William Samuel, b. Apr. 8, 1868.
____ Kate Emerla, b. Apr. 27, 1870.
____ Benjamin Wenburg, b. Dec. 11, 1871; d. in Staffordville, June 14, 1884.

1880. ELIZA HOLT[8] WALBRIDGE (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Willington, Conn., Apr. 24, 1837; d. in Warrenville, Conn., Feb. 6, 1908; m. in Thompson, Conn., Mar. 16, 1860, Davis Arnold Baker, b. in Ashford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1834; d. in Warrenville, Feb. 2, 1908.

Children (Baker), b. in Ashford, Conn.:

____ Eldora, b. June 19, 1864; d. in Ashford, Aug. 23, 1864.
____ Oscar Davis, b. Jan. 21, 1867.
____ Louis Arnold, b. June 15, 1869.
____ Julia, b. July 24, 1871; d. in Ashford, Oct. 25, 1873.

1881. DWIGHT WILLIAM[8] SHURTLEFF (Almeron[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1852; d. Jan. 17, 1940; m. in Willimantic, Conn., May 21, 1884, Adaline Josephine Knowlton, b. in W. Ashford, Conn., Nov. 30, 1853; d. Nov. 21, 1942.

Children, b. in W. Ashford, Conn.:

2838 Dwight Knowlton, b. Oct. 22, 1885.
____ Goldie Adaline, b. Aug. 31, 1886.
2839 Nora Iola, b. Oct. 2, 1887.
2840 Gladys Gwendolyn, b. Mar. 20, 1891.

1882. JANET MARIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Almeron[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1855; d. May 27, 1933; m. in Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 9, 1884, Alfred Lafayette Griswold, b. in Lisbon, June 22, 1856; d. Jan. 6, 1940; son of Kaled and Sarah.

Child (Griswold), b. in Lisbon, Conn.:

____ Maurice Edward, b. Feb. 27, 1889.

1883. MAURICE LESLIE[8] SHURTLEFF (Almeron[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Mar. 29, 1862; d. in Providence, R.I., May 11, 1918; m. in Colchester, Conn., Mar. 29, 1890, Catherine Anna Griesheimmer, b. in Bavaria, Germany, Aug. 23, 1869; d. in Providence, Aug. 8, 1935.

Children, b. in Prividence, R.I.:

____ Lafayette John, b. Dec. 16, 1892; m. in Dennis, Mass., July 7, 1923, Florence Agnes Hotston, b. in Pawtucket, R.I., Sept. 18, 1899; dau. of Thomas Edward and Hattie Louise (Marble). He was a retired Army Officer. Served on Mexican Border, W.W.I, W.W.II. and Korean War. No issue.
____ George Maurice, b. Sept. 9, 1894.
2841 Lillian Mary Madeline, b. Mar. 21, 1897.
2842 Hazel Rose, b. Feb. 7, 1904.

1884. ELIZABETH CATHARINE[8] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1850; m. in Ashford, Mar., ____, Arnold Upton, b. in Ashford.

Child (Upton), b. in Ashford, Conn.:

2843 Milon Daniel, b. Aug. 31, 1879.

1885. DANIEL DEUBRILLE[8] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1853; d. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 3, 1890; m. in Willimantic, Conn., May, 188_, Mary McKeen, b. in England, and m. (2) Charles Baldwin.

Children, b. in Willimantic, Conn., except 3d and 4th:

____ Clarence, b. Feb. 14, 1882; d. in Willimantic, 1884.
____ Maud Ardell, b. June, 1883.
____ Daisy, b. May, 1886, in New London, Conn.
____ Fred, b. in Norwich, Conn.; d. in Willimantic, aged two and one-half yrs.

1886. HARRIET ARDELL[8] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., June 17, 1856; m. in Westford, Conn., May 22, 1878, George Elbert Duncan, b. in Stafford, Conn., Apr. 5, 1859.

Children (Duncan), b. in Willimantic, Conn., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

____ Lulu Bell, b. Mar. 7, 1879, in Stafford; d. there July, 1879.
2844 Ernest Jerry, b. Aug. 30, 1880, in Ashford.
2845 Mabel Florence, b. Nov. 7, 1883, in Ashford.
____ Daniel Leander, b. Aug. 4, 1889; d. in Willimantic, Aug. 23, 1889.
____ William Shepard, b. July 19, 1894.

1887. CALISTIA ELNORA[8] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1861; m. in Stafford, Conn., 1879, Jerry Shepard Wilson, b. in Willimantic, Conn.

Children (Wilson), b. in Ashford, Conn., except 4th and 5th:

____ Llewellyn Daniel, b. Sept. 3, 1881.
____ Lillie May, b. Dec. 1, 1884; d. in Willimantic, Sept., 1887.
2846 Caroline, b. Dec. 17, 1886.
____ Harriet Wilhelmina, b. July 31, 1888, in Willimantic.
____ Daniel Deubrille, b. Sept. 3, 1895, in Willimantic.

1888. CORDELIA EUGENIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Dec. 17, 1863; d. in Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 17, 1889; m. in New London, Conn., Aug., 1884, Almond Barton King, b. in New London, 1862; d. in New London, Aug., 1887.

Child (King), b. in New London, Conn.:

____ Almond Barton, b. July 9, 1887; d. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 9, 1887.

1889. MARY DIADAMA[8] MILLER (Martha[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., May 27, 1850; d. in Mansfield, Conn., May 26, 1878; m. in Wilmantic, Conn., Jan. 26, 1867, Washington Irving Swift, b. in Mansfield, Oct. 23, 1840.

Children (Swift), b. in Mansfield, Conn.:

____ George Washington, b. July 12, 1872; d. in Mansfield, Aug. 3, 1872.
____ Freddie Irving, b. June 10, 1874; d. in Mansfield, Oct. 21, 1876.

1890. MARTHA JANE[8] MILLER (Martha[7]), b. in Willington, Conn., Mar. 3, 1854; m. June 6, 1873, Morris Hendricks Marcy, b. in Union, Conn., Oct. 18, 1855; d. in Atlanta, Ga., 1882.

Children (Marcy), b. in Union, Conn.:

____ Ida Winfrid, b. Dec. 19, 1875.
____ Merrick Tilden, b. Mar. 3, 1877.
____ Morris Hendricks, b. Nov. 23, 1879.

1891. CHARLES MORRISON[8] MILLER (Martha[7]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1857; m. in Westford, Conn., Feb. 15, 1889, Alice Maria Bowers, b. in Machiasport, Me., Apr. 3, 1872. He m. (2) in Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 4, 1892, Clara Maria Bowers. No issue by second wife.

Child (Miller) by first wife, b. in Ashford, Conn.:

____ Fay Pauline, b. Nov. 8, 1890; d. in Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 28, 1895.

1892. HERBERT EMORY[8] STONE (Catherine[7]), b. in Auburn, Mass., Sept. 23, 1848; d. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 27, 1916; m. in Northbridge, Mass., Feb. 25, 1869, Eliza Maria Bowen, b. in Northbridge, July 25, 1844; d. in Charlton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1934.

Children (Stone), b. in Auburn, Mass.:

____ Grace Eliza, b. Aug. 4, 1870.
____ Bertha Maria, b. Oct. 28, 1871; d. unm. in Webster, Mass., July 26, 1894.
____ Blanche May, b. May 19, 1873; m. in Auburn, Nov. 26, 1901, Justin Marble Putnam, b. in Sutton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1873; son of Marble and Eveline.
____ Bessie Mabel, b. Dec. 25, 1877.
____ Mildred Louise, b. Jan. 26, 1880.

1893. FRANCIS MARION[8] HENDRICKS (Clarissa[7]), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., Feb. 3, 1838; d. in Harrisons Landing, Va., July 10, 1862; m. in Wabasha, Wabasha Co., Minn., Jan. 1, 1860, Catherine Elizabeth Hitt, b. in Hocking Co., O., Mar. 26, 1842. She m. (2) Samuel Myrtetus.

Child (Hendricks), b. in Wabasha, Minn.:

____ Edith Larinda, b. Mar. 27, 1861.

1894. MARQUIS LAFAYETTE[8] HENDRICKS (Clarissa[7]), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., Mar. 20, 1840; m. in Greenfield township, Minn., Jan. 1, 1865, Asenath Courtney Hitt, b. in Hocking Co., O., Aug. 27, 1846; dau. of Thaddeus Norris Hitt and Elizabeth (Berry). He enlisted Apr. 29, 1861, in First Minnesota Volunteers, Company I; served three years.

Children (Hendricks), b. in Greenfield township, Minn.:

____ Lilly May, b. Apr. 28, 1866.
____ Charles Sumner, b. Sept. 29, 1869; m. June 4, 1901, Pearl Crozier.
____ Gertie Eveline, b. Oct. 1, 1871; m. July, 1899, Henry J. Zirkler.
____ Frederick Lafayette, b. Mar. 26, 1878.
____ Arthur J., b. June 2, 1880.
____ Clarissa Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1882; m. in Durand, Wis., 1903, Charles G. Peake.

____ Bessie Asenath, b. Feb. 9, 1885.
____ Mary Lucile, b. May 26, 1887.
____ Lully Marquis, b. Oct. 22, 1889; d. in Greenfield, Oct. 22, 1889.

1895. JAMES HARVEY[8] HENDRICKS (Clarissa[7]), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., Feb. 15, 1842; m. in Greenfield, Minn., Dec. 1, 1868, Annie Hershberger, b. in Tarentum, Pa., Sept. 17, 1847; dau. of Jacob and Marietta. He enlisted Oct. 3, 1861, in Company G, Third Minnesota Volunteers; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; captured at Stone River, July 13, 1862; paroled July 18, 1862; exchanged the following winter and discharged Sept. 17, 1865.

Children (Hendricks), b. in Greenfield, Minn., except 4th, 5th and 6th:

____ Marquis Harvey, b. Sept. 1, 1869.
____ Albert Lee, b. Nov. 23, 1870.
____ George Richard, b. Mar. 10, 1872; d. in Kellogg, Minn., Feb. 21, 1875.
____ James Everett, b. Apr. 30, 1875, in Kellogg.
____ Clarissa Marietta, b. June 1, 1882, in Warren, Marshall Co., Minn.
____ Raymond Edward, b. June 27, 1891, in Wabasha, Minn.

1896. ELIZA ANN[8] HENDRICKS (Clarissa[7]), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., July 8, 1844; m. in Wabasha, Minn., Oct. 14, 1860, Horace Benjamin Whiting, b. in Vermont, May 13, 1831; son of Homer and Hannah.

Children (Whiting), b. in Wabasha, Minn.:

____ Irene Clarissa, b. Aug. 9, 1861; m. in Wabasha, Oct. 25, 1887, Edward Thornton Jones, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 23, 1861. No issue.
____ Robert Randall, b. Apr. 12, 1866.
____ Herbert Coleman, b. Sept. 26, 1867; d. in Wabasha, Nov. 29, 1872.
____ Nellie Elkins, b. June 4, 1869.
____ Eveline Eliza, b. Nov. 14, 1871.
____ Rose May, b. Sept. 16, 1875.
____ Homer Hendricks, b. June 21, 1877.
____ Warren Studley, b. Oct. 17, 1881.

1897. ANSEL ARNOLD[8] HENDRICKS (Clarissa[7]), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., Oct. 3, 1846; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., July 15, 1889, Arebella Amanda Spencer, b. in Laynesville, Ky., May 12, 1852; dau. of Henry Harrison Spencer and Malvina Allen (Woden), who were m. Dec. 10, 1840. Malvina, b. in Spencer Co., Ky., Aug. 10, 1821; d. in Minneapolis, Mar. 26, 1900, and her husband, Henry Harrison Spencer, b. in Boone Co., Ky., Mar. 17, 1811; d. in Lewisville, Minn., Feb. 14, 1873; divorced Jan. 6, 1904.

Child (Hendricks), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

____ Son, b. June 6, 1890; d. in Minneapolis, June 6, 1890.

1898. SARAH JANE[8] HENDRICKS (Clarissa[7]), b. in Lasalle Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1851; m. in Pepin, Wis., Feb. 20, 1873, John Plumb, b. in England, May 25, 1850.

Children (Plumb), b. in Wabasha, Minn., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 5th and 7th:

____ Son, d. in infancy.
____ Frank Everett, b. June 17, 1875, in Kellogg, Minn.
____ William Alfred, b. Feb. 28, 1878, in Kellogg.
____ Harry Hendricks, b. Oct. 23, 1880.
____ Bertha May, b. Aug. 7, 1884, in Cooks Valley, Minn.
____ George Coleman, b. Jan. 17, 1888.
____ Russell Raymond, b. Aug. 20, 1891, in Zumbrota, Minn.

1899. EMMARANTHA MARY[8] HENDRICKS (Clarissa[7]), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Aug. 7, 1857; m. in Wabasha, Jan. 11, 1885, George Washington Sholes, b. in Albion, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1855; son of John Seymour Sholes and Polly Jane, b. in Monroe Co., N.Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1886. John Seymour Sholes, b. in Clarkson, Monroe Co., N.Y., July 8, 1826; d. Feb. 11, 1882.

Children (Sholes), b. in LaCrosse, Wis.:

____ Charles Francis, b. Apr. 5, 1886.
____ Irene, b. Oct. 4, 1887.
____ George S., b. Aug. 13, 1889.
____ Emma, b. Mar. 6, 1891.
____ Rhoda, b. Mar. 31, 1894.
____ Walter L., b. Nov. 20, 1897.

1900. LEOTA MAY[8] HENDRICKS (Clarissa[7]), b. in Greenfield, Minn., Mar. 26, 1862; m. in Wabasha, Minn., Dec. 1, 1881, Clarence Johnson, b. in Wabasha, Nov. 7, 1861. She m. (2) a Murman.

Children (Johnson), b. in Wabasha, Minn.:

____ Le Roy Hendricks, b. Sept. 5, 1882.
____ Ansel Raymond, b. Oct. 10, 1884; d. in Wabasha, Nov. 29, 1887.
____ Emma, b. Sept. 16, 1887.

1901. DANIEL WARNER[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Beardstown, Ill., Oct. 6, 1853; d. in Yates Center, Kan., Aug. 16, 1930; m. in Jacksonville, Ill., Mar. 18, 1875, Harriet Charlotte Roth, b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1848; dau. of John and Hannah.

Children, b. in Cass Co. (near Virginia), Ill.:

____ John Richard, b. Oct. 27, 1876; d. unm. in Chanute, Kan., June 20, 1949.
2847 Ora Elton, b. Aug. 20, 1878.
2848 Daniel Oscar, b. Sept. 23, 1880.
2849 Lela Edith, b. Jan. 5, 1883.

1902. ELIZA JANE[8] ORTON (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Rushville, Ill., Feb. 23, 1855; m. in Oak Grove, Marion Co., Mo., Sept. 28, 1875, Alonzo Paugh, b. in Athens Co. (near Coolville), O., Sept. 18, 1854.

Children (Paugh), b. in Oak Grove, Mo.:

____ Mary Paulina, b. Oct. 7, 1876.
____ George Alonzo, b. Sept. 7, 1878; d. in Oak Grove, Sept. 2, 1879.
____ Annie Estella, b. July 17, 1880.
____ Lucy Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1883; d. in Oak Grove, Sept. 11, 1885.
____ Ernest Lorenzo, b. Mar. 19, 1886.
____ Fayette Romanta, b. Jan. 7, 1892.

1903. WILLIAM TEMPLE[8] PIERS (Mary[7]), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Jan. 1, 1860; m. in Winona, Minn., June 22, 1882, Mary Madelia Morse, b. in Witoka, Minn., Oct. 18, 1857; dau. of William and Mary.

Children (Piers), b. in Winona, Minn., except 2d:

____ Frank Edward, b. Aug. 2, 1883; d. in Winona, Nov. 27, 1889.
____ Maud Alice, b. Oct. 10, 1887, in Witoka.
____ William Harry, b. Apr. 8, 1891.

1904. LOUIS EDWARD[8] PIERS (Mary[7]), b. in Reeds Landing, Wabasha Co., Minn., Aug. 23, 1864; d. in Long Beach, Cal., June 5, 1938; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 17, 1890, Celia Anderson, b. in Ames, Ia., Jan. 14, 1865; d. 1918; divorced Feb. 21, 1900. He m. (2) in Ashland, Wis., May 12, 1900, Lydia Elizabeth Travitts, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 17, 1867.

Children (Piers) by first wife, b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

____ Ethel Marie, b. Oct. 26, 1891.
____ Genevieve, b. Sept. 11, 1894.

1905. ALICE[8] PIERS (Mary[7]), b. in Reeds Landing, Wabasha Co., Minn., Sept. 12, 1867; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., July 8, 1891; m. in Minneapolis, Sept. 11, 1889, Harry Blackhurst, b. in Alsager, Cheshire Co., Eng., May 28, 1871; son of Jabez and Alice.

Child (Blackhurst), b. in Minneapolis, Minn.:

____ Arthur Edward, b. July 7, 1891.

1906. ALBERT JAMES[8] PIERS (Mary[7]), b. in Reeds Landing, Wabasha Co., Minn., Dec. 20, 1868; m. Aug. 28, 1888, Bessie Perry, b. Aug. 28, 1871. He m. (2) Oct. 8, 1938, _____.

Children (Piers) by first wife:

____ Mabel Beatrice, b. July 22, 1890.
____ Alice, b. Sept. 11, 1899.

1907. LOREN MASON[8] BROWN (Dorcas[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Apr. 13, 1841; d. in Taylor Co., West Va., May 18, 1871; m. near Pruntytown, West Va., Mar. 16, 1857, Anna Stout Peters, b. in Pleasant

Creek, West Va., July 21, 1836; d. in Blaine, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1907.

Children (Brown):

____ Four d. in infancy.

____ Wilford Freeman, b. June 24, 1863, in Wickwire, West Va.

____ Loren Morgan, b. Mar. 12, 1868.

____ Anna Mason, b. Mar. 29, 1871, in Taylor Co., near Pruntytown, West Va.; m. Nov. 24, 1889, Rufus M. Sandy. No issue.

1908. WILLIAM JASPER[8] BROWN (Dorcas[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., May 14, 1842; m. in Taylor Co., West Va., Aug. 8, 1866, Mary Jane Poe, b. in Taylor Co., Dec. 23, 1850; d. in Grafton, West Va., Mar. 30, 1906.

Children (Brown), b. in Taylor Co., West Va.:

____ James Henry Allen, b. July 5, 1867.

____ Dorcas Elmyra Lyon, b. Feb. 21, 1869; m. Oct. 30, 1884, Lemuel Strauther Jackson Jacobs.

____ Samuel Andrew Lee, b. Dec. 17, 1870; m. Cora Nester.

____ Lemon Loren Mason, b. Sept. 7, 1872; m. Sept. 7, 1894, Rosetta Ball.

____ Elizabeth Anna Bell, b. Nov. 7, 1874; d. in Taylor Co., Dec. 18, 1874.

____ William Jasper Monrow, b. Jan. 8, 1876; d. unm. in Taylor Co., Aug. 28, 1903.

____ Christena Nettie Goldy, b. Mar. 16, 1878; d. in Taylor Co., Mar. 16, 1878.

____ Stella Olive Ersula, b. May 30, 1879; m. Sept. 5, 1897, Thomas B. Henderson. No issue.

____ Emery Clarence Eddie Ira, b. Apr. 8, 1882; m. Sept. 8, 1901, Sarah Trader.

____ Mary Effie Louella, b. Aug. 20, 1885; m. Aug. 8, 1904, Dorra Philips and m. (2) Luther Harrington.

____ Claudious Edward Gay, b. Apr. 12, 1888; m. May 30, 1908, Actaline Henderson.

____ Jessie Herbert, b. Mar. 31, 1890; d. in Taylor Co., Mar. 31, 1890.

____ Clara Lena Odious, b. Aug. 22, 1891.

____ Sarah Letha Ivy, b. Aug. 6, 1894.

1909. SARAH JANE[8] BROWN (Dorcas[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Nov. 27, 1843; d. in Taylor Co., West Va., Oct. 29, 1900; m. in Taylor Co., Nov. 24, 1861, Leander Trader, b. in Marshall Co., West Va., Aug. 31, 1835.

Children (Trader), b. in Taylor Co., West Va.:

____ Eliza Ellen, b. May 26, 1863; d. in Taylor Co., Jan. 12, 1866.

____ Mary Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1864; d. in Taylor Co., Dec. 21, 1865.

____ Dorcas Laura, b. Dec. 4, 1865; d. unm. in Taylor Co., Sept. 28, 1891.

____ Charles Edgar, b. Oct. 3, 1867.
____ Emry Allin, b. Mar. 5, 1869; d. in Taylor Co., July 20, 1870.
____ William Henry, b. June 25, 1870.
____ Gilbert Floyd, b. Dec. 3, 1875; m.
____ Stella Virginia, b. Aug. 18, 1877; d. in Taylor Co., Apr. 16, 1896.
____ Delbert Earl, b. Apr. 4, 1886.

1910. MARY ELIZABETH[8] BROWN (Dorcas[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Feb. 27, 1845; m. in Fetterman, West Va., Apr. 21, 1868, Lewis Price, b. in Barbour Co., Apr. 5, 1847; son of Isaac and Mary.

Children (Price), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., except 1st, 6th, 7th and 8th:

____ Isaac Samuel, b. Apr. 18, 1869, in Fetterman.
____ Charles Berry, b. Sept. 6, 1870.
____ Alice Virginia, b. Feb. 27, 1872, twin.
____ William Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1872, twin.
____ Florence Bell, b. May 20, 1875.
____ Bertha Lenora, b. Sept. 20, 1876, in Barbour Co.
____ Columbus Allen, b. Oct. 7, 1878, in Barbour Co.
____ Lindia Annie, b. Feb. 8, 1880, in Barbour Co.

1911. JOSEPH WARREN[8] SHURTLEFF (Francis[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Oct. 14, 1848; d. in Belington, West Va., Dec. 2, 1908; m. in Belington, May 25, 1878, Olive Augusta Newlon, b. in Taylor Co., West Va., July 20, 1855.

Children, b. in Belington, West Va.:

____ Walton Blain, b. Oct. 20, 1879; d. unm. May 11, 1963.
2850 Lola Montez, b. Mar. 23, 1882.

1912. WINFIELD SCOTT[8] SHURTLEFF (Francis[7]), b. in Belington, West Va., July 11, 1851; d. in Belington, May 30, 1923; m. in Barbour Co., Dec. 12, 1879, Clarissa Right, b. in Barbour Co., Jan. 16, 1858; d. in Belington, Aug. 9, 1933; dau. of Arnold and Elizabeth (Hayes).

Children, b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.:

____ Roscoe Conkling, b. Feb. 26, 1881; d. unm. in Belington, Oct. 2, 1903.
2851 Maxwell Everett, b. Jan. 1, 1886.
____ Martha Hohel, b. Dec. 31, 1888; d. about Apr., 1968; m. in Belington, June 11, 1910, Mitchell Riley Keyser, b. in Sharon, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1886; son of John Robb and Mary Alice (Parrish). No issue.

1913. LOLA MONTEZ[8] SHURTLEFF (Francis[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Mar. 19, 1853; d. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Dec. 3, 1904; m. in Belington, Oct. 29, 1874, Jacob Anderson Dunham, b. in Taylor Co. (near Grafton), West Va., July 26, 1848.

Children (Dunham), b. in Belington, West Va.:

____ Francis Lee, b. Oct. 1, 1875; d. in Belington, July 23, 1876.
____ Rhoda Florence, b. Nov. 3, 1876.
____ Effa Shurtleff, b. May 10, 1878; d. in Belington, Aug. 25, 1882.
____ Floyd Jacob, b. Feb. 26, 1880; d. in Belington, Oct. 26, 1895.
____ Robert Wirt, b. Nov. 19, 1881, twin.
____ Walter Gray, b. Nov. 19, 1881, twin; d. in Belington, Sept. 5, 1882.
____ Emma Olive, b. Mar. 7, 1886.
____ Porter Clyde, b. Feb. 13, 1889.
____ Albert Burgess, b. Nov. 30, 1891, twin; d. in Belington, Aug. 25, 1892.
____ Wilber Hohel, b. Nov. 30, 1891, twin; d. in Belington, Aug. 30, 1892.

1914. LUCINDA ELFRIDA[8] SHURTLEFF (Francis[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Apr. 24, 1856; d. in Belington, West Va., Nov. 9, 1894; m. in Belington, June 28, 1883, Cicero Phillips, b. in Barbour Co., Nov. 17, 1852; d. in Belington, Apr. 20, 1923. He m. (2) May 30, 1897, Alice (Scott) Kettel, b. June 25, 1864; d. Aug. 19, 1902.

Children (Phillips), b. in Belington, West Va.:

____ Frona Ethel, b. Mar. 25, 1885; d. in Belington, Oct. 24, 1892.
2852 Franklin Oliver, b. Aug. 20, 1888.

1915. WILLIAM OLIVER[8] PHILLIPS (Fannie[7]), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Oct. 2, 1845; m. in Frenchcreek, Dec. 25, 1878, May Phillips, b. in Frenchcreek, Apr. 22, 1855.

Children (Phillips), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., except 6th:

____ Hugh Kingsley, b. Dec. 19, 1879.
____ James Garfield, b. Aug. 5, 1881.
____ Reginald Heber, b. Mar. 2, 1884; d. in Creston, O., Dec. 7, 1887.
____ Franklin Hall, b. Nov. 3, 1885; d. in Creston, May 9, 1888.
____ Wendell Brooks, b. July 27, 1891.
____ Maurice Earle, b. Mar. 7, 1893, in Mount Airy, Ga.

1916. EMILY[8] PHILLIPS (Fannie[7]), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., May 3, 1847; m. in Frenchcreek, Nov. 21, 1871, Samuel Talbott Lanham, b. in Buckhannon, West Va., Oct. 10, 1842.

Children (Lanham), b. in Frenchton, West Va., except 5th and 6th:

____ Tad Ora, b. Nov. 24, 1872.
____ Ralph Porter, b. May 8, 1874; d. unm. in Alexander, West Va., Oct. 31, 1896.
____ Delia May, b. Jan. 19, 1876; m. near Rockcave, West Va., Jan. 26, 1908, James Lloyd Golden, b. in Upshur Co. (near Rockcave), Sept. 11, 1879.
____ Lela Emma, b. Jan. 4, 1879.
____ Clara Maude, b. May 12, 1882, in Rockcave; d. unm. there Oct. 20, 1906.

____ Frank, b. Mar. 8, 1887, in Rockcave.

1917. MARCELLUS[8] PHILLIPS (Fannie[7]), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Apr. 21, 1849; m. near Alton, Upshur Co., West Va., May 25, 1870, Mahala Simons, b. in Frenchcreek, Jan. 1, 1859.

Children (Phillips), b. near Alton, West Va., except 10th and 11th:

____ Algernon Luke, b. Dec. 1, 1871; d. near Alton, Aug. 31, 1887.
____ Joseph Warren, b. Aug. 31, 1873; d. near Alton, Jan. 24, 1891.
____ Fannie Kingsley, b. Sept. 16, 1875; m. U.S. Bille.
____ Porter, b. July 28, 1878.
____ Treva Ellen, b. July 28, 1880; d. in Frenchcreek, Sept. 4, 1904; m. George Brown and had Velmer.
____ Troy, b. May 4, 1882; d. near Rockcave, West Va., Dec. 1, 1901.
____ Seymour, b. Jan. 1, 1885.
____ Libbie Bell, b. Feb. 7, 1887; m. Fount Hammond.
____ Marcellus, b. May 29, 1890.
____ Franklin Isaac, b. June 6, 1892, near Rockcave.
____ Eva May, b. Jan. 19, 1895, near Rockcave.

1918. SARAH EVALINE[8] PHILLIPS (Fannie[7]), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Oct. 27, 1852; d. near Helvetia, West Va., Feb. 4, 1873; m. in Frenchcreek, Aug. 13, 1868, Davis Crocket Morgan, b. in Marion Co., West Va., Feb. 28, 1844, and m. (2) in Frenchcreek, Eliza Jane (Phillips) See.

Children (Morgan), b. in Randolph Co. (near Palace Valley), West Va.:

____ Loren Burns, b. June 5, 1869.
____ Orlan Bunyan, b. Feb. 12, 1871.
____ Clifton Orville, b. Jan., abt. 14, 1873; d. in Randolph Co., Jan., abt. 24, 1873.

1919. MAXWELL[8] PHILLIPS (Fannie[7]), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., May 17, 1855; d. in Upshur Co., West Va., July 6, 1897; m. in Upshur Co., June 10, 1877, Nancy Matilda Talbott, b. in Upshur Co., Oct. 25, 1859; d. in Upshur Co., Dec. 11, 1897.

Children (Phillips), b. in Upshur Co. (on Laurel Fork), West Va.:

____ Icy Dora, b. Aug. 8, 1878.
____ Vernon, b. June 20, 1880; d. in Upshur Co., Nov. 16, 1881.
____ Leota Belle, b. Jan. 28, 1882.
____ Arden, b. May 1, 1884; m. in Upshur Co., Oct. 11, 1908, Flora Smith, b. in Upshur Co., Feb. 26, 1892.
____ Charles, b. Apr. 29, 1888.

1920. JAMES MOORE BROWN[8] PHILLIPS (Fannie[7]), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Apr. 27, 1857; d. near Pawnee City, Neb., Aug. 13, 1877; m. in Junior, West Va., Sept. 20, 1876, Sarah Rosalie Vicany, b. Oct.

9, 1856; and m. (2) in Junior, Sept. 5, 1886, Grant Simons.

Child (Phillips), b. near Pawnee City, Neb.:

____ Artie Orld, b. July 18, 1877; d. in Junior, May 5, 1889.

1921. OLLIE LUCEBIA[8] PHILLIPS (Fannie[7]), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Aug. 29, 1859; m. in Rockcave, West Va., Nov. 9, 1878, Perry Simon Brady, b. in Abbott, West Va., Dec. 22, 1854.

Children (Brady), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., except 1st:

____ Dalton Eugene, b. Sept. 18, 1879, in Gould, West Va.
____ Zilpha Ora, b. May 7, 1881.
____ Hal Francis, b. Jan. 30, 1883.
____ John Curtis, b. Mar. 13, 1884.
____ Franklin Seal, b. Jan. 2, 1886.
____ Wilma Bell, b. May 25, 1887.
____ Vesta Evelyn, b. Nov. 29, 1889.
____ Scott Kingsley, b. June 4, 1893.
____ George Preston, b. Feb. 11, 1896.

1922. BURNICE S.[8] LEE (Lydia[7]), b. in Prospect, Randolph Co., West Va., Nov. 29, 1852; m. in Fetterman, West Va., Nov. 9, 1876, Ezra Riggs, b. in Monongalia Co., West Va., 1851.

Children (Riggs), b. in Whiterock, Va., except 1st:

____ Frank W., b. Oct. 27, 1877, in Fairmont, West Va.
____ Clark M., b. Oct. 16, 1881.
____ Fred Lee, b. Aug. 9, 1885; d. in Fairmont, Dec. 21, 1900.

1923. EDGAR WILLIAM SHURTLEFF[8] LEE (Lydia[7]), b. in Leading Creek, Randolph Co., West Va., Feb. 19, 1854; m. Aug. 10, 1884, Julia Viquesney, b. Jan. 8, 1864.

Children (Lee), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.:

____ Florence, b. Mar. 17, 1885.
____ Bertha, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
____ Wayne, b. May 8, 1888.
____ Lydia Winslow, b. June 19, 1890.
____ Mamie, b. Mar. 6, 1892.
____ Jessie, b. July 9, 1894.
____ Edna Bernice, b. Aug. 2, 1896.
____ George Luice, b. Aug. 14, 1899.
____ Geniveve, b. Aug. 6, 1902.

1924. BYRON WAYNE[8] LEE (Lydia[7]), b. in Leading Creek, Randolph Co., West Va., Sept. 22, 1855; m. in Blunt, Hughes Co., South Dak., Nov. 6, 1884, Mary Alice Cook, b. in Burnett, Dodge Co., Wis., Jan. 25, 1863.

Children (Lee), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., except 1st, 2d, 6th and 7th:

____ Ina Lydia Winslow, b. Jan. 1, 1891, in Springfield, Brown Co., Minn.
____ Wayne William Walter, b. Aug. 5, 1892, in Springfield.
____ Raymond Edgar Cook, b. Apr. 17, 1894; d. in Belington, Apr. 12, 1895.
____ Blain Gilbert James, b. Aug. 16, 1896.
____ Edgar William Shurtleff, b. Feb. 25, 1899.
____ Virginia Unias Bernice, b. Feb. 4, 1901, in Clarksburg, West Va.
____ Nettie Etta Pearl b. Aug. 20, 1903, in Clarksburg.

1925. FLORENCE LAURA[8] LEE (Lydia[7]), b. in Belington, West Va., Oct. 7, 1857; m. in Fetterman, West Va., July 4, 1878, William McConkey, b. in Fetterman, May 5, 1856.

Children (McConkey), b. in Moundsville, West Va.:

____ Jesse, b. May 24, 1880; d. in Moundsville, May 12, 1881.
____ Nettie Lee, b. Aug. 31, 1881; m. in Steubenville, O., June 11, 1901, Elliott Wilson.
____ Claude Devaul, b. May 31, 1883.

1926. SARAH OLIVE[8] MORGAN (Mary[7]), b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Oct. 2, 1849; d. Aug. 29, 1940(buried in Decatur, Ill.); m. in Mount Pulaski, Ill., Aug. 21, 1878, Charles Frederick Poppele, b. in Biebrich, Germany, Nov. 10, 1840; d. Dec. 7, 1922 (buried in Decatur).

Child (Poppele), b. in Mount Pulaski, Logan Co., Ill.:

____ Oubri Augusta, b. July 30, 1879.

1927. ELSIE JANE[8] MORGAN (Mary[7]), b. in Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Ill., Sept. 24, 1856; d. in Bone Gap, Jan. 4, 1932; m. in Bone Gap, Sept. 15, 1881, Armsted Ford, b. in Ross Co., Ohio, July 27, 1859; d. in Bone Gap, Feb. 22, 1935.

Children (Ford), b. in Bone Gap, Ill., except 5th:

____ Stella Cliffe, b. June 14, 1882.
____ Maggie Grace, b. May 13, 1884.
____ Cora May, b. Apr. 18, 1886.
____ Roy Morgan, b. Jan. 24, 1888.
____ Earl Bragg, b. Jan. 8, 1890, in Tobias, Neb.
____ Herman Maxwell, b. Dec. 27, 1891.
____ Mary Frances, b. Jan. 11, 1894.
____ Emma Blanch, b. Dec. 11, 1899.

1928. GEORGE CLIFFE[8] MORGAN (Mary[7]), b. in Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Ill., Jan. 11, 1859; d. in Missoula, Mont., Feb. 28, 1916; m. in Bone Gap, Aug. 19, 1884, Alice Susanna Hocking, b. in Bone Gap, Aug. 19, 1865; d. in Missoula, Nov. 28, 1931.

Children (Morgan), b. in Satsop, Wash., except 1st and 2d:

____ Carl Roy, b. Apr. 3, 1885, in Bone Gap.

____ Walter Herbert, b. June 18, 1888, in Hot Springs, Wash.; d. in Satsop, Sept. 19, 1892.
____ Mary Ethel, b. Feb. 12, 1892.
____ Son, b. Mar. 23, 1894; d. in Satsop, Apr. 9, 1894.
____ Leo Cliffe, b. June 15, 1896.
____ Anna Pearl, b. Aug. 12, 1901.
____ Alice Sophia, b. Dec. 14, 1902.

1929. ELMER GRANT[8] MORGAN (Mary[7]), b. in Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Ill., Feb. 17, 1866; d. Oct. 12, 1926 (buried in Tacoma, Wash.); m. in Tacoma, Mar. 10, 1889, Anna Elizabeth Hocking, b. in Bone Gap, Mar. 11, 1868; d. in Lester, Wash., Aug. 11, 1898. He m. (2) Oct., 1899, Edith Radcliffe, b. in Windsor, Ontario, Feb. 13, 1865; d. in Seattle, Wash., June 17, 1939.

Children (Morgan) by first wife, b. in Lester, Wash., except 1st and 2d:

____ Elsie Grace, b. June 1, 1890, in Tacoma, Wash.
____ Ora Lillian, b. Feb. 18, 1892, in Hot Springs, Wash.; d. in Lester, Aug. 2, 1894.
____ Charles Elmer Herbert, b. Apr. 16, 1894.
____ Edward Gordon, b. July 3, 1895.
____ Arthur Radcliffe, b. May 24, 1896; d. in Lester, July 9, 1904.

1930. MARY ALICE[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Sept. 3, 1851; d. in Stanberry, Mo., Apr. 1, 1881; m. in Maryville, Mo., Jan. 20, 1876, Truman Elliott Markley, b. in Philippi, West Va., May 9, 1852; d. in Stanberry, Oct. 4, 1887.

Children (Markley), b. in Stanberry, Mo.:

____ George Leland, b. Mar. 10, 1877, twin.
____ Jessie Florence, b. Mar. 10, 1877, twin; d. in Stanberry, Oct. 8, 1878.
____ Thomas Theodore, b. Nov. 30, 1878; d. in Stanberry, Sept. 20, 1887.

1931. ANNE ELIZA[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Oct. 29, 1852; d. in Stalnaker Run, West Va., June 3, 1895; m. in Beaver Creek, Mar. 19, 1874, Baxter M. Corrick, b. in Corricks Ford, West Va., Mar. 24, 1850.

Children (Corrick), b. in Corricks Ford, Tucker Co., West Va., except 5th, 6th and 7th:

____ Golden Willie, b. Apr. 1, 1875.
____ Perry Leland, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
____ Eddie, b. Aug. 19, 1879.
____ Dessie Myrtle, b. Mar. 29, 1882.
____ Ora Della, b. Aug. 18, 1884, in Beaver Creek; d. in Stalnaker Run, Feb. 12, 1892.
____ Leslie Grant, b. May 9, 1887, in Stalnaker Run.
____ Lena May, b. June 5, 1893, in Stalnaker Run.

1932. EMILY CATHERINE[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Aug. 23, 1855; m. in Oakland, Md., May 1, ____, Marquis De Lafayette Corrick, b. in Corricks Ford (now Parsons), Tucker Co., West Va., Nov. 3, 1856.

Children (Corrick), b. in Belington, West Va.:

____ Clara Florence, b. Aug. 10, 1877; m. in Junior, West Va., Apr. 13, 1904, Willie Johnson Goode, b. in Belington, Nov. 8, 1872.

____ Loyd Blaine, b. Aug. 24, 1878.

____ Mertie Delle, b. Oct. 28, 1882.

1933. GEORGE MORGAN[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Dec. 2, 1858; m. in Junior, West Va., Aug. 3, 1879, Polly Anne Viquesney, b. in Belington, West Va., May 27, 1858.

Children (Hayes), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va.:

____ Pearl Forrest, b. June 16, 1880.

____ Victor Lee, b. June 8, 1883.

____ Florence Opal, b. Nov. 5, 1885; m. in Beaver Creek, Oct. 16, 1904, David Thomas Foy, b. in Harding Run, West Va., Jan. 17, 1871.

____ Thaddeus Stanley, b. May 29, 1891.

1934. DELIAH CEDORA[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Dec. 15, 1860; m. in Belington, West Va., Aug. 22, 1882, Eli Hider Bennett, b. in Teeters Creek, Barbour Co., West Va., Dec. 10, 1854.

Children (Bennett), b. in Belington, West Va., except 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

____ Howard Clay, b. June 9, 1883.

____ Wilbur Ashford, b. Oct. 9, 1884; d. in Belington, Mar. 6, 1885.

____ Robert Clyde, b. Dec. 31, 1885, in Beaver Creek.

____ Ulysses Earl, b. Sept. 12, 1888, in Beaver Creek.

____ Effie May, b. Apr. 4, 1893, in Beaver Creek.

____ Harold Hayes, b. June 22, 1901, in Stonehouse, Taylor Co., West Va., twin; d. there Aug. 16, 1901.

____ Carl Shurtleff, b. June 22, 1901, in Stonehouse, twin; d. there Aug. 30, 1901.

1935. ULYSSES SIMPSON GRANT[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Mar. 8, 1862; m. in Morgantown, West Va., Jan. 5, 1893, Mary Etta Evans, b. in Morgantown, July 15, 1870.

Child (Hayes), b. in Morgantown, Md.:

____ Wayland Jackson, b. Nov. 30, 1893.

1936. WILLIAM OLIVER[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., May 7, 1866; m. near Belington, West Va., Sept. 20, 1896, Hattie Esta Simon, b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Mar. 24, 1868.

Child (Hayes), b. in Junior, West Va.:

____ Lacie Burnice, b. June 2, 1905.

1937. MINNIE MANDANA[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Dec. 13, 1868; m. in Belington, West Va., Feb. 12, 1892, Hoy McLane, b. in Barbour Co., West Va., and divorced. She m. (2) in Junior, West Va., May 14, 1899, Columbus Wilt, b. in Tucker Co., West Va., Feb. 22, 1878; d. in Harding, West Va., Oct. 28, 1900. She m. (3) in Junior, May 20, 1903, John Perry Moore, b. in Barbour Co., Dec. 12, 1860; d. in Junior, Oct. 15, 1908.

Children (McLane), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., except 1st:

____ Frank Shirley, b. Nov. 8, 1892, in McClains, West Va.
____ Violet May, b. Jan. 1, 1894.

Child (Wilt), b. in Harding, West Va.:

____ Sadie Columbia, b. Dec. 1, 1900.

Children (Moore), b. in Junior, West Va., except 1st:

____ Theodore Hayes, b. Feb. 3, 1905, in Tucker Co., West Va.
____ Pansy, b. Feb. 3, 1907; d. in Junior, Feb. 4, 1907.

1938. LENORA MAY[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Apr. 25, 1871; m. in Elkins, West Va., Nov. 30, 1895, Jacob McDowell Kiddy, b. in Botetourt Co., Va., Mar. 30, 1865.

Children (Kiddy), b. near Elkins, West Va., except 1st, 6th and 7th:

____ Paul Jefferson, b. Jan. 10, 1897, in Elkins.
____ Harry Dale, b. Nov. 2, 1898; d. in Afton, Va., Dec. 25, 1908.
____ Beulah Frances, b. Sept. 18, 1900.
____ Earl Franklin, b. Oct. 10, 1902.
____ George Davis, b. Jan. 6, 1905.
____ Sarah Margaret, b. Aug. 21, 1906, in Nelson Co., Va.
____ Jacob McDowell, b. Sept. 12, 1908, in Nelson Co.

1939. OTHA OSCO[8] HAYES (Sarah[7]), b. in Beaver Creek, West Va., Nov. 7, 1873; m. in Laurel, West Va., Dec. 24, ____, Mary Catherine Skidmore, b. in Philippi, West Va., Jan. 4, 1874.

Children (Hayes), b. in Laurel, West Va., except 3d:

____ Ray W., b. Mar. 25, 1897.
____ Elsie Clara, b. Aug. 18, 1898.
____ Lawrence A., b. Dec. 18, 1904, in Belington, West Va.

1940. DANIEL LUTHER[8] NESTER (Eliza[7]), b. in Saint George, Tucker Co., West Va., Mar. 24, 1849; m. in Littleton, Col., Aug. 29, 1889, Elma Augusta Jones, b. in Vinton, Benton Co., Ia., Sept. 3, 1857.

Children (Nester), b. in Littleton, Col.:

____ Ruthie Leone, b. Mar. 8, 1893; d. in Littleton, Aug. 5, 1895.
____ Myrtle Verne, b. Apr. 3, 1896.

1941. OLIVER DANIEL[8] NESTER (Eliza[7]), b. in Saint George, Tucker Co., West Va., Mar. 26, 1851; m. in Belington, West Va., Mar. 28, 1884, Emilene Price, b. in Belington, July 16, 1864.

Children (Nester), b. in Belington, West Va., except 4th and 5th:

____ Mary Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1886; m. Charles Anderson and had Carl.
____ Lary, b. Oct. 8, 1887.
____ Son, d. in Belington at birth.
____ Son, b. in Saint George; d. there at birth.
____ Maron, b. Oct. 9, 1895, in Saint George.

1942. MARCELLUS CLAY[8] NESTER (Eliza[7]), b. in Saint George, Tucker Co., West Va., Aug. 13, 1853; m. in Fairplay, Col., Dec. 3, 1889, Matilda Emma Johnson, b. in Malmo, Sweden, Dec. 31, 1858.

Children (Nester), b. in Denver, Col., except 1st:

____ Walter Herbert, b. Sept. 6, 1892, in Pitkin, Col.
____ Blythe Lehman, b. Apr. 27, 1895.

1943. MARY MAGDALINE[8] NESTER (Eliza[7]), b. in Saint George, Tucker Co., West Va., Aug. 15, 1855; d. in Saint George, Nov., 1890; m. Jasper Deahl, b. in Barbour Co., West Va., 1859. She m. (2) in Saint George, James Wilson. No issue by second husband.

Child (Deahl), b. in Saint George, Tucker Co., West Va.:

____ Sevilla Bell, b. Apr. 26, 1879.

1944. HERSHEL MELANCTHOM[8] NESTER (Eliza[7]), b. in Saint George, Tucker Co., West Va., July 24, 1858; m. in Tucker Co. (Blackfork), Dec. 14, 1882, Almeda Elsabeth Domire, b. in Preston Co., West Va., May 14, 1864; d. in Tucker Co. (Blackfork), Nov. 13, 1898.

Children (Nester), b. in Saint George, Tucker Co., West Va., except 3d:

____ George Michael, b. May 4, 1884.
____ Son, d. in St. George just after birth.
____ Stella Ann, b. June 13, 1893, in Hendricks, West Va.

1945. SARAH LYON[8] NESTER (Eliza[7]), b. in Saint George, Tucker Co., West Va., Mar. 25, 1861; m. in Tucker Co., Apr. 24, 1884, George Richman Poling, b. in Tucker Co., Apr. 7, 1861.

Children (Poling), b. in Tucker Co., West Va., except 2d and 10th:

____ Loyd Herbert, b. July 21, 1885.
____ William Clarence, b. Dec. 27, 1886, in Barbour Co., West Va.; m. in Oakland, Md., Dec. 9, 1908, Lelah Glen, b. in Grafton, West Va., June 11, 1891.
____ Stranda Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1889; m. in Grafton, West Va., Dec. 29, 1907, James William Isner, b. in Barbour Co., May 19, 1873.
____ Cora Lizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1891.
____ John Reason, b. Dec. 20, 1893.
____ Russel Littlewood, b. May 13, 1896.

____ Troy Jacob, b. Dec. 3, 1898.
____ George Casel, b. May 11, 1900.
____ Otis Marcellus, b. Nov. 28, 1903.
____ Pearl, b. Sept. 3, 1904, in Taylor Co., West Va.

1946. BYRON WAYNE[8] NESTER (Eliza[7]), b. in Saint George, Tucker Co., West Va., Oct. 8, 1871; m. in Leachtown, Wood Co., West Va., Sept. 23, 1890, Clara Estella Hickman, b. in Leachtown, Sept. 18, 1873. Adopted by Mr. Campbell.

Children (Campbell), b. in Rowlesburg, Preston Co., West Va., except 3d:

____ Norman Bruce, b. Oct. 10, 1891.
____ Lydia Jenette, b. Aug. 2, 1897.
____ Burnice Estella, b. Jan. 10, 1901, in Leachtown.

1947. WILLIAM HARRISON[8] SHURTLEFF (Edgar[7]), b. in Taylor Co. (near Fetterman), West Va., Jan. 27, 1858; d. in Fairmont, West Va., Dec. 28, 1901; m. in Fairmont, Mar., ____, Katherine Gaskill, b. in Fairmont.

Children, b. in Fairmont, West Va.:

2853 Guy Harry, b. June 25, 1886.
____ Ewing, b. Oct., 1888.

1948. MARY ARMEDA[8] SHURTLEFF (Edgar[7]), b. in Taylor Co. (near Fetterman), West Va., Mar. 5, 1862; d. in Washington, D.C., Aug. 25, 1907; m. in Humboldt, Neb., Apr. 4, 1881, George Peter Monagon, b. in Malone, N.Y., May 3, 1850.

Children (Monagon), b. in Humboldt, Neb.:

____ George Arthur, b. Oct. 6, 1882.
____ Edith Shurtleff, b. Nov. 24, 1884.

1949. BERNICE LEE[8] SHURTLEFF (Edgar[7]), b. in Fairmont, West Va., July 28, 1874; d. in Grafton, West Va.; m. in Fairmont, Dec. 23, 1892, David Goff Kunst, b. in Grafton, Mar. 18, 1864; d. in West Virginia, July 5, 1939; son of Charles.

Children (Kunst), b. in Grafton, West Va.:

2854 Ada Louise, b. May 14, 1899.
2855 Gladys Mae Irene, b. Mar. 2, 1907.

1950. RICHARD AARON[8] SHURTLEFF (Edgar[7]), b. in Fairmont, West Va., Feb. 16, 1877; d. in Boston, Mass., June 20, 1920; m. in Clarksburg, West Va., Dec. 2, 1903, Gladys Kyle, b. in Harrison Co., West Va., Dec. 23, 1880; d. in Fairmont, May 6, 1942.

Children, b. in Fairmont, West Va.:

2856 Everett Luther Smith, b. Apr. 7, 1900, adopted.
____ Richard Edgar, b. June 6, 1909; d. May 3, 1944; m. June, 1937, Katherine Cloud of Canton, Ohio. No issue.

2857 Virginia Bernice, b. July 1, 1906.

1951. OLIVER[8] SHURTLEFF (Edgar[7]), b. in Humboldt, Richardson Co., Neb., June 5, 1882; d. in Fairmont, West Va., Oct. 9, 1957; m. in Shippensburg, Pa., Aug. 18, 1914, Mary D. McCulloch.

Child, b. in Charleston, West Va.:

2858 Edgar McCulloch, b. Mar. 7, 1927.

1952. CLARENCE L.[8] SHURTLEFF (Edgar[7]), b. in Marion Co. (near Fairmont), West Va., Apr. 30, 1884; d. in Binghamton, N.Y., July 23, 1959; m. in Fairmont, Mar. 30, 1902, Eliza Adams, b. near Fairmont, Oct. 30, 1884; d. in Binghamton, Nov., 1945; dau. of Robert and Isabelle (Jenkins). He m. (2) May 29, 1950, Dessie Weaver Myers, b. Aug. 12, 1882; d. June 20, 1963.

Children by first wife, b. in Binghamton, N.Y., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

2859 Louise Isabelle, b. Aug. 26, 1902, in Fairmont, West Va.
2860 Robert Edgar, b. Oct. 7, 1905, in Clarksburg, West Va.
2861 Samuel Arthur, b. Oct. 6, 1909, in Fairmont.
2862 Oliver Clarence, b. Jan. 23, 1913.
2863 Dorothy Blanche, b. June 12, 1920.
2864 Mary Adams, b. June 23, 1927.
____ Richard Scott, b. July, 1930; d. Dec., 1930.

1953. JOSEPH RALPH[8] CADE (Minerva[7]), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., May 27, 1883; d. in Fairmont, West Va., Nov. 1, 1950; m. in Wheeling, West Va., June 25, 1914, Stella Maude Prickett, b. in Fairmont, Aug. 22, 1884; d. Apr. 30, 1968; dau. of John Miles and Anna (McElfresh).

Children (Cade), b. in Fairmont, West Va.:

____ Rober Marvin, b. Oct. 22, 1915.
____ Virginia Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1916; m. Robert Yost.

1954. OLIVER GRANT[8] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Oct. 17, 1866; d. Apr., 1962; m. in Womer, Kan., Sept. 15, 1891, Bertie Ann Frances Sharp, b. in Nemaha Co., Neb., Feb. 13, 1871; d. in Valley, Neb., Aug., 1941.

Children, b. in Pawnee Co., Neb., except 1st and 2d:

2865 Nellie May, b. Jan. 6, 1893, in Smith Co., Kan.
2866 Otis Winfred, b. Apr. 11, 1897, in Falls City, Neb.
2867 Mary Amelia, b. Sept. 17, 1899.

1955. JOHN SCOTT[8] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[7]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Nov. 8, 1868; d. in Nampa, Ida., Apr. 14, 1954; m. in Smith Center, Kan., Aug. 15, ____, Jessie Shaffer, b. in Smith Co., Kan., Mar. 14, 1876. He m. (2) in Smith Co., or Johnson Co., Neb., 1900, Tressie Marguerite Plank, b. in Tettens, Oldenberg, Germany, Aug. 23, 1881; d. Aug. 9, 1959.

Children by first wife, b. in Smith Center, Kan.:

____ Bernard Glenn, b. Jan. 7, 1897; killed in action W.W.I.; exact date unknown.

____ Harold Ray, b. May 19, 1899.

Child by second wife, b. in Louisville, Neb.:

2868 Russell Leroy, b. Mar. 5, 1902.

1956. CORA MONTEZ[8] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[7]), b. in Braxton Co., West Va., July 17, 1870; m. in Smith Center, Kan., June 11, 1892, Alfred Harvey Kersey, b. in Kingston, Rush Co., Ind., May 26, 1871.

Children (Kersey), b. in Smith Co., Kan.:

____ Lilly Alice, b. May 3, 1893; d. July 31, 1894.

____ Alice May.

____ Lola Belle.

1957. EDGAR WILLIAM[8] SHURTLEFF (Marcellus[7]), b. in Belington, West Va., Feb. 26, 1872; d. in Pawnee City, Neb., Oct. 7, 1952; m. in Nemaha Co., Neb., Apr. 22, 1896, Margaretha W. Bohlken, b. in Auburn, Neb., Nov. 3, 1874; d. in Pawnee City, Feb. 11, 1957; dau. of Henry Carson and Margaretha (Schutte).

Children, b. in Humboldt, Neb., except 2d:

2869 Leah Olive, b. July 2, 1898.

____ Lynn Carson, b. Nov. 21, 1900, in Nemaha Co., Neb.; d. in Pawnee City, Neb., July 7, 1950; m. in Beatrice, Neb., Aug. 16, 1927, Doris Elmore. No issue.

2870 Eugene Marcellus, b. Mar. 24, 1910.

2871 Esther Dorothea, b. Oct. 16, 1915.

1958. MASON CASHES[8] SHURTLEFF (Marcellus[7]), b. in Nemaha Co., Neb., Sept. 19, 1873; d. in Benkelman, Neb., Sept. 1, 1941; m. in Holdredge, Neb., Oct. 24, 1905, Alverta May Jones, b. in Humboldt, Neb., Feb. 21, 1887; dau. of Joel Thomas and Euphemia Callia (Garrison).

Children, b. in McCook, Neb., except 2d:

2872 Miles Clelland, b. May 24, 1922.

2873 Stanley Earnest, b. Oct. 1, 1924, in Benkelman, Neb.

1959. CHARLES WARREN[8] SHURTLEFF (Marcellus[7]), b. in Nemaha Co., Neb., Apr. 18, 1875; d. in Humboldt, Neb., Nov. 1, 1942; m. in Tecumseh, Neb., Dec. 24, 1896, Clara Alberta Tucker, b. in Nemaha Co., Oct. 22, 1876; d. in Humboldt, Mar. 9, 1952.

Children, b. in Nemaha Co., Neb., except 3d and 5th:

2874 Bernice Merle, b. Sept. 30, 1897.

2875 Harry Edwin, b. Sept. 4, 1899.

2876 James Clay, b. Nov. 13, 1901, in Humboldt, Neb.

____ Claude, b. Jan. 22, 1907; d. in Nemaha Co., Apr. 22, 1907.

____ Gladys Marie, b. Nov. 5, 1908, in Humboldt; m. in Beatrice Neb.,

May 22, 1935, George Henry Williamson, b. in Humboldt, Jan. 22, 1909; d. in Humboldt, Jan. 6, 1958; son of Lincoln and Ida. She m. (2) in Pawnee City, Neb., Mar. 19, 1960, Claude Emmett Fairbanks, b. in Dawson, Neb., Nov. 4, 1902; son of Emmett. No issue by either marriage.

1960. ERNEST EARL[8] SHURTLEFF (Marcellus[7]), b. in Auburn, Neb., Aug. 22, 1881; m. in Neodesha, Kan., July 18, 1908, Iva May Richardson, b. in Oak Valley, Kan., Oct. 4, 1886; d. Apr. 4, 1965; dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth Catherine (Motsenbocker).

Children, b. in Humboldt, Neb.:

2877 Stanford Dwight, b. May 4, 1914.

—— Josiah Richardson, b. Oct. 22, 1916; m. in Plattsmouth, Neb., Apr. 3, 1948, Margaret Atwood, b. in Humboldt, Jan. 26, 1912; dau. of Theodore Green and Anna May Stringfield. No issue.

1961. GRACE ENID[8] SHURTLEFF (Marcellus[7]), b. in Auburn, Neb., Nov. 12, 1883; d. in Vancouver, Wash., May 12, 1958; m. in Nebraska, Dec. 23, 1910, Orland Kaiser Purdy, b. in Oakland, Ia., May 23, 1882; d. in Vancouver, Mar. 25, 1953; son of Benjamin Ross and Laura Belle (Henderson).

Children (Purdy), b. in Audubon, Ia., except 1st:

2878 Shurtleff Miguet, b. Oct. 15, 1912, in Casey, Ia.

—— Inez Ardath, b. Feb. 3, 1915; m. in Omaha, Neb., Jan. 16, 1954, John Maynard Wilson, b. in Council Bluffs, Ia., Jan. 11, 1915. No issue.

2879 Enid Avon, b. Apr. 16, 1916.

2880 Orlan Kaye, b. Sept. 27, 1917.

2881 Bonita Ruth, b. Feb. 9, 1920.

2882 Norma Vivien, b. Feb. 26, 1923.

2883 Kendall Ford, b. Feb. 22, 1926.

1962. FRANK LYNN[8] SHURTLEFF (Marcellus[7]), b. in Auburn, Neb., Dec. 3, 1886; d. in Graham, Wash., July 8, 1966; m. in Holdredge, Neb., May 1, 1907, Gladys Ann Kazebeer, b. in Saline Co., Neb., Apr. 12, 1888; d. in Seattle, Wash., July 5, 1959; dau. of Benjamin David and Rebecca (Anthony).

Children, b. in Halsey, Neb., except 3d:

2884 Elizabeth Ann, b. June 30, 1909.

2885 Marcellus Clay, b. June 15, 1913.

2886 Kenneth Lyle, b. Aug. 2, 1917, in Hebron, Neb.

1963. JOHN HENRY[8] SHURTLEFF (Zeluco[7]), b. in Buck Prairie, Ill., Jan. 13, 1858; m. in Blue Earth City, Minn., Dec. 5, 1894, Mary Jane Snyder, b. in Richland Co., Wis., Dec. 19, 1868; dau. of Frank and Maria (Mosher).

Children, b. in Blue Earth City, Minn.:

____ Clarence Hedrick, b. Sept. 20, 1895.
____ Constance, b. May 10, 1898.
____ Ernest Zeluco, b. Jan. 31, 1902.

1964. WILLIAM ATWOOD[8] SHURTLEFF (Zeluco[7]), b. in Bone Gap, Ill., Jan. 10, 1864; d. in Blue Earth, Minn., May 26, 1924; m. in Parkersburg, Richland Co., Ill., Apr. 6, 1887; Cora Ann Brenckman, b. in Parkersburg, Apr. 4, 1869; d. in Blue Earth, Oct. 11, 1945; dau. of Henry and Clara (Houck).

Child, b. in Blue Earth, Minn.:

2887 Berneva Olive, b. Sept. 3, 1909.

1965. ALICE MARIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Zeluco[7]), b. in Bone Gap, Ill., Apr. 10, 1866; d. in Terre Haute, Ind., July 10, 1942; m. in Bone Gap, Mar. 13, 1892, William Utley, b. in Albion, Ill., Mar. 13, 1860; d. in Albion, Feb. 22, 1924.

Children (Utley), b. in Albion, Ill.:

____ Raymond Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1893; d. unm. in Ardennes Forest, France (buried in Albion), Nov. 1, 1918.
2888 Eliza Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1894.
2889 Rosa May, b. Sept. 4, 1896.
2890 Emma Marie, b. Jan. 14, 1900.

1966. EMMA AMELIA[8] SHURTLEFF (Zeluco[7]), b. in Bone Gap, Ill., Dec. 20, 1875; d. in Blue Earth, Minn., Jan. 18, 1955; m. in Blue Earth, Mar. 20, 1901, Andrew Robert Ogilvie, b. in Blue Earth, Mar. 27, 1865; d. in Blue Earth, Oct. 18, 1957; son of David and Mary (Reid).

Child (Ogilvie), b. in Blue Earth, Minn.:

2891 Eva Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1902.

1967. AARON LYON[8] SHURTLEFF (Hyrcanus[7]), b. in Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Ill., Nov. 16, 1850; d. in Bone Gap, May 24, 1916; m. in Bellmont, Wabash Co., Ill., Nov. 24, 1874, Sarah Ann Sloan, b. in Bellmont, Nov. 1, 1855; d. in Bone Gap, Apr. 21, 1936.

Children, b. in Bone Gap, Ill.:

2892 Hyrcanus Evert, b. Sept. 14, 1875.
2893 Chester Albert, b. May 26, 1878.
2894 Franklin Raymond, b. Mar. 26, 1883.
2895 Effie Amy, b. Mar. 12, 1885.
____ Edna Browning, b. Oct. 5, 1891; d. there Oct. 23, 1892.

1968. CORNELIA LOUISA[8] SHURTLEFF (Hyrcanus[7]), b. in Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Ill., Sept. 30, 1856; m. in Albion, Ill., Jan. 24, 1883, Jacob Hornafius, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1849.

Children (Hornafius), b. in Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Ill., except 3d, 5th and 6th:

2896 Fanny Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1883.
____ Mary Ann, b. Dec. 30, 1884; d. there July 18, 1903.
2897 Linus William, b. Oct. 29, 1886, in Albion, Ill.
____ Zeluco Benjamin, b. Feb. 3, 1889; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 16, 1967; m. in Los Angeles, June 8, 1920; Ida Fletcher; dau. of George Lee and Mary Jane (Thomas). No issue.
____ Harry Albert, b. May 25, 1894, in Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., d. 1918 during W.W.I.; buried in Los Angeles.
2898 Alice Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1897, in Albion.

1969. HARVEY WOOD[8] SHURTLEFF (Alstorphius[7]), b. in Edwards Co. (near Bone Gap), Ill., Apr. 4, 1855; d. in Mount Carmel, Ill., Feb. 1, 1912; m. in Mills Prairie, Ill., Nov. 30, 1880, Adelia Sophia Mills, b. in Bone Gap, Ill., Mar. 30, 1856; d. in Mount Carmel, Apr. 23, 1923.

Children, b. in Edwards Co. (near Bone Gap), Ill.:

____ Jessie May, b. June 1, 1882; d. in Mount Carmel, Ill., Feb. 1, 1964; m. in Olney, Ill., June 20, 1936, Lee Allen Fletcher, b. in Lick Prairie, Ill., June 8, 1872; d. in Mount Carmel, Sept. 15, 1958. No issue.
2899 Minnie Louisa, b. Dec. 24, 1883.
____ Charles Russell, b. Sept. 11, 1885; d. in Mount Carmel, Oct. 31, 1955; m. in Mount Carmel, Oct. 24, 1924, Edna (Jarboe) Steirheim, b. in Village of Derby, Perry Co., Ind., Sept. 30, 1891; dau. of David Jarboe and Mary (Sumner). No issue.

1970. MAURICE ELLSWORTH[8] SHURTLEFF (Alstorphius[7]), b. in Edwards Co. (near Bone Gap), Ill., Dec. 17, 1861; d. in Bone Gap, Ill., Oct. 17, 1947; m. in Bone Gap, Oct. 12, 1890, Ada Hannah Stanhope, b. in Edwards Co., Dec. 1, 1869; d. in Mount Carmel, Ill., June 17, 1952.

Children, b. in Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Ill.:

2900 Clarence Ellsworth, b. Aug. 2, 1891.
2901 Nora Lee, b. Oct. 14, 1892.
____ Maude Rebecca, b. Nov. 3, 1896.
____ Gladys Joy, d. May 7, 1921.
____ Glenn, b. Sept. 21, 1899; d. there Sept. 21, 1899.
2902 Helen Evelyn, b. July 2, 1910.

1971. MAXWELL MORGAN[8] SHURTLEFF (Alstorphius[7]), b. in Edwards Co. (near Bone Gap), Ill., May 11, 1864; d. in Bone Gap, Ill., July 3, 1906; m. June 20, 1898, Louretta Winston, b. in McKenzie, Tenn., May 26, 1879; d. July 30, 1899. He m. (2) Apr. 4, 1904, Lillie Winston.

Child by first wife, b. in Grayville, Ill.:

2903 Marie, b. Apr. 23, 1899.

Child by second wife:

____ Thresea, b. Jan. 17, 1905; d. Oct. 4, 1906.

1972. ALFRED ALSTORPHIUS[8] SHURTLEFF (Alstorphius[7]), b. in Edwards Co. (near Bone Gap), Ill., Apr. 6, 1868; d. May 25, 1948; m. Clara M. Tait, b. in Bone Gap, Ill., Apr. 6, 1883; d. Jan. 21, 1921. He m. (2) Aug. 11, 1924, Laura McKibben.

Children by first wife, b. in Bone Gap, Ill.:

____ Earl May, b. May 19, 1904.

2904 Lea Roy, b. Apr. 27, 1906.

____ Wilbur, b. Sept. 4, 1909; m. in Saint Louis, Mo., Mar. 16, 1940, Laura Francis Newlin, b. in Lawrenceville, Ill., dau. of David. No issue.

2905 Glen Eugene, b. Aug. 14, 1912.

1973. JACOB TILROE[8] SHURTLEFF (Alstorphius[7]), b. in Edwards Co. (near Bone Gap), Ill., Nov. 12, 1878; d. Feb. 10, 1934; m. Lena Letha Huls, b. in Albion, Ill., Sept. 29, 1880.

Children, b. in Bone Gap, Ill.:

2906 Orris Clark, b. Sept. 22, 1899.

2907 Hazel, b. May 28, 1902.

____ Wesley Huls, b. Jan. 8, 1904; m. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 30, 1930, Bessie Jane Litherland, b. in Mount Carmel, Ill., Dec. 27, 1905; dau. of Logan and Ethel (Lingenfelter). No issue.

1974. ETHEL ASENATH[8] SHURTLEFF (Alstorphius[7]), b. in Edwards Co. (near Bone Gap), Ill., Feb. 17, 1880; d. in Olney, Ill., Feb. 3, 1945; m. Sept. 26, 1900, Charles Raymond Michels, b. in Albion, Ill., July 18, 1875; d. in Albion, Nov. 18, 1933; son of Moses and Sabra (Walker).

Children (Michels), b. in Albion, Ill., except 1st and 2d:

____ Erwin, b. July 31, 1901, in Bone Gap, Ill., twin; m. in Albion, Dec. 5, 1923, Amy Elsie Bond, b. in Albion, Nov. 26, 1904; dau. of Daniel Eli and Hannah Mary. No issue.

2908 Vernon, b. July 31, 1901, in Bone Gap, twin.

2909 Mary J., b. Jan. 10, 1904.

2910 Ada Lucille, b. Aug. 31, 1907.

2911 Albert Rolland, b. May 28, 1910.

2912 Margaret Ethel, b. July 25, 1912.

2913 Charles, b. Nov. 22, 1916.

2914 Glendeane, b. June 19, 1919.

1975. ALONZO CHANDLER[8] KNOWLTON (Laura[7]), b. in Bone Gap, Ill., July 27, 1851; d. in Barron, Wis., May 10, 1882; m. in Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., Minn., May 5, 1874, Susan Cathreen Stocker, b. in Bern, Switzerland, Dec. 17, 1849; dau. of Bartholomew and Anna (Gruenwold), b. in Bern, 1816. Bartholomew Stocker, b. in Bern, 1811.

Children (Knowlton), b. in Goodhue Co., Minn., except 3d and 4th:

____ Grace Ann, b. Apr. 19, 1875.
____ Edith Lucinda, b. Dec. 20, 1876.
____ Nellie Mabel, b. Nov. 10, 1878, in Pierce Co., Wis.
____ Bessie Maud, b. Dec. 1, 1880, in Barron Co., Wis.

1976. GEORGE FRANKLIN[8] KNOWLTON (Laura[7]), b. in Bone Gap, Ill., Oct. 3, 1853; m. in Pine Island, Minn., June 27, ____, Sarah Morse, b. in Horicon, Wis., Dec. 21, 1860; dau. of Chauncy and Mary.

Children (Knowlton), b. in Glenwood, Wis., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

____ Earl Coit, b. July 12, 1878, in Esdaile, Wis.
____ Allie May, b. Nov. 21, 1879, in Esdaile.
____ Jay Franklin, b. Apr. 24, 1886, in Brookville, Wis.
____ Whitney Boid, b. Oct. 8, 1892.
____ Evert Lee, b. Jan. 30, 1897.

1977. HARLEY WARREN[8] KNOWLTON (Laura[7]), b. in Bone Gap, Ill., Oct. 15, 1855; m. in Ellsworth, Wis., Jan. 1, 1878, Elizabeth Drucilla Sladen, b. in Jackson Co., Ind., May 14, 1861; dau. of Joseph and Anna (Montgomery).

Children (Knowlton), b. in Corona, Roberts Co., S. Dak., except 1st:

____ Bennie Jason, b. Nov. 22, 1878, in Esdaile, Wis.; d. there Nov. 29, 1878.
____ Laura Bell, b. Oct. 7, 1881.
____ Lettie Drucilla, b. Jan. 16, 1883.
____ Ralph Charles, July 5, 1892.

1978. ELLEN MELISSA[8] KNOWLTON (Laura[7]), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Nov. 13, 1860; m. in Barron, Wis., Jan. 26, 1881, Andrew Bowman, b. in Finland, Russia, Apr. 22, 1851; d. in Barron, Mar. 5, 1891. She m. (2) in Barron, Nov. 26, 1891, John Etlicher, b. in Loraine (Dorviller), France, now a part of Germany, Nov. 12, 1850; son of George.

Children (Bowman), b. in Barron, Wis.:

____ Bertha Laura, b. Aug. 29, 1881; d. in Barron, Jan. 17, 1886.
____ Charles Franklin, b. July 7, 1883; d. unm. in Barron, May 1, 1906.
____ Grant Andrew, b. Nov. 2, 1885; d. in Barron, Sept. 23, 1889.
____ Grace Lucinda, b. Nov. 23, 1887.

Children (Etlicher), b. in Barron, Wis., except 5th and 6th:

____ James Carlton, b. July 6, 1892.
____ Rex, b. Mar. 28, 1894.
____ George, b. Aug. 11, 1896.
____ Marion, b. Dec. 3, 1897.
____ Paul Kruger, b. July 29, 1899, in Maple Grove township, Wis.
____ Helen Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1901, in Maple Grove township.
____ Henry Laurence, b. Nov., 1905.

1979. EDWARD ELSWORTH[8] KNOWLTON (Laura[7]), b. in Buffalo Co., Wis., July 5, 1864; m. in Barron, Wis., Oct. 12, 1884, Jane (Appleman) Swain, b. in Ohio, Dec. 22, 1861; dau. of James Appleman and Sarah (Chamberlain). He m. (2) in Barron, Oct. 10, 1895, Nancy Jane (Wemor) Fisher, b. in Fulton Co., Ind., Feb. 29, 1872.

Children (Knowlton) by first wife, b. in Corona, S. Dak., except 1st:

____ Delbert, b. July 15, 1885, in Barron.
____ Audria Viller, b. May 20, 1888.
____ Warren Harlen, b. June 23, 1892.
____ William Mason, b. Apr. 8, 1894.

Children (Knowlton) by second wife, b. in Barron, Wis.:

____ Stella, b. Sept. 10, 1896.
____ Albert Whitney, b. Nov. 13, 1898.
____ Alexander Elsworth, b. May 14, 1900.
____ Sydney Jay, b. Jan. 5, 1902.
____ Edith Eveline, b. July 10, 1903.
____ Clifford Bertice, b. Dec. 11, 1904.
____ John Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1906.

1980. CHESTER ROSEL[8] KNOWLTON (Laura[7]), b. in Wabasha, Minn., July 25, 1868; m. in Bismark, N. Dak., Nov. 4, 1886, Janey Manel, b. in Scranton, Pa., Sept. 8, 1859; d. in Redlake Falls, Minn., Nov. 18, 1894. He m. (2). He changed his name to Joseph James Knowlton.

Children (Knowlton) by first wife, b. in Wawanesa, Manitoba, Can., except 2d:

____ Charles Joseph, b. July 22, 1890; d. in Dickinson, N. Dak., Oct. 20, 1897.
____ Bertha Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1892, in Redlake Falls; d. in Dickinson, Oct. 29, 1896.

1981. EVA ASENATH[8] KNOWLTON (Laura[7]), b. in Wabasha, Minn., Jan. 31, 1871; m. in Maple Grove township, Barron Co., Wis., July 27, 1898, Simeon Brown, b. in Vernon Co., Wis., Nov. 6, 1861; son of George Washington and Abigail (Adams).

Children (Brown), b. in Clinton township, Barron, Wis., except 3d and 4th:

____ Margaret Ellen, b. July 25, 1899.
____ Laura Mabel, b. Dec. 19, 1900.
____ Myron Lee, b. Mar. 9, 1903, in Barron.
____ Abigail Alice, b. Sept. 24, 1905, in Barron.

1982. ANSEL MARCELLUS[8] JACK (Asenath[7]), b. in Bone Gap, Ill., July 18, 1853; d. in Bone Gap, May 18, 1920; m. in Albion, Ill., Nov. 18, 1878, Maria Mills, d. in Bone Gap, Jan. 23, 1883. He m. (2) in Edwards Co.

(near Bone Gap), Dec. 1,1885, Mary Lucinda Graham, b. in Edwards Co., Ill., Aug. 16, 1853; d. in Bone Gap, Oct. 5, 1915; dau. of David and Casendria (Garter).

Child (Jack) by first wife, b. in Bone Gap, Ill.:

____ Harrel Cook, b. Oct. 11, 1880.

Children (Jack) by second wife, b. in Bone Gap, Ill.:

____ Raymond Henry, b. Apr. 3, 1887.
____ Alma Haley, b. Aug. 22, 1888.
____ Lora Asenath, b. Oct. 20, 1896.

1983. ELIZA JANE[8] JACK (Asenath[7]), b. in Bone Gap, Ill., Aug. 29, 1855; m. in Bone Gap, Aug. 18,1878, James D. Ganong, b. in White Co., Ill., Aug. 22, 1836.

Children (Ganong), b. in Bone Gap, Ill.:

____ Bertha B., b. Apr. 3, 1879.
____ J. Fred, b. Apr. 18, 1880.
____ Jessey A., b. Apr. 10, 1882.
____ H. Logan, b. Sept. 6, 1884.
____ Lillie Grace, b. Oct. 19, 1886.
____ Homer A., b. Feb. 28, 1890.
____ Charles Elbert, b. Apr. 23, 1892.

1984. CHARLES HENRY[8] JACK (Asenath[7]), b. in Bone Gap, Ill., Oct. 21, 1857; m. Nov. 14, 1888, Victoria Anderson, b. in Coles Co. (near Charleston), Ill.

Child (Jack):

____ Orlando Emerson, b. Aug. 22, 1889.

1985. LOREN[8] JACK (Asenath[7]), b. in Bone Gap, Ill., July 14, 1860; m. near Albion, Ill., Apr. 17, 1889, Agnes Skeavington, b. near Albion.

Children (Jack):

____ George Glenn, b. Nov. 18, 1889.
____ Frank, b. Sept. 6, 1891.

1986. WALTON BRUCE[8] SHURTLEFF (Hannibal[7]), b. in Beardstown, Ill., June 7, 1856; d. in Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 1, 1928; m. in Bratton, Neb., Oct. 12, 1880, Frances Alvira Kipling, b. near LaPorte, Ind., May 4, 1863; d. Dec. 27, 1916.

Children, b. in Auburn, Neb., except 1st:

____ Hannibal Emery, b. Aug. 6, 1881, near Bratton; d. in Auburn, Jan. 24, 1886.
2915 Lionel Elza, b. Mar. 8, 1883.
2916 Milburn Claudius, b. May 17, 1885.
2917 William Bruce, b. Apr. 25, 1887.
____ Mary Belle, b. Mar. 29, 1889; d. unm. June 9, 1913.
2918 Emily Lucinda, b. Dec. 11, 1890.

____ Elizabeth Caroline, b. Dec. 6, 1892; d. Apr. 17, 1942; m. George Aldrich. (Div.); took back maiden name. No issue.

1987. LUCINDA MARGARET[8] SHURTLEFF (Hannibal[7]), b. in Beardstown, Ill., Nov. 7, 1859; d. in Shubert, Neb., 1935; m. in Fall City, Neb., July 27, 1882, Richard Samuel Unland.

Children (Unland), b. in Humboldt, Neb., except 2d:

____ Frederic, b. May 21, 1884.
____ Robert Sidney, b. Feb. 5, 1888, in Wilber, Neb.
____ Thornton Booth, b. May 9, 1894; d. in Humboldt, Aug. 7, 1894.
____ Edwin Lee, b. Sept. 3, 1895.

1988. JUNE BURWELL[8] SHURTLEFF (Hannibal[7]), b. in Nemaha Co., Neb., June 18, 1868; d. in Auburn, Neb., Feb. 21, 1957; m. in Auburn, June 18, 1890, Ns Franklin Horn, b. in Peru, Nemaha Co., Neb., Mar. 26, 1860; d. in Paton, Ia., Mar. 11, 1924.

Children (Horn), b. in Auburn, Neb.:

____ Ns Philip, b. Aug. 1, 1891; d. in Paton, Ia., Apr. 16, 1971; m. in Paton, Feb. 12, 1920, Mary C. Drayer. No issue.
____ Joel Bruce, b. May 10, 1894; d. in W.W.I, July 6, 1914 (buried in Omaha, Neb.)
____ Eugene Lee, b. Aug. 12, 1896; d. in Quebec, Can., Sept. 22, 1918 (U.S. Navy).
____ Margaret Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1899; m. in Fairbanks, Alaska, Jan. 3, 1946, Lucius DeVaut Jordan, b. in Portland, Ore., Oct. 3, 1898. (Div.). No issue.
2919 Helen Floyd, b. Aug. 25, 1903.
____ Anthony Dale, b. Feb. 25, 1906; m. in Harrisburg, Neb., Aug. 23, 1933, Lois Myrna Smith, b. in Riverton, Ia., Feb. 17, 1903; dau. of Stewart Yager and Elizabeth (Beam). No issue.
2920 Edward Burwell, b. Dec. 31, 1910.
2921 Orland Kenneth, b. May 19, 1913.

1989. MARY LEE[8] SHURTLEFF (Hannibal[7]), b. in Nemaha Co., Neb., June 6, 1871; m. in Auburn, Neb., Jan. 7, 1896, Nathan Hal Blakeley, b. in Long Branch, Neb., Nov. 24, 1869.

Child (Blakeley), b. in Long Branch, Neb.:

____ Sidney Shurtleff, b. Dec. 7, 1897; d. in her teens.

1990. WILLIAM ORLANDO[8] SHURTLEFF (Orlando[7]), b. in Meadville, Franklin Co., Miss., Nov. 25, 1857; d. in Dermott, Ark., Jan. 26, 1924; m. in Franklin Co., Nov. 12, 1882, Alice Ella Hemby, b. in Madison, La., Sept. 18, 1857; d. in Dermott, Aug. 29, 1929.

Children, b. in Franklin Co., Miss., except 5th, 6th and 7th:

____ Charles Vere, b. Jan. 8, 1884; d. Jan. 19, 1955; m. in Dermott, Ark., Jimmie Gardner. No issue.

2922 Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1886.
____ Webb Orlando, b. Nov. 22, 1888; d. in Hudspeth, Ark., Apr. 19, 1933; m. in Cairo, Ill., Alpha Swift. No issue.
____ Mary Lucretia, b. Nov. 26, 1889; d. in Natchez, Miss., July 2, 1891.
2923 Walter Ervin, b. July 21, 1891, in Natchez.
2924 James Monroe, b. Aug. 25, 1893, in Berea, Ashley Co., Ark.
____ William, b. Aug. 31, 1896, in Ashley Co.; d. there Sept. 5, 1896.

1991. WAYNE ALVARDO[8] SHURTLEFF (Orlando[7]), b. in Meadville, Miss., Nov. 2, 1882; d. in Greenwood, Miss., Jan., 1953; m. in Brookhaven, Miss., 1911, Myrtis Price, b. in Ruth, Miss., Jan. 20, 1884; d. in Itta Bena, Miss., Jan. 14, 1952.

Children, b. in Greenwood, Miss.:

2925 Wayne Alvardo, b. Aug. 18, 1914.
2926 William Price, b. July 25, 1918.

1992. MARY ALICE[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Brookhaven, Miss., Apr. 15, 1863; d. in Mount Pleasant, Tex., June 13, 1931; m. in Flora Bluff, Tex., Dec. 23, 1883, John Hillard Colley, b. in Alabama, Mar. 5, 1861; d. in Mount Pleasant.

Children (Colley), b. in Mount Pleasant, Titus Co., Tex.:

2927 Lutie Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1884.
2928 Oza Littleton, b. Feb. 24, 1886.
____ Kate Pearl, b. Jan. 3, 1889; d. in Mount Pleasant, July 5, 1890.
2929 Mary Edna, b. Apr. 7, 1892.
2930 Virgie Alice, b. May 7, 1894.
____ Mittie Lee, b. Nov. 20, 1897; d. unm. in Vernon, Tex., Mar. 12, 1937.
2931 Maggie May, b. Nov. 27, 1899.
2932 John Franklin, b. Jan. 2, 1902.
2933 Ira Leon, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

1993. BENJAMIN ORIN[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Brookhaven, Miss., Mar. 1, 1865; d. in Tyler, Tex., Mar. 26, 1956; m. in Flora Bluff, Tex., Oct. 18, 1887, Lula Aikin, b. in Grayrock, Franklin Co., Tex., Jan. 10, 1868; d. in Mount Vernon, Tex., Oct. 5, 1939; dau. of Jim R. and Mary (Carlon).

Children, b. in Mount Vernon, Franklin Co., Tex., except 1st and 2d:

2934 Leslie Eldon, b. Dec. 28, 1889, in Winfield, Titus Co., Tex.
____ Leland Benjamin, b. June 10, 1893, in Winfield; m. in Mount Vernon, Mar. 9, 1930, Ethyl Marie Bearden, b. in Texarkana, Ark., Oct. 13, 1898. No issue.
____ Floy, b. Sept. 16, 1896; d. in Mount Vernon, June 5, 1897.
2935 John Milton, b. May 11, 1899.
2936 Alton James, b. Nov. 23, 1902.

1994. EMMA TABITHA[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Fayette, Jefferson Co., Miss., Apr. 19, 1867; d. in Mount Vernon, Franklin Co., Tex., May 7, 1932; m. in Flora Bluff, Tex., Dec. 3, 1890, Wilson Marion Gregg, b. in Mount Vernon, June 1, 1854; d. in Mount Vernon, Oct. 2, 1899.

Children (Gregg), b. in Mount Vernon, Tex.:

____ Eunice May, b. Sept. 12, 1891; d. there May 23, 1892.
2937 Ernest Wilson, b. Sept. 23, 1893.
____ Alice L., b. Sept. 13, 1895; d. in Mount Vernon, May 15, 1896.
____ Foy L., b. Nov. 22, 1897; d. in Mount Vernon, Aug. 15, 1899.
2938 Artie Marian, b. Nov. 7, 1899.

1995. JOHN REESE[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Coffeeville, Upshur Co., Tex., May 20, 1869; d. in Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 9, 1929; m. in Mount Pleasant, Titus Co., Tex., June 29, 1899, Arabella Smith, b. in O'Farrel, Tex., Nov. 21, 1872; d. in Fort Worth, Feb. 27, 1938.

Children, b. in Mount Vernon, Tex.:

____ Jack Kinnard, b. May 22, 1900; m. in Van Buren, Ark., Apr. 4, 1932, May Martin, b. in Macon, Tex., Nov. 26, 1898; dau. of Hiram. No issue.
2939 Lucille, b. May 14, 1902.
2940 Velma Ruth, b. July 25, 1907.

1996. JOSEPH ALLEN[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Coffeeville, Upshur Co., Tex., Feb. 29, 1872; d. in Houston, Tex., Nov. 8, 1934; m. in Jones Prairie, Tex., Mar. 2, 1897, Olive Agnes Morton, b. in Jones Prairie, Jan. 6, 1883; d. in Houston, July 13, 1957.

Children, b. in Maysfield, Tex., except 2d, 3d, 4th, and 5th:

2941 Judson Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1898.
2942 Mac Lois, b. Mar. 4, 1902, in Winfield, Tex.
2943 Raymond Neal, b. Aug. 15, 1904, in Mount Vernon, Tex.
2944 Paul McLane, b. Dec. 17, 1910, near Mount Vernon.
2945 Dollie Mae, b. June 17, 1914, in Kingston, Ark.

1997. MAGGIE GOLDEN[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Coffeeville, Upshur Co., Tex., Aug. 23, 1874; d. in Bingen, Ark., July 26, 1917; m. in Flora Bluff, Tex., Sept. 18, 1907, Robert Lee Graves, b. in Mississippi, Sept. 24, 1869; d. in Nashville, Ark., Jan. 17, 1936.

Children (Graves), b. in Bingen, Ark., except 1st and 2d:

2946 Elna Vermont, b. Nov. 9, 1908, in Mount Vernon, Tex.
2947 Robert Lee, b. Feb. 10, 1911, in Mount Pleasant, Tex.
2948 Otis Virgil, b. May 10, 1913.
____ Maggie Fae, b. July 26, 1917; d. unm. Apr. 1952.

1998. OSCAR McLANE[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Mount

Vernon, Tex., Mar. 23, 1880; m. in Mount Pleasant, Tex., Aug. 26, 1901, Mary Arizona Landrum, b. in Mount Pleasant, Dec. 26, 1880; d. in Winfield, Tex., Feb. 28, 1959.

Children, b. in Winfield, Tex.:

2949 Erie Weldon, b. July 17, 1902.
2950 John Riley, b. May 25, 1910.
2951 Edna Foy, b. Jan. 4, 1913.

1999. ORLANDO FRANKLIN[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Mount Vernon, Tex., Mar. 14, 1882; m. in Mount Vernon, Jan. 10, 1907, Clyde Viola Marshall, b. near Mount Vernon, Jan. 12, 1886; d. in Bowie, Tex., Sept. 25, 1955. He m. (2) in Bowie, Oct. 23, 1957, Hattie Porter, b. in Pilot Point, Tex., June 20, 1881. He m. (3) Oct. 24, 1967, Vina Edna Buckingham, b. near Cottondale, Tex., May 12, 1896.

Children by first wife, b. in Mount Pleasant, Tex., except 1st and 4th:

2952 Earl Morris, b. Nov. 4, 1907, in Winfield, Tex.
2953 Winnie Pearl, b. Aug. 30, 1910.
2954 Carl Franklin, b. June 29, 1912.
____ Clyde, b. June 11, 1916, in Fisher Co., Tex.; d. in Jones Co., Tex., Mar. 28, 1917.
2955 Pauline, b. Aug. 7, 1918.

2000. HUGH BURK[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Mount Vernon, Tex., Sept. 26, 1884; d. in Houston, Tex., Oct. 12, 1948; m. in Mount Vernon, Dec. 5, 1909, Susan Ethyl McDonough, b. in Mount Vernon, Mar. 2, 1888; dau. of Thomas Jefferson.

Children, b. in Mount Vernon, Tex., except 2d:

____ Arthur Jennings, b. Dec. 23, 1910; m. in Houston, Tex., Jan. 9, 1943, Anna Marie Plunkett, b. in Mount Pleasant, Tex., Jan. 21, 1920; dau. of Henry Andrew and Myrtle (Mobius). He served for eight years in the U.S. Air Force, W.W. II, and the Korean War. No issue.
2956 Hugh Conly, b. Dec. 23, 1918, in Mount Pleasant.

2001. BRITOMARTE BELLE[8] SHURTLEFF (James[7]), b. in St. Joseph, Mo., June 3, 1867; m. in Council Bluffs, Ia., June 30, 1890, Townsend Thomas Wilson, b. in Mount Pleasant, O., Feb. 25, 1862.

Children (Wilson), b. in Malden, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

____ Dana Shurtleff, b. July 6, 1891, in Dixon, Ill.; d. in Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 18, 1893.
____ Oliver James, b. Sept. 30, 1893, in Saginaw.
____ Lora Pauline, b. Nov. 12, 1897, in Brockton, Mass.
____ Ruth, b. Apr. 17, 1900; d. in Malden, Nov. 17, 1900.

2002. WILLIAM WESLEY[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in

Columbia Co., Ark., Oct. 14, 1868; d. in Lampasas, Tex., Mar. 27, 1944; m. in Rogers, Tex., Dec. 23, 1894, Birdie Eletha McCannless, b. in Rogers, June 5, 1877.

Children, b. in Rogers, Tex., except 6th and 7th:

—— Wyley Howard, b. Oct. 16, 1895; d. in Temple, Tex., Apr. 25, 1948; m. in Lampasas, Tex., Dec. 27, 1929, Katie Anna Thornal, b. in Lampasas Co., Tex., Nov. 15, 1895; dau. of Reuben Amos and Nancy Adeline (Coleman). No issue.

2957 Mary Fay, b. July 29, 1898.

2958 Samuel Hillyard, b. Nov. 14, 1900.

2959 Robert Oliver, b. Aug. 4, 1903.

2960 William LaFerne, b. Dec. 5, 1905.

—— Joseph Weldon Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1907, in Lampasas; d. there Apr. 9, 1908.

2961 Thomas Cullen, b. Oct. 20, 1911, in Lampasas.

2003. HENRY JASON[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Columbia Co., Ark., Mar. 17, 1870; d. in Buckner, Ark., Dec. 9, 1951; m. in Bodcaw, Nevada Co., Ark., Dec. 23, 1892, Nancy Ellen Smith, b. in Montague Co., Tex., Dec. 20, 1874; d. in Buckner, Oct. 28, 1937; dau. of Neal and Amanda (Fincher).

Children, b. in Buckner, Lafayette Co., Ark.:

2962 Allie Mae, b. Sept. 29, 1893.

2963 Oliver Clinton, b. Dec. 23, 1895.

2964 Linnie Ora, b. Mar. 2, 1897.

2965 Henry Clarence, b. Aug. 9, 1898.

2966 Otis R., b. Apr. 6, 1901.

—— Roy Robert, b. Aug. 7, 1903; d. in Buckner, Dec. 20, 1950; m. in Buckner, May 18, 1927, Minnie Dee Horton, b. in McNeil, Ark., Aug. 15, 1906. No issue.

2967 Cleborne Daniel, b. Apr. 10, 1906.

—— Eva Pauline, b. May 7, 1910.

2968 Glyn Doyle, b. Apr. 3, 1914.

2969 Aubrey Thurman, b. Aug. 25, 1915.

2004. ASA OLIVER[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Columbia Co., Ark., Aug. 12, 1872; d. in Stamps, Lafayette Co., Ark., Feb. 17, 1928; m. in Stamps, Nov. 3, 1902, Emma Carolyn Cleary, b. in Columbia Co., Feb. 14, 1878; d. in Little Rock, Ark., May 13, 1959; dau. of B.F. Cleary and Nancy (Gully).

Children, b. in Stamps, Lafayette Co., Ark.:

2970 Sid Alfred, b. Sept. 3, 1903.

2971 Ray, b. Sept. 8, 1905, twin.

2972 Faye, b. Sept. 8, 1905, twin.

2973 Ara, b. June 12, 1908.

2974 Lee, b. Dec. 18, 1911.
2975 Myrtle Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1914.

2005. OLLIE ANNIE[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Lafayette Co., Ark., Mar. 15, 1877; d. in Stamps, Ark., June 20, 1943; m. in Lafayette Co., Feb. 9, 1896, James Nathaniel Grisham, b. in Union, La., Jan. 29, 1875; d. Feb. 20, 1967.

Children (Grisham), b. in Nevada Co., Ark., except 2d:

2976 Howard, b. Feb. 4, 1897.
2977 Hollis Barham, b. Aug. 2, 1901, in Stamps, Ark.

2006. ELIZA TENNESSEE[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Nevada Co., Ark., Sept. 17, 1879; d. in Minden, La., Apr. 24, 1930; m. in Stamps, Ark., Dec. 2, 1900, James Hosea Kitchens, b. in Stamps, Sept. 10, 1880; d. in Minden, July 23, 1955.

Children (Kitchens), b. in Trout, La., except 1st:

2978 Graydon Kelly, b. Jan. 28, 1903, in Stamps, Ark.
—— Grace Louise, b. Mar. 28, 1908; m. in Hillsboro, Tex., Feb. 20, 1941, James Chorn Estes, b. in Fort Worth, Tex., July 10, 1911; son of John Wesley and Winnie Frances (Chorn). No issue.
2979 James Hosea, b. Mar. 13, 1913.

2007. ARTHUR GREEN[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Nevada Co., Ark., Jan. 15, 1882; d. in Minden, La., Sept. 16, 1927; m. in Stamps, Ark., Aug. 31, 1910, Cora Belle Petrey, b. in Hempstead Co., Ark., Feb. 1, 1888; d. in Minden, Dec. 16, 1960.

Children, b. in Stamps, Lafayette Co., Ark., except 4th and 5th:

—— Harold Wayne, b. Nov. 24, 1911; d. there Oct. 13, 1912.
2980 Doris Elene, b. Mar. 6, 1913.
2981 Dorothy Alice, b. Dec. 18, 1914.
2982 Irene, b. Sept. 4, 1916, in Texarkana, Ark.
2983 Arthur Howard, b. Dec. 10, 1920, in Texarkana.

2008. ADA PARILEE[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Nevada Co., Ark., Mar. 21, 1884; d. in Buckner, Ark., Oct. 20, 1959; m. in Stamps, Ark., Mar. 12, 1903, Edgar Pomeroy Nelson, b. in Patmos, Ark., Apr. 8, 1874; d. in Stamps, Oct. 1, 1920. She m. (2) in Stamps, Nov. 28, 1929, James Henry Baker, b. in Stamps, Jan. 25, 1873.

Children (Nelson), b. in Stamps, Ark.:

—— Lucille, b. Nov. 19, 1903; d. in Stamps, Oct. 16, 1905.
2984 Mildred Estelle, b. Aug. 22, 1906.
—— Samuel Perry, b. June 28, 1910; d. Sept. 20, 1945; m. in Los Angeles, Cal., June 11, 1937, Lillie Commie Wilson, b. in Arkansas, July 30, 1909; dau. of John Marshall and Sally Henrietta. No issue.
2985 Edgar Paul, b. Oct. 8, 1918.

2009. MARY MAY[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Nevada Co.,

Ark., Sept. 10, 1885; d. in Minden, La., Jan. 3, 1958; m. in Stamps, Ark., July 8, 1905, Earie Sanford Martin, b. in Wadesboro, N.C., Aug. 14, 1879.

Children (Martin), b. in Jena, La., except 2d:

2986 Samuel Aaron, b. Sept. 7, 1910.

2987 Mary Eloise, b. Oct. 30, 1913, in Alexandria, La.

2010. NANCY REBECCA[8] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[7]), b. in Nevada Co., Ark., June 19, 1891; d. in Minden, La., Dec. 23, 1964; m. in Winnfield, La., Feb. 26, 1913, James Claude Biles, b. in Wadesboro, N.C., Oct. 24, 1888.

Children (Biles), b. in Winnfield, Winn Co., La.:

2988 James Caric, b. Feb. 6, 1915.

2989 Robert Fitz, b. Nov. 3, 1918.

2011. MARY SERENA FRANCES[8] EDDY (Eliza[7]), b. in Buckner, Ark., Oct. 6, 1869; m. in Buckner, Jan. 21, 1886, George Washington Hazlett, b. in Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 19, 1865.

Children (Hazlett), b. in Sylvan, Lamar Co., Tex., except 4th and 5th:

____ Ollie Maud, b. Sept. 20, 1887.

____ Ralph Eugene, b. Feb. 21, 1889.

____ Son, b. Mar. 5, 1891; d. in Sylvan, Mar. 10, 1891.

____ Ruth Alma, b. June 14, 1892, in Buckner, d. there Aug. 12, 1893.

____ Fannie, b. May 3, 1899, in Little Rock, Ark.

2012. NARVEL LEROY[8] EDDY (Eliza[7]), b. in Buckner, Ark., Oct. 30, 1878; d. in Texarkana, Tex., Nov. 4, 1960; m. in Buckner, Oct. 30, 1898, Callie Burnes, b. in Sardis, Hemstead Co., Ark., Aug. 19, 1881; dau. of Ben C. and Matilda.

Child (Eddy), b. in Buckner, Ark.:

____ Herbert Benjamin, b. Dec. 14, 1900.

2013. JENNETTIE ETHLEN[8] EDDY (Eliza[7]), b. in Buckner, Ark., Jan. 15, 1883; m. in Buckner, Oct. 5, 1898, William McDonald, b. in Cypressfork, Columbia Co., Ark., Sept. 9, 1880.

Child (McDonald), b. in Vienna, La.:

____ Bertha Ellen, b. Nov. 22, 1900.

2014. GEORGE[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Milam Co., Tex., Nov. 23, 1888; d. in Milam Co., July 7, 1949; m. in Rogers, Bell Co., Tex., Apr., 1925, Bessie Mae Williams, b. in Rogers, July 30, 1903; dau. of Robert Newton and Francis Elizabeth Josephine (Neeley).

Children, b. in Rogers, Bell Co., Tex.:

2990 Billie Margaret, b. Jan. 15, 1926.

2991 George Oliver, b. July 23, 1934.

2015. WILLIAM OBADIAH[8] HUDGENS (Mary[7]), b. in Columbia Co., Ark., July 2, 1875; m. in Milam Co., Tex., Dec. 13, 1896, Millie Cassandra Magdalena Wells, b. in Bell Co., Tex., Jan. 19, 1879.

Child (Hudgens), b. in Columbia Co., Ark.:

____ Roy, b. Jan. 5, 1898.

2016. JASPER HOWARD[8] HUDGENS (Mary[7]), b. in Buckner, Ark., July 14, 1883; m. Emma Flaherty, b. in Waldo, Ark., 1888; dau. of William S. and Beatrice Adeline (Harris).

Children (Hudgens), b. in Waldo, Ark.:

____ Ruth Adeline, b. 1906.

____ Edith Francille, b. 1918.

2017. MINNIE LENORAH[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Columbia Co. (near Buckner), Ark., Oct. 19, 1879; m. near Rogers, Bell Co., Tex., Dec. 11, 1898, Daniel Milton Hillyard, b. near Rogers, Feb. 22, 1880; d. in Winters, Tex., Nov. 24, 1921.

Children (Hillyard), b. near Rogers, Tex., except 2d:

____ Permelia Isabella, b. Sept. 22, 1899; d. near Rogers, July 25, 1900.

____ Otha Wayne, b. Apr. 27, 1906, in Abilene, Tex.

2018. JIMMIE LILLIAN[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Columbia Co. (near Buckner), Ark., Oct. 9, 1881; d. in Milam Co., Tex., Feb. 7, 1909; m. near Rogers, Bell Co., Tex., Aug. 10, 1898, Henry Jackson Hillyard, b. near Rogers, Apr. 23, 1882; d. 1955.

Children (Hillyard), b. near Rogers, Tex.:

____ Viola Belle, b. June 27, 1899; m. Floyd Benefield. She died and he m. her sister, Pauline.

____ Horace Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1900.

____ Pauline, b. about 1905.

2019. JOHN OSCAR[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Columbia Co. (near Buckner), Ark., June 28, 1885; d. in Colorado City, Tex., Nov. 6, 1955; m. in Rogers, Tex., Nov. 26, 1905, Laura Mae Griffin, b. in Buckholts, Tex., May 29, 1887; d. in Colorado City, Sept. 5, 1968; dau. of Albirtten Gray and Martha Jane (Holden).

Children, b. in Colorado City, Tex.:

2992 Mattie Lenora, b. Dec. 8, 1907.

2993 Curtis Orin, b. May 8, 1911.

____ Laverta Loyal, b. Aug. 30, 1915; m. in Abilene, Tex., Dec. 15, 1940, A.F. Retzloff.

2994 Daniel Duward, b. Mar. 10, 1918.

2995 Phynus Denzil, b. Oct. 25, 1923.

____ George Willard, b. June 17, 1926, twin; m. in Houston, Tex., May 29, 1947, Vistolia Hoxthousand.

____ Elmer Gray, b. June 17, 1926, twin; d. Oct. 27, 1927.

2020. OLIVER ORIN[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Columbia Co. (near Buckner), Ark., Aug. 4, 1887; d. in Colorado City, Tex., Sept. 26, 1934; m. in Mitchell Co., Tex., July 17, 1910, Mattie Cleo Franklin, b. in Mansfield, La., June 30, 1891; d. in Colorado City, July 28, 1969; dau. of James Olen and Frances Rebecca (Smith).

Children, b. in Colorado City, Tex.:

2996 John Ralph, b. July 8, 1911.
2997 Frances Eldora, b. Feb. 22, 1913.
2998 Lillian Cleo, b. Aug. 17, 1916.
2999 Oliver Orville, b. July 20, 1927.

2021. ERNEST SERCEY[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Columbia Co. (near Buckner), Ark., Aug. 14, 1889; d. in Colorado City, Tex., June, 1951; m. in Mitchell Co., Tex., 1911, Ruth Davis, b. in Carthage, Tex., Jan. 10, 1895; d. in Colorado City, Aug. 27, 1920. He m. (2) July, 1932, Virginia Lucille Teeters.

Children by first wife, b. in Colorado City, Tex.:

3000 Thelma Pauline, b. Apr. 23, 1913.
3001 Truman George, b. Nov. 17, 1914.

Children by second wife, b. in Colorado City, Tex.:

3002 Thurman Lewis, b. Feb. 1, 1933.
3003 Virginia Lucille, b. Jan. 4, 1935.

2022. THOMAS HOUSTON[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Bell Co., Tex., Apr. 6, 1899; d. in Colorado City, Tex., Nov. 25, 1966; m. in Colorado City, Aug. 31, 1916, Martha Catherine Harper, b. in Edna, Jackson Co., Tex., July 11, 1898; dau. of John Fletcher and Martha Catherine.

Children, b. in Colorado City, Tex.:

____ Boyd Lee, b. Nov. 2, 1921; d. there Dec. 2, 1921.
3004 Darrell Clay, b. Sept. 12, 1924.
3005 Frances Joan, b. July 1, 1934.

2023. JESSE BERT[8] HUTCHESON (Missouri[7]), b. in Lafayette Co. (near Stamps), Ark., Sept. 21, 1887; m. in Stamps, Nov. 26, 1914, Roxie Haynie, b. in Lewisville, Ark., Dec. 3, 1894; dau. of Jonie Baxter and Mattie (Garrett).

Children (Hutcheson), b. in Stamps, Ark.:

____ Bess Louise, b. May 18, 1916.
____ John Allen, b. June 25, 1917.
____ Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1920.
____ Clara Alice, b. June 23, 1923.
____ Jessie Ann, b. June 4, 1926.

2024. MAUDE PEARL[8] HUTCHESON (Missouri[7]), b. in Lafayette Co. (near Stamps), Ark., Feb. 5, 1889; m. in Stamps, Dec. 24, 1911,

Artemus Ward Powell, b. in Patmos, Ark., June 17, 1882; son of James W. and Mattie (Martin). She m. (2) Mr. Petrey.

Children (Powell) by first husband:

____ Jennie Elrine.
____ James Boyette.

2025. MILLARD LANE[8] WALLACE (Lydia[7]), b. in Columbia Co., Ark., July 5, 1890; m. in Mountain View, Okla., Sept. 9, 1916, Blanche Agusta Nowlin, b. in Norman, Okla., Feb. 29, 1896; dau. of James Floyd and Alice Agusta (Gray).

Children (Wallace), b. in Buckner, Ark., except 1st:

____ James Millard, b. Aug. 29, 1917, in Mountain View, Okla.
____ Alice Ellen, b. July 21, 1921.
____ Riley Nowlin, b. Aug. 15, 1935.

2026. BLANCHE[8] MORRISON (Margaret[7]), b. in Monticello Piatt Co., Ill., Jan. 9, 1871; m. in Fulton, Whiteside Co., Ill., Nov. 6, 1890, Charles Joseph Brady, b. in McGregor, Ia., June 20, 1866.

Children (Brady), b. in Freeport, Stephenson Co., Ill., except 1st:

____ Roscoe Kinnard, b. Sept. 28, 1891, in Fulton.
____ Charles Allen, b. Aug. 18, 1893.

2027. SYLVANUS SHURTLEFF[8] MORRISON (Margaret[7]), b. in Monticello, Piatt Co., Ill., Jan. 22, 1874; m. Nov. 1, 1899, Luella Speed.

Children (Morrison), b. in Saint Louis Mo., except 1st:

____ Florence Louise, b. Mar. 11, 1902, in Washington, D.C.
____ Alice Speed, b. Sept. 25, 1904.

2028. GEORGIA MAY[8] SAUNDERS (Martha[7]), b. in Clinton, Ill., Aug. 13, 1867; m. in Saint Louis, Mo., Apr. 22, 1885, George Wilber Williams, b. in Covington, Kenton Co., Ky., Nov. 20, 1863.

Children (Williams), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

____ Georgia May, b. May 29, 1887; d. in Chicago, July 9, 1887.
____ Grace Evelyn, b. July 20, 1888.
____ George Wilber, b. Aug. 18, 1890.
____ Earl Goodell, b. Apr. 30, 1893.

2029. MORRIS KINNARD[8] TRUMBULL (Emily[7]), b. in Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 17, 1873; m. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 7, 1900, Alice Gertrude Greer, b. in Ravenswood, Ill., Aug. 8, 1873; dau. of Robert and Catharine.

Children (Trumbull), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

____ Morris Stewart, b. Mar. 8, 1903.
____ Donald Edmund, b. May 27, 1909.
____ Robert Lee, b. May 24, 1914.

2030. DONALD SHURTLEFF[8] TRUMBULL (Emily[7]), b. in Sedalia, Mo., Apr. 19, 1875; m. June 11, 1910, Gertrude Mavor.

Child (Trumbull):

____ William Mavor, b. Dec. 11, 1915.

2031. FLORENCE MIRIAM[8] TRUMBULL (Emily[7]), b. in Sedalia, Mo., Dec. 1, 1877; m. Oct. 17, 1905, William H. Gartside.

Children (Gartside):

____ Virginia, b. Oct. 3, 1906.

____ William Trumbull, b. July 20, 1909.

2032. CHARLES WARREN[8] TRUMBULL (Emily[7]), b. in Saint Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1880; m. Apr. 20, 1908, Grace Sherwood.

Children (Trumbull):

____ Katharine Sherwood, b. June 5, 1909.

____ Rose, b. June 2, 1911.

____ Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1912, twin.

____ Jean, b. Oct. 29, 1912, twin.

2033. ROBERT FRANKLIN[8] TRUMBULL (Emily[7]), b. in Saint Louis, Mo., Oct. 24, 1884; m. June 4, 1910, Ruth (Weakly).

Child (Trumbull):

____ John, b. Oct. 28, 1914.

2034. SARAH SHURTLEFF[8] SAVAGE (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Quincy, Ill., Feb. 23, 1868; d. in Quincy, Dec. 1, 1893; m. in Quincy, Oct. 14, 1886, Charles Ellsworth Hoar, b. in Quincy, Feb. 7, 1862; d. in Quincy, Feb. 27, 1922.

Child (Hoar), b. in Quincy, Ill.:

____ Charles Benjamin, b. July 6, 1887.

2035. WILLIAM HALL[8] SHURTLEFF (Josiah[7]), b. in Revere, Mass., Aug. 28, 1874; d. in Southbridge, Mass., Feb. 16, 1955; m. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 18, 1898, Grace Lillian Butterfield, b. in Chelsea, Oct. 12, 1876; d. in Southbridge, Nov. 3, 1961; dau. of George Tuttle and Dorinda Storer (Benner), who were m. in Waldoboro, Me., Nov. 28, 1872.

Children, b. in Revere, Mass.:

3006 William Hall, b. Dec. 22, 1899.

3007 Constance Miriam, b. Sept. 21, 1907.

2036. EDITH MARY[8] SHURTLEFF (Josiah[7]), b. in Revere, Mass., June 4, 1879; d. in Winchester, Mass., Aug. 25, 1968; m. in Revere, Apr. 16, 1908, William Dearborn Eaton, b. in Revere, Feb. 27, 1879; d. in Winchester, Aug. 16, 1959; son of Charles and Emma (Tapley).

Children (Eaton), b. in Brookline, Mass., except 2d:

3008 Alice, b. Feb. 4, 1909.

3009 Charles Shurtleff, b. July 7, 1910, in Winchester, Mass.

2037. MARION[8] DALE (Sarah[7]), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 11, 1873; d. in Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 26, 1922; m. in Chelsea, Feb. 19, 1901, George Edward Tent, b. in Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1874; son of James and Elizabeth (Pearson), who were m. in Chelsea, Nov. 6, 1862.

Children (Tent), b. in Brookline, Mass., except 1st:

____ James, b. Aug. 28, 1901, in Magnolia, Mass.
____ Margaret, b. Jan. 3, 1905.
____ Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1907.

2038. FANNIE FORRESTER[8] DALE (Sarah[7]), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 1, 1875; d. in Swampscott, Mass., June 7, 1955; m. in Chelsea, Feb. 23, 1904, Charles Danforth Addison, b. in Chelsea, Feb. 25, 1878; d. in Swampscott, Feb. 24, 1944; son of Charles John Waldon and Alma Williston (Wheeler), who were m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1864.

Children (Addison), b. in Chelsea, Mass.:

____ Ruth, b. Jan. 31, 1905; d. in Chelsea, Feb. 2, 1905.
____ Henry Dale, b. May 13, 1908.
____ Charles Danforth, b. July 16, 1914.

2039. HARRISON FRANCIS[8] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 4, 1881; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 26, 1954; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 23, 1902, Alice Etta Gerald, b. in Benton, Me., Feb. 18, 1881; d. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 8, 1961.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3010 Nathaniel Francis, b. Sept. 19, 1903.
____ Susanna Cynthia, b. Jan. 6, 1909; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 11, 1909.

2040. HARRISON HYACINTH[8] NOONAN (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Weaverville, Cal., May 31, 1878; m. in Weaverville, July 5, 1901, Flora Jane Heath, b. in Minersville, Trinity Co., Cal., Nov. 20, 1880.

Children (Noonan), b. in Weaverville, Cal.:

____ Clarice Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1903.
____ Francis Fields, b. Aug. 22, 1905.
____ Nellie, b. Aug. 6, 1907.
____ Georgia Roberta, b. Aug. 21, ____.
____ Florance Roe, b. Dec. 28, 1914.

2041. ADELINE FRANCES[8] NOONAN (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Weaverville, Cal., June 30, 1882; d. in Nevada City, Cal., Sept. 18, 1957; m. in Weaverville, Dec. 14, 1904, Claude Elwood Clark, who d. in Nevada City; son of Marvin T. and Ida (Rashe).

Children (Clark), b. in Weaverville, Cal.:

____ George Elwood, b. Dec. 30, 1906.
____ Marvin, b. July 6, 1908.

2042. MEINERT JEROME[8] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[7]), b. in

Weaverville, Cal., Oct. 18, 1892; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 30, 1912, Genevieve Ethel McNeill, b. in Redding, Cal., Oct. 24, 1892; dau. of James and Mary.

Child, b. in Richmond, Cal.:

3011 Marjorie Vivian, b. Feb. 2, 1916.

2043. CHARLES EATON[8] NICHOLS (Almera[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 19, 1851; d. in Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 24, 1926; m. in Westerly, R.I., Nov. 24, 1875, Ruth Ann Ingham, b. in Huddersfield, Eng., Sept. 28, 1850; d. in Jersey City, May 3, 1937.

Children (Nichols), b. in Jersey City, N.J., except 1st and 2d:

____ May Atwood, b. Aug. 14, 1876, in New London, Conn.; m. in Jersey City, Sept. 30, 1902, William Henry Healey, b. in South Kingston, R.I., Feb. 18, 1869.

____ Ethel Hannah, b. June 6, 1878, in New London.

____ Sadie Ruth, b. Feb. 12, 1883; d. in Jersey City, Apr. 8, 1892.

____ Florence Ingham, b. Mar. 31, 1886.

2044. ANNIE ELIZABETH[8] NICHOLS (Almera[7]), b. in Fall River, Mass., May 29, 1854; m. in New London, Conn., Mar. 21, 1877, William Holt Burdick, b. in New London, Apr. 15, 1857.

Children (Burdick), b. in New London, Conn.:

____ Frank Lafayette, b. Jan. 16, 1879; m. in New London, July 16, 1900, Georgianna Chapman, b. in New London, Jan. 27, 1879.

____ Frederic Atwood, b. Dec. 7, 1881.

____ Harry Douglas, b. Jan. 28, 1883; m. in New London, June, 1905, Della Schofield.

2045. WILLIAM STEPHEN[8] NICHOLS (Almera[7]), b. in Fall River, Mass., Feb. 24, 1862; m. in Montville, Conn., May 7, 1883, Ella May Moore, b. in Westerly, R.I., June 8, 1862.

Children (Nichols), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

____ George Eaton, b. Mar. 18, 1890; d. in Hartford, July 16, 1890.

____ Mabel Gertrude, b. June 17, 1893; d. in Montville, Aug. 7, 1893.

2046. HARRY ELMER[8] NICHOLS (Almera[7]), b. in New London, Conn., July 13, 1866; m. Oct. 11, 1885, Annie Mabel Conant, b. in Groton, Conn., Feb. 26, 1869.

Children (Nichols), b. in New London, Conn., except 3d:

____ Almira Carver, b. Sept. 14, 1886.

____ Edward Augustus, b. July 5, 1888.

____ Bessie Irene, b. Sept. 28, 1891, in Bath, Me.

____ Henry Eaton, b. Nov. 9, 1897.

2047. AUGUSTUS SHURTLEFF[8] NICHOLS (Almera[7]), b. in New London, Conn., Apr. 27, 1869; m. in Bozrahville, Conn., Nov. 12, 1898,

Ella Richards Woodworth, b. in Waterford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1872.

Child (Nichols), b. in New London, Conn.:

____ Ruth Almera, b. Nov. 4, 1901.

2048. GEORGE MELVIN[8] BASSETT (Eliza[7]), b. in Hanson, Mass., July 23, 1851; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 3, 1931; m. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1873, Mary Jane Tweedy, b. in Taunton, Sept. 1, 1851; d. in Taunton, Nov. 18, 1873. He m. (2) in Taunton, Nov. 27, 1879, Amelia Priscilla Winfield, b. in Sheffield, Eng., June 23, 1850; d. in Fairhaven, Aug. 6, 1903.

Child (Bassett) by first wife, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

____ John Melvin, b. Nov. 13, 1873; d. in Taunton, Feb. 8, 1874.

Children (Bassett) by second wife, b. in Taunton, Mass., except 3d:

____ Alice Sophia, b. Apr. 27, 1885.

____ Lillian Amelia, b. May 19, 1889.

____ George Albert, b. Dec. 16, 1891, in Providence, R.I.

2049. ARTHUR EUGENE[8] MOORE (Eliza[7]), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 3, 1853; m. in Tiverton, R.I., Oct. 11, 1879, Lillian Amelia Briggs, b. in Little Compton, R.I., Oct. 19, 1860.

Children (Moore), b. in Little Compton, R.I.:

____ David Ellery, b. Oct. 1, 1881.

____ Edward Howland, b. Dec. 16, 1884.

____ Arthur Eugene, b. Feb. 19, 1887.

____ William Remington, b. Oct. 29, 1894; d. in Little Compton, Oct. 29, 1894.

2050. WILLIAM HENRY[8] MOORE (Eliza[7]), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 13, 1855; d. in Fall River, Mass., Nov. 14, 1895; m. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1881, Jessie Jemima Knox, b. in Taunton, Nov. 13, 1861.

Children (Moore), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 6th:

____ William Evans, b. July 12, 1881.

____ Charlotte Shurtleff, b. Dec. 22, 1883.

____ Ida May, b. Dec. 27, 1885.

____ Allen Henry, b. Mar. 14, 1887.

____ Elizabeth Ann, b. Mar. 14, 1889.

____ Bertha Eliza, b. Aug. 13, 1893, in Fall River, Mass.

2051. CHARLES THOMAS[8] MOORE (Eliza[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., July 30, 1858; m. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1880, Louisa Ellsworth Eldredge, b. in Brewster, Mass., May 7, 1862; d. in Taunton, Feb. 28, 1926.

Children (Moore), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

____ Charles Leroy, b. Nov. 13, 1882; d. in Taunton, Apr. 21, 1884.

____ Emma Louise, b. May 1, 1885.

____ Frederick Carleton, b. July 13, 1887.

____ Nathan Francis, b. Nov. 29, 1889.
____ Harry Warren, b. Dec. 18, 1899.

2052. EDWIN FRANCIS[8] MOORE (Eliza[7]), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., May 4, 1869; m. in Taunton, Mass., July 3, 1895, Mary Lowery Willdon Wright, b. in Taunton, June 25, 1871.

Child (Moore), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

____ Harold Wright, b. June 11, 1902; d. in Brockton, Jan. 13, 1903.

2053. FRANK FLAVEL[8] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1867; m. in Weymouth, Mass., May 27, 1891, Lillian Farnum Lovell, b. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 26, 1874; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 22, 1908.

Children, b. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., except 1st:

____ Gladys Lillian, b. Nov. 9, 1892, in Weymouth, Mass.
____ Flavel Hamilton, b. Aug. 14, 1900; d. unm. in Boston, Mar. 4, 1934.

2054. MARY EMMA[8] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[7]), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 5, 1878; m. in Weymouth, Dec. 20, 1899, Frederick Leroy Hanson, b. in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Mar. 18, 1875.

Children (Hanson), b. in Weymouth, Mass., except 3d:

____ Ida May, b. Aug. 28, 1900.
____ Frederick Shurtleff, b. June 22, 1902.
____ Hazel Alberta, b. June 8, 1908, in Middleboro, Mass.

2055. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] SHAW (Abigail[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 16, 1865; m. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1886, Lilla May Pierce, b. in Taunton, Mar. 19, 1866.

Children (Shaw), b. in Canton, Mass.:

____ Henry Franklin, b. Jan. 26, 1888.
____ Rena May, b. Apr. 17, 1889; d. in Canton, Aug. 8, 1889.
____ Mayona, b. Apr. 11, 1890; d. in Albany, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1891.
____ Mabel Lillian, b. Nov. 16, 1891.
____ Marion Louise, b. July 5, 1894; d. in Canton, Aug. 26, 1895.
____ Edna Ray, b. Aug. 12, 1895.
____ Helen Frances, b. Apr. 9, 1898; d. in Canton, Sept. 10, 1898.

2056. MARCENA FRANCIS[8] CALDWELL (Ruth[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 8, 1860; m. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1885, Alice Tucker Shaw, b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 27, 1853; dau. of Lyman and Mary Ann (Pratt), who were m. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 19, 1840.

Children (Caldwell), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Hiram Francis, b. Nov. 27, 1886.
____ Harrison Morton, b. Dec. 30, 1888.
____ Son, b. Feb. 7, 1890; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 7, 1890.

2057. LYDIA ANN[8] CALDWELL (Ruth[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., July 30, 1863; m. in Taunton, Mass., July 17, 1882, Samuel Reddy, b. in Portland, Me., Apr. 3, 1858; d. in Scituate, Mass., Aug. 14, 1925.

Children (Reddy), b. in Braintree, Mass., except 1st and 5th:

____ Albert Shaw, b. Jan. 21, 1883, in Taunton, Mass.
____ Hazel Altha, b. May 8, 1886.
____ Clarence Seymour, b. Mar. 17, 1889.
____ Charlotte Etta, b. Mar. 31, 1894.
____ Norman, b. Feb. 20, 1900, in Scituate, Mass.

2058. SUSAN ELLEN[8] CALDWELL (Ruth[7]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 27, 1864; m. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1881, Richard Henry Seymour, b. in Carlisle, Mass., May 7, 1853.

Children (Seymour), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 4th:

____ Charles Everett, b. July 27, 1882.
____ Emma Rosetta, b. June 3, 1885; d. in Berkley, Mass., Nov. 21, 1885.
____ Hattie Florence, b. Dec. 15, 1889.
____ Ernest Leroy, b. Oct. 11, 1892, in Palatka, Fla.

2059. ELMER ELLSWORTH[8] SHURTLEFF (Barzillai[7]), b. in Princeton, Scott Co., Ia., May 4, 1868; d. in Seneca, Kan., Jan., 1920; m. in Seneca, Emma Oldfield, b. in Washington, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1870.

Children, b. in Seneca, Kan.:

3012 Ethel Belle, b. Mar. 3, 1891.
____ Elmer Ellsworth, b. Oct. 21, 1900; m. in Seneca, June 2, 1921, Florence Helen Houston, b. in Stanberry, Mo., Dec. 20, 1899; dau. of Ezekiel and Annie Louisa (Smith). No issue.
3013 Robert Glenn, b. Sept. 12, 1910.

2060. GRACE ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (Job[7]), b. in Port Byron, Ill., July 23, 1881; m. in Moline, Ill., July 6, 1904, Frederick Nicholas Reimers, b. in Moline, 1883.

Children (Reimers), b. in Moline, Ill.:

____ Helen, b. July 15, 1905; d. in Moline, Jan. 15, 1907.
3014 Richard Shurtleff, b. Dec. 28, 1910.
____ Martha Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1918; d. in Moline, July 16, 1919.

2061. HENRY SAMUEL[8] McCARL (Delilah[7]), b. in Rapids City, Ill., Jan. 14, 1865; d. in Moline, Ill., Feb. 14, 1931; m. in Moline, Mar. 29, 1886, Mary Belle Temple, b. in Port Byron, Ill., Nov. 29, 1868.

Children (McCarl), b. in Moline, Ill., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

____ Delilah Francis, b. June 5, 1887, in Gilchrist, Ill.
____ Arlington Henry, b. June 10, 1889, in Cuba, Ill.
____ Dessie Charlotte, b. June 26, 1891, in Rapids City, Ill.
____ Thomas Gilpin, b. Jan. 2, 1894; d. in Moline, July 30, 1895.

____ Gladys Rosalie, b. June 17, 1896.
____ Thomas Reed, b. Mar. 28, 1900.
____ Harold William, b. Sept. 27, 1905.
____ June Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1908, twin.
____ Jeannete Alice, b. June 26, 1908, twin.

2062. ROSALIE[8] McCARL (Delilah[7]), b. in Rapids City, Ill., Nov. 11, 1866; m. in Moline, Ill., Feb. 24, 1886, Richard Trevor, b. in Coal Valley, Ill., June 5, 1861.

Children (Trevor), b. in Rapids City, Ill., except 3d:

____ Peter McCarl, b. Dec. 18, 1888.
____ Clarence Samuel, b. Aug. 16, 1890.
____ Bernard Earl, b. Jan. 23, 1896, in Barston, Ill.

2063. MINNIE[8] LINDSTROM (Emeline[7]), b. in Rapids City, Ill., Feb. 8, 1876; d. in Keokuk, Ia., Feb. 24, 1930; m. Frank Fiedler.

Children (Fiedler):

____ Frances, b. Oct. 18, 1898.
____ Winifred, b. 1899.
____ Lelia, b. 1901.
____ Louise Ann, b. 1906.
____ Frank, b. 1908.

2064. WINIFRED LOCK[8] DAVIS (Rosalie[7]), b. in Moline, Ill., Nov. 9, 1876; d. in Peoria, Ill., Mar. 30, 1940; m. in Cairo, Ill., Feb. 5, 1898, Carl Newton Farquhar, b. in Washington Court House, Ohio, Apr. 19, 1877; d. in Evanston, Ind., Jan., 1908. She m. (2) in Peoria, Dec. 8, 1919, Fred Elgin.

Children (Farquhar) by first husband, b. in Whiting, Mo., except 2d:

____ Edna Virginia, b. Nov. 10, 1898.
____ Alan Benton, b. Apr. 11, 1901, in Moline, Ill.

2065. EDNA HODGES[8] DAVIS (Rosalie[7]), b. in Moline, Ill., Dec. 8, 1879; m. in Moline, Nov. 15, 1910, Louis Reimer King, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 31, 1878.

Child (King), b. in Hackensack, N.J.:

____ Benton Davis, b. Oct. 20, 1919.

2066. FERN ANN ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Cuba, Ill., Sept. 20, 1888; m. in Cuba, Sept. 25, 1923, Stephen Ellis Yemm, b. in Forest of Dean, Gloucester, Eng., Nov. 7, 1884; son of Richard and Esther Ellis (Cooper).

Children (Yemm), b. in Canton, Ill., except 2d:

____ Richard Stephen Shurtleff, b. Sept. 25, 1925.
____ William Boyd, b. Mar. 9, 1927, in Wakefield, Neb.

2067. RAYMOND SHRYOCK[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Cuba, Ill., Feb. 19, 1893; m. in Avon, Ill., Feb. 20, 1926, Mildred Almina Pomeroy, b. in Orion, Ill., Apr. 24, 1888.

Children, b. in Canton, Ill.:

____ Martha Mae, b. Apr. 4, 1928.

____ Elizabeth Grace, b. May 17, 1931.

2068. BESSIE[8] DART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Galva, Ill., Nov. 30, 1857; m. in Wyanet, Ill., Nov. 30, 1881, Elmer Clark Pomeroy, b. in Wyanet, Aug. 22, 1861.

Children (Pomeroy), b. in Galesburg, Ill.:

____ Beva Darlene, b. June 2, 1883.

____ Minnie Leona, b. Aug. 19, 1884.

2069. WILLIAM ATWOOD[8] DART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Wyanet, Ill., Sept. 11, 1861; m. in Wyanet, Nov. 14, 1882, Emma May Day, b. in Wyanet, May 23, 1863.

Children (Dart), b. in Aurora, Neb., except 1st:

____ Muriel Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1883, in Moline, Ill.

____ Charles Alonzo, b. Mar. 11, 1885.

____ Anna Gretta, b. Aug. 6, 1887.

____ Harry Harold, b. Oct. 27, 1897.

2070. EDNA MAUD[8] DART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Wyanet, Ill., Sept. 5, 1873; m. in Wyanet, Sept. 15, 1892, William Herman Mowry, b. in Neosho Falls, Woodson Co., Kan., Nov. 4, 1866.

Child (Mowry), b. in Wyanet, Ill.:

____ Charles Franklin, b. Nov. 28, 1895.

2071. HARRY BURNHAM[8] DART (Elizabeth[7]), b. in Wyanet, Ill., June 17, 1875; m. in Seatonville, Ill., Aug. 1, 1899, Amelia Heitz, b. in Depue, Ill., Jan. 3, 1881.

Child (Dart), b. in Depue, Ill.:

____ Carl, b. Sept. 12, 1901.

2072. FRANKLIN ATWOOD[8] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[7]), b. in Belle Plaine, Ia., Apr. 27, 1873; d. in Belle Plaine, Mar. 28, 1948; m. in Toledo, Ia., May 20, 1893, Josephine Framer, b. in Chelsea, Tama Co., Ia; d. in Marengo, Ia., Oct. 18, 1967.

Children, b. in Belle Plaine, Ia.:

3015 Bessie May, b. May 27, 1895.

____ Dorothy Anne, b. June 3, 1901.

2073. HELEN GEDDES[8] STALKER (Fleda[7]), b. in East Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1891; d. in Meriden, Conn., Sept. 18, 1939; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1916, Raymond Philip Walker, b. in Falmouth, Mass., Apr. 17, 1893.

Children (Walker), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 2d:

____ Helen Geddes, b. Nov. 29, 1917.

____ Philip John, b. May 15, 1920, in Bridgeport, Conn.

2074. HUGH LYLE[8] STALKER (Fleda[7]), b. in East Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1893; m. in Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1931, Hester H. Everard, b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 23, 1900.

Children (Stalker), b. in Detroit, Mich.:

____ David Douglas, b. Nov. 17, 1935, adopted.

____ Peter, b. Dec. 2, 1935, adopted.

____ Hester Eleanore, b. Feb. 24, 1938, adopted.

2075. JEAN SHURTLEFF[8] STALKER (Fleda[7]), b. in East Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1896; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 12, 1922, Charles Lothrop Dexter Parkhill, b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 26, 1866; d. in Wellesley, Mass., Dec. 27, 1927; son of Samuel James and Elizabeth Whelden (Lothrop). She m. (2) in Wellesley Hills, Mass., Nov. 12, 1932, Gaston Porter Dion, b. in Ayer, Mass., Nov. 21, 1890; son of Louis and Rena (Coffin).

Children (Parkhill) by first husband, b. in Cambridge, Mass., except 2d:

____ Charles Lothrop Dexter, b. Aug. 18, 1923.

____ Jean Elizabeth, b. Apr. 10, 1926, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.

2076. ADA ALLERTON[8] STALKER (Fleda[7]), b. in East Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1907; m. in Watertown, Mass., May 14, 1927, Roswell Curtis Fithian, b. in Evansville, Ind., May 28, 1896; son of Edward Curtis Cole and Augusta Eugenie (Rau). Edward Curtis Cole d. at an early age and his wife married Harry Edward Fithian who legally adopted and changed name of Roswell Curtis Cole to Roswell Curtis Fithian.

Children (Fithian), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

____ Peter Stalker, b. July 7, 1928, in Bridgeport, Conn.

____ Roswell Curtis, b. June 30, 1931.

____ Paul Cole, b. July 28, 1935.

2077. ELIZABETH BARBARA[8] STALKER (Fleda[7]), b. in East Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1910; m. in Wellesley Hills, Mass., Oct. 20, 1939, Herbert Theodore Nichols, b. in Barrington, R.I., Mar. 24, 1910; son of Daniel Addison Nichols and Ida May (Cronk).

Children (Nichols), b. in Providence, R.I., except 2d:

____ Deborah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1941.

____ Diane, b. July 15, 1942, in North Attleboro, Mass.

2078. MARY VIRGINIA[8] STALKER (Fleda[7]), b. in East Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1912; m. in New York, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1936, Gotthard Bertil Anderson, b. in North Mankato, Minn., Apr. 13, 1912; son of Carl Leonard and Amanda (Aronson).

Children (Anderson), b. in Torrington, Conn.:

____ Joan, b. May 1, 1938.
____ Karen Joyce, b. May 13, 1942.
____ Linda Jane, b. Jan. 11, 1947.
____ David Stalker, b. Aug. 7, 1954.

2079. FLAVEL[8] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[7]), b. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., Dec. 14, 1911; d. in New York, Mar. 24, 1960; m. in New York, N.Y., July 15, 1933, Ottolee Ellen Rohn, b. in Montclair, N.J., Jan. 31, 1914; dau. of Otto and Blanche (Dodge). (Div. 1942). He m. (2) in Milwaukee, Wis., June 6, 1943, Marjorie Alice Taylor, b. in Decatur, Ill., Dec. 25, 1911; dau. of Frank Eugene and Cora Virginia (Rodgers).(Div.).

Child by first wife, b. in Montclair, N.J.:

____ Ottolee Ellen, b. Mar. 6, 1934.

Child by second wife, b. in Lincoln, Ill.:

3016 Flavel, b. July 28, 1944.

2080. RUTH BROWN[8] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[7]), b. in Winchester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1914; m. in Montclair, N.J., Dec. 23, 1938, Robert Leland Crowell, b. in Montclair, May 11, 1909; son of Thomas Irving and Minnie Helen (Leland). She m. (2) in Marshfield Hills, Mass., May 3, 1969, Bradley Bent Ross, b. in Danvers, Mass., Sept. 23, 1902; son of Leland J. and Anna (Pierce).

Children (Crowell) by first husband, b. in Stamford, Conn.:

3017 John Leland, b. July 18, 1941.
____ Timothy Adams, b. May 5, 1944.
____ Benjamin Shurtleff, b. Oct. 24, 1946.

2081. MARTHA[8] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[7]), b. in Winchester, Mass., Jan. 13, 1920; m. in Rockport, Mass., July 4, 1942, Geoffrey Clark, b. in Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1919; son of Homer Metcalf and Margaret (Drevenstedt).

Children (Clark), b. in Brussels, Belgium, except 2d and 3d:

____ Margaret Drevenstedt, b. Aug. 15, 1947.
____ Nicholas, b. Apr. 13, 1950, in Long Island, N.Y.
____ Martha, b. Aug. 13, 1956, in El Paso, Tex.

2082. TREVOR SHURTLEFF[8] GOODYEAR (Neva[7]), b. in Palouse, Wash., Jan. 17, 1893; m. in Rainier, Wash., Nov. 7, 1920, Genevieve Isabel Dove, b. in Tawas City, Mich., Apr. 13, 1895.

Children (Goodyear), b. in Olympia, Wash.:

____ William George, b. Sept. 2, 1921.
____ Dorothy Carleton, b. June 14, 1924.

2083. RUTH ALLERTON[8] HUTCHINSON (Grace[7]), b. in Winthrop, Mass., Apr. 20, 1890; m. in Winthrop, June 12, 1912, Lewis

Barratt Davison, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 19, 1887; d. June 8, 1951; son of Alexander Young and Elizabeth Stricker (Steel).

Children (Davison), b. in Boston, Mass.:

____ Barratt, b. Dec. 15, 1926.

____ Son, b. Apr. 5, 1933; d. in Boston, Apr. 5, 1933.

2084. ROY NICHOLS[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Napa, Cal., Sept. 14, 1878; d. in Alameda, Cal., 1957; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 25, 1900, Anna Estella Sutton, b. in Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1884; d. in Van Nuys, Cal., Aug. 18, 1968. (Div.) He m. (2) Blanche _____, who d. in Alameda, 1961.

Children, b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

____ Evalyn Anna, b. July 26, 1901; d. in infancy.

3018 Benjamin Roy, b. Feb. 7, 1904.

2085. EVA JANE[8] SHURTLEFF (Milton[7]), b. in Groveland, Ill., Sept. 10, 1872; m. in Omaha, Neb., May 21, 1893, David Staker, b. in Groveland, Sept. 15, 1868.

Children (Staker), b. in Groveland, Ill., except 2d:

____ Ethel, b. Feb. 21, 1894.

____ Roy, b. June 15, 1896, in Bloomington, Ill.

2086. FLAVIA ISABELL[8] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[7]), b. in Peoria, Ill., Sept. 25, 1898; m. in New York, N.Y., July 28, 1922, George Lewis Cory, b. in Hutchinson, Kan., June 8, 1898; son of Lewis Brackett and Nellie George.

Children (Cory), b. in Teaneck, N.J., except 2d:

3019 Mary Lou, b. July 15, 1926.

3020 George Lewis, b. June 20, 1929, in Englewood, N.J.

2087. GRACE MILDRED[8] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[7]), b. in Peoria, Ill., Oct. 16, 1899; m. in Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 21, 1922, Norman Carter Ruff, b. in Chicago, Ill.; son of Albert and Nell (Carter).

Child (Ruff), b. in Los Angeles, Cal.:

____ Robert Carter, b. Aug. 24, 1925; m. Yukari Kamiya.

2088. MARGARET GRANT[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Peoria, Ill., Sept. 17, 1915; m. in Peoria, Mar. 1, 1941, Richard Deloplane Cleaves, b. in Cherokee, Ia., Mar. 27, 1909; son of Prentiss Bowdoin and Jane (Deloplane).

Children (Cleaves), b. in Evanston, Ill., except 2d, 3d and 4th:

3021 Perri Allerton, b. Nov. 22, 1941.

3022 Peter Shurtleff, b. Dec. 4, 1943, in Washington D.C.

____ Susan Grant, b. June 4, 1947, in New York, N.Y.; m. in Marshall, Tex., Dec. 27, 1966, Michael Edward Risher, b. in Shreveport, La., Apr. 24, 1944; son of Otis Philip and Catherine Evelyn

(Troegel). Div. in Las Cruces, N. Mex., Dec., 1971. No issue.
____ Richard Prentiss, b. Apr. 12, 1951, in Tokyo, Japan.

2089. FLAVEL HILL[8] SHURTLEFF (George[7]), b. in Peoria, Ill., Apr. 1, 1922; m. in Peoria, May 12, 1951, Barbara Ann Dwyer, b. in Peoria, Jan. 17, 1926; dau. of Edward Lawrence and Margaret Mary (Connolly).

Children, b. in Peoria, Ill., except 4th:

____ David Hill, b. May 4, 1954.
____ Cynthia Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1956.
____ Margaret Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1959.
____ Flavel George, b. May 19, 1967, in Lombard, Ill.

2090. MARGARET[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 15, 1846; d. in Philadelphia, Jan. 9, 1874; m. in Philadelphia, Oct. 5, 1865, George Barton, b. in Newburgh, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1837; d. in Coatesville, Pa., Oct. 7, 1903.

Children (Barton), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

3023 George Shurtleff, b. July 15, 1866.
3024 Caroline Shurtleff, b. Sept. 29, 1867.
3025 Lillian Baugh, b. Oct. 15, 1870.
____ Harriet Garnett, b. Dec. 8, 1872; d. unm. Aug. 24, 1942.

2091. EMILY[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1847; d. in West Chester, Pa., Apr. 19, 1923; m. in Philadelphia, Apr. 11, 1871, William Henry Barker, b. in Quincy, Mass., Nov. 13, 1847.

Children (Barker), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

3026 Emily Shurtleff, b. Apr. 25, 1872.
3027 William Shurtleff, b. May 23, 1874.
3028 Henry Shurtleff, b. Jan. 28, 1880.

2092. CHARLES LLOYD[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 29, 1856; d. in Lansdowne, Pa., Dec. 23, 1929; m. in Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 1880, Hannah Shore Wolfenden, b. in Cardington, Delaware Co., Pa., Mar. 15, 1857; d. in Lansdowne, Feb. 13, 1909.

Children, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

____ Mary Emily, b. Jan. 23, 1883; m. in Lansdowne, Pa., Mar. 15, 1909, Guy Eskridge Williams.
____ Genevieve, b. Aug. 25, 1885; d. in Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1892.
____ Estelle Wolfenden, b. Dec. 7, 1887; d. in Atlantic City, N.J., Aug. 16, 1904.

2093. LIZZIE CHESTON[8] MARCHANT (Priscilla[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 28, 1867; m. in Middleboro, July 23, 1893, Henry Dickson, b. in Harrington, Me., Jan. 24, 1861; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 22, 1934.

Child (Dickson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

____ Ralph Clement, b. Apr. 20, 1902.

2094. CLARA JOSEPHINE[8] MASON (Sarah[7]), b. in Providence R.I., Oct. 29, 1849; m. in Providence, May, 1877, Elisha Dyer, who d. in Providence.

Child (Dyer), b. in Providence, R.I.:

____ Georgia Byron, b. Jan. 16, 1882; m. in Providence, Jan. 1, 1906, Frederick William Thrift. No issue.

2095. ANDREW SHELDON[8] MASON (Sarah[7]), b. in Providence, R.I., Apr. 26, 1856; d. in Attleboro, Mass., July 22, 1936; m. in Attleboro, Sept. 11, 1877, Harriette Lane Carpenter, b. in Attleboro, 1860; d. in Attleboro, May 26, 1929; dau. of Henry and Hannah.

Children (Mason), b. in Attleboro, Mass.:

____ Carrie Shurtleff, b. Nov. 16, 1877; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1905, s.p.; m. in Attleboro, June 26, 1900, Frank Marsden Hinton, b. in Attleboro, Aug. 15, 1877; son of Thomas and Emma (Armitage).

____ Ada Carpenter, b. Nov. 2, 1882.

____ Sadie Burton, b. Feb. 2, 1889.

2096. EUGENE HAMILTON[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Providence, R.I., June 20, 1858; m. in Providence, Jan. 1, 1880, Ada Louise Crandall, b. in Providence, Aug. 3, 1861; dau. of Joseph and Kate. He m. (2) in Providence, Nellie McGinn. No issue by second wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Providence, R.I.:

____ Walter Eugene, b. July 14, 1880; adopted by his uncle, Walter Crandall.

2097. WILLIAM ERNEST[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Providence, R.I., June 2, 1872; m. in Providence, Dec. 15, 1903, Anna May Whipple, b. in Providence, Aug. 16, 1878; dau. of John and Mary.

Child, b. in Providence, R.I.:

____ Dorothy, b. Nov. 11, 1904.

2098. FLORENCE LENORE[8] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[7]), b. in Providence, R.I., Dec. 16, 1855; m. in Providence, Dec. 4, ____, Edward Everett Goff, b. in Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 9, 1858.

Children (Goff), b. in Cranston, R.I., except 1st and 2d:

____ Ernest Clark, b. May 27, 1885, in Providence.

____ Ethel Lenore, b. Aug. 11, 1888, in Providence.

____ Charles Norris, b. Apr. 16, 1891.

____ Madaline Gladding, b. Apr. 14, 1895.

2099. ANNA LAURA[8] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[7]), b. in Providence, R.I., May 16, 1869; m. in Warwick, R.I., Sept. 8, 1890, Samuel French Babbitt, b. in Providence, Nov. 29, 1867.

Child (Babbitt), b. in Providence, R.I.:

____ George Lauriston, b. Sept. 22, 1891.

2100. WILLIAM ALONZO[8] SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo[7]), b. in Providence, R.I., Nov. 25, 1854; d. in Cranston, R.I., May 29, 1895; m. in Attleboro, Mass., July 14, ____, Clara Belle Mott, b. in Pawtuxet, R.I., June 16, 1865; dau. of Allen and Eliza.

Children, b. in Pawtuxet, R.I.:

____ Henrietta Southworth, b. Oct. 29, 1886; m. in North Attleboro, Mass., July 3, 1907, Charles H. Williams, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 1886.

____ Everett Harrington, b. Apr. 6, 1888.

____ Marion, b. Aug. 26, 1892.

2101. HENRIETTA SOUTHWORTH[8] SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo[7]), b. in Providence, R.I., Jan. 27, 1857; d. in Providence, Dec. 22, 1880; m. in Providence, Oct. 22, 1877, Edwin Augustus Parker, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1854; son of Nathaniel and Harriet.

Children (Parker), b. in Providence, R.I.:

____ Ethel Patience, b. May 30, 1878.

____ Henry N., b. Dec. 11, 1880; d. in Providence, Aug. 22, 1881.

2102. ELLA BURTON[8] SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo[7]), b. in Providence, R.I., May 7, 1862; m. in Pawtuxet, R.I., Nov. 16, 1886, Byron Manley Bennett, b. in Providence, Feb. 12, 1861; d. in West Boylston, Mass., Jan. 6, 1920.

Children (Bennett), b. in Worcester, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

____ Clifton Grover, b. Sept. 4, 1887, in Providence.

____ Marguerite Shurtleff, b. Mar. 13, 1889, in Providence.

____ Mildred Freeborn, b. Feb. 18, 1891.

____ Hope Thornton, b. Nov. 16, 1894.

____ Byron Kenneth, b. Feb. 15, 1897.

____ Stuart Southworth, b. Sept. 6, 1898.

2103. MABEL THORNTON[8] SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo[7]), b. in Providence, R.I., Oct. 16, 1869; m. in Cranston, R.I., Aug. 10, 1897, Simon MacKay, b. in Lorne, Pictou Co., N.S., Sept. 8, 1867.

Children (MacKay), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

____ Margaret Annie, b. Aug. 11, 1898.

____ Thornton Wood, b. Mar. 3, 1902.

____ Mary Jean, b. Apr. 10, 1904.

2104. GRACE LUTHER[8] SHURTLEFF (Lorenzo[7]), b. in Providence, R.I., Dec. 26, 1876; m. in Cranston, R.I., Sept. 27, 1900, Ernest William McKeen, b. in Peabody, Mass., May 26, 1874.

Children (McKeen), b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 2d:

____ Elizabeth Shurtleff, b. Dec. 3, 1902.

____ William Arnold, b. Apr. 7, 1906, in Athol, Mass.

2105. HANNAH BELLE[8] LONG (Clarinda[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1876; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 5, ____, Nelson Howe Walker, b. in Dennis, Mass., Jan. 16, 1870.

Children (Walker), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

____ Nathan Francis, b. Apr. 24, 1897.

____ Clarinda Belle, b. Sept. 16, 1899; d. in Wareham, July 7, 1903.

2106. FRANK FOSTER[8] TILLSON (Rebecca[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 20, 1858; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 18, 1880, Deborah Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 18, 1855; dau. of Samuel Newell Gammons and Deborah (Thomas), who were m. Mar. 24, 1834.

Children (Tillson), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:

____ Elva Bartlett, b. Sept. 16, 1881.

____ Ella Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1894, in Carver.

2107. JOHN ANDREW[8] TILLSON (Rebecca[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 16, 1863; m. in Carver, Feb. 6, 1887, Annie Cora Atwood, b. in Carver, Dec. 28, 1869; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 28, 1894; dau. of Jacob and Susanna Frances (Shaw), who were m. Mar. 9, 1859 (see No. 767). He m. (2) in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 1, 1895, Minnie Maria Brown, b. in Perry, Me., Mar. 19, 1872. No issue by second wife.

Child (Tillson) by first wife, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

____ Elmer Clifton, b. July 31, 1891; drowned in Bridgewater, July 3, 1907.

2108. TRUMAN ALTON[8] TILLSON (Rebecca[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 6, 1869; m. in Carver, May 29, 1899, Lucinda Warren Andrews, b. in Carver, Nov. 3, 1870; dau. of Robert.

Child (Tillson), b. in Carver, Mass.:

____ Bernard Emerson, b. Jan. 8, 1900.

2109. ELLA MARIA FRANCES[8] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[7]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1861; m. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 25, 1881, Herbert Lincoln Avery, b. in Sandwich, Feb. 9, 1859; d. in Providence, R.I., Mar. 10, 1897; son of John and Lavina.

Child (Avery), b. in Providence, R.I.:

____ Carleton Weston, b. Sept. 2, 1883.

2110. EMILY FRANCES[8] SHURTLEFF (William[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 21, 1862; d. Nov. 26, 1964; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, ____, Charles Wesley Crawford, b. in Charles City Co., Va., June 23, 1862; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 2, 1944.

Children (Crawford), b. in Providence, R.I., except 1st:

3029 William Wesley, b. May 25, 1883, in Boston, Mass.

____ Harry Edwin, b. Mar. 28, 1885; m. Jan. 18, 1917, Gertrude Andrea Sorensen. No issue.

____ Frank Gardner, b. Aug. 26, 1886; d. in Providence, Apr. 19, 1890.

____ Grace Emily, b. Feb. 10, 1889; d. in Providence, Apr. 24, 1890.

2111. HERBERT PETER[8] SHURTLEFF (Peter[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 11, 1860; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Mar. 13, 1948; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 30, 1883, Clara Morgan Brown, b. in New Bedford, May 10, 1863; d. in Fairhaven, May 9, 1943; dau. of John and Patience.

Child, b. in Fairhaven, Mass.:

3030 Charles Edward, b. Apr. 29, 1887.

2112. LEWIS THOMAS[8] SHURTLEFF (Peter[7]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 18, 1862; d. in Jamaica Plain (Boston), Mass., Dec. 2, 1945; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 19, 1888, Carrie Estelle Jenney, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., July 30, 1862; d. in Fairhaven, July 10, 1929; dau. of Charles and Caroline.

Children, b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 3d:

____ Elbert Harrison, b. Nov. 5, 1888; d. in New Bedford, Dec. 14, 1939; m. in New York, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1916, Edna Paul, b. in New Bedford, Aug. 31, 1891; dau. of Sylvester Paul and Bertha (Busch). No issue.

3031 Ruth, b. Dec. 20, 1892.

3032 Catherine, b. Aug. 19, 1896, in Fairhaven, Mass.

2113. NELSON LeBARON[8] SHURTLEFF (Peter[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 17, 1866; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., June 1, 1950; m. in Bristol, R.I., Apr. 19, 1897, Julia Catherine Meiggs, b. in Bristol, Dec. 17, 1868; d. in Fairhaven, Feb. 7, 1952.

Children, b. in Fairhaven, Mass.:

3033 Mertice Byron, b. Sept. 29, 1897.

____ Venadys LeBaron, b. Dec. 3, 1899; m. in Fairhaven, July 30, 1958, Harold LeRoy Hoxie, b. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1886; d. in Fairhaven, Jan. 12, 1968; son of Edward Augustus and Priscilla (Mitchell). No issue.

3034 Muriel LeFavour, b. Oct. 29, 1901.

2114. ANNIE ELIZABETH[8] SHURTLEFF (Peter[7]), b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Jan. 10, 1875; d. Apr., 1961; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 13, 1895, William Francis Hamblin, b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 13, 1871; d. 1942; son of Sylvanus and Eliza.

Children (Hamblin), b. in New Haven, Conn.:

____ LeBaron, b. Nov. 24, 1898; d. in New Haven, Jan. 6, 1899.

____ LeBaron, b. Mar. 7, 1902; d. in Ohio, May, 1965. He married three times. No issue.

____ Glenna Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1906; d. in Mount Vernon, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1907.

2115. CHARLES WELDON[8] SHURTLEFF (Peter[7]), b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Jan. 15, 1878; d. in Fairhaven, Feb. 29, 1944; m. in New

Bedford, Mass., Apr. 11, 1910, Helen Holcomb, b. in New Bedford, June 29, 1882; dau. of Henry Algernon and Clare Jackson (Best).

Children, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., except 5th:

3035 Charles Weldon, b. Mar. 14, 1912.
____ Henry Holcomb, b. Dec. 13, 1913; d. Oct. 31, 1970.
3036 Robert LeBaron, b. Sept. 21, 1915.
3037 Stanley Jackson, b. Dec. 2, 1917.
3038 Clare, b. Jan. 30, 1920, in New Bedford, Mass.
3039 Clark William, b. Mar. 25, 1927.

2116. MARCUS CLINTON[8] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[7]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 27, 1878; d. Dec. 5, 1951; m. in Providence, R.I., June 11, 1902, Eliza Mae Higgins, b. in Providence, Aug. 29, 1883; d. in Providence, Mar. 30, 1915. He m. (2) Nov. 17, 1925, Isabel Spaulding Smith, b. June 17, 1880; d. in Cortland, Ohio, Mar. 20, 1968. No issue by second marriage.

Child by first wife, b. in Providence, R.I.:

3040 Marcus Clinton, b. Mar. 16, 1904.

2117. CHARLOTTE BARROWS[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867; d. Nov. 15, 1954; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 12, 1886, Frank Abiatha Thrasher, b. in Taunton, Oct. 11, 1865; d. Dec. 6, 1943; son of Charles and Sarah.

Children (Thrasher), b. in Fairhaven, Mass.:

____ Helen Louise, b. Sept. 13, 1887; d. unm. Aug. 23, 1958.
____ Harrison Sanford, b. Oct. 28, 1890; d. unm. May 14, 1912.
3041 Miriam, b. Sept. 15, 1894.
3042 Frank Abiatha, b. Jan. 1, 1897.
____ Willard T., b. Aug. 23, 1905; d. Nov. 17, 1953.

2118. GEORGE HARRISON[8] SHURTLEFF (Henry[7]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1872; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., June 9, 1943; m. in Brookline, Mass., July 27, 1895, May Emma Reynolds, b. in Marion, Mass., May 24, 1872; d. in Fairhaven, Jan. 5, 1934; dau. of Raymond and Lydia.

Children, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

3043 Norman Deane, b. Jan. 14, 1897, in Brockton, Mass.
3044 Ward Harrison, b. Feb. 24, 1901, in Brockton.
3045 Louis Barrows, b. June 18, 1905.
____ Lydia May, b. Apr. 8, 1908; d. unm. in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1924.
3046 Marion Edith, b. May 24, 1912.

2119. ADELLA C.[8] SHURTLEFF (Darwin[7]), b. in Mooers, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1870; m. in Mooers, June 6, 1894, Robert H. Wier, b. in Beekmantown, N.Y.

Child (Wier), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

____ Helen R., b. Apr. 21, 1898.

2120. EDWARD NATHAN[8] SHURTLEFF (Orange[7]), b. in Dunnsburg, Pa., Aug. 31, 1872; m. Elizabeth Ellen McAllen, b. in Fannettsburg, Pa., Jan. 10, 1887.

Child, b. in Harrisburg, Pa.:

____ Edward Franklin, b. Feb. 8, 1926.

2121. THEODORA LAVINIA[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Queens Run, Clinton Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1862; d. in Cleveland, O., Jan. 28, 1931; m. in Cleveland, Dec. 29, 1885, William Whitlam, b. in Mt. Pleasant, Can., Mar. 13, 1857; d. in Cleveland, July 5, 1946.

Children (Whitlam), b. in Cleveland, O., except 1st and 6th:

3047 Theodora, b. Aug. 7, 1886, in Hagersville, Can.

____ Iola, b. Aug. 13, 1888; d. in Cleveland, Aug. 9, 1889.

____ Charles Willroy Le Roy, b. Dec. 21, 1890; m. Dec. 9, 1914, Mary Pete, who d. in Cleveland, 1958. No issue.

____ Bessie, b. Sept. 15, 1892; d. in Cleveland, Feb. 15, 1893.

____ Ralph, b. June 20, 1894; d. in Cleveland, May 16, 1895.

____ Helen, b. Apr. 25, 1896, in New York, N.Y.; d. in Cleveland, 1959; m. 1937, Andrew Skomrock.

2122. WADE[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Lock Haven, Pa., July 22, 1866; d. in Washington, D.C., Apr. 4, 1935; m. in Cleveland, O., May 21, 1890, Annis Tunningly, b. in Waterford, Can., Apr. 7, 1864; d. in Cleveland, Dec. 3, 1916.

Children, b. in Cleveland, O.:

3048 Winifred Gladys, b. Feb. 23, 1891.

3049 Ralph Eugene, b. Jan. 27, 1895.

2123. RALPH EUGENE[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Lock Haven, Pa., Mar. 1, 1868; d. in W. Los Angeles, Cal., 1940; m. in New York, N.Y., May 2, 1892, Florence Sutcliffe, b. in London, Eng., Feb. 18, 1873; d. in W. Los Angeles, Nov. 26, 1957; dau. of William and Jane (Swallow).

Children, b. in New York, N.Y., except 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:

3050 Zillah Madeleine, b. Feb. 17, 1894.

____ Gertrude, b. Oct. 27, 1895, twin; d. in New York, Apr. 22, 1896.

____ Florence, b. Oct. 27, 1895, twin; d. in New York, Apr. 18, 1896.

3051 Ralph Closson, b. July 19, 1897.

____ Hazel Marion, b. Jan. 1, 1903, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 31, 1931, Edwin James Brach, b. in Chicago, June 21, 1888; d. in Tucson, Ariz., Jan. 27, 1965. She m. (2) Mar. 24, 1966, Bertram Brodie. No issue by either marriage.

3052 Wade Ira, b. Aug. 20, 1906 in Saint Louis, Mo.

____ Winfield Raymond, b. Oct. 2, 1908, in Saint Louis; m. in Chicago, Ill., Dorothy Cook. He m. (2) in Las Vegas, Nev., Mar. 21, 1948, Mae Lucille Harding, b. in Sawyer, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1908; dau. of William Clarke and Lulu Emogene (Ellsworth). No issue.

____ Sterling Frank, d. in infancy, in Saint Louis.

2124. ELIZABETH AMELIA PACKARD RYDER[8] SHURTLEFF (John[7]), b. in Cleveland, O., June 1, 1875; d. in Oakland, Cal., Aug. 29, 1929; m. in Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1900, William H. Hanan, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 23, 1875; d. in Castro Valley, Cal., Dec. 30, 1960.

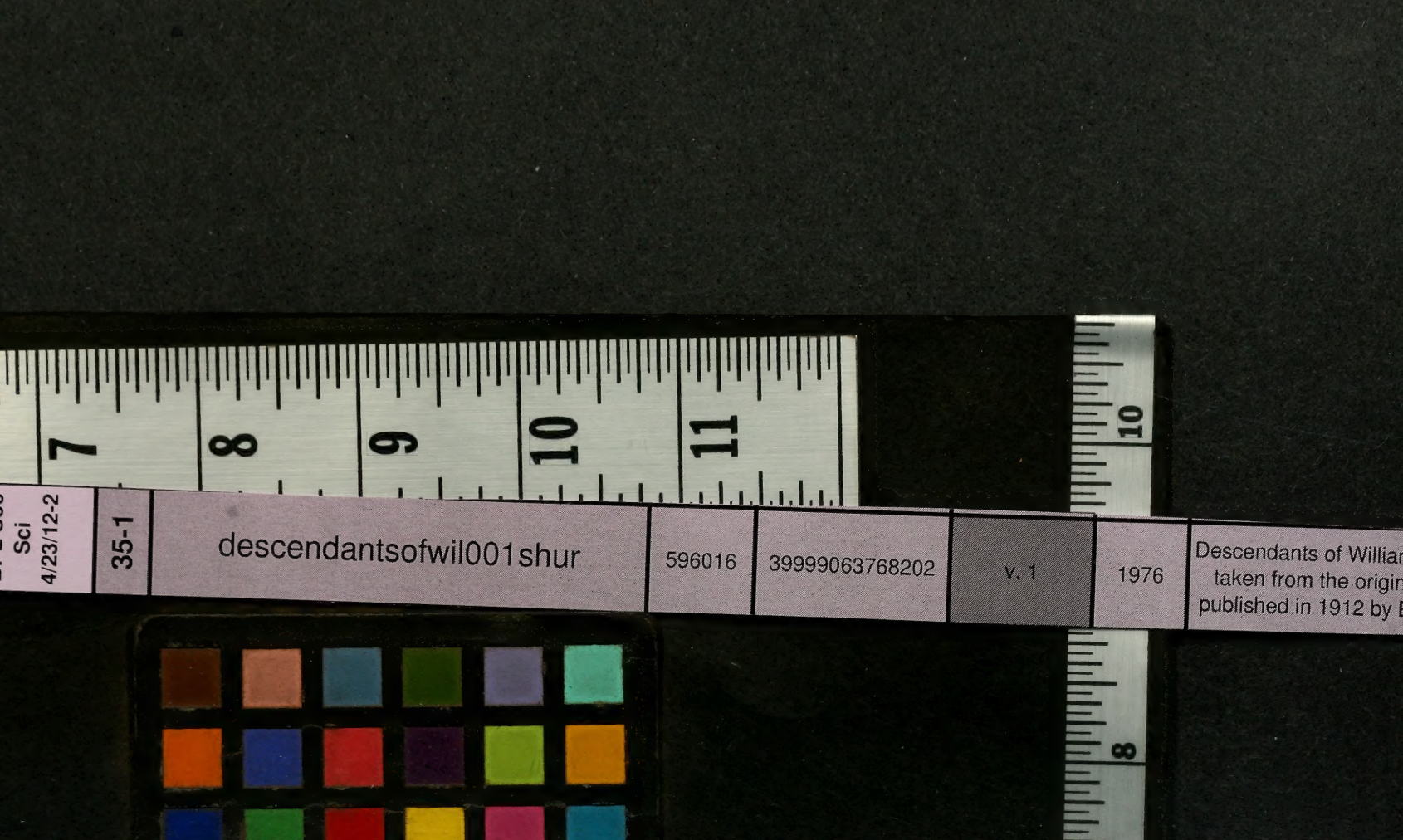
Children (Hanan):

3053 Wade Wesley Brewster, b. May 26, 1901, in Brooklyn, N.Y.
3054 Franklin Marcus Eugene, b. Jan. 17, 1906.
3055 Ruth Viola, b. Jan. 9, 1908, in Chatham, N.J.

2125. MAUD ALICE[8] GIFFIN (Mary[7]), b. in Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 13, 1877; m. in Plymouth, N.H., Nov. 9, 1904, George Griggs Plaisted, b. in Meredith, N.H., Mar. 13, 1864.

Children (Plaisted), b. in Concord, N.H., except 1st:

____ Doris Maud, b. Aug. 11, 1905, in Plymouth, N.H.
____ Ruth Mary, b. May 10, 1907.
____ Lena Mildred, b. Sept. 15, 1909.


Sci
4/23/12-2
35-1
descendantsofwil001shur
596016
39999063768202
v. 1
1976
Descendants of William
taken from the origin
published in 1912 by E